00014407

Digitized with financial assistance from

H T Parekh
FOUNDATION

An Initiative by
HDFC
WITH YOU, RIGHT THROUGH

on 15 October, 2018

SECOND ISSUE.] 148.140

COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT, INDIA.

# STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

# BRITISH INDIA

WITH

**Statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States**

FROM

1912-13 TO 1921-22.

Published by Order of the Governor-General in Council.

00014407

CALCUTTA:
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH
1924

*Price Re. 1 As. 12.*

[No. 1892.]

915·4
Ind/Sta
14407

31 OCT. 1962

# Statistical Abstract

FOR

# British India.

## NOTE TO THE SECOND ISSUE.

Consequent on the introduction of the Reforms, there were radical changes made in the system of Indian Accounts; and most of the Financial tables for 1921-22 incorporated in this Abstract, which are compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India, have undergone wholesale revision. As the forms of the new tables are not conformable to those of the old tables published in the first issue, they have been confined to one year only, namely, 1921-22.

The new tables and the tables in the first issue of the Abstract which have been revised are indicated in foot notes to the table of Contents and to the particular tables concerned.

The undermentioned tables shown in the 1st Issue of this Abstract have been omitted :—

| Table No. | Subject matter. |
|---|---|
| 63. | Net Revenue and Expenditure. |
| 85. | Amount of Provincial Rates and Charges. |
| 86. | Details of Provincial Rates. |
| 90. | Refunds and Drawbacks. |
| 91. | Assignments and Compensations. |
| 94. | Expenditure in India and England on construction of Protective Railways and Irrigation Works. (Charged against Famine Relief and Insurance). |
| 107. | Amount of Loans showing Indebtedness of Municipalities, Local Funds and other Bodies. |

# CONTENTS.


| | Table No. | | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Area and Population. | 1. | India, British Territory and Indian States, Area, Population, etc. | 2—5 |
| | 2. | Variation in Population since 1901 | 6—7 |
| | 3. | Density of Population according to Administrative Divisions | 8 |
| | 4. | Towns and Villages classified by Population | 9 |
| | 5. | Main statistics for Cities (including Cantonments) | 10—11 |
| | 6. | Population of Principal Towns | 12—13 |
| | 7. | ——— according to Religion | 14—15 |
| | 8. | Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion since 1901 | 16 |
| | 9. | Distribution of Christian Population by Race, etc. | 17 |
| | 10. | Territorial Distribution of Christians | 18 |
| | 11. | Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition | 19—20 |
| | 12. | ——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition | 21—22 |
| | 13. | ——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition | 23 |
| | 14. | ——— Residence, Age and Sex | 24—27 |
| | 15. | ——— Religion and Education | 28 |
| | 16. | ——— Residence and Education | 29—32 |
| | 17. | Numbers and Residence of Chief Castes | 33—34 |
| | 18. | Population according to Occupation | 36—37 |
| | 19. | ——— Classes of Occupation | 38—40 |
| | 20. | ——— in Indian States | 41—42 |
| | 21. | ——— Language (Families, Prevalence, etc.) | 43—48 |
| | 22. | ——— in British Provinces and Indian States | 49—52 |
| | 23. | ——— Infirmities according to Residence | 53 |
| | 24. | ——— Age | 54 |
| Justice, Police and Prisons. | 25. | Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction | 55—56 |
| | 26. | Civil and Criminal Justice—Number of Cases decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Courts | 57 |
| | 27. | Civil Justice—Number and Description of Civil Suits instituted | 58 |
| | 28. | ——— Number and Value of Civil Suits instituted | 59 |
| | 29. | ——— General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction, Civil Suits | 60 |
| | 30. | ——— Miscellaneous cases | 61 |
| | 31. | ——— Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees | 62 |
| | 32. | ——— Miscellaneous Appeals | 63 |
| | 33. | Criminal Justice—Results of Trials | 64 |
| | 34. | ——— Appeals and Revisions | 65 |
| | 35. | ——— Nature of Offences reported and Number of Persons tried for them | 66—67 |
| | 36. | ——— Punishments inflicted | 68—69 |
| | 37. | Police, Strength and Cost of Civil Police | 70—71 |
| | 38. | ——— Cognisable Crime, number of Cases and Persons concerned | 72—75 |
| | 39. | ——— Non-cognisable Crime, number of Cases and Persons concerned | 76—79 |
| | 40. | ——— Property stolen and recovered | 80 |
| | 41. | ——— Equipment, Discipline and internal Management of the Force | 82—85 |
| | 42. | ——— Strength and Cost of Military Police | 86—87 |
| | 43. | ——— Principal Police Offences | 88—89 |
| | 44. | Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners | 90—91 |
| | 45. | ——— Religion, Age and Education of Convicts | 92—93 |
| | 46. | ——— Number and Disposal of Convicts | 94—95 |
| | 47. | ——— Nature and Length of sentences of the Convicts | 96—97 |
| | 48. | ——— Average Number of Convicts sentenced to Labour | 98—99 |
| | 49. | ——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them | 100—101 |
| | 50. | ——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners | 102—103 |
| | 51. | ——— Number of Convicts previously convicted | 104—105 |
| | 52. | ——— Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners, exclusive of cost of building, repairs, etc. | 106 |
| | 53. | ——— Conditions of Prisoners discharged | 107 |

| | Table No. | | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Justice, Police and Prisons—*contd.* | 54. | Prisons, Working of the Mark System | 108 |
| | 55. | ——— Convict settlement of Port Blair | 110—111 |
| | 56. | ——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them in Port Blair | 112—113 |
| Registration | 57. | Number and Description of Documents, and value of Property transferred | 114—115 |
| Wild Animals | 58. | Number of Persons killed by Wild Animals and Snakes. Number of Wild Animals destroyed, and Expenditure on Rewards for their Destruction | 116 |
| | 59.* | Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England | 117 |
| Finance | 60.* | General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances, in India and in England | 118 |
| | 61.† | General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments | 119 |
| | 62.* | General Statement of the Revenue in India and England | 120—121 |
| | 63.* | General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue, in India and England | 122—124 |
| | 64.† | Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure | 125—129 |
| | 65.* | Expenditure (charged against Revenue) and Receipts in England, in sterling | 130—133 |
| | 66. | Ways and Means in England, in sterling | 134—135 |
| | 67.* | Customs Revenue and Charges | 136 |
| | 68.* | Taxes on Income and Charges | 137 |
| | 69.* | Details of Taxes on Income | *ib* |
| | 70.* | Salt Revenue and Charges | 138—139 |
| | 71. | Quantity and Value (excluding duty) of Salt produced | 140 |
| | 72. | Balance (available for Consumption) of Issues and Imports over Exports of Salt | 142—143 |
| | 73. | Quantity of Salt (in maunds of 82⅔ lbs. each) sold in each Province | *ib* |
| | 74. | Rate (per maund) of duty and Selling Price (that is the Price which Government charged for Salt in addition to the Duty) | 144—145 |
| | 75.* | Opium Revenue and Expenditure | 146 |
| | 76. | Number of Chests of Opium sold for Export and issued to Excise and Medical Departments and number of chests paying duty | *ib* |
| | 77. | Auction average price per chest of Bengal (Patna and Benares) Opium at each monthly Government Sale, the Average of the year and the Number of Chests sold in each Calendar year | 147—148 |
| | 78. | Area of Cultivation, Total Production and Production per Bigha of Bengal Opium | 149 |
| | 79. | Quantity (chests) of Bengal opium made, charges thereof, net and average cost per chest of Provision Opium, and average weight to each chest | 150 |
| | 80. | ——— and Value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under agreement | 151 |
| | 81.* | Amount of Land Revenue and Charges | 152 |
| | 82.* | Details of Land Revenue and Charges | 153 |
| | 83.* | Amount of Excise Revenue and Charges | 154 |
| | 84.* | Details of Excise Revenue | *ib* |
| | 85. | Number of Shops licensed for sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs, Receipts from license fee, duty and other items of Excise Revenue, and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of Population | 155—158 |
| | 86.* | Amount of Stamp Revenue and Charges | 159 |


* In revised form.
† New table.

| | Table No. | | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Finance—*contd.* | 87.* | Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges | 160 |
| | 88.* | Forest Revenue and Charges | 161 |
| | 89.* | Details of Forest Revenue and Charges | *ib* |
| | 90.† | Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue | 162 |
| | 91. | Tributes from Indian States in each Province | *ib* |
| | 92.* | Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them and net Gain or Loss to Government. | 163 |
| | 93.* | General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works. | 164—165 |
| | 94.* | Capital Expenditure on the Construction of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works | 166—167 |
| | 95. | General Results of the Post and Telegraph Department | 168—169 |
| | 96.* | Interest Receipts | 170—171 |
| | 97.* | Expenditure on Famine Relief | 172 |
| | 98.* | Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief | *ib* |
| | 99.* | Military Expenditure in India and England | 173—175 |
| | 100.† | Contribution to the Central Government by Provincial Governments to provide for the deficiency of Central Revenue as compared with Central Expenditure | 176 |
| | 101.* | Burden of Taxation | *ib* |
| | 102.* | Public Debt | 177 |
| | 103.* | Detailed Statement—Details of Public Debt | 177—180 |
| | 104.* | Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest | 180 |
| | 105. | Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest in London | 181 |
| | 106. | Prices of Principal kinds of Indian Government Stock | *ib* |
| | 107.* | Unfunded Debt and Interest paid thereon | 182 |
| | 108.† | Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans | *ib* |
| | 109. | Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof | 183 |
| | 110. | Gold Standard Reserve | *ib* |
| | 111.† | Exchange on Remittance Accounts | 184 |
| | 112.* | Loans and Advances by Government | *ib* |
| | 113. | Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State | 185 |
| | 114. | Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London by the Government of India | *ib* |
| | 115.* | Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on Calcutta, Bombay and Madras | 186 |
| | 116. | ——— and Telegraphic Transfers paid in Calcutta, Bombay and Madras | 187 |
| | 117. | Sales by Secretary of State of Bills and Transfers on India in each month | 188—190 |
| | 118. | —— by the Government of India on London in each month | 191 |
| | 119. | Cash Balances at the close of each year | 192—193 |
| | 120. | Minimum and Maximum Price in London of Standard Silver per ounce in each month | 194—195 |
| | 121. | Exchange on London, Bank of England Rate of Discount and Bank of Bengal Rate of Interest | 196—197 |
| | 122. | Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India in each month | 198—199 |
| | 123. | ——— Gold in London and Bombay at the end of each half month | 200—201 |
| | 124. | —— (including import duty) of Bar Silver in Bombay | 202 |
| | 125. | Rate of Exchange between Bombay and Hongkong in rupees per 100 dollars for each month | 203 |
| Coinage and Currency. | 126. | Imports into and Exports from British India of Gold and the amount received and the amount coined in the Mints | 204 |
| | 127. | ——— Silver and the amount received and the amount coined in the Mints | 205 |
| | 128. | Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver imported into and exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports | *ib* |


* In revised form.
† New table.

| | Table No. | | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coinage and Currency—*contd.* | 129. | Coinage at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints | 206—221 |
| | 130. | Old Government of India Rupees (including small silver coins) received into the Mints for re-coinage, and silver coinage in each Mint | 222 |
| | 131. | Coins other than the Government of India Rupees received into the Mints for re-coinage | *ib* |
| | 132. | Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each denomination in circulation on the 31st March in each year | 223 |
| | 133. | Value of Notes in circulation and composition of the Paper Currency Reserve on the 31st March in each year | 224 |
| | 134.* | Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve and Appropriations for their reduction | *ib* |
| | 135. | Currency Notes in circulation and held in Government Treasuries in each Circle in India on the 31st March each year | 225—226 |
| | 136.† | Receipts, Charges and net Profits of the Paper Currency Department | 226 |
| Banks | 137. | Progress of Banking Capital in India | 227 |
| | 138. | Proportion per cent of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the several classes of Banks on 31st December of each year | *ib* |
| Municipalities. | 139. | Population and Constitution of Municipalities with Income and Expenditure | 228—229 |
| | 140. | Income of Municipalities | 230—233 |
| | 141. | Expenditure of Municipalities | 234—235 |
| | 142. | Name of each Municipality containing Population of 50,000 and above, with Income and Expenditure | 236—239 |
| District and Local Boards | 143. | Income and Expenditure of District and Local Boards | 240—241 |
| Education | 144. | Total number of Institutions | 242 |
| | 145. | ——— Scholars attending Institutions | 242—243 |
| | 146. | Total Expenditure on Education | 243 |
| | 147. | Classification of Colleges and Schools and Number of Scholars attending them | 244—245 |
| | 148. | Number of Colleges and Schools and of Scholars attending them, by Provinces | 246—249 |
| | 149. | Stages of Instruction in Public Schools for general education | 250—253 |
| | 150. | Number of pupils in each stage of instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed | 254 |
| | 151. | ——— male and female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions, by Provinces | 255 |
| | 152. | ——— University graduates and under-graduates in Arts, Law, Medicine, Engineering and Oriental learning. | *ib* |
| | 153. | Results of prescribed Examinations | 256—265 |
| | 154. | ——— University, College and School Examination, number obtaining each Degree or passing the prescribed tests | 266—269 |
| | 155. | ——— Examinations in Arts and Science of Indian Universities. | 270—271 |
| | 156. | Number of Public Educational Institutions under management of Government and Local Bodies and under private management; also of Private Institutions, Number, Race and Creed of Scholars. | 272—273 |
| | 157. | Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of Educational Institutions in British India | 274—279 |
| | 158. | ——— in different Provinces | 280—283 |
| | 159. | Expenditure on Education in each Province | 284 |
| | 160. | Distribution of Expenditure on Education | 286—287 |
| | 161. | Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India | 288 |
| | 162. | Total Expenditure on Public Instruction in different Provinces | 289 |
| | 163. | Classification of Pupils by Ages | 290 |


* New table.

† In revised form.

| | TABLE No. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|
| PRESS. | 164. Number of Printing Presses at work and number of Newspapers, Periodicals and Books published . | 291 |
| CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES | 165. Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies. A.—British Provinces—B.—Indian States . | 292—295 |
| AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE | 166. Agricultural Statistics—Summary . . . . . | 296—297 |
| | 167. Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, in acres . . . . | 298 |
| | 168. —— under Irrigation, in acres . . . . . | 299—300 |
| | 169. Crops under Cultivation, in acres . . . . | 301—303 |
| | 170. Area Surveyed and Assessed . . . . . | 304—305 |
| FORESTS | 171. —— of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department . | 306—307 |
| | 172. Protection of Forests—Results of Protection from Fire and Cattle. | 308—309 |
| PORT TRUSTS | 173. Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt . . . . | 310 |
| EMIGRATION | 174. Number of Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts . | 311 |
| | 175. Ports of Shipments and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn . | *ib* |
| PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS | 176. Number of Passengers carried in Native Passenger Ships . . | 312—313 |
| | 177. —— on Long Voyage with ports of departure and destination . | 314 |
| | 178. —— Short Voyage within the Province, with ports of departure and destination . | 315—317 |
| | 179. —— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports in India, with ports of departure and destination . | 318—319 |
| | 180. —— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports out of India, with ports of departure and destination . | 320—321 |
| PILGRIMS | 181. Number of Pilgrims who sailed from and returned to British India to and from the Hedjaz under the Provisions of the Pilgrim Ships Act . | 322—323 |
| VITAL STATISTICS | 182. Births and Deaths and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town, etc. . | 324—325 |
| | 183. Number and Ratio to Population of Deaths in Towns and Rural Circles . | 326—327 |
| | 184. —— of Births with Ratio per mille of Population and excess of Births over Deaths and Deaths over Births . | 328—329 |
| | 185. Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain large Cities and Stations . | 330—331 |
| | 186. —— Number and Ratio per mille of Population according to Age . | 332—341 |
| | 187. Number of Registered Deaths, according to cause and Ratio per mille among the General Population . | 342—345 |
| | 188. Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month . . . | 346—349 |
| | 189. Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States . . | 350 |
| | 190. Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of successful Cases . | 351 |
| | 191. —— State—*Public, Local Fund* and *Private aided Hospitals* and Dispensaries, with *Number of Beds available in* them, Number of Indoor and *Outdoor Patients treated in them*, Number of Indoor Patients died therein and *their Income* and Expenditure . | 352—353 |

| | Table No. | | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vital Statistics—*contd.* | 192. | Number of State—Special, Railway and private non-aided Hospitals, Number of Beds available and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them | 354—355 |
| | 193. | Diseases of Patients treated in the different classes of Hospitals and Dispensaries. | 356—359 |
| Medico-Legal Investigations | 194. | Number of Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which articles were chemically examined, also the Poisons most commonly used in those Cases | 360 |
| Lunatic Asylums | 195. | Number of Lunatics: Religion, mortality, cost to Government, etc. | 362—363 |
| | 196. | Previous Occupations of Lunatics (including Criminals) admitted into Asylums | 364—365 |
| | 197. | Types of Insanity of Lunatics in Asylums | 366—367 |
| | 198. | Aetiological Factors and Associated conditions in the Patients admitted into Asylums | 368—371 |
| Railways | 199. | Railway Statistics—Summary | 372—374 |
| | 200. | Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic at end of year | 375—379 |
| | 201. | Total Capital Outlay including Ferries and Suspense on open Lines of several Railway Systems in India | 380—383 |
| | 202. | Number (in thousands) of Passengers (including Season Ticket Holders) conveyed on the several Railway Systems in India | 384—385 |
| | 203. | Quantity of Goods and Minerals conveyed by the several Railway Systems in India | 386—387 |
| | 204. | Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India | 388—389 |
| | 205. | Working Expenses of the several Railways in India | 390—391 |
| | 206. | Net Earnings of the several Railways in India | 392—393 |
| | 207. | Percentage of net earnings on total Capital Outlay of the several Railway Systems in India | 394—395 |
| | 208. | Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India | 396—397 |
| | 209. | Financial results of the Working of State Railways | 398 |
| | 210. | Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible | *ib* |
| | 211. | Gross Earnings from each class of Traffic | 399 |
| | 212. | Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons | 400—401 |
| Foreign Trade | 213. | Value of the Total Trade | 402—403 |
| | 214. | Distribution of Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports | 404—405 |
| | 215*. | Total Trade of eight Principal Ports | 406—407 |
| | 216. | Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported | 408—409 |
| | 217. | ——— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported | 410—413 |
| | 218. | ——— Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries | 414—417 |
| | 219. | Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries | 418—419 |
| | 220. | Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which Exported | 420—423 |
| | 221. | ——— ——— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which Exported | 424—427 |
| | 222. | ——— of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries | 428—429 |
| | 223. | Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries | 430—431 |
| | 224. | Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported | 432—433 |
| | 225. | —— and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) | 434—435 |
| | 226. | —— of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles | 436—471 |


* New table.

| | Table No. | | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Foreign Trade—*contd.* | 227. | Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton | 472—473 |
| | 228. | ——— of Raw Silk and Silk Goods | 474—475 |
| | 229. | ——— Wool Manufactures | *ib* |
| | 230. | ——— Apparel (excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes) * | *ib* |
| | 231. | ——— Metals | 476—477 |
| | 232. | ——— Metal Manufactures | 478 |
| | 233. | ——— Sugar | 479 |
| | 234. | ——— Provisions | *ib* |
| | 235. | ——— Mineral Oils | *ib* |
| | 236. | ——— Electrical Apparatus (including Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus, not being Machinery) | 480—481 |
| | 237. | ——— Synthetic Dyes (including Coal Tar Dyes and Indigo Synthetic) | *ib* |
| | 238. | Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured | 482—483 |
| | 239. | ——— Raw Wool | 484—485 |
| | 240. | ——— Rice | *ib* |
| | 241. | ——— Wheat | 486—487 |
| | 242. | ——— Barley | *ib* |
| | 243. | ——— Lac | *ib* |
| | 244. | ——— Seeds | 488—491 |
| | 245. | ——— Indian Tea | 490—491 |
| | 246. | Quantity (Chests) and Value (Rupees) of Indian Opium exported from British India by Sea, both on Government and on Private account to each Foreign Country | 492—493 |
| | 247. | Exports of Hides and Skins | 494—495 |
| | 248. | ——— Indigo | 496—497 |
| | 249. | ——— Vegetable Oil (Non-Essential) | *ib* |
| | 250. | ——— Oil Cakes | *ib* |
| | 251. | Value of Principal Government Stores Imported into British India, by Sea | 498—499 |
| | 252. | ——— (Indian and Foreign) Exported from British India, by Sea | *ib* |
| | 253. | ——— Treasure Imported into British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence Imported, together with total Quantity | 500—503 |
| | 254. | ——— Exported from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which Exported, together with total Quantity | 504—507 |
| | 255. | ——— of Registered Imports into British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, etc., whence Imported and Provinces into which Imported | 508—509 |
| | 256. | ——— Exports from British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries to which Exported and Provinces from which Exported | 510—511 |
| | 257. | Principal Imports and Exports of Merchandise across the Land Frontier | 512—513 |
| | 258. | Trade of Aden | 514—515 |
| Shipping | 259. | Vessels Entered and Cleared, at ports in British India distinguishing Steamers and Sailing Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast | 516—517 |
| | 260. | Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Entered with Cargoes or in Ballast, at ports in British India from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities | 518—519 |
| | 261. | ——— Cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast from ports in British India to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities | *ib* |
| | 262.* | Total Shipping of eight Principal Ports | 520—521 |
| | 263.* | Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India | 522 |
| | 264. | ——— of steam and sailing vessels including their repeated Voyages, that Entered and Cleared with Cargoes, at each of the Principal Ports in British India | 523 |
| Coasting Trade | 265. | Coasting Trade, Value of the Total Trade | 524 |
| | 266. | Total Value of Private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from the several maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian Ports (British and Foreign) | 525—526 |


* New table.

| | Table No. | | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ships Built | 267. | Ships Built at Indian Ports | 527 |
| Ships Registered. | 268. | Ships first Registered at Indian Ports | 528 |
| Wrecks | 269. | Number and Tonnage of British and British Indian Vessels and Native Craft totally lost in Indian Waters | 529 |
| Merchandise Marks. | 270. | Detentions under the Merchandise Marks Act | *ib* |
| Joint Stock Companies. | 271. | Joint Stock Companies Registered in British India, and at work: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital | 530—531 |
| | 272. | ——— in Indian States and at work: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital | 532 |
| | 273. | ——— in each Province and at work at the end of each year | 533 |
| | 274. | ——— in each Indian State and at work at the end of each year | 534 |
| | 275. | ——— elsewhere than in India, but working in British India: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital | 535 |
| | 276. | ——— but working in Indian States: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital | 536 |
| | 277. | ——— but working in each Province in British India | 537 |
| | 278. | ——— but working in each Indian State | 538 |
| Life Assurance Companies. | 279. | Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies | 538—539 |
| | 280. | ——— Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable Assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies | 539 |
| | 281. | ——— new Sums Assured under each Class of Policy and of total sum Assured remaining in Force at the close of each year | 540 |
| Post Office. | 282. | General Statistics of the Post Office of British India | *ib* |
| | 283. | Estimated Number of Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets | 541 |
| | 284. | Total Number and Amount of Money Orders with annual increase. | 542—543 |
| | 285. | Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits | 544 |
| | 286. | Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India | *ib* |
| Telegraphs and Telephones. | 287. | Telegraph lines—Summary | 545 |
| | 288. | ——— Offices—Summary | *ib* |
| | 289. | Telephone lines—Summary | *il* |
| | 290. | ——— Offices—Summary | 546 |
| | 291. | ——— systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moulmein, Karachi and Ahmedabad | *ib* |
| | 292. | Capital Revenue and Expenditure of the Telegraph Department | 547 |
| | 293. | Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs | 548—549 |
| | 294. | General Statistics of the Indo-European Telegraph Department | *ib* |
| Meteorology. | 295. | Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Chief Political Divisions | 550—551 |
| Irrigation Works. | 296. | Irrigation works—Principal Results of Operations | 552—553 |
| | 297. | Details of operations of Irrigation and Navigation works | 554—555 |
| Prices | 298. | Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import | 556—557 |
| | 299. | ——— Variations | *ib* |
| | 300. | Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities | 558 |
| | 301. | Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt | 559 |
| | 302. | ——— Food Grains | 560—569 |
| | 303.* | ——— Variations | 570—579 |
| | 304. | Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains | 580 |
| | 305. | ——— Prices in India | *ib* |


* New table.

| | Table No. | | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Industries. | 306. | Cotton Mills | 581—582 |
| | 307. | Cotton Mills—Production | 584—589 |
| | 308. | Amount of Excise duty realised from Goods woven in the Cotton Mills | 590 |
| | 309. | Value of Goods woven in the Cotton Mills | *ib* |
| | 310. | Jute Mills | 591 |
| | 311. | Woollen Mills | 592 |
| | 312. | Paper Mills | 593 |
| | 313. | Breweries | *ib* |
| | 314. | Enumeration of Large Industrial Establishments in British India | 594—599 |
| | 315. | Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in British India | 600—605 |
| | 316. | Enumeration of Large Industrial Establishments in Indian States | 606—609 |
| | 317. | Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in Indian States | 610—613 |
| Industrial Census. | 318. | Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921 | 614—619 |
| Factory Inspection. | 319. | Factories inspected under the Factories Act | 620—621 |
| Patents and Designs. | 320. | Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees realised therefrom | 622—623 |
| Mineral Production. | 321. | Production of Chief Minerals in each Province and State in India | 624—643 |
| | 322. | Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma) | 644 |
| Appendix. | A. | Customs Tariff | 645—655 |
| | B. | Rates of excise duty on liquors, opium and other drugs, levied in each province | 656—666 |
| | C. | Currency | 666 |
| Index | | | 667—673 |


D. N. GHOSH,

*Director of Statistics,*
for *Director General of Commercial Intelligence.*

Commercial Intelligence Department, India,
*July 31, 1924.*

SGPI—II-1-63—7-11-24—2,431

# Tables

## No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and

| Province or State | Number of Districts | Area in Square miles | Towns | Villages | Land revenue and rates 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Rs. |
| **Provinces** | | | | | |
| 1. Madras | 27 | 142,260 | 316 | 52,198 | (a) 7,27,58,000 |
| 2. Bombay (Presidency) | 29 | 123,621 | 206 | 26,528 | (a) 5,47,45,707 |
| Bombay | 21 | 77,035 | 176 | 21,421 | (a) 4,48,02,746 |
| Sind | 7 | 46,506 | 27 | 5,107 | (a) 99,40,961 |
| Aden | 1 | 80 | 3 | ... | ... |
| 3. Bengal | 28 | 76,843 | 130 | 84,981 | 3,01,97,156 |
| 4. United Provinces | 48 | 106,295 | 435 | 104,347 | (a) 7,03,55,083 |
| Agra | 36 | 82,137 | 357 | 79,829 | (a) 5,21,70,466 |
| Oudh | 12 | 24,158 | 78 | 24,518 | (a) 1,81,84,617 |
| 5. Punjab | 29 | 99,846 | 146 | 34,119 | 4,04,41,158 |
| 6. Burma | 40 | 233,707 | 79 | 35,048 | (b) 5,57,79,025 |
| 7. Bihar and Orissa | 21 | 83,161 | 75 | 84,814 | 1,64,02,408 |
| Bihar | 11 | 42,360 | 51 | 48,144 | (c) |
| Orissa | 5 | 13,736 | 9 | 15,685 | (c) |
| Chota Nagpur | 5 | 27,065 | 15 | 20,985 | (c) |
| 8. Central Provinces and Berar | 22 | 99,876 | 113 | 39,024 | (a) 2,65,27,595 |
| Central Provinces | 18 | 82,109 | 67 | 33,219 | (a) 1,15,97,747 |
| Berar | 4 | 17,767 | 46 | 5,805 | (a) 1,49,39,848 |
| 9. Assam | 12 | 53,015 | 28 | 30,057 | 96,57,999 |
| 10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories) | 5 | 13,419 | 19 | 3,.58 | 17,01,692 |
| 11. Baluchistan | 6 | 54,228 | 6 | 1,506 | 6,59,501 |
| 12. Ajmer-Merwara | 1 | 2,711 | 5 | 746 | 4,08,445 |
| 13. Coorg | 1 | 1,582 | 2 | 377 | 4,22,389 |
| 14. Delhi | 1 | 593 | 1 | 314 | 4,11,985 |
| 15. Andaman and Nicobars | 3 | 3,143 | ... | 212 | 26,965 |
| Total, British Territory | 273 | 1,094,300 | 1,561 | 498,527 | 38,05,03,048 |

(a) Represents receipt
(b) Exclusive of Rs. 3,16,370, being the revenue derived from the Shan States.
(c) Information not available.

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921).

| PERSONS | | | | | Province or State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | Females | Total | Urban | Rural | |
| | | | | | PROVINCES |
| 20,870,749 | 21,448,236 | 42,318,985 | 5,278,705 | 37,040,280 | 1. Madras |
| 10,176,969 | 9,171,250 | 19,348,219 | 4,440,248 | 14,907,971 | 2. Bombay (Presidency) |
| 8,301,310 | 7,711,032 | 16,012,342 | 3,837,169 | 12,175,173 | Bombay |
| 1,837,265 | 1,442,112 | 3,279,377 | 546,579 | 2,732,798 | Sind |
| 38,394 | 18,106 | 56,500 | 56,500 | ... | Aden |
| 24,151,222 | 22,544,314 | 46,695,536 | 3,186,300 | 43,509,236 | 3. Bengal |
| 23,787,745 | 21,588,042 | 45,375,787 | 4,805,465 | 40,570,322 | 4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh |
| 17,489,076 | 15,720,069 | 33,209,145 | 3,987,724 | 29,221,421 | Agra |
| 6,298,669 | 5,867,973 | 12,166,642 | 817,741 | 11,348,901 | Oudh |
| 11,306,265 | 9,378,759 | 20,685,024 | 2,212,191 | 18,472,833 | 5. Punjab |
| 6,756,969 | 6,455,223 | 13,212,192 | 1,291,527 | 11,920,665 | 6. Burma |
| 16,763,866 | 17,238,323 | 34,002,189 | 1,374,765 | 32,627,424 | 7. Bihar and Orissa |
| 11,583,646 | 11,796,642 | 23,380,288 | 964,053 | 22,416,235 | Bihar |
| 2,359,793 | 2,618,080 | 4,968,873 | 174,449 | 4,794,424 | Orissa |
| 2,829,427 | 2,823,601 | 5,653,028 | 236,263 | 5,416,765 | Chota Nagpur |
| 6,951,399 | 6,961,361 | 13,912,760 | 1,393,267 | 12,519 493 | 8. Central Provinces and Berar |
| 5,385,525 | 5,451,919 | 10,837,444 | 939,693 | 9,897,751 | Central Provinces |
| 1,565,874 | 1,509,442 | 3,075,316 | 453,574 | 2,621,742 | Berar |
| 3,961,109 | 3,645,121 | 7,606,230 | 178,145 | 7,428,085 | 9. Assam |
| 1,220,316 | 1,022,024 | 2,251,340 | 335,849 | 1,915,491 | 10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories) |
| 255,014 | 165,634 | 420,648 | 69,948 | 350,700 | 11. Baluchistan |
| 269,506 | 225,705 | 495,271 | 164,697 | 330,574 | 12. Ajmer-Merwara |
| 89,501 | 74,337 | 163,838 | 8,841 | 154,997 | 13. Coorg |
| 281,633 | 206,555 | 488,188 | 304,420 | 183,768 | 14. Delhi |
| 20,793 | 6,293 | 27,086 | ... | 27,086 | 15. Andamans and Nicobars |
| 126,872,116 | 120,131,177 | 247,003,293 | 25,044,368 | 221,958,925 | TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY |

from Land revenue only.
Pakokku Hill Tracts, Chin Hills and Fort Hertz.

[*Continued on next page*

## No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and

| Province or State | Number of Districts | Area in Square miles | Towns | Villages | Land revenue and rates |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **States** | | | | | |
| 16. Assam State (Manipur) | ... | 8,456 | 1 | 1,318 | ... |
| 17. Baluchistan States | ... | 80,410 | 3 | 2,187 | ... |
| 18. Baroda State | ... | 8,127 | 47 | 2,902 | ... |
| 19. Bengal States | ... | 5,434 | 5 | 4,544 | ... |
| 20. Bihar and Orissa States | ... | 28,648 | 6 | 19,425 | ... |
| 21. Bombay States | ... | 63,453 | 136 | 15,328 | ... |
| 22. Central India States | ... | 51,531 | 51 | 21,790 | ... |
| 23 Central Provinces States | ... | 31,176 | 7 | 8,532 | ... |
| 24. Gwalior State | ... | 26,357 | 27 | 10,507 | ... |
| 25. Hyderabad State | ... | 82,698 | 89 | 21,223 | ... |
| 26. Kashmir State | ... | 84,258 | 37 | 8,915 | ... |
| 27. Madras States | ... | 10,696 | 48 | 4,680 | ... |
| Cochin State | ... | 1,479 | 9 | 273 | ... |
| Travancore State | ... | 7,625 | 38 | 3,897 | ... |
| Other Madras States | ... | 1,592 | 1 | 510 | ... |
| 28. Mysore State | ... | 29,475 | 105 | 16,568 | ... |
| 29. North West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) | ... | 25,500 | ... | ... | ... |
| 30. Punjab States | ... | 37,059 | 40 | 11,103 | ... |
| 31. Rajputana States | .. | 128,987 | 142 | 32,412 | ... |
| 32. Sikkim State | ... | 2,818 | ... | 407 | ... |
| 33. United Provinces States | ... | 5,949 | 11 | 5,377 | ... |
| Total, Indian States | ... | 711,032 | 755 | 187,138 | ... |
| GRAND TOTAL, INDIA | ... | 1,805,332 | 2,316 | 685,665 | ... |

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

| Persons | | | | | Province or State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | Females | Total | Urban | Rural | |
| | | | | | STATES |
| 188,119 | 195,897 | 384,016 | 80,003 | 304,013 | 16. Assam State (Manipur) |
| 205,986 | 172,991 | 378,977 | 9,115 | 369,863 | 17. Baluchistan States |
| 1,100,564 | 1,025,958 | 2,126,522 | 440,823 | 1,685,699 | 18. Baroda State |
| 477,143 | 419,783 | 896,926 | 25,004 | 871,922 | 19. Bengal States |
| 1,946,186 | 2,013,483 | 3,959,669 | 35,305 | 3,924,364 | 20. Bihar and Orissa States |
| 3,769,962 | 3,639,467 | 7,409,429 | 1,216,693 | 6,192,736 | 21. Bombay States |
| 3,068,962 | 2,928,061 | 5,997,023 | 550,854 | 5,446,169 | 22. Central India States |
| 1,029,398 | 1,037,502 | 2,066,900 | 48,163 | 2,018 737 | 23. Central Provinces States |
| 1,691,700 | 1,494,375 | 3,186,075 | 308,383 | 2,877,692 | 24. Gwalior State |
| 6,345,071 | 6,126,699 | 12,471,770 | 1,187,297 | 11,284,473 | 25. Hyderabad State |
| 1,757,122 | 1,563,396 | 3,320,518 | 291,693 | 3,028,825 | 26. Kashmir State |
| 2,744,921 | 2,715,391 | 5,460,312 | 557,896 | 4,902,416 | 27. Madras States |
| 482,959 | 496,121 | 979,080 | 127,141 | 851,939 | Cochin State |
| 2,032,553 | 1,973,509 | 4,006,062 | 404,654 | 3,601,408 | Travancore State |
| 229,409 | 245,761 | 475,170 | 26,101 | 449,069 | Other Madras States |
| 3,047,117 | 2,931,775 | 5,978,892 | 862,628 | 5,116,264 | 28. Mysore State |
| 1,517,791 | 1,307,345 | 2,825,136 | ... | 2,825,136 | 29. North West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) |
| 2,425,783 | 1,990,253 | 4,416,036 | 384,487 | 4,031,549 | 30. Punjab States |
| 5,184,801 | 4,659,493 | 9,844 384 | 1,317,642 | 8,526,742 | 31. Rajputana States |
| 41,492 | 40,229 | 81,721 | ... | 81,721 | 32. Sikkim State |
| 581,230 | 553,651 | 1,134,881 | 114,922 | 1,019,959 | 33. United Provinces States |
| 37,123,438 | 34,815,749 | 71,939,187 | 7,430,908 | 64,508,279 | TOTAL, INDIAN STATES |
| 163,995,554 | 154,046,926 | 318,042,480 | 32,475,276 | 286,467,204 | GRAND TOTAL, INDIA |

## No. 2—Variation in Population Since 1901.

| Province or State | 1921 | 1911 | 1901 | Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (—) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1911 to 1921 | | 1901 to 1911 | |
| | | | | No. | Per cent. | No. | Per cent. |
| *Provinces* | | | | | | | |
| 1. Madras | 42,318,985 | 41,405,404 | 38,229,654 | +913,581 | +2·2 | +3,175,750 | +8·3 |
| 2. Bombay (Presidency) | 19,348,219 | 19,696,266 | 18,574,289 | —348,047 | —1·8 | +1,121,977 | +6·0 |
| Bombay | 16,912,342 | 16,136,666 | 15,319,405 | —124,324 | —·8 | +817,261 | +5·3 |
| Sind | 3,279,377 | 3,513,435 | 3,210,910 | —234,058 | —6·7 | +302,525 | +9·4 |
| Aden | 56,500 | 46,165 | 43,974 | +10,335 | +22·4 | +2,191 | +5·0 |
| 3. Bengal | 46,695,536 | 45,482,605 | 42,141,060 | +1,212,931 | +2·7 | +3,341,545 | +7·9 |
| 4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 45,375,787 | 46,807,490 | 47,313,339 | —1,431,703 | —3·1 | —505,849 | —1·1 |
| Agra | 33,209,145 | 34,249,486 | 34,480,171 | —1,040,341 | —3·0 | —230,685 | —·7 |
| Oudh | 12,166,642 | 12,558,004 | 12,833,168 | —391,362 | —3·1 | —275,164 | —2·1 |
| 5. Punjab | 20,685,024 | 19,578,573 | 19,942,227 | +1,106,451 | +5·7 | —363,654 | —1·8 |
| 6. Burma | 13,212,192 | 12,115,217 | 10,490,624 | +1,096,975 | +9·1 | +1,624,593 | +15·5 |
| 7. Bihar and Orissa | 34,002,189 | 34,489,544 | 33,242,880 | —487,355 | —1·4 | +1,246,664 | +3·8 |
| Bihar | 23,380,288 | 23,752,429 | 23,360,309 | —372,141 | —1·6 | +392,120 | +1·7 |
| Orissa | 4,938,873 | 5,131,753 | 4,982,142 | —162,880 | —3·2 | +149,611 | +3·0 |
| Chota Nagpur | 5,653,028 | 5,605,362 | 4,900,429 | +47,666 | +·9 | +704,933 | +14·4 |
| 8. Central Provinces and Berar | 13,912,760 | 13,916,158 | 11,071,328 | —3,398 | ... | +1,844,830 | +16·2 |
| Central Provinces | 10,837,444 | 10,858,996 | 9,217,312 | —21,552 | —·2 | +1,641,684 | +17·8 |
| Berar | 3,075,316 | 3,057,162 | 2,754,016 | +18,154 | +·6 | +303,146 | +11·0 |
| 9. Assam | 7,606,230 | 6,714,299 | 5,842,480 | +891,931 | +13·3 | +871,819 | +14·9 |
| 10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories) | 2,254,340 | 2,196,933 | 2,041,534 | +54,407 | +2·5 | +155,399 | +7·6 |
| 11. Baluchistan | 420,648 | 414,412 | 382,106 | +6,236 | +1·5 | +32,306 | +8·5 |
| 12. Ajmer-Merwara | 495,271 | 501,395 | 476,912 | —6,124 | —1·4 | +24,483 | +5·1 |
| 13. Coorg | 163,838 | 174,976 | 180,607 | —11,138 | —6·4 | —5,631 | —3·1 |
| 14. Delhi | 488,188 | 413,447 | 405,409 | +74,741 | +18·1 | +8,038 | +2·0 |
| 15. Andamans and Nicobars | 27,086 | 26,459 | 24,649 | +627 | +2·4 | +1,810 | +7·3 |
| Total, British Territory | 247,003,203 | 243,933,178 | 231,259,098 | +3,070,115 | +1·3 | +12,674,080 | +5·5 |

## No. 2—Variation in Population Since 1901—*contd.*

| Province or State | 1921 | 1911 | 1901 | Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (—) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1911 to 1921 | | 1901 to 1911 | |
| | | | | No. | Per cent. | No. | Per cent. |
| *States and Agencies* | | | | | | | |
| 16. Assam State (Manipur) . . . | 384,016 | 346,222 | 284,465 | +37,794 | +10·9 | +61,757 | +21·7 |
| 17. Baluchistan States | 378,977 | 420,291 | 428,640 | —41,314 | —9·8 | —8,349 | —1·9 |
| 18. Baroda State. . | 2,126,522 | 2,032,798 | 1,952,692 | +93,724 | +4·6 | +80,106 | +4·1 |
| 19. Bengal States . | 896,926 | 822,565 | 740,299 | +74,361 | +9·0 | +82,266 | +11·1 |
| 20. Bihar and Orissa States . . | 3,959,669 | 3,945,209 | 3,314,474 | +14,460 | +·4 | +630,735 | +19·0 |
| 21. Bombay States . | 7,409,429 | 7,388,051 | 6,893,920 | +21,378 | +·3 | +494,131 | +7·2 |
| 22. Central India States. . . | 5,997,023 | 6,129,019 | 5,431,767 | —131,996 | —2·2 | +697,252 | +12·8 |
| 23. Central Provinces States . . | 2,066,900 | 2,117,152 | 1,631,264 | —50,252 | —2·4 | +485,888 | +29·8 |
| 24. Gwalior State . | 3,156,075 | 3,227,961 | 3,066,038 | —41,886 | —1·3 | +161,923 | +5·3 |
| 25. Hyderabad State . | 12,471,770 | 13,374,676 | 11,141,142 | —902,906 | —6·8 | +2,233,534 | +20·0 |
| 26. Kashmir State . | 3,320,518 | 3,158,126 | 2,905,578 | +162,392 | +5·1 | +252,548 | +8·7 |
| 27. Madras States . | 5,460,312 | 4,811,841 | 4,188,086 | +648,471 | +13·5 | +623,755 | +14·9 |
| Cochin State . | 979,080 | 918,110 | 812,025 | +60,970 | +6·6 | +106,085 | +13·1 |
| Travancore State | 4,006,062 | 3,428,975 | 2,952,157 | +577,087 | +16·8 | +476 818 | +16·2 |
| Other Madras States | 475,170 | 464,756 | 423,904 | +10,414 | +2·2 | +40,852 | +9·6 |
| 28. Mysore State . | 5,978,892 | 5,806,193 | 5,530,399 | +172,699 | +3·0 | +266,794 | +4·8 |
| 29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) . | 2,825,136 | 1,622,094 | 83,962 | +1,203,042 | +74·2 | +1,533,132 | +1,831·9 |
| 30. Punjab States . | 4,416,036 | 4,212,794 | 4,424,398 | +203,242 | +4·8 | —211,604 | —4·8 |
| 31. Rajputna States . | 9,844,384 | 10,530,432 | 9,853,366 | —686,048 | —6·5 | +677,066 | +6·9 |
| 32. Sikkim State . | 81,721 | 87,920 | 59,014 | —6,199 | —7·1 | +28,906 | +49·0 |
| 33. United Provinces States . | 1,134,881 | 1,189,874 | 1,163.454 | —54,993 | —4·6 | +26,420 | +2·3 |
| Total, Indian States | 71,039,187 | 71,223,218 | 63,101,958 | +715,969 | +1·0 | +8,121,260 | +12·9 |
| GRAND TOTAL, INDIA . . | 318,942,480 | 315,156,396 | 294,361,056 | +3,786,084 | +1·2 | +20,795,340 | +7·1 |

## No. 3—Density of the Population according to Administrative Divisions (Census of 1921).

| Administrative Divisions* | Tahsils with a Population per square mile of | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 150 | | 150-300 | | 300-450 | | 450-600 | | 600 and over | |
| | Area. | Pop. | Area. | Pop. | Area. | Pop. | Area. | Pop. | Area. | Pop. |
| | per cent. | per cent. | per cent. | per cent. | per cent. | per cent. | per cent. | per cent. | per cent. | per cent. |
| Ajmer-Merwara† | ... | ... | 100·0 | 100·0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Assam | 73·1 | 30·0 | 14·0 | 23·8 | 7·8 | 22·0 | 2·0 | 7·6 | 3·1 | 16·6 |
| Baluchistan | 100·0 | 100·0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bengal | 15·4 | 1·0 | 7·6 | 8·1 | 19·3 | 13·6 | 19·4 | 17·6 | 38·3 | 65·7 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 28·0 | 10·0 | 33·5 | 21·9 | 13·9 | 15·6 | 7·3 | 11·2 | 17·3 | 41·3 |
| Bombay | 60·4 | 29·0 | 32·8 | 44·3 | 5·5 | 12·6 | ·3 | ·9 | 1·0 | 13·2 |
| Burma | 92·4 | 76·1 | 7·6 | 23·9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 70·5 | 49·6 | 27·7 | 45·5 | 1·6 | 4·9 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Coorg | 86·0 | 77·9 | 14·0 | 22·1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Delhi | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100·0 | 100·0 |
| Madras | 30·1 | 9·7 | 26·1 | 17·9 | 22·6 | 29·0 | 13·9 | 24·0 | 7·3 | 20·4 |
| N.-W. Frontier Province | 88·6 | 71·6 | 5·1 | 9·5 | 5·1 | 18·7 | 1·2 | 5·2 | ... | ... |
| Punjab | 38·0 | 13·6 | 39·4 | 41·4 | 16·0 | 27·4 | 4·8 | 11·3 | 1·8 | 6·3 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 19·7 | 4·2 | 12·5 | 6·5 | 19·5 | 18·3 | 28·4 | 35·1 | 19·9 | 36·9 |
| Baroda State | 22·6 | 7·8 | 48·3 | 43·6 | 23·4 | 31·5 | 2·6 | 4·8 | 3·1 | 12·3 |
| Central India States | 100·0 | 100·0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cochin State | ... | ... | ... | ... | 54·3 | 31·0 | ... | ... | 45·7 | 69·0 |
| Gwalior State | 78·4 | 62·8 | 19·8 | 31·9 | 1·8 | 5·3 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hyderabad State | 53·9 | 36·8 | 45·5 | 58·8 | ·5 | 1·0 | ... | ·2 | ·1 | 3·2 |
| Kashmir State | 89·2 | 34·7 | 8·3 | 43·6 | 2·3 | 19·4 | ·2 | 2·3 | ... | ... |
| Mysore State | 36·2 | 20·2 | 52·8 | 55·6 | 10·8 | 17·4 | ... | ... | ·2 | 6·8 |
| Rajputana States† | 83 0 | 62·0 | 17·0 | 38·0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Travancore State | 32·6 | 5·0 | 7·4 | 2·7 | 16·3 | 10·9 | 11·3 | 11·4 | 32·4 | 70·0 |
| Total, India | 62·3 | 19·3 | 19·8 | 23·3 | 7·6 | 16·2 | 4·9 | 14·3 | 5·4 | 26·9 |

* The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.

† In Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit.

## No. 4—Towns and Villages Classified by Population (Census of 1921).

| Class | India | | Provinces | | States | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Population | No. | Population | No. | Population |
| Under 500 inhabitants . . . | 517,036 | 95,983,313 | 364,138 | 69,541,218 | 152,898 | 26,442,095 |
| 500—1,000 „ . . . | 105,017 | 73,008,797 | 82,265 | 57,341,489 | 22,752 | 15,667,308 |
| 1,000—2,000 „ . . . | 47,242 | 64,296,223 | 38,313 | 52,212,170 | 8,929 | 12,084,053 |
| 2,000—5,000 „ . . . | 15,965 | 45,065,371 | 13,195 | 37,374,593 | 2,770 | 7,710,678 |
| 5,000—10,000 „ . . . | 1,871 | 12,428,336 | 1,500 | 9,902,639 | 371 | 2,525,697 |
| 10,000—20,000 „ . . . | 517 | 6,996,301 | 401 | 5,443,433 | 116 | 1,552,868 |
| 20,000—50,000 „ . . . | 198 | 5,866,532 | 158 | 4,694,815 | 40 | 1,171,717 |
| 50,000—100,000 „ . . . | 55 | 3,609,189 | 43 | 2,688,054 | 12 | 921,135 |
| 100,000 and over „ . . . | 34 | 8,053,124 | 29 | 7,156,078 | 5 | 897,046 |
| Encampments, boat and railway population unclassed | ... | 690,685 | ... | 549,211 | ... | 141,454 |
| Area in which village statistics were not recorded | 46 | 2,924,729 | 46 | 99,593 | ... | 2,825,136 |
| Total . | 687,991 | 318,943,480 | 500,088 | 247,003,293 | 187,893 | 71,939,187 |

## No. 5—Main Statistics

| Cities | Population 1921 | Percentage of variation | | No. of persons per square mile in 1921 | No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1921 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1911—1921 | 1872—1921 | | |
| Calcutta with Suburbs | 1,327,547 | +4·3 | ... | 21,412 | 500 |
| Bombay | 1,175,914 | +20·1 | +82·5 | 48,996 | 524 |
| Madras | 526,911 | +1·6 | +32·5 | 18,169 | 908 |
| Agra | 185,532 | ... | +24·5 | 11,000 | 783 |
| Ahmeda bad | 274,007 | +17·7 | +113·2 | 24,909 | 763 |
| Ajmer | 113,512 | +31·7 | +132·9† | 6,677 | 679 |
| Allahabad | 157,220 | —8·4 | +9·6 | 10,250 | 758 |
| Amritsar | 160,218 | +4·9 | +5·5† | 16,021 | 684 |
| Bangalore Civil and Military Station | 237,496 | +25·3 | +66·6 | 20,931 | 892 |
| Bareilly | 129,459 | ... | +23·8 | 16,800 | 817 |
| Benares | 198,447 | —2·6 | +11·3 | 10,930 | 869 |
| Cawnpore | 216,436 | +21·2 | +71·9 | 22,630 | 667 |
| Dacca | 119,450 | +10·0 | +74·1 | 17,566 | 774 |
| Delhi | 304,420 | +30·7 | +75·5† | 19,644 | 672 |
| Hyderabad | 404,187 | —19·4 | +10·0† | 7,925 | 936 |
| Jaipur | 120,207 | —12·3 | —15·7† | 40,069 | 867 |
| Jubbulpore | 108,793 | +8·1 | +96·1 | 7,252 | 761 |
| Karachi | 216,883 | +42·8 | +282·2 | 19,716 | 629 |
| Lahore | 281,781 | +23·2 | +79·2† | 9,716 | 571 |
| Lucknow | 240,566 | —4·6 | —12·9 | 1,350 | 774 |
| Madura | 138,894 | +2·8 | +165·9 | 17,105 | 976 |
| Mandalay | 148,917 | +7·7 | —21·1* | 5,917 | 915 |
| Meerut | 112,609 | +5·1 | +50·2 | 15,542 | 707 |
| Nagpur | 145,193 | +43·2 | +71·9 | 7,259 | 864 |
| Patna | 119,976 | —11·9 | —24·5 | 7,998 | 824 |
| Peshawar | 104 452 | +6·7 | +30·6† | 34,817 | 610 |
| Poona | 214,706 | +13·8 | +48·8 | 5,369 | 813 |
| Rangoon | 341,962 | +16·6 | +246·4 | 4,500 | 444 |
| Rawalpindi | 101,142 | +17·0 | +90·9 | ... | 441 |
| Sholapur | 119,581 | +94·9 | +123·9 | 17,083 | 894 |
| Srinagar | 141,735 | +8·9 | +19·1* | 15,653 | 850 |
| Surat | 117,434 | +2·2 | +8·9 | 39,144 | 902 |
| Trichinopoly | 120,422 | —2·5 | +57·4 | 13,622 | 968 |

* Relates to the period 1891-1921.
† Relates to the period 1881-1921.

FOR CITIES (INCLUDING CANTONMENTS).

| Proportion of Foreign born per 1,000, in 1921 | Hindus | Muhammadans | Christians | Others | Cities |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 629 | 940,841 | 325,093 | 43,680 | 17,933 | Calcutta with Suburbs |
| 840 | 837,690 | 184,685 | 68,170 | 85,369 | Bombay |
| 335 | 427,722 | 53,163 | 44,161 | 1,865 | Madras |
| 119 | 119,436 | 56,392 | 4,976 | 4,728 | Agra |
| 397 | 198,566 | 53,628 | 2,405 | 19,178 | Ahmedabad |
| 537 | 52,088 | 53,470 | 3,193 | 476,1 | Ajmer |
| 266 | 106,167 | 43,439 | 6,268 | 1,346 | Allahabad |
| 181 | 65,313 | 71,180 | 1,446 | 22,279 | Amritsar |
| 340 | 66,063 | 25,074 | 26,691 | 1,112 | Bangalore Civil and Military Station |
| 128 | 63,457 | 60,260 | 3,209 | 2,533 | Bareilly |
| 140 | 140,956 | 55,424 | 1,475 | 592 | Benares |
| 425 | 154,036 | 55,797 | 5,375 | 1,228 | Cawnpore |
| 140 | 69,145 | 49,325 | 710 | 270 | Dacca |
| 450 | 174,303 | 114,704 | 8,791 | 6,622 | Delhi |
| 275 | 211,589 | 174,526 | 13,717 | 4,365 | Hyderabad |
| 63 | 78,458 | 35,177 | 181 | 6,391 | Jaipur |
| 366 | 75,755 | 24,312 | 6,316 | 2,410 | Jubbulpore |
| 605 | 100,683 | 100,436 | 9,649 | 6,115 | Karachi |
| 440 | 107,783 | 149,044 | 11,287 | 13,607 | Lahore |
| 229 | 136,591 | 95,139 | 7,485 | 1,351 | Lucknow |
| 178 | 121,264 | 10,298 | 7,332 | ... | Madura |
| 209 | 10,995 | 16,373 | 4,160 | 117,389 | Mandalay |
| 210 | 61,418 | 52,569 | 4,603 | 4,019 | Meerut |
| 258 | 118,155 | 16,988 | 4,502 | 5,548 | Nagpur |
| 160 | 90,248 | 28,200 | 1,274 | 254 | Patna |
| 349 | 20,981 | 73,682 | 3,414 | 6,175 | Peshawar |
| 373 | 170,742 | 23,578 | 13,583 | 6,803 | Poona |
| 677 | 125,002 | 61,954 | 25,309 | 129,697 | Rangoon |
| 532 | 35,279 | 47,653 | 8,111 | 10,099 | Rawalpindi |
| 391 | 94,367 | 21,732 | 1,845 | 1,607 | Sholapur |
| 21 | 30,017 | 110,935 | 239 | 544 | Srinagar |
| 183 | 83,691 | 24,281 | 533 | 9,019 | Surat |
| 176 | 88,373 | 15,429 | 16,595 | 25 | Trichinopoly |

## No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1921).

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

| Town | Province or Agency | District or State | Total Population | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1921 | Comparison with Census of 1911 |
| 1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah. | Bengal . . | ..... | 1,327,547 | +55,368 |
| Calcutta and Fort . . . | ..... | Calcutta . . | 907,851 | +11,784 |
| Cossipore and Chitpore . . | ..... | 24 Parganas . . | 56,474 | +8,296 |
| Manicktola . . . . . | ..... | 24 Parganas . . | 67,372 | +13,605 |
| Garden Reach . . . . . | ..... | 24 Parganas . . | 45,567 | +272 |
| Howrah . . . . . | ..... | Howrah . . | 195,301 | +16,295 |
| 2. Bombay . . . . . | Bombay . . | Bombay . . | 1,175,914 | +196,469 |
| 3. Madras and Cantonment . . | Madras . . | Madras . . | 526,911 | +8,251 |
| 4. *Hyderabad and Cantonment* . . | Hyderabad . . | Hyderabad . . | 404,187 | —96,436 |
| 5. Rangoon and Cantonment . . | Burma . . | Rangoon . . | 341,962 | +48,646 |
| 6. Lucknow and Cantonment . . | United Provinces. | Lucknow . . | 240,566 | —11,548 |
| 7. Delhi and Cantonment . . | Delhi . . . | ..... | 304,420 | +71,583 |
| 8. Lahore and Cantonment . . | Punjab . . | Lahore . . | 281,781 | +53,094 |
| 9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment . | Bombay . . | Ahmedabad . . | 274,007 | +41,230 |
| 10. Benares and Cantonment . . | United Provinces. | Benares . . | 198,447 | — 5,357 |
| 11. Agra and Cantonment . . | United Provinces. | Agra . . . | 185,532 | +83 |
| 12. Cawnpore and Cantonment . . | United Provinces. | Cawnpore . . | 216,436 | +37,879 |
| 13. Allahabad and Cantonment . | United Provinces. | Allahabad . . | 157,220 | —14,477 |
| 14. Poona and Cantonment . . | Bombay . . | Poona . . . | 214,796 | +26,095 |
| 15. Amritsar and Cantonment . . | Punjab . . | Amritsar . . | 160,218 | +7,463 |
| 16. Karachi and Cantonment . . | Bombay . . | Karachi . . | 216,883 | +64,080 |
| 17. Mandalay and Cantonment . | Burma. . . | Mandalay . . | 148,917 | +10,616 |
| 18. *Jaipur* . . . . . | Rajputana . . | Jaipur . . . | 120,207 | —16,891 |
| 19. Patna . . . . . | Bihar and Orissa . | Patna . . . | 119,976 | —16,177 |
| 20. Madura . . . . . | Madras . . | Madura . . | 138,894 | +3,779 |
| 21. Bareilly and Cantonment . . | United Provinces. | Bareilly . . | 129,459 | —3 |
| 22. *Srinagar and Cantonment* . . | Kashmir . . | Kashmir, South . | 141,735 | +15,391 |
| 23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment . | Madras . . | Trichinopoly . | 120,422 | —3,090 |
| 24. Meerut and Cantonment . . | United Provinces. | Meerut . . | 122,609 | +5,978 |
| 25. Surat and Cantonment . . | Bombay . . | Surat . . . | 117,434 | +2,566 |
| 26. Dacca . . . . . | Bengal . . | Dacca . . . | 119,450 | +10,899 |
| 27. Nagpur . . . . . | Central Provinces and Berar. | Nagpur . . | 145,193 | +43,779 |
| 28. *Bangalore Civil and Military Station* | Mysore . . | Bangalore . . | 237,496 | +48,011 |
| 29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment . | Central Provinces and Berar. | Jubbulpore . . | 108,793 | +8,142 |
| 30. *Baroda and Cantonment* . . | Baroda . . | Baroda . . | 94,712 | —4,633 |
| 31. Multan and Cantonment . . | Punjab . . | Multan . . | 84,896 | —14,437 |
| 32. Peshawar and Cantonment . . | N.-W. F. Province | Peshawar . . | 104,452 | +6,517 |
| 33. *Bangalore City* . . . . | Mysore . . | Bangalore . . | ... | ... |
| 34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment . | Punjab . . | Rawalpindi . . | 101,142 | +14,659 |

## No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

| Town | Province or Agency | District or State | Total Population | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1921 | Comparison with Census of 1911 |
| 35. Ajmer | Ajmer-Merwara | Ajmer | 113,512 | +37,290 |
| 36. Moradabad | United Provinces. | Moradabad | 82,671 | +1,553 |
| 37. Ambala and Cantonment | Punjab | Umbala | 76,326 | —3,805 |
| 38. Calicut and Cantonment | Madras | Malabar | 82,334 | +3,917 |
| 39. Hyderabad and Cantonment | Bombay | Hyderabad | 81,838 | +5,886 |
| 40. *Imphal* | Assam | Manipur | 80,003 | +5,353 |
| 41. Bhagalpur | Bihar and Orissa | Bhagalpur | 68,878 | —5,471 |
| 42. *Rampur and Cantonment* | United Provinces. | Rampur | 73,156 | —1,160 |
| 43. Shahjahanpur | United Provinces. | Shahjahanpur | 72,616 | +838 |
| 44. *Mysore* | Mysore | Mysore | 68,951 | +12,645 |
| 45. Jhansi and Cantonment | United Provinces. | Jhansi | 66,432 | —3,776 |
| 46. Jullundur and Cantonment | Punjab | Jullundur | 71,008 | +1,690 |
| 47. Sialkot and Cantonment | Punjab | Sialkot | 70,619 | +5,750 |
| 48. Koil (Aligarh) | United Provinces. | Aligarh | 66,963 | +619 |
| 49. Kumbakonam | Madras | Tanjore | 60,700 | —3,947 |
| 50. *Trivandrum and Cantonment* | Madras | Travancore | 72,784 | +9,223 |
| 51. Saharanpur | United Provinces. | Saharanpur | 62,261 | —589 |
| 52. Darbhanga | Bihar and Orissa | Darbhanga | 53,700 | —8,928 |
| 53. Hubli | Bombay | Dharwar | 69,206 | +7,766 |
| 54. Sholapur | Bombay | Sholapur | 119,581 | +58,236 |
| 55. *Bhavnagar* | Bombay | Kathiawar | 59,392 | —1,302 |
| 56. Tanjore | Madras | Tanjore | 59,918 | —428 |
| 57. Negapatam | Madras | Tanjore | 54,016 | —6,152 |
| 58. Farukhabad-cum-Fatehgarh and Cantonment. | United Provinces. | Farukhabad | 51,567 | —8,080 |
| 59. *Jodhpur (Major)* | Rajputana | Marwar | 73,480 | —6,276 |
| 60. Salem | Madras | Salem | 52,244 | —6,909 |
| 61. Muttra and Cantonment | United Provinces. | Muttra | 52,840 | —5,343 |
| 62. Moulmein | Burma | Amherst | 61,301 | +3,719 |
| 63. Gorakhpur | United Provinces. | Gorakhpur | 57,985 | +1,093 |
| 64. *Cuddalore* | Madras | S. Arcot | 50,527 | —6,047 |
| 65. *Bhopal* | Central India | Bhopal | 45,094 | —11,110 |
| 66. *Bikaner* | Rajputana | Bikaner | 60,410 | +13,584 |
| 67. Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya and Cantonment. | United Provinces. | Fyzabad | 56,620 | +1,965 |
| 68. Cocanada | Madras | Godavari | 53,348 | —762 |
| 69. Shikarpur | Bombay | Sukkur | 55,503 | +1,559 |
| 70. Conjeeveram | Madras | Chingleput | 61,376 | +7,512 |
| 71. Cuttack | Bihar and Orissa | Cuttack | 51,007 | —1,521 |
| 72. Ferozepur and Cantonment | Punjab | Ferozepur | 54,351 | +3,515 |
| 73. Bhatpara | Bengal | 24 Parganas | 65,609 | +15,195 |

## No. 7.—Distribution of Population

| Province, State or Agency | Hindus | Sikhs | Jains | Buddhists | Parsis |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Provinces* | | | | | |
| 1. Madras | 37,511,234<br>*88·64* | 5<br>... | 25,493<br>*·06* | 1,216<br>... | 529<br>... |
| 2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden) | 14,816,236<br>*76·58* | 8,319<br>*·04* | 214,709<br>*1·11* | 1,806<br>*·01* | 83,019<br>*·43* |
| 3. Bengal | 20,205,859<br>*43·27* | 2,363<br>*·01* | 12,863<br>*·03* | 265,604<br>*·57* | 767<br>... |
| 4. United Provinces | 38,610,462<br>*85·09* | 14,234<br>*·03* | 67,887<br>*·15* | 488<br>... | 925<br>*·01* |
| 5. Punjab | 6,579,260<br>*31·80* | 2,294,207<br>*11·09* | 34,432<br>*·17* | 3,230<br>*·02* | 493<br>... |
| 6. Burma | 485,150<br>*3·68* | 4,843<br>*·04* | 1,135<br>*·01* | 11,201,943<br>*85·06* | 380<br>... |
| 7. Bihar and Orissa | 28,166,459<br>*82·84* | 1,475<br>*·01* | 4,311<br>*·01* | 505<br>... | 85<br>... |
| 8. Central Provinces and Berar | 11,622,044<br>*83·54* | 1,529<br>*·01* | 68,286<br>*·49* | 28<br>... | 1,783<br>*·01* |
| 9. Assam | 4,132,968<br>*54·34* | 988<br>*·01* | 3,397<br>*·04* | 13,162<br>*·17* | 16<br>... |
| 10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories.) | 149,891<br>*6·66* | 28,040<br>*1·25* | 3<br>... | ...<br>... | 20<br>... |
| 11. Baluchistan | 38,678<br>*9·20* | 7,645<br>*1·82* | 17<br>... | 160<br>*·04* | 164<br>*·04* |
| 12. Ajmer-Merwara | 364,241<br>*73·56* | 219<br>*·05* | 18,422<br>*3·72* | 1<br>... | 211<br>*·04* |
| 13. Coorg | 126,607<br>*77·33* | ...<br>... | 202<br>*·12* | 14<br>*·01* | ...<br>... |
| 14. Delhi | 325,551<br>*66·69* | 2,764<br>*·57* | 4,638<br>*·96* | 6<br>... | 72<br>*·01* |
| 15. Andamans and Nicobars | 8,881<br>*32·78* | 390<br>*1·44* | ...<br>... | 2,652<br>*9·79* | ...<br>... |
| TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY | 163,144,700<br>*66·06* | 2,367,021<br>*·96* | 455,855<br>*·18* | 11,490,815<br>*4·65* | 88,464<br>*·04* |
| *States* | | | | | |
| 16. Assam State (Manipur) | 230,162<br>*59·94* | 21<br>*·01* | 106<br>*·03* | 358<br>*·09* | ...<br>... |
| 17. Baluchistan States | 12,670<br>*3·34* | 96<br>*·03* | ...<br>... | ...<br>... | 1<br>... |
| 18. Baroda State | 1,742,840<br>*81·96* | 70<br>... | 43,223<br>*2·03* | 1<br>... | 7,530<br>*·36* |
| 19. Bengal States | 605,670<br>*67·53* | 17<br>... | 506<br>*·06* | 10,155<br>*1·13* | 3<br>... |
| 20. Bihar and Orissa States | 3,438,538<br>*86·84* | 83<br>... | 299<br>*·01* | 1,243<br>*·03* | 8<br>... |
| 21. Bombay States | 6,218,449<br>*83·90* | 787<br>*·01* | 266,941<br>*3·60* | 44<br>... | 2,453<br>*·03* |
| 22. Central India States | 5,210,721<br>*86·89* | 827<br>*·01* | 44,431<br>*·74* | 10<br>... | 950<br>*·02* |
| 23. Central Provinces States | 1,510,452<br>*73·08* | 152<br>*·01* | 1,508<br>*·07* | ...<br>... | 24<br>... |
| 24. Gwalior State | 2,806,091<br>*88·08* | 661<br>*·02* | 38,906<br>*1·22* | ...<br>... | 255<br>*·01* |
| 25. Hyderabad State | 10,657,256<br>*85·45* | 2,745<br>*·02* | 18,584<br>*·15* | 10<br>... | 1,490<br>*·01* |
| 26. Kashmir State | 692,641<br>*28·85* | 30,507<br>*1·19* | 529<br>*·02* | 37,685<br>*1·14* | 7<br>... |
| 27. Madras States | 3,626,175<br>*66·43* | ...<br>... | 134<br>... | 42<br>... | 6<br>... |
| 28. Mysore State | 5,481,759<br>*91·69* | 134<br>... | 20,732<br>*·35* | 1,319<br>*·02* | 217<br>... |
| 29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) | 24,853<br>*45·63* | 4,858<br>*8·92* | ...<br>... | 116<br>*·21* | ...<br>... |
| 30. Punjab States | 2,220,391<br>*50·28* | 813,089<br>*18·41* | 6,889<br>*·16* | 2,642<br>*·06* | 39<br>... |
| 31. Rajputana States | 8,169,666<br>*82·99* | 8,703<br>*·09* | 279,722<br>*2·84* | ...<br>... | 336<br>... |
| 32. Sikkim State | 54,535<br>*66·73* | ...<br>... | 7<br>... | 26,788<br>*32·78* | 1<br>... |
| 33. United Provinces States | 888,217<br>*78·26* | 32<br>... | 224<br>*·02* | ...<br>... | ...<br>... |
| TOTAL, INDIAN STATES | 53,584,886<br>*77·48* | 871,782<br>*1·26* | 722,741<br>*1·04* | 80,453<br>*·12* | 13,314<br>*·02* |
| GRAND TOTAL, INDIA | 216,734,586<br>*68·56* | 3,238,803<br>*1·03* | 1,178,596<br>*·37* | 11,571,268<br>*3·66* | 101,778<br>*·03* |

Note.—Figures in Italics represent percentages.

(a) The total population shown in this table is less than that shown in table Nos. 1 and 2, owing to the omission tracts in Burma who were

according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1921).

| Muhammadans | Christians | Jews | Animist | Minor Religion and Religions not returned | TOTAL | Province State or Agency |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | *Provinces* |
| 2,840,438 | 1,361,464 | 45 | 578,398 | 93 | 42,318,985 | 1. Madras |
| 6·71 | 3·22 | ... | 1·37 | ... | 100 | |
| 3,620,153 | 264,917 | 15,979 | 122,939 | 142 | 19,348,219 | 2. Bombay (including Sind and |
| 19·74 | 1·37 | ·08 | ·64 | ... | 100 | Aden) |
| 25,210,802 | 147,081 | 1,851 | 845,780 | 1,566 | 46,695,536 | 3. Bengal |
| 53·99 | ·31 | ·01 | 1·81 | ... | 100 | |
| 6,481,032 | 200,706 | 41 | ... | 12 | 45,375,787 | 4. United Provinces |
| 14·28 | ·44 | ... | ... | ... | 100 | |
| 11,444,321 | 329,050 | 19 | ... | 12 | 20,685,024 | 5. Punjab |
| 55·33 | 1·59 | ... | ... | ... | 100 | |
| 500,542 | 257,106 | 1,135 | 702,587 | 14,228 | 13,169,099(a) | 6. Burma |
| 3·80 | 1·95 | ·01 | 5·34 | ·11 | 100 | |
| 3,690,152 | 257,129 | 25 | 1,881,009 | 1,009 | 34,002,189 | 7. Bihar and Orissa |
| 10·85 | ·76 | ... | 5·53 | ... | 100 | |
| 563,574 | 41,445 | 54 | 1,614,013 | 4 | 13,912,760 | 8. Central Provinces and Berar |
| 4·05 | ·30 | ... | 11·60 | ... | 100 | |
| 2,202,480 | 128,056 | 11 | 1,124,809 | 363 | 7,606,230 | 9. Assam |
| 28·96 | 1·68 | ... | 14·79 | ·01 | 100 | |
| 2,062,786 | 10,610 | ... | ... | ... | 2,251,340 | 10. North-West Frontier Province |
| 91·62 | ·47 | ... | ... | ... | 100 | (Districts and Administered Territories) |
| 367,282 | 6,678 | 19 | ... | 5 | 420,648 | 11. Baluchistan |
| 87·31 | 1·59 | ... | ... | ... | 100 | |
| 101,776 | 5,531 | 25 | 4,736 | 9 | 495,271 | 12. Ajmer-Marwara |
| 20·55 | 1·12 | ... | ·96 | ... | 100 | |
| 13,021 | 3,182 | ... | 20,722 | ... | 163,828 | 13. Coorg |
| 7·95 | 1·94 | ... | 12·65 | ... | 100 | |
| 141,758 | 13,320 | 17 | ... | 2 | 488,188 | 14. Delhi |
| 29·04 | 2·73 | ... | ... | ... | 100 | |
| 4,104 | 1,586 | ... | 9,174 | 300 | 27,086 | 15. Andamans and Nicobars |
| 15·15 | 5·86 | ... | 33·87 | 1·11 | 100 | |
| 59,444,331 | 3,027,881 | 19,221 | 6,904,167 | 17,745 | 246,960,200(a) | TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY |
| 24·07 | 1·23 | ·01 | 2·80 | ... | 100 | |
| | | | | | | *States* |
| 17,487 | 4,050 | ... | 131,832 | ... | 384,016 | 16. Assam State (Manipur) |
| 4·55 | 1·05 | ... | 34·33 | ... | 100 | |
| 366,195 | 15 | ... | .. | .. | 378,977 | 17. Baluchistan States |
| 96·63 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | |
| 162,328 | 7,421 | 27 | 163,077 | 5 | 2,126,522 | 18. Baroda State |
| 7·63 | ·35 | ... | 7·67 | ... | 100 | |
| 275,322 | 1,988 | ... | 3,265 | ... | 896,936 | 19. Bengal States |
| 30·70 | ·22 | ... | ·36 | ... | 100 | |
| 16,095 | 46,229 | ... | 456,934 | 240 | 3,959,669 | 20. Bihar and Orissa States |
| ·40 | 1·17 | ... | 11·54 | ·01 | 100 | |
| 840,675 | 14,145 | 993 | 66,942 | ... | 7,499,429 | 21. Bombay States |
| 11·35 | ·19 | ·01 | ·91 | ... | 100 | |
| 331,520 | 9,062 | 20 | 399,469 | 4 | 5,997,023 | 22. Central India (States) |
| 5·53 | ·15 | ... | 6·66 | ... | 100 | |
| 18,458 | 36,273 | ... | 500,033 | ... | 2,066,900 | 23. Central Provinces States |
| ·89 | 1·76 | ... | 24·19 | ... | 100 | |
| 176,883 | 1,649 | 1 | 161,629 | ... | 3,186,075 | 24. Gwalior State |
| 5·55 | ·05 | ... | 5·07 | ... | 100 | |
| 1,298,277 | 62,656 | 4 | 430,748 | ... | 12,471,770 | 25. Hyderabad State |
| 10·41 | ·50 | ... | 3·46 | ... | 100 | |
| 2,548,514 | 1,634 | ... | ... | 1 | 3,320,518 | 26. Kashmir State |
| 76·75 | ·05 | ... | ... | ... | 100 | |
| 363,992 | 1,454,717 | 1,441 | 13,005 | ... | 5,460,312 | 27. Madras States |
| 6·66 | 26·64 | ·03 | ·24 | ... | 100 | |
| 340,461 | 71,395 | 36 | 62,831 | 8 | 5,978,892 | 28. Mysore State |
| 5·70 | 1·19 | ... | 1·05 | ... | 100 | |
| 21,337 | 3,306 | ... | ... | ... | 54,470(a) | 29. North-West Frontier Province |
| 39·17 | 6·07 | ... | ... | ... | 100 | (Agencies and Tribal Areas) |
| 1,369,063 | 3,689 | ... | ... | 1 | 4,416,036 | 30. Punjab States |
| 31·00 | ·09 | ... | ... | ... | 100 | |
| 900,341 | 4,911 | 26 | 480,679 | ... | 9,844,384 | 31. Rajputana (States) |
| 9·15 | ·05 | ... | 4·88 | ... | 100 | |
| 20 | 370 | ... | ... | ... | 81,721 | 32. Sikkim State |
| ·03 | ·46 | ... | ... | ... | 100 | |
| 243,935 | 2,473 | ... | ... | ... | 1,134,881 | 33. United Provinces States |
| 21·50 | ·22 | ... | ... | ... | 100 | |
| 9,290,902 | 1,726,183 | 2,557 | 2,870,444 | 259 | 69,168,521(a) | TOTAL, INDIAN STATES |
| 13·43 | 2·50 | ... | 4·15 | ... | 100 | |
| 68,735,233 | 4,754,064 | 21,778 | 9,774,611 | 18,004 | 316,128,721(a) | GRAND TOTAL, INDIA |
| 21·74 | 1·51 | ·01 | 3·09 | ·01 | 100 | |

of 2,770,666 persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) and 43,093 persons in certain not enumerated by religion.

## No. 8.—Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion (Census of 1921).

| Religion | 1921 | | 1911 | | 1901 | | Percentage of variation Increase (+) or Decrease (—) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Proportion per 10,000 | No. | Proportion per 10,000 | No. | Proportion per 10,000 | 1911-1921 | 1901-1911 |
| Hindu— | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Brahmanic | 216,260,620 | 6,841 | 217,337,943 | 6,931 | 207,060,557 | 7,034 | —0·5 | +5·0 |
| (b) Arya | 467,578 | 15 | 243,445 | 8 | 92,419 | 3 | +92·1 | +163·4 |
| (c) Brahmo | 6,388 | 0·2 | 5,504 | 0·18 | 4,050 | 0·14 | +16·1 | +35·9 |
| Sikh | 3,238,803 | 102 | 3,014,466 | 96 | 2,195,339 | 75 | +7·4 | +37·3 |
| Jain | 1,178,596 | 37 | 1,248,182 | 40 | 1,334,148 | 45 | —5·6 | —6·4 |
| Buddhist | 11,571,268 | 366 | 10,721,453 | 342 | 9,476,759 | 322 | +7·9 | +13·1 |
| Parsi | 101,778 | 3 | 100,096 | 3 | 94,190 | 3 | +1·7 | +6·3 |
| Muhammadan | 68,735,233 | 2,174 | 66,647,299 | 2,126 | 62,458,077 | 2,122 | +3·1 | +6·7 |
| Christian | 4,754,064 | 151 | 3,876,203 | 124 | 2,923,241 | 99 | +22·7 | +32·6 |
| Jewish | 21,778 | 0·7 | 20,980 | 0·7 | 18,228 | 0·6 | +3·8 | +15·1 |
| Animistic | 9,774,611 | 309 | 10,295,168 | 328 | 8,584,148 | 292 | —5·1 | +19·9 |
| Minor or not returned | 18,004 | 0·6 | 37,101 | 1 | 129,900 | 4 | —51·5 | —71·4 |
| Total | 316,128,721 | 10,000 | 313,547,840 | 10,000 | 294,361,056 | 10,000 | +0·8 | +6·5 |

## No. 9.—Distribution of Christians by Race and Denomination (Census of 1921).

| Sect. | European and Allied Races. | | Anglo-Indians*. | | Indians. | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | 1921 | 1911 |
| Anglican | 80,389 | 28,370 | 18,764 | 18,477 | 196,936 | 190,244 | 533,180 | 492,752 |
| Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified). | 5,126 | 2,179 | 1,765 | 1,903 | 31,935 | 31,001 | 73,909 | 32,180 |
| Armenian | 695 | 599 | 16 | 18 | 82 | 57 | 1,467 | 1,200 |
| Baptist | 1,598 | 1,226 | 1,529 | 1,561 | 222,946 | 215,619 | 444,479 | 337,226 |
| Congregationalist | 194 | 156 | 155 | 259 | 62,467 | 59,785 | 123,016 | 135,265 |
| Greek | 122 | 44 | 12 | 11 | 27 | 21 | 237 | 594 |
| Lutheran | 214 | 195 | 184 | 154 | 119,686 | 120,383 | 240,816 | 218,500 |
| Methodist | 4,080 | 2,037 | 1,084 | 1,897 | 103,253 | 95,784 | 208,135 | 171,844 |
| Presbyterian | 7,608 | 2,268 | 691 | 736 | 127,898 | 115,637 | 254,838 | 181,130 |
| Quaker | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | 535 | 481 | 1,036 | 1,215 |
| Roman-Catholic | 21,033 | 11,068 | 29,051 | 28,440 | 876,089 | 857,398 | 1,823,079 | 1,490,863 |
| Romo-Syrian | 1 | ... | 61 | 53 | 217,038 | 206,315 | 423,968 | 413,142 |
| Salvationist | 99 | 100 | 16 | 39 | 46,787 | 41,881 | 88,922 | 52,407 |
| Syrian (Jacobite and others) | 58 | 65 | 5 | 17 | 188,836 | 178,607 | 367,588 | 315,102 |
| Other Sects and those not returned. | 3,764 | 2,429 | 3,309 | 2,834 | 80,012 | 76,156 | 168,504 | 32,693 |
| Total | 124,991 | 50,746 | 56,642 | 56,399 | 2,274,527 | 2,180,869 | 4,753,174† | 3,876,203 |

*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

† Excludes 890 persons (males), denominational details not being available for these persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).

## No. 10.—Territorial Distribution of Christians according to Race (Census of 1921).

| Race | British Provinces | Madras | Bombay Presidency | Bengal | United Provinces | Punjab |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Europeans | 156,349 | 10,786 | 33,541 | 22,637 | 25,134 | 21,538 |
| Anglo-Indians* | 95,672 | 23,481 | 10,404 | 22,233 | 9,253 | 4,176 |
| Indians | 2,775,660 | 1,327,215 | 220,972 | 102,211 | 166,319 | 303,336 |
| Total | 3,027,681 | 1,361,484 | 264,917 | 147,081 | 200,706 | 329,050 |

| | Burma. | Bihar and Orissa. | Central Provinces and Berar. | Assam. | N. W. F. Province. | Other Provinces. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Europeans | 8,630 | 6,228 | 5,817 | 2,723 | 8,390 | 10,923 |
| Anglo-Indians* | 16,658 | 4,095 | 3,422 | 486 | 200 | 1,464 |
| Indians | 231,818 | 244,806 | 32,206 | 124,847 | 2,020 | 17,910 |
| Total | 257,106 | 257,129 | 41,445 | 128,056 | 10,610 | 30,297 |

| | States and Agencies. | Baroda. | Bihar and Orissa States. | Bombay States. | Central India States. | Central Provinces States. | Hyderabad. | Madras States. | Mysore. | Rajputana States. | Other States. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Europeans | 19,388 | 103 | 84 | 270 | 3,513 | 75 | 3,690 | 470 | 6,898 | 840 | 3,445 |
| Anglo-Indians* | 17,169 | 44 | 30 | 139 | 472 | 152 | 2,237 | 6,014 | 6,778 | 641 | 662 |
| Indians | 1,688,736 | 7,274 | 46,115 | 13,736 | 5,077 | 36,046 | 56,729 | 1,448,233 | 57,719 | 3,430 | 14,377 |
| Total | 1,725,293 | 7,421 | 46,229 | 14,145 | 9,062 | 36,273 | 62,656 | 1,454,717 | 71,395 | 4,911 | 18,484 |

*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

## No. 11.—Distribution of population by Main Provinces and States according to Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921).

| Province or State | Sex | Civil Condition | | | Total Population |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Unmarried | Married | Widowed | |
| Provinces— | | | | | |
| Madras | Males | 11,088,217 | 8,864,669 | 917,863 | 20,870,749 |
| | Females | 7,996,806 | 9,404,618 | 4,046,812 | 21,448,236 |
| Bombay (including Sind and Aden). | Males | 4,893,608 | 4,593,020 | 690,341 | 10,176,969 |
| | Females | 3,052,416 | 4,436,985 | 1,681,849 | 9,171,250 |
| Bengal | Males | 12,510,071 | 10,735,769 | 905,382 | 24,151,222 |
| | Females | 7,721,774 | 10,378,490 | 4,444,050 | 22,544,314 |
| United Provinces | Males | 10,752,558 | 10,852,089 | 2,173,098 | 23,787,745 |
| | Females | 6,860,811 | 10,980,698 | 3,746,533 | 21,588,042 |
| Punjab | Males | 6,117,667 | 4,211,650 | 976,948 | 11,306,265 |
| | Females | 3,840,155 | 4,300,599 | 1,237,705 | 9,378,759 |
| Burma | Males | 3,764,306 | 2,621,696 | 349,514 | (a) 6,756,969 |
| | Females | 3,278,478 | 2,423,366 | 731,739 | (b) 6,455,223 |
| Bihar and Orissa | Males | 7,440,722 | 8,271,203 | 1,051,941 | 16,763,866 |
| | Females | 5,464,096 | 8,562,917 | 3,211,310 | 17,238,323 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | Males | 3,097,727 | 3,422,662 | 431,010 | 6,951,399 |
| | Females | 2,308,690 | 3,496,779 | 1,155,892 | 6,961,361 |
| Assam | Males | 2,202,258 | 1,554,400 | 204,451 | 3,961,109 |
| | Females | 1,558,203 | 1,513,617 | 573,301 | 3,645,121 |
| North-West Frontier Province | Males | 703,527 | 461,390 | 64,099 | 1,229,316 |
| | Females | 449,361 | 454,001 | 118,662 | 1,022,024 |
| Total, British Provinces | Males | 62,925,227 | 55,918,859 | 7,827,792 | * 126,672,116 |
| | Females | 42,720,623 | 56,209,924 | 21,030,500 | 120,131,177 |

* Not enumerated by civil condition :—200,238 males and 170,130 females.
(a) Includes 21,453 males not enumerated according to civil condition.
(b) Includes 21,649 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

[Continued on next page

## No. 11.—Distribution of population by Main Provinces and States according to Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

| Province or State | Sex | Civil Condition | | | Total Population |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Unmarried | Married | Widowed | |
| States— | | | | | |
| Baroda | Males | 507,901 | 500,410 | 92,253 | 1,100,564 |
| | Females | 340,678 | 514,434 | 170,946 | 1,025,958 |
| Bihar and Orissa States | Males | 1,053,317 | 814,456 | 78,413 | 1,946,186 |
| | Females | 661,073 | 827,350 | 325,060 | 2,013,483 |
| Bombay States | Males | 1,838,121 | 1,651,581 | 280,360 | 3,769,062 |
| | Females | 1,289,923 | 1,718,034 | 631,510 | 3,630,467 |
| Central India States | Males | 1,415 777 | 1,422,764 | 230,421 | 3,068,962 |
| | Females | 981,347 | 1,427,772 | 518,942 | 2,928,061 |
| Central Provinces States | Males | 516,169 | 459,(27 | 53,602 | 1,020,398 |
| | Females | 424,095 | 477,345 | 136,062 | 1,037,502 |
| Hyderabad | Males | 2,899,420 | 3,022,860 | 422,791 | 6,345,071 |
| | Females | 1,893,612 | 3,029,388 | 1,203,699 | 6,126,699 |
| Kashmir | Males | 911,886 | 706,736 | 105,959 | (a) 1,757,122 |
| | Females | 604,264 | 743,980 | 186,702 | (b) 1,563,396 |
| Madras States | Males | 1,577,622 | 1,064,949 | 102,350 | 2,744,921 |
| | Females | 1,273,379 | 1,078,487 | 363,525 | 2,715,391 |
| Mysore | Males | 1,675,268 | 1,185,010 | 186,839 | 3,047,117 |
| | Females | 1,146,955 | 1,196,.21 | 588,699 | 2,931,775 |
| Punjab States | Males | 1,256,999 | 940,690 | 228,094 | 2,425,783 |
| | Females | 740,872 | 959,373 | 290,008 | 1,990,253 |
| Rajputana States | Males | 2,651,196 | 2,046,415 | 487,280 | 5,184,891 |
| | Females | 1,647,040 | 2,129,155 | 883,289 | 4,659,493 |
| United Provinces States | Males | 255,568 | 279,705 | 45,957 | 581,230 |
| | Females | 165,941 | 295,594 | 92,116 | 553,651 |
| Total Indian States | Males | 17,759,905 | 15,138,895 | 2,510,600 | * 37,123,438 |
| | Females | 12,120,572 | 15,383,207 | 5,804,338 | 34,815,749 |
| Total | Males | 80,685,132 | 71,057,754 | 10,338,302 | † 163,095,554 |
| | Females | 54,841,195 | 71,593,131 | 26,834,838 | 154,946,926 |
| | Total | 135,526,327 | 142,650,885 | 37,173,230 | (c)318,042,480 |

* Not enumerated by civil condition :—Males 1,714,038 and Females 1,507,632.
† ,, ,, Males 1,914,276 and Females 1,677,762.
(a) Includes 32,541 males not enumerated according to civil condition.
(b) ,, 28,450 females not ,, ,, ,, ,,
(c) ,, 3,592,058 persons not ,, ,, ,, ,,

## No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921).

| Religion | Sex | Civil Condition | | | Total Population |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Unmarried | Married | Widowed | |
| Hindu | Males | 53,143,924 | 50,114,175 | 7,631,798 | 110,889,897 |
| | | *47·92* | *45·20* | *6·88* | *100* |
| | Females | 35,147,928 | 50,423,822 | 20,250,075 | 105,821,825 |
| | | *33·21* | *47·65* | *19·14* | *100* |
| | Total | 88,291,852 | 100,537,997 | 27,881,873 | 216,711,722 |
| | | *40·74* | *46·39* | *12·87* | *100* |
| Sikh | Males | 1,017,127 | 655,302 | 171,544 | 1,843,973 |
| | | *55·16* | *35·54* | *9·30* | *100* |
| | Females | 541,569 | 663,336 | 188,571 | 1,393,476 |
| | | *38·87* | *47·60* | *13·53* | *100* |
| | Total | 1,558,696 | 1,318,638 | 360,115 | 3,237,449 |
| | | *48·15* | *40·73* | *11·12* | *100* |
| Jain | Males | 309,395 | 239,513 | 61,371 | 610,279 |
| | | *50·70* | *39·25* | *10·05* | *100* |
| | Females | 185,514 | 238,808 | 143,995 | 568,317 |
| | | *32·64* | *42·02* | *25·34* | *100* |
| | Total | 494,909 | 478,321 | 205,366 | 1,178,596 |
| | | *14·99* | *40·58* | *17·43* | *100* |
| Buddhist | Males | 3,240,118 | 2,175,879 | 300,214 | 5,716,211 |
| | | *56·68* | *38·07* | *5·25* | *100* |
| | Females | 2,988,409 | 2,193,702 | 672,913 | 5,855,024 |
| | | *51·04* | *37·47* | *11·49* | *100* |
| | Total | 6,228,527 | 4,369,581 | 973,127 | 11,571,235 |
| | | *53·83* | *37·76* | *8·41* | *100* |
| Parsi | Males | 29,357 | 20,627 | 2,380 | 52,364 |
| | | *56·06* | *39·39* | *4·55* | *100* |
| | Females | 23,383 | 19,535 | 6,496 | 49,414 |
| | | *47·32* | *39·53* | *13·15* | *100* |
| | Total | 52,740 | 40,162 | 8,876 | 101,778 |
| | | *51·82* | *39·46* | *8·72* | *100* |

[*Continued on next page*

No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

| Religion | Sex | Civil Condition | | | Total Population |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Unmarried | Married | Widowed | |
| Muhammadan | Males | 18,894,905 | 14,864,580 | 1,833,361 | 35,592,846 |
| | | *53·09* | *41·76* | *5·15* | *100* |
| | Females | 13,620,279 | 15,057,006 | 4,712,563 | 32,389,848 |
| | | *38·96* | *46·49* | *14·55* | *100* |
| | Total | 31,515,184 | 29,921,586 | 6,545,924 | 67,982,694 |
| | | *46·36* | *44·01* | *9·63* | *100* |
| Christian | Males | 1,367,673 | 965,839 | 103,116 | 2,456,628 |
| | | *56·48* | *39·32* | *4·20* | *100* |
| | Females | 1,020,842 | 948,952 | 258,515 | 2,297,309 |
| | | *47·44* | *41·31* | *11·25* | *100* |
| | Total | 2,477,515 | 1,914,791 | 361,631 | 4,753,937 |
| | | *52·12* | *40·28* | *7·60* | *100* |
| Animistic | Males | 2,650,490 | 2,011,011 | 233,921 | 4,895,422 |
| | | *54·14* | *41·08* | *4·78* | *100* |
| | Females | 2,236 856 | 2,041,341 | 600,040 | 4,878,237 |
| | | *45·85* | *41·85* | *12·30* | *100* |
| | Total | 4,887,346 | 4,052,352 | 833,961 | 9,773,659 |
| | | *50·01* | *41·46* | *8.53* | *100* |
| Minor and un-specified | Males | 12,143 | 10,828 | 687 | 23,658 |
| | | *51·33* | *45·57* | *2·90* | *100* |
| | Females | 7,415 | 6,629 | 1,670 | 15,714 |
| | | *47·19* | *42·18* | *10·63* | *100* |
| | Total | 19,558 | 17,457 | 2,357 | 39,372 |
| | | *49·67* | *44·34* | *5·99* | *100* |
| Grand Total | Males | 80,685,132 | 71,057,754 | 10,338,392 | 162,081,278 |
| | | *49·78* | *43·84* | *6·38* | *100* |
| | Females | 54,841,195 | 71,593,131 | 26,934,838 | 153,269,164 |
| | | *35·78* | *46·71* | *17·51* | *100* |
| | Total | 135,526,327 | 142,650,885 | 37,173,230 | 315,350,442 |
| | | *42·98* | *45·23* | *11·79* | *100* |

Note.—(1) Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,892,038 persons.
(2) Figures in italics represent percentages.

## No. 13.—Distribution of Population According to Age, Sex and Civil Condition (Census of 1921).

| Age | Total Population | | | Unmarried | | Married | | Widowed | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Persons | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| 0—5 . . | 39,656,410 | 19,484,801 | 20,171,609 | 19,367,636 | 19,938,007 | 110,684 | 218,463 | 6,481 | 15,139 |
| 5—10 . . | 46,747,388 | 23,846,133 | 22,901,255 | 23,048,149 | 20,782,275 | 757,405 | 2,016,687 | 40,579 | 102,293 |
| 10—15 . . | 36,741,852 | 20,171,326 | 16,570,526 | 17,717,876 | 9,961,195 | 2,344,066 | 6,330,207 | 109,384 | 279,124 |
| 15—20 . . | 26,144,890 | 13,648,824 | 12,496,066 | 9,373,146 | 2,342,628 | 4,077,400 | 9,635,340 | 198,278 | 517,898 |
| 20—25 . . | 26,066,102 | 12,563,822 | 13,502,280 | 5,054,102 | 694,743 | 7,086,997 | 11,840,920 | 422,723 | 966,617 |
| 25—30 . . | 27,599,986 | 14,026,984 | 13,573,002 | 2,708,550 | 228,991 | 10,554,280 | 11,717,964 | 764,154 | 1,516,047 |
| 30—35 . . | 26,137,841 | 13,376,222 | 12,761,619 | 1,307,025 | 239,776 | 11,049,329 | 10,167,721 | 1,019,868 | 2,354,122 |
| 35—40 . . | 18,968,684 | 10,305,963 | 8,662,721 | 636,506 | 128,906 | 8,729,636 | 6,301,246 | 939,821 | 2,232,569 |
| 40—45 . . | 19,582,536 | 10,070,465 | 9,512,071 | 522,085 | 134,495 | 8,309,350 | 5,699,160 | 1,239,030 | 3,678,416 |
| 45—50 . . | 11,644,341 | 6,346,826 | 5,297,515 | 262,916 | 66,824 | 5,153,383 | 2,789,759 | 930,527 | 2,440,932 |
| 50—55 . . | 13,740,606 | 7,033,513 | 6,707,093 | 274,025 | 77,300 | 5,394,653 | 2,481,455 | 1,364,835 | 4,148,338 |
| 55—60 . . | 5,574,404 | 2,996,688 | 2,577,806 | 109,254 | 30,830 | 2,224,175 | 908,659 | 663,259 | 1,638,317 |
| 60—65 . . | 8,883,136 | 4,318,487 | 4,564,649 | 152,772 | 48,551 | 2,953,460 | 883,026 | 1,212,255 | 3,633,072 |
| 65—70 . . | 2,519,389 | 1,304,063 | 1,215,326 | 49,917 | 17,787 | 845,369 | 251,546 | 408,777 | 945,993 |
| 70 and over . | 5,342,763 | 2,587,137 | 2,755,626 | 101,149 | 38,687 | 1,467,567 | 350,978 | 1,018,421 | 2,365,961 |
| Age unspecified | 24 | 24 | ... | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total . | 315,350,442 | 162,081,278 | 153,269,164 | 80,685,132 | 54,941,195 | 71,057,754 | 71,593,131 | 10,338,392 | 26,834,838 |

Note.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,592,038 persons.

## No.—14.—Distribution of Population by main Provinces and States according to Residence, Age and Sex (Census of 1921).

| Province or State | Total Population | | 0 to 5 years | | 5 to 10 years | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| Provinces— | | | | | | |
| Madras | 20,870,749 | 21,448,236 | 2,547,664 | 2,659,423 | 2,830,092 | 2,896,150 |
| Bombay* | 10,176,969 | 9,171,250 | 1,172,306 | 1,207,936 | 1,468,775 | 1,379,851 |
| Bengal | 24,151,222 | 22,544,314 | 2,917,328 | 3,083,761 | 3,726,517 | 3,616,041 |
| United Provinces | 23,787,745 | 21,588,042 | 2,736,895 | 2,773,311 | 3,651,780 | 3,039,974 |
| Punjab | 11,306,265 | 9,378,759 | 1,460,024 | 1,400,547 | 1,661,668 | 1,448,203 |
| Burma† | 6,756,969 | 6,455,223 | 804,090 | 834,907 | 811,509 | 818,881 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 16,763,866 | 17,238,323 | 1,922,721 | 2,056,317 | 2,735,083 | 2,648,138 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 6,951,399 | 6,961,361 | 868,514 | 927,186 | 1,103,750 | 1,107,129 |
| Assam | 3,961,109 | 3,645,121 | 514,758 | 532,106 | 635,420 | 622,469 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1,229,316 | 1,022,024 | 155,263 | 153,595 | 193,441 | 164,189 |
| Total, British Provinces | 126,872,116 | 120,131,177 | 15,172,771 | 15,702,069 | 18,601,719 | 17,816,566 |
| States— | | | | | | |
| Baroda | 1,100,564 | 1,025,958 | 136,686 | 138,154 | 155,287 | 139,554 |
| Bihar and Orissa States | 1,946,186 | 2,013,483 | 243,822 | 259,303 | 334,648 | 346,189 |
| Bombay States | 3,761,962 | 3,639,467 | 486,272 | 512,809 | 609,106 | 578,857 |
| Central India | 3,068,962 | 2,926,061 | 357,398 | 388,204 | 472,251 | 462,687 |
| Central Provinces States | 1,029,398 | 1,037,502 | 143,642 | 152,684 | 187,651 | 183,175 |
| Hyderabad State | 6,345,071 | 6,126,609 | 735,416 | 778,076 | 875,804 | 920,045 |
| Kashmir State‡ | 1,757,122 | 1,563,396 | 239,077 | 234,294 | 259,241 | 236,671 |
| Madras States | 2,744,921 | 2,715,391 | 359,387 | 361,131 | 371,155 | 367,418 |
| Mysore | 3,047,117 | 2,931,775 | 353,134 | 376,148 | 414,266 | 424,233 |
| Punjab States | 2,425,783 | 1,990,253 | 286,949 | 280,027 | 339,670 | 300,124 |
| Rajputana | 5,184,891 | 4,659,493 | 615,912 | 630,653 | 786,718 | 717,880 |
| United Provinces States | 581,230 | 553,651 | 65,850 | 68,734 | 77,056 | 72,322 |
| Total, Indian States | 37,123,438 | 34,815,749 | 4,312,030 | 4,469,540 | 5,244,414 | 5,084,689 |
| Total, India | 163,995,554 | 154,946,926 | 19,484,801 | 20,171,609 | 23,846,133 | 22,901,255 |
| No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. | 1921 10,000 | 10,000 | 1,202 | 1,316 | 1,471 | 1,494 |
| | 1911 10,000 | 10,000 | 1,327 | 1,433 | 1,383 | 1,383 |
| | 1901 10,000 | 10,000 | 1 254 | 1,330 | 1,394 | 1,382 |

* The details for Bombay exclude figures for Aden.
† The details for Burma exclude 21,453 males and 21,640 females not enumerated according to civil condition.
‡ The details for Kashmir exclude 32,541 males and 28,450 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

## No. 14.—Distribution of Population by main Provinces and States according to Residence, Age and Sex (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

| Province or State | 10 to 15 Years | | 15 to 20 years | | 20 to 25 years | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Males | Females. | Males | Females |
| Provinces— | | | | | | |
| Madras | 2,605,202 | 2,438,224 | 1,736,924 | 1,697,433 | 1,635,959 | 2,012,173 |
| Bombay* | 1,224,010 | 969,652 | 751,226 | 650,813 | 799,266 | 801,059 |
| Bengal | 3,016,915 | 2,325,989 | 2,165,992 | 2,336,370 | 1,914,285 | 2,193,040 |
| United Provinces | 2,898,410 | 2,196,089 | 2,038,930 | 1,609,874 | 1,950,974 | 1,902,382 |
| Punjab | 1,385,194 | 1,040,026 | 959,963 | 734,843 | 867,066 | 743,438 |
| Burma § | 776,040 | 728,258 | 658,235 | 689,010 | 612,582 | 610,011 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 2,170,639 | 1,827,533 | 1,433,777 | 1,350,656 | 1,198,331 | 1,420,126 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 886,767 | 750,230 | 491,266 | 449,754 | 465,704 | 537,853 |
| Assam | 477,353 | 383,550 | 311,303 | 330,290 | 282,882 | 331,479 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 142,236 | 100,722 | 97,757 | 73,190 | 104,983 | 87,898 |
| Total, British Provinces | 15,662,696 | 12,817,906 | 10,767,864 | 9,967,676 | 9,922,046 | 10,692,025 |
| States and Agencies— | | | | | | |
| Baroda | 135,240 | 120,181 | 93,169 | 77,042 | 79,568 | 80,676 |
| Bihar and Orissa States | 279,885 | 245,769 | 167,751 | 163,764 | 135,896 | 162,651 |
| Bombay States | 405,417 | 415,863 | 276,854 | 239,718 | 251,600 | 277,475 |
| Central India Agency | 397,033 | 322,138 | 259,545 | 206,938 | 226,560 | 236,909 |
| Central Provinces States | 131,924 | 111,199 | 73,318 | 69,261 | 68,769 | 80,351 |
| Hyderabad State | 811,263 | 677,594 | 451,680 | 428,975 | 469,174 | 539,035 |
| Kashmir State † | 208,565 | 165,321 | 143,653 | 132,337 | 127,531 | 139,366 |
| Madras States | 354,282 | 335,277 | 259,982 | 266,167 | 237,102 | 255,672 |
| Mysore | 374,677 | 343,511 | 255,167 | 232,172 | 249,234 | 278,266 |
| Punjab States | 285,935 | 215,264 | 208 521 | 158,152 | 189,826 | 162,014 |
| Rajputana Agency | 668,808 | 516,611 | 435,974 | 329,732 | 357,027 | 356,823 |
| United Provinces States | 72,140 | 58,292 | 53,290 | 45,704 | 47,295 | 49,455 |
| Total, Indian States | 4,508,630 | 3,752,620 | 2,880,960 | 2,528,390 | 2,641,776 | 2,810,255 |
| Total, India | 20,171,326 | 16,570,526 | 13,648,824 | 12,496,066 | 12,563,822 | 13,502,280 |
| No. per 10,000 in each sex. India of 1921 | 1,245 | 1,081 | 842 | 815 | 775 | 881 |
| India of 1911 | 1,165 | 997 | 848 | 826 | 822 | 930 |
| India of 1901 | 1,264 | 1,082 | 866 | 835 | 787 | 892 |

[*Continued on next page*

* See footnote* on page 24.
§ " " † "
† " " ‡ "

## No. 14.—Distribution of Population by main Provinces and States

| Province or State | 25 to 30 years | | 30 to 35 years | | 35 to 45 years | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| Provinces— | | | | | | |
| Madras | 1,702,024 | 1,901,454 | 1,704,787 | 1,860,621 | 2,587,519 | 2,512,281 |
| Bombay* | 982,659 | 855,447 | 932,224 | 808,269 | 1,335,934 | 1,114,803 |
| Bengal | 2,284,920 | 2,175,619 | 1,940,870 | 1,679,494 | 3,036,910 | 2,362,230 |
| United Provinces | 2,048,297 | 1,886,904 | 1,974,029 | 1,864,133 | 3,023,169 | 2,774,041 |
| Punjab | 923,062 | 759,209 | 842,711 | 717,078 | 1,244,825 | 1,026,903 |
| Burma § | 583,459 | 526,862 | 547,871 | 456,845 | 836,451 | 706,798 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1,411,314 | 1,547,425 | 1,330,856 | 1,463,477 | 2,128,278 | 2,205,909 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 640,272 | 586,403 | 591,812 | 612,497 | 926,259 | 873,840 |
| Assam | 356,279 | 349,084 | 325,695 | 294,901 | 527,934 | 390,418 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 104,854 | 86,890 | 106,147 | 93,343 | 136,325 | 117,038 |
| Total, British Provinces | 11,023,781 | 10,725,393 | 10,376,583 | 9,900,681 | 15,892,904 | 14,151,605 |
| States and Agencies— | | | | | | |
| Baroda | 92,649 | 86,503 | 89,474 | 85,908 | 146,288 | 138,402 |
| Bihar and Orissa States | 167,766 | 183,761 | 161,541 | 174,298 | 248,001 | 241,664 |
| Bombay States | 313,201 | 310,115 | 311,006 | 308,258 | 464,322 | 447,556 |
| Central India Agency | 247,433 | 251,922 | 283,910 | 278,607 | 414,798 | 378,959 |
| Central Provinces States | 83,450 | 90,197 | 83,884 | 89,788 | 130,984 | 121,014 |
| Hyderabad State | 569,962 | 509,468 | 557,004 | 556,757 | 811,011 | 740 557 |
| Kashmir State† | 137,026 | 135,096 | 143,519 | 122,682 | 194,463 | 162,942 |
| Madras States | 229,787 | 241,765 | 193,655 | 192,586 | 336,376 | 306,230 |
| Mysore | 260,342 | 257,581 | 245,513 | 230,306 | 376,978 | 314,250 |
| Punjab States | 205,036 | 165,209 | 190,897 | 162,866 | 287,540 | 233,765 |
| Rajputana Agency | 427,893 | 376,229 | 467,273 | 426,530 | 672,953 | 608,428 |
| United Provinces States | 47,821 | 48,676 | 49,303 | 47,792 | 76,584 | 72,175 |
| Total, Indian States | 3,003,203 | 2,847,600 | 2,999,639 | 2,860,938 | 4,483,524 | 4,023,187 |
| Total India | 14,026,984 | 13,573,002 | 13,376,222 | 12,761,619 | 20,376,428 | 18,174,792 |
| No. per 10,000 in India of each Sex. 1921 | 865 | 885 | 825 | 823 | 1,257 | 1,166 |
| No. per 10,000 in India of each Sex. 1911 | 896 | 909 | 839 | 835 | 1,256 | 1,187 |
| No. per 10,000 in India of each Sex. 1901 | 879 | 895 | 848 | 851 | 1,258 | 1,209 |

* See footnote* on page 24.

§ „ † „ „

† „ ‡ „ „

ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

| Province or State | 45 TO 60 YEARS | | 60 YEARS AND OVER | | UNSPECIFIED | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females. | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| Provinces— | | | | | | |
| Madras | 2,231,082 | 2,154,327 | 1,338,596 | 1,316,150 | ... | ... |
| Bombay* | 1,014,955 | 884,368 | 457,220 | 480,976 | ... | ... |
| Bengal | 2,178,519 | 1,800,327 | 973,966 | 971,443 | ... | ... |
| United Provinces | 2,565,004 | 2,279,726 | 1,200,257 | 1,262,108 | ... | ... |
| Punjab | 1,178,213 | 925,612 | 783,539 | 582,900 | ... | ... |
| Burma§ | 726,703 | 672,872 | 378,576 | 389,139 | ... | ... |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1,683,552 | 1,700,740 | 749,626 | 1,018,002 | ... | ... |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 705,711 | 660,523 | 371,344 | 455,946 | ... | ... |
| Assam | 370,630 | 272,079 | 158,855 | 138,745 | ... | ... |
| North-West Frontier Province | 112,292 | 88,022 | 76,018 | 58,137 | ... | ... |
| TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES | 12,834,595 | 11,438,387 | 6,416,395 | 6,698,739 | 24 | ... |
| States and Agencies— | | | | | | |
| Baroda | 124,311 | 108,461 | 47,892 | 51,077 | ... | ... |
| Bihar and Orissa States | 151,562 | 155,436 | 55,314 | 80,048 | ... | ... |
| Bombay States | 389,351 | 353,512 | 172,330 | 195,304 | ... | ... |
| Central India | 278,025 | 253,239 | 127,009 | 148,467 | ... | ... |
| Central Provinces States | 85,986 | 84,907 | 39,890 | 54,926 | ... | ... |
| Hyderabad State | 677,241 | 581,883 | 386,516 | 394,309 | ... | ... |
| Kashmir State† | 156,389 | 117,898 | 115,117 | 88,339 | ... | ... |
| Madras States | 286,194 | 260,305 | 117,101 | 128,840 | ... | ... |
| Mysore | 324,596 | 291,648 | 193,210 | 183,660 | ... | ... |
| Punjab States | 264,230 | 190,708 | 167,149 | 122,124 | ... | ... |
| Rajputana | 516,025 | 447,848 | 236,308 | 248,759 | ... | ... |
| United Provinces States | 64,462 | 59,798 | 27,429 | 30,703 | ... | ... |
| TOTAL INDIAN STATES | 3,542,432 | 3,094,027 | 1,792,792 | 1,836,862 | ... | ... |
| TOTAL, INDIA | 16,377,027 | 14,532,414 | 8,209,687 | 8,535,601 | 24 | ... |
| No. per 10,000 in India of each Sex. 1921 | 1,011 | 952 | 507 | 557 | ... | ... |
| No. per 10,000 in India of each Sex. 1911 | 989 | 945 | 485 | 555 | ... | ... |
| No. per 10,000 in India of each Sex. 1901 | 984 | 960 | 466 | 555 | ... | ... |

NOTE.—Not enumerated by age period :—

| | Males. | Females. |
|---|---|---|
| Total, British Provinces. | 240,238 | 170,130 |
| ,, Indian States | 1,714,038 | 1,507,632 |
| ,, India | 1,914,276 | 1,677,762 |

* See footnote* on page 24.

† ,, ,, † ,,

§ ,, ,, ‡ ,,

## No. 15.—Distribution of Population according to Religion and Education (Census of 1921).

| Religion | Total Population | Illiterate | Literate | Literate in English |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Males** | | | |
| Hindu | 110,898,703 | 98,114,846 | 12,783,857 | 1,579,388 |
| Sikh | 1,844,483 | 1,671,204 | 173,279 | 21,272 |
| Jain | 610,279 | 296,863 | 313,416 | 22,557 |
| Buddhist | 5,716,211 | 2,947,266 | 2,768,945 | 48,555 |
| Parsi | 52,364 | 11,054 | 41,310 | 27,577 |
| Muhammadan | 35,967,380 | 33,046,931 | 2,920,449 | 306,275 |
| Christian | 2,456,629 | 1,697,344 | 759,285 | 277,177 |
| Animistic | 4,895,422 | 4,826,354 | 69,068 | 2,693 |
| Minor and Unspecified | 23,658 | 11,829 | 11,829 | 3,694 |
| Total Males | 162,465,129 | 142,623,691 | 19,841,438 | 2,289,188 |
| | **Females** | | | |
| Hindu | 105,828,980 | 104,372,567 | 1,456,413 | 68,562 |
| Sikh | 1,393,770 | 1,374,522 | 19,248 | 655 |
| Jain | 568,317 | 524,854 | 43,463 | 883 |
| Buddhist | 5,855,024 | 5,291,833 | 563,191 | 6,578 |
| Parsi | 49,414 | 16,211 | 33,203 | 11,757 |
| Muhammadan | 32,703,337 | 32,461,241 | 242,096 | 9,078 |
| Christian | 2,297,309 | 1,882,675 | 414,634 | 138,566 |
| Animistic | 4,878,237 | 4,872,056 | 6,181 | 198 |
| Minor and Unspecified | 15,714 | 11,930 | 3,784 | 1,890 |
| Total Females | 153,590,102 | 150,807,889 | 2,782,213 | 238,162 |
| Total Population | 316,055,231 | 293,431,580 | 22,623,651 | 2,527,350 |

*N.B.*—The population shown in this table falls short of the actual population of India by 2,887,249 persons distributed as follows:—

| | Males. | Females. |
|---|---|---|
| Andamans and Nicobars | 500 | 452 |
| Burma | 21,453 | 21,640 |
| Kashmir | 32,541 | 28,450 |
| North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal area) | 1,475,931 | 1,306,282 |

No. 16.—Distribution of Population according to Residence and Education (Census of 1921).

| Province or State | Males | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total Population | Illiterate | Literate | Literate in English |
| Madras | 20,870,749 | 17,702,676 | 3,168,073 | 354,594 |
| Bombay | 10,176,969 | 8,746,402 | 1,430,567 | 239,777 |
| Bengal | 24,151,222 | 20,300,571 | 3,850,651 | 728,441 |
| United Provinces | 23,787,745 | 22,231,119 | 1,556,626 | 156,900 |
| Punjab | 11,306,265 | 10,550,921 | 755,344 | 128,242 |
| Burma | 6,756,969* | 3,709,179 | 3,026,337 | 92,207 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 16,763,866 | 15,281,315 | 1,482,551 | 123,915 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 6,951,399 | 6,367,771 | 583,628 | 56,612 |
| Assam | 3,961,109 | 3,523,715 | 437,394 | 67,253 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1,229,316 | 1,151,232 | 78,084 | 15,857 |
| Baluchistan | 255,014 | 227,181 | 27,833 | 8,330 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 269,566 | 224,908 | 44,658 | 8,792 |
| Coorg | 89,501 | 72,542 | 16,959 | 2,389 |
| Delhi | 281,633 | 236,244 | 45,389 | 14,271 |
| Andamans and Nicobars | †20,793 | 15,687 | 4,606 | 613 |
| Total, British Provinces | ‡126,872,116 | 110,341,463 | 16,508,709 | 1,998,193 |

[ *Continued on next page*

* Not enumerated by Literacy 21,453 males.
† Estimated population of 500 excluded from this Table.
‡ Not enumerated by Literacy 21,953.

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING

| Province or State | Males | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total Population | Illiterate | Literate | Literate in English |
| Assam State (Manipur) | 188,119 | 176,723 | 11,396 | 1,091 |
| Baluchistan States | 205,986 | 198,914 | 7,072 | 124 |
| Baroda | 1,100,564 | 869,446 | 231,118 | 14,773 |
| Bengal States | 477,143 | 412,980 | 64,163 | 5,452 |
| Bihar and Orissa States | 1,946,186 | 1,836,983 | 109,203 | 5,820 |
| Bombay States | 3,769,962 | 3,265,313 | 504,649 | 45,254 |
| Central India | 3,068,962 | 2,895,030 | 173,932 | 18,394 |
| Central Provinces States | 1,029,398 | 1,003,777 | 25,621 | 1,880 |
| Gwalior State | 1,691,700 | 1,591,041 | 100,659 | 8,330 |
| Hyderabad | 6,345,071 | 6,023,121 | 321,950 | 30,880 |
| Kashmir | *1,757,122 | 1,656,360 | 68,221 | 10,165 |
| Madras States | 2,744,921 | 1,897,996 | 846,925 | 61,705 |
| Cochin State | 482,959 | 350,869 | 132,090 | 14,730 |
| Travancore State | 2,032,553 | 1,360,487 | 672,066 | 48,641 |
| Mysore | 3,047,117 | 2,660,967 | 386,150 | 54,383 |
| North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.) | §1,517,791 | 30,181 | 11,379 | 2,996 |
| Punjab States | 2,425,783 | 2,298,590 | 127,193 | 12,560 |
| Rajputana | 5,184,891 | 4,872,017 | 312,874 | 15,393 |
| Sikkim | 41,492 | 38,365 | 3,127 | 259 |
| United Provinces States | 581,230 | 554,124 | 27,106 | 1,536 |
| Total, Indian States | **37,123,438 | 32,282,228 | 3,332,738 | 290,995 |
| TOTAL MALES | †163,995,554 | 142,623,691 | 19,841,438 | 2,289,188 |

* Literacy was not recorded for 32,541 who were estimated.

§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,475,931 who were estimated.

** Not enumerated by Literacy 1,508,472.

† Not enumerated by Literacy 1,530,425.

TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

| Province or State | Females | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total Population | Illiterate | Literate | Literate in English |
| Madras | 21,448,236 | 20,994,401 | 453,835 | 44,289 |
| Bombay | 9,171,250 | 8,945,737 | 225,513 | 39,737 |
| Bengal | 22,544,314 | 22,140,364 | 403,950 | 44,720 |
| United Provinces | 21,588,042 | 21,455,796 | 132,246 | 18,339 |
| Punjab | 9,378,759 | 9,300,611 | 78,148 | 11,293 |
| Burma | *6,455,223 | 5,807,877 | 625,706 | 21,206 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 17,238,323 | 17,134,617 | 103,706 | 8,147 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 6,961,361 | 6,911,696 | 49,665 | 6,124 |
| Assam | 3,645,121 | 3,599,410 | 45,711 | 3,556 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1,022,024 | 1,013,055 | 8,969 | 1,301 |
| Baluchistan | 165,634 | 163,220 | 2,414 | 826 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 225,705 | 220,601 | 5,104 | 1,113 |
| Coorg | 74,337 | 70,653 | 3,684 | 417 |
| Delhi | 206,555 | 199,486 | 7,069 | 1,816 |
| Andamans and Nicobars | §6,293 | 5,657 | 184 | 57 |
| Total, British Provinces | †120,131,177 | 117,963,181 | 2,145,904 | 202,951 |

* Not enumerated by literacy 21,640.

§ Estimated population of 452 excluded from this Table.

† Not enumerated by literacy 22,092.

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concld.*

| Province or State | FEMALES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total Population | Illiterate | Literate | Literate in English |
| Assam State (Manipur) | 195,897 | 195,606 | 291 | 25 |
| Baluchistan States | 172,991 | 172,950 | 61 | 1 |
| Baroda | 1,025,958 | 984,658 | 41,300 | 887 |
| Bengal Statas | 419,783 | 415,902 | 3,881 | 319 |
| Bihar and Orissa States | 2,013,483 | 2,007,454 | 6,029 | 217 |
| Bombay States | 3,639,467 | 3,563,393 | 76,074 | 2,006 |
| Central India | 2,928,061 | 2,912,547 | 15,514 | 1,561 |
| Central Provinces States | 1,037,502 | 1,034,863 | 2,639 | 182 |
| Gwalior State | 1,494,375 | 1,484,686 | 9,689 | 514 |
| Hyderabad | 6,126,659 | 6,083,359 | 43,340 | 5,592 |
| Kashmir | *1,563,396 | 1,530,939 | 4,007 | 332 |
| Madras States | 2,715,391 | 2,366,944 | 348,447 | 13,362 |
| Cochin State | 496,121 | 446,801 | 49,320 | 3,276 |
| Travancore State | 1,973,509 | 1,677,442 | 296,067 | 9,970 |
| Mysore | 2,931,775 | 2,874,752 | 57,023 | 8,979 |
| North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.) | §1,307,345 | 1,015 | 18 | 7 |
| Punjab States | 1,990,253 | 1,982,995 | 7,258 | 577 |
| Rajputana | 4,659,493 | 4,640,642 | 18,851 | 1,171 |
| Sikkim | 40,229 | 40,111 | 118 | 12 |
| United Provinces States | 553,651 | 551,893 | 1,758 | 67 |
| Total, Indian States | **34,815,749 | (a) 32,844,708 | (a) 636,309 | 35,211 |
| Total Females | †154,946,926 | 150,807,889 | 2,782,213 | 238,162 |
| Total Population | ‡318,942,480 | 293,431,580 | 22,623,651 | 2,527,350 |

* Literacy not enumerated for 28,450.
§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,306,282 who were estimated.
** Not enumerated by Literacy 1,334,732.
† Not enumerated by Literacy 1,356,824.
‡ Not enumerated by Literacy 2,887,249.
(a) Details are slightly defective.

## No. 17.—Statistics of Chief Castes (Census of 1921).

| Caste | Strength | Where Chiefly Found |
|---|---|---|
| Agarwal | * ... | Most Provinces |
| Ahir | 9,032,861 | Most Provinces |
| Arain | 1,119,486 | Punjab, Kashmir |
| Babhan | 1,167,373 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces |
| Bagdi | 895,397 | Bengal |
| Balija | 1,075,461 | Madras, Hyderabad |
| Baluch | 1,342,053 | Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, N.-W.F. Province |
| Baniya | 2,804,464 | Most Provinces |
| Banjara | 651,927 | Bombay, Central Provinces, Punjab, Hyderabad, Mysore |
| Barhai | 969,047 | Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces |
| Bharvad (Dhangar) | 1,355,804 | Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad |
| Bhil | 1,795,808 | Bombay, Central India, Rajputana, Baroda |
| Bhuiya | 633,222 | Assam, Bihar and Orissa |
| Brahman | 14,254,991 | Most Provinces |
| Burmese | 8,370,182 | Burma, Andamans and Nicobars |
| Chamar | 11,263,648 | Most Provinces |
| Chasa | 757,342 | Bihar and Orissa |
| Chuhra | 1,146,779 | N.-W.F. Province, Punjab |
| Dhanuk | 753,188 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces |
| Dhobi | 2,020,531 | Most Provinces |
| Dom | 494,950 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Kashmir |
| Dosadh | 1,167,686 | Bihar and Orissa |
| Fakir | 790,714 | Punjab, United Provinces, Rajputana |
| Gadariya | 1,299,770 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India, Central Provinces, Rajputana |
| Gaura | 856,536 | Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras |
| Golla | 1,416,758 | Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore |
| Gond | 2,902,592 | Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces, Central India, United Provinces, Hyderabad |
| Gujar | 2,172,485 | Most Provinces |
| Hajjam | 2,905,724 | Most Provinces |
| Iluvan | 1,041,894 | Madras |
| Jat | 7,374,817 | North-West Frontier Province, Punjab, United Provinces, Kashmir, Rajputana |
| Jogi | 661,460 | Assam, Bengal, Punjab, Rajputana |
| Jolaha | 2,698,132 | Most Provinces |
| Kachhi | 1,228,990 | Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana |
| Kahar | 1,707,223 | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces |
| Kaibartta, Chasi | 2,877,758 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa |
| Kalwar | 966,131 | Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana |
| Kamar | 779,886 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa |
| Kamma | 1,160,984 | Madras |
| Kammalan | 1,288,711 | Madras |
| Kapu | 3,379,328 | Madras, Hyderabad |
| Karen | 1,042,131 | Burma |
| Kasai | 286,758 | N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, United Provinces |

* Included with Baniya.

[Continued on next page

## No. 17.—Statistics of Chief Castes (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

| Caste | Strength | Where Chiefly Found |
|---|---|---|
| Kayastha | 2,312,235 | Most Provinces |
| Kewat | 1,150,427 | Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces |
| Khandayat | 822,016 | Bihar and Orissa |
| Koiri | 1,680,615 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces |
| Koli | 2,499,014 | Most Provinces |
| Kori | 837,025 | Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces |
| Kumhar | 3,353,029 | Most Provinces |
| Kunbi | 3,229,018 | Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana |
| Kurmi | 3,785,998 | Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Assam, Bengal, Central India |
| Kurumban | 855,279 | Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg |
| Lingayat | 2,738,214 | Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg |
| Lodha | 1,616,662 | Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana |
| Lohar | 1,546,308 | Most Provinces |
| Madiga | 1,687,857 | Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore |
| Mahar | 3,002,516 | Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad |
| Mal | 1,086,414 | Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad |
| Mali | 1,875,610 | Most Provinces |
| Mappilla | 1,103,385 | Madras, Coorg |
| Maratha | 6,568,334 | Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Baroda, Mysore |
| Mochi | 923,714 | Assam, Bengal, Kashmir, Punjab, N.-W. F. Province |
| Munda | 593,839 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa |
| Namasudra | 2,172,823 | Assam, Bengal |
| Nayar | 1,311,112 | Madras |
| Oraon | 765,680 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces |
| Pallan | 878,689 | Madras |
| Palli | 2,809,969 | Madras |
| Paraiyan | 2,407,309 | Madras |
| Pasi | 1,488,582 | Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces |
| Pathan | 3,547,868 | Most Provinces |
| Pod | 588,394 | Bengal |
| Rajbansi | 1,818,674 | Assam, Bengal |
| Rajput | 9,772,518 | Most Provinces |
| Saiyid | 1,601,247 | Most Provinces |
| Santal | 2,205,282 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa |
| Shaha | 656,780 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa |
| Shanan (Channan) | 200,839 | Madras |
| Shaikh | 33,387,909 | Most Provinces |
| Sindhi | 858,054 | Bombay, Rajputana |
| Sonar | 1,137,611 | Most Provinces |
| Tai | 1,016,960 | Burma |
| Tanti and Tatwa | 996,476 | Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa |
| Tarkhan | 691,103 | N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir |
| Telaga | 1,066,311 | Madras, Hyderabad |
| Teli or Tili | 4,159,488 | Most Provinces |
| Vakkaliga | 1,302,552 | Coorg, Mysore |
| Vellala | 2,716,359 | Madras |

## No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD

No. 18.—Distribution of Population according to

| Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes) | Total Supported | Provinces | States | Actual | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | *Total* | |
| | | | | Males | Females |
| A.—Production of Raw Materials | 231,194,403 | 184,150,547 | 47,043,856 | 72,334,610 | 33,701,112 |
| I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation | 230,652,350 | 183,723,988 | 46,928,362 | 72,099,953 | 33,588,420 |
| II.—Exploitation of minerals | 542,053 | 426,559 | 115,494 | 234,657 | 112,692 |
| B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances | 55,612,694 | 42,199,622 | 13,413,072 | 18,027,943 | 7,717,215 |
| III.—Industry | 33,167,018 | 25,019,587 | 8,147,431 | 10,685,372 | 5,040,001 |
| IV.—Transport | 4,331,054 | 3,530,016 | 801,038 | 1,765,592 | 204,808 |
| V.—Trade | 18,114,622 | 13,650,019 | 4,464,603 | 5,576,979 | 2,472,406 |
| C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts | 9,846,050 | 6,460,742 | 3,385,308 | 3,663,774 | 451,436 |
| VI.—Public force | 2,181,597 | 1,361,480 | 820,117 | 993,150 | 46,388 |
| VII.—Public Administration | 2,643,882 | 1,496,531 | 1,147,351 | 931,340 | 74,006 |
| VIII.—Professions and liberal arts | 5,020,571 | 3,602,731 | 1,417,840 | 1,739,284 | 331,042 |
| D.—Miscellaneous | 19,402,084 | 14,148,337 | 5,253,747 | 6,583,516 | 3,933,956 |
| IX.—Persons living principally on their income | 479,835 | 310,298 | 169,537 | 133,450 | 50,809 |
| X.—Domestic Service | 4,570,151 | 3,484,454 | 1,085,697 | 1,710,157 | 821,709 |
| XI.—Insufficiently described occupations | 11,098,566 | 8,052,264 | 3,046,302 | 3,574,556 | 2,372,157 |
| XII.—Unproductive | 3,253,532 | 2,301,321 | 952,211 | 1,165,353 | 699,281 |
| Total | 316,055,231 | 246,959,248 | 69,095,983 | 100,609,843 | 45,803,719 |

*N.B.*—See *footnote* on page 28.

OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS OF 1921).

| WORKERS | | DEPENDANTS | Percentage of Supported to Total Population | Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Partially Agriculturist* | | | | |
| Males | Females | Both Sexes | | |
| 355,620 | 121,288 | 125,158,681 | 73·15 | A.—Production of Raw Materials |
| 340,950 | 117,296 | 124,963,977 | 72·98 | I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation |
| 14,670 | 3,992 | 194,704 | ·17 | II.—Exploitation of minerals |
| 1,385,304 | 332,481 | 29,867,536 | 17·59 | B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances |
| 921,231 | 218,936 | 17,441,645 | 10·49 | III.—Industry |
| 75,308 | 6,455 | 2,360,654 | 1·37 | IV.—Transport |
| 388,765 | 107,090 | 10,065,237 | 5·73 | V.—Trade |
| 339,718 | 22,916 | 5,730,840 | 3·12 | C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts |
| 96,692 | 2,404 | 1,142,059 | ·69 | VI.—Public force |
| 74,720 | 3,342 | 1,638,536 | ·84 | VII.—Public Administration |
| 168,306 | 17,170 | 2,950,245 | 1·59 | VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts |
| 229,690 | 91,643 | 8,884,612 | 6·14 | D.—Miscellaneous |
| 10,958 | 1,253 | 295,576 | ·15 | IX.—Persons living principally on their income |
| 75,548 | 27,526 | 2,038,285 | 1·45 | X.—Domestic Service |
| 99,219 | 43,802 | 5,151,853 | 3·51 | XI.—Insufficiently described occupations |
| 43,965 | 19,062 | 1,398,898 | 1·03 | XII.—Unproductive |
| 2,310,332 | 568,328 | 169,641,669 | 100·00 | |

## No. 19.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population.

| Occupation | Total Supported | Actual Workers | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total |
| A.—Production of raw materials | 231,194,403 | 72,334,610 | 33,701,112 | 106,035,722 |
| I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation | 230,652,350 | 72,099,953 | 33,588,420 | 105,688,373 |
| 1. Pasture and Agriculture | 229,045,019 | 71,526,809 | 33,416,903 | 104,943,712 |
| (*a*) Ordinary cultivation | 221,649,148 | 68,146,427 | 32,189,510 | 100,335,937 |
| (*i*) Income from rent of agricultural land | 9,986,419 | 2,690,177 | 1,036,528 | 3,726,705 |
| (*ii*) Ordinary cultivators | 173,123,061 | 53,474,170 | 21,190,716 | 74,664,886 |
| (*iii*) Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), etc. | 614,751 | 239,010 | 29,229 | 268,239 |
| (*iv*) Farm servants and field labourers | 37,924,917 | 11,743,070 | 9,933,037 | 21,676,107 |
| (*b*) Growers of special products and market gardening | 2,460,042 | 846,747 | 602,775 | 1,449,522 |
| (*c*) Forestry | 483,833 | 170,045 | 78,927 | 248,972 |
| (*d*) Raising of farm stock | 4,425,907 | 2,356,238 | 541,413 | 2,897,651 |
| (*e*) Raising of small animals | 26,089 | 7,352 | 4,278 | 11,630 |
| 2. Fishing and hunting | 1,607,331 | 573,144 | 171,517 | 744,661 |
| II.—Exploitation of minerals | 542,053 | 234,657 | 112,692 | 347,349 |
| 3. Mines | 398,968 | 179,783 | 85,489 | 265,272 |
| 4. Quarries of hard rocks | 74,945 | 31,611 | 14,026 | 45,637 |
| 5. Salt, etc. | 68,140 | 23,263 | 13,177 | 36,440 |
| B.—Preparation and supply of material substances | 55,612,694 | 18,027,943 | 7,717,215 | 25,745,158 |
| III.—Industry | 33,167,018 | 10,685,372 | 5,040,001 | 15,725,373 |
| 6. Textiles | 7,847,829 | 2,455,296 | 1,575,378 | 4,030,674 |
| 7. Hides, skins and hard materials from the animal kingdom | 731,124 | 250,211 | 59,902 | 310,113 |
| 8. Wood | 3,613,583 | 1,239,192 | 341,814 | 1,581,006 |
| 9. Metals | 1,802,208 | 637,625 | 87,602 | 725,227 |
| 10. Ceramics | 2,215,041 | 743,453 | 341,882 | 1,085,335 |
| 11. Chemical products properly so-called and analogous | 1,194,263 | 372,987 | 204,217 | 577,204 |
| 12. Food industries | 3,100,361 | 732,059 | 921,405 | 1,653,464 |

## No. 19.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population—*contd.*

| Occupation | Total Supported | Actual Workers | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total |
| III.—Industry—*contd.* | | | | |
| 13. Industries of dress and the toilet | 7,425,213 | 2,498,204 | 905,638 | 3,403,842 |
| 14. Furniture industries | 27,065 | 10,382 | 1,684 | 12,066 |
| 15. Building industries | 1,753,720 | 607,942 | 204,003 | 811,945 |
| 16. Construction of means of transport | 52,793 | 22,081 | 813 | 22,894 |
| 17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, etc.) | 24,881 | 9,814 | 1,700 | 11,514 |
| 18. Other miscellaneous and undefined industries | 3,378,937 | 1,106,126 | 393,963 | 1,500,089 |
| IV.—Transport | 4,331,054 | 1,765,592 | 204,808 | 1,970,400 |
| 19. Transport by air | 629 | 335 | ... | 335 |
| 20. „ by water | 745,399 | 336,406 | 13,315 | 349,721 |
| 21. „ by road | 2,145,949 | 857,779 | 152,955 | 1,010,734 |
| 22. „ by rail | 1,231,672 | 495,986 | 36,150 | 532,136 |
| 23. Post office, telegraph and telephone services | 207,405 | 75,086 | 2,388 | 77,474 |
| V.—Trade | 18,114,622 | 5,576,979 | 2,472,406 | 8,049,385 |
| 24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance | 993,492 | 289,665 | 55,470 | 345,135 |
| 25. Brokerage, commission and export | 242,628 | 86,026 | 4,786 | 90,812 |
| 26. Trade in textiles | 1,286,277 | 410,324 | 83,069 | 493,393 |
| 27. „ skins, leather and furs | 233,862 | 78,226 | 10,076 | 88,302 |
| 28. „ wood | 227,667 | 71,565 | 33,655 | 105,220 |
| 29. „ metals | 64,688 | 20,784 | 4,141 | 24,925 |
| 30. „ pottery, bricks and tiles | 62,497 | 18,149 | 15,422 | 33,571 |
| 31. „ chemical products | 120,028 | 40,337 | 9,907 | 50,244 |
| 32. Hotels, cafes, restaurants, etc. | 706,332 | 224,264 | 124,780 | 349,044 |
| 33. Other trade in foodstuffs | 9,282,651 | 2,788,559 | 1,469,164 | 4,257,723 |
| 34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles | 284,868 | 100,501 | 16,263 | 116,764 |
| 35. „ furniture | 173,188 | 54,337 | 18,029 | 72,366 |
| 36. „ building materials | 76,810 | 25,038 | 13,630 | 38,668 |
| 37. „ means of transport | 331,900 | 123,135 | 11,483 | 134,618 |

[*Continued on next page*

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population—*concld.*

| Occupation | Total Supported | Actual Workers | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total |
| V.—Trade—*contd.* | | | | |
| 38. Trade in fuel | 519,296 | 132,432 | 175,725 | 308,157 |
| 39. „ articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences | 459,868 | 144,596 | 54,035 | 198,631 |
| 40. Trade of other sorts | 3,048,570 | 969,041 | 372,771 | 1,341,812 |
| C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts | 9,846,050 | 3,663,774 | 451,436 | 4,115,210 |
| VI.—Public Force | 2,181,597 | 993,150 | 46,388 | 1,039,538 |
| 41. Army | 757,383 | 436,720 | 3,631 | 440,351 |
| 42. Navy | 571 | 217 | 33 | 250 |
| 43. Air Force | 1,033 | 853 | 3 | 856 |
| 44. Police | 1,422,610 | 555,360 | 42,721 | 598,081 |
| 45. VII.—Public Administration | 2,643,882 | 931,340 | 74,006 | 1,005,346 |
| VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts | 5,020,571 | 1,739,284 | 331,042 | 2,070,326 |
| 46. Religion | 2,457,614 | 892,213 | 149,246 | 1,041,459 |
| 47. Law | 336,510 | 96,992 | 1,075 | 98,067 |
| 48. Medicine | 659,583 | 177,006 | 78,520 | 255,526 |
| 49. Instruction | 805,228 | 300,698 | 35,845 | 336,543 |
| 50. Letters and arts and sciences | 761,636 | 272,375 | 66,356 | 338,731 |
| D.—Miscellaneous | 19,402,084 | 6,583,516 | 3,933,956 | 10,517,472 |
| 51. IX.—Persons living principally on their income | 479,835 | 133,450 | 50,809 | 184,259 |
| 52. X.—Domestic Service | 4,570,151 | 1,719,157 | 821,709 | 2,531,866 |
| 53. XI.—Insufficiently described occupations | 11,098,566 | 3,574,556 | 2,372,157 | 5,946,713 |
| XII.—Unproductive | 3,253,532 | 1,165,353 | 689,281 | 1,854,634 |
| 54. Inmates of jails, asylums and almshouses | 145,467 | 121,451 | 6,942 | 128,393 |
| 55. Beggars, vagrants and prostitutes | 3,020,680 | 1,019,057 | 667,080 | 1,686,737 |
| 56. Other unclassified non-productive industries | 87,385 | 24,245 | 15,259 | 39,504 |

## No. 20.—Population (in thousands) of Indian States Classified according to Occupation (Census of 1921)

| Occupations | Hyderabad | Rajputana | Central India | Bombay States | Mysore | Punjab States |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A.—Production of raw materials | 6,948 | 6,562 | 4,072 | 4,905 | 4,822 | 3,112 |
| I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth | 6,927 | 6,546 | 4,068 | 4,897 | 4,772 | 3,109 |
| 1. Pasture and agriculture | 6,796 | 6,546 | 4,061 | 4,885 | 4,770 | 3,105 |
| 2. Fishing and hunting | 133 | ... | 7 | 12 | 2 | 4 |
| II. Extraction of minerals | 21 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 50 | 3 |
| B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials | 3,124 | 2,148 | 1,005 | 1,533 | 739 | 906 |
| III. Industry | 1,712 | 1,366 | 649 | 893 | 436 | 612 |
| IV. Transport | 193 | 104 | 37 | 117 | 41 | 56 |
| V. Trade | 1,219 | 678 | 319 | 523 | 262 | 238 |
| C.—Public administration and liberal arts | 763 | 662 | 282 | 430 | 260 | 145 |
| VI. Public force | 226 | 147 | 86 | 71 | 58 | 35 |
| VII. Public administration | 336 | 158 | 125 | 177 | 105 | 35 |
| VIII. Professions and liberal arts | 201 | 357 | 71 | 182 | 97 | 75 |
| D.—Miscellaneous | 1,637 | 472 | 638 | 541 | 158 | 253 |
| IX. Domestic Service | 344 | 189 | 112 | 87 | 47 | 75 |
| X. Insufficiently described occupations | 943 | 141 | 410 | 319 | 51 | 73 |
| XI. Others | 350 | 142 | 116 | 155 | 60 | 105 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 12,472 | 9,844 | 5,997 | 7,409 | 5,979 | 4,416 |

| Occupations | Madras States | Bihar and Orissa States | Kashmir | Baroda | United Provinces States | Bengal States | Central Provinces States |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A.—Production of raw materials | 3,030 | 3,226 | 2,664 | 1,412 | 939 | 776 | 1,745 |
| I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth | 3,026 | 3,220 | 2,664 | 1,413 | 939 | 776 | 1,744 |
| 1. Pasture and agriculture | 2,928 | 3,207 | 2,661 | 1,409 | 937 | 773 | 1,737 |
| 2. Fishing and hunting | 98 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 7 |
| II. Extraction of minerals | 4 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials | 1,577 | 538 | 378 | 423 | 125 | 85 | 205 |
| III. Industry | 967 | 359 | 241 | 254 | 80 | 47 | 137 |
| IV. Transport | 115 | 36 | 28 | 28 | 5 | 10 | 6 |
| V. Trade | 495 | 143 | 109 | 141 | 40 | 28 | 62 |
| C.—Public administration and liberal arts | 272 | 82 | 114 | 135 | 23 | 15 | 27 |
| VI. Public force | 18 | 33 | 22 | 23 | 7 | 4 | 10 |
| VII. Public administration | 57 | 18 | 35 | 42 | 7 | 3 | 7 |
| VIII. Professions and liberal arts | 197 | 31 | 57 | 70 | 9 | 8 | 10 |
| D.—Miscellaneous | 581 | 114 | 104 | 157 | 48 | 21 | 90 |
| IX. Domestic service | 26 | 37 | 39 | 9 | 18 | 7 | 23 |
| X. Insufficiently described occupations | 527 | 54 | 41 | 126 | 23 | 3 | 57 |
| XI. Others | 28 | 23 | 24 | 22 | 7 | 11 | 10 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 5,460 | 3,960 | 3,260 | 2,127 | 1,135 | 897 | 2,067 |

[Continued on next page

No. 20.—POPULATION (in thousands) OF INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

| Occupations | Gwalior State | Baluchistan States | Assam States | Sikkim | North-West Frontier Province States (a) | Total Indian States | Total British Provinces | GRAND TOTAL INDIA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A.—Production of raw materials | 2,123 | 313 | 317 | 78 | ... | 47,044 | 184,150 | 231,194 |
| I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth | 2,120 | 313 | 317 | 78 | ... | 46,928 | 183,724 | 230,652 |
| 1. Pasture and agriculture | 2,119 | 307 | 314 | 78 | ... | 46,633 | 182,412 | 229,045 |
| 2. Fishing and hunting | 1 | 6 | 3 | ... | ... | 295 | 1,312 | 1,607 |
| II. Extraction of minerals | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 116 | 426 | 542 |
| B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials | 533 | 34 | 56 | 2 | 3 | 13,413 | 42,200 | 55,613 |
| III. Industry | 340 | 14 | 39 | 1 | 1 | 8,147 | 25,020 | 33,167 |
| IV. Transport | 18 | 6 | 2 | ... | ... | 801 | 3,530 | 4,331 |
| V. Trade | 175 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 4,465 | 13,650 | 18,115 |
| C.—Public administration and liberal arts | 121 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 39 | 3,385 | 6,461 | 9,846 |
| VI. Public force | 42 | 1 | 2 | ... | 37 | 820 | 1,361 | 2,181 |
| VII. Public administration | 38 | 2 | 1 | ... | 2 | 1,147 | 1,497 | 2,644 |
| VIII. Professions and liberal arts | 41 | 4 | 6 | 1 | ... | 1,418 | 3,603 | 5,021 |
| D.—Miscellaneous | 410 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5,254 | 14,148 | 19,402 |
| IX. Domestic service | 74 | 16 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1,086 | 3,485 | 4,571 |
| X. Insufficiently described occupations | 272 | 6 | 1 | ... | 1 | 3,046 | 8,052 | 11,098 |
| XI. Others | 64 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 1,122 | 2,611 | 3,733 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 3,186 | 379 | 384 | 82 | 43 | 69,096 | 246,959 | 316,055 |

(a) Population of posts in the Agency tracts and tribal areas.

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921).

| I.—Languages by Families | | No. of Languages Spoken | Population | Males | Females |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Vernaculars of India | | | | |
| | A.—Austro-Nesian | 2 | 5,561 | 2,894 | 2,667 |
| | B.—Austro-Asiatic: | 17 | 4,523,790 | 2,257,064 | 22,66,726 |
| | (1) Mon-Khmer | 10 | 549,917 | 273,509 | 276,408 |
| | (2) Munda | 7 | 3,973,873 | 1,983,555 | 1,990,318 |
| | C.—Tibeto-Chinese; | 145 | 12,835,346 | 6,364,290 | 6,521,056 |
| | (1) Tibeto-Burman | 134 | 11,959,011 | 5,900,267 | 6,058,744 |
| | (2) Tai-Chinese | 11 | 926,335 | 464,023 | 462,312 |
| | D.—Dravidian: | 14 | 64,128,052 | 32,078,260 | 32,049,792 |
| | (1) Dravida | 7 | 37,285,594 | 18,588,776 | 18,696,818 |
| | (2) Intermediate Languages | 5 | 3,056,598 | 1,512,077 | 1,544,521 |
| | (3) Andhra | 1 | 23,601,492 | 11,874,487 | 11,727,005 |
| | (4) North Western language | 1 | 184,368 | 102,920 | 81,448 |
| | E.—Karen | 15 | 1,114,026 | 557,996 | 556,030 |
| | F.—Man | 2 | 591 | 331 | 260 |
| | G.—Indo-European (Aryan) | 25 | 232,846,549 | 120,851,282 | 111,995,267 |
| | H.—Unclassified | 2 | 15,598 | 8,456 | 7,142 |
| Family | I.—Language not returned | ... | 5,664 | 4,197 | 1,467 |
| | TOTAL | 222 | 315,525,177 | 162,124,770 | 153,400,407 |
| | Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa. | | | | |
| | J.—Indo-European | 3 | 25,962 | 15,539 | 10,423 |
| | K.—Semitic | 3 | 43,868 | 30,073 | 13,795 |
| | L.—Hamitic | 1 | 6,064 | 3,792 | 2,272 |
| | M.—Tibeto-Chinese | 1 | 127,527 | 88,661 | 38,866 |
| | N.—Mongolian | 2 | 1,039 | 732 | 307 |
| | O.—Malayo-Polynesian | 1 | 45 | 42 | 3 |
| | P.—Language not returned | ... | 7,389 | 4,141 | 3,248 |
| | TOTAL | 11 | 211,894 | 142,980 | 68,914 |
| | European Languages | | | | |
| | Q.—Indo-European | 17 | 312,615 | 193,605 | 119,010 |
| | R.—Mongolian | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 |
| | S.—Language not returned | ... | 6,495 | 4,274 | 2,221 |
| | TOTAL | 18 | 319,112 | 197,879 | 121,233 |
| | GRAND TOTAL | 251 | 316,056,183 | 162,465,629 | 153,590,554 |

[*Continued on next page*

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

| II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated | Population | Distribution |
|---|---|---|
| (1) 1,000,000 and over each | | |
| Western Hindi—G. . . . | 96,714,369 | United Provinces, Central India, Punjab Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, Assam, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc. |
| Bengali—G. . . . . | 49,294,099 | Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, etc. |
| Telugu or Andhra—D. . . | 23,601,492 | Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc. |
| Marathi—G. . . . . | 18,797,831 | Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, etc. |
| Tamil—D. . . . . | 18,779,577 | Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, etc. |
| Panjabi—G. . . . . | 16,233,596 | Punjab, N.-W. F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, etc. |
| Rajasthani—G. . . . . | 12,680,562 | Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer, Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.-W. F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc. |
| Kanarese—D. . . . . | 10,374,204 | Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, etc. |
| Oriya—G. . . . . | 10,143,165 | Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, etc. |
| Gujarati—G. . . . . | 9,551,992 | Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, etc. |
| Burmese—C. . . . . | 8,423,256 | Burma, etc. |
| Malayalam—D. . . . . | 7,497,638 | Madras, Coorg, etc. |
| Western Panjabi—G. . . . | 5,652,264 | Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.-W. Frontier Province, etc. |
| Kher Wari—B. . . . . | 3,503,215 | Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc. |
| Sindhi—G. . . . . | 3,371,708 | Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, etc. |

No. 21.— Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

| II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated | Population | Distribution |
|---|---|---|
| (1) 1,000,000 and over each—*contd.* | | |
| Bhili—G. | 1,855,617 | Bombay, Baroda, Central India, Rajputana, Gwalior, etc. |
| Assamese—G. | 1,727,328 | Assam, etc. |
| Western Pahari—G. | 1,633,915 | Punjab, Kashmir, etc. |
| Gond—D. | 1,616,911 | Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Hyderabad, Assam, etc. |
| Pashto—G. | 1,496,267 | N.-W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, etc. |
| Eastern Hindi—G. | 1,399,528 | Central India, Punjab, etc. |
| Kashmiri—G. | 1,268,854 | Kashmir, etc. |
| (2) 100,000 to 1,000,000 | | |
| Kurukh or Oraon—D. | 866,066 | Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam |
| Tulu—D. | 592,325 | Madras (States), Mysore, Coorg, etc. |
| Balochi—G. | 485,408 | Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, etc. |
| Kandhi or Kui—D. | 483,668 | Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Madras, Burma |
| Shangale—C. | 474,878 | Burma |
| Sgaw—E. | 368,282 | Burma |
| Pwo—E. | 352,466 | Burma |
| Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu—C. | 342,645 | Assam, Bengal, etc. |
| Shan—C. (Unspecified) | 326,515 | Burma |
| English—Q. | 309,071 | Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, etc. |
| Arakanese—C. | 304,549 | Burma, Bengal |
| Eastern Pahari or Naipali—G. | 279,978 | Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, etc. |
| Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C. | 271,612 | Assam, Bengal |
| Yanbye—C. | 250,018 | Burma |
| Bhotia—C. | 231,885 | Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, etc. |
| Garo—C. | 216,117 | Assam, Bengal |

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921).—*contd.*

| II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated | Population | Distribution |
|---|---|---|
| (2) 100,000 to 1,000,000—*contd.* | | |
| Khandesi—G. | 213,272 | Bombay, etc. |
| Taungthu—E. | 210,535 | Burma |
| Khasi—B. | 204,103 | Assam, etc. |
| Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B. | 189,263 | Burma |
| Brahui—D. | 184,368 | Baluchistan, Bombay |
| Savara—B. | 168,441 | Madras, etc. |
| Tipura or Maung—C. | 163,720 | Bengal, Assam |
| Kachin or Singpho—C. | 150,896 | Burma, etc. |
| Kharia—B. | 137,476 | Bihar and Orissa, etc. |
| Tavoyan—C. | 131,748 | Burma, etc. |
| Chinese—M. | 127,527 | Burma, etc. |
| Kurku—B. | 120,893 | Central Provinces and Berar, etc. |
| Palaung—B. | 117,773 | Burma |
| Chin (Unspecified)—C. | 110,782 | Burma |
| Mikir—C. | 109,123 | Assam |
| (3) 10,000 to 100,000. | | |
| Karen (unspecified)—E. | 98,723 | Burma, etc. |
| Lushei or Dulien—C. | 77,180 | Assam, etc. |
| Danu—C. | 72,935 | Burma |
| Malto or Maler—D. | 65,964 | Bihar and Orissa, etc. |
| Chang—C. | 65,289 | Assam |
| Rai Jimadar—C. | 56,342 | Sikkim, Bengal, etc. |
| Intha—C. | 55,007 | Burma |
| Angami (Naga)—C. | 43,050 | Assam |
| Arabic—K. | 42,729 | Bombay, Hyderabad, etc. |
| Kodagu or Coorgi—D. | 39,995 | Coorg, etc. |
| Murmi—C. | 38,512 | Bengal, Sikkim, etc. |
| Sema (Naga)—C. | 34,883 | Assam |

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

| II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated | Population | Distribution |
|---|---|---|
| (3) 10,000 to 100,000—*contd.* | | |
| Karenni—E. | 34,488 | Burma |
| Akha (Kaw)—C. | 34,265 | Burma |
| Thado or Jangshen—C. | 33,258 | Assam, States, etc. |
| Khun—C. | 33,210 | Burma |
| Gadaba—B. | 33,066 | Madras, etc. |
| Ao (Naga)—C. | 30,142 | Assam |
| Shina—J. | 28,482 | Kashmir |
| Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C. | 27,346 | Burma, etc. |
| Lu—C. | 26,108 | Burma |
| Kuki (Unspecified)—C. | 25,052 | Assam, Bengal |
| Tangkhul (Naga)—C. | 24,170 | Assam (States), Burma |
| Kolami—D. | 23,989 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| Shan-Tayok—C. | 23,473 | Burma |
| Limbu—C. | 23,402 | Bengal, Sikkim, etc. |
| Lahu (Muhso)—C. | 22,742 | Burma |
| Lai—C. | 22,668 | Burma, etc. |
| Rabha—C. | 22,545 | Assam, etc. |
| Naga, unclassed—C. | 22,441 | Assam, etc. |
| Taungyo—C. | 22,532 | Burma |
| Persian—J. | 22,191 | Bombay, United Provinces, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc. |
| Kanauri or Multhani—C. | 22,098 | Punjab, etc. |
| Sokte—C. | 21,969 | Burma |
| Maru—C. | 20,577 | Burma |
| Rong or Lepcha—C. | 20,569 | Bengal, Sikkim, etc. |
| Magari—C. | 20,536 | Bengal, Sikkim, etc. |
| Kadu—C. | 18,594 | Burma |
| Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C. | 18,412 | Assam |

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concld.*

| II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated | Population | Distribution |
|---|---|---|
| (3) 10,000 to 100,000—*concld.* | | |
| Shangyi—C. | 18,074 | Burma |
| Lashi—C. | 16,570 | Burma |
| Koch—C. | 16,165 | Bengal, Assam |
| Kabul (Naga)—C. | 15,647 | Assam States |
| Gipsy Languages—H. | 14,931 | Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, etc. |
| Mro (Unclassed)—C. | 14,324 | Burma |
| Padaung—E. | 13,743 | Burma |
| Wa—B. | 13,648 | Burma, etc. |
| Abor-Miri—C. | 13,317 | Assam |
| Lisu (Lisaw)—C. | 13,152 | Burma |
| Sopvoma (Naga)—C. | 13,096 | Assam |
| Yanglaen—B. | 12,858 | Burma, etc. |
| Karenbyu—E. | 11,160 | Burma |
| Dima-sa—C. | 11,140 | Assam, etc. |
| Bwe or Bre—E. | 10,627 | Burma |
| Juang—B. | 10,531 | Bihar and Orissa States |
| Paithe—C. | 10,460 | Assam |
| Lalung—C. | 10,383 | Assam |
| Newari—C. | 10,134 | Bengal, etc. |
| Yahew—C. | 10,045 | Burma |
| (4) 5,000 to 10,000 | | |
| Empes or Kachcha Naga—C. | 9,959 | Assam |
| Khamti—C. | 9,866 | Assam, etc. |
| Laiyo—C. | 9,277 | Burma |
| Chaungtha—C. | 9,052 | Burma |
| Siamese—C. | 8,744 | Burma, etc. |
| Kombow—C. | 8,664 | Burma |
| Nicobarese—B. | 8,662 | Andamans and Nicobars |
| Hmar—C. | 8,586 | Assam |
| Mru—C. | 8,583 | Bengal, etc. |
| Tashon or Sheenkla—C. | 7,559 | Burma |
| Bihari—G. | 7,331 | Bihar, etc. |
| Saingbaung—C. | 7,232 | Burma |
| Kohistani—G. | 6,862 | Kashmir, etc. |
| Taungtha C. | 6,253 | Burma |
| Somali—L. | 6,064 | Bombay, etc. |
| Dardistani—G. | 5,891 | Kashmir |
| Shengtang—C. | 5,720 | Burma |
| Atsi—C. | 5,663 | Burma |
| Ralte—C. | 5,539 | Assam |
| Ye—C. | 5,449 | Burma |
| Yin Baw—E. | 5,362 | Burma |
| Kezhama (Naga)—C. | 5,228 | Assam |
| Gurung—C. | 5,211 | Assam, etc. |
| Yotun—C. | 5,109 | Burma |
| Rengma—C. | 5,103 | Assam |
| (5) Under 5,000 | | |
| Indian languages | 120,070 | ..... |
| Other Asiatic, etc., languages | 13,383 | ..... |
| European languages | 11,041 | ..... |

## No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921).

### A.—British Provinces

| | Population |
|---|---|
| **Madras—** | |
| Tamil | 17,187,086 |
| Telugu | 16,101,728 |
| Malayalam | 3,226,256 |
| Oriya | 1,573,942 |
| Kanarese | 1,533,344 |
| Western Hindi | 996,955 |
| Tulu | 540,457 |
| Kaudhi | 367,231 |
| Marathi | 302,312 |
| Gujarati | 91,063 |
| Rajasthani | 39,950 |
| English | 36,994 |
| Others | 321,667 |
| **Bombay—** | |
| Marathi | 8,435,740 |
| Gujarati | 3,175,652 |
| Sindhi | 2,645,786 |
| Kanarese | 2,403,448 |
| Western Hindi | 1,065,679 |
| Bhili | 422,632 |
| Rajasthani | 240,911 |
| Khandeshi | 200,224 |
| Balochi | 197,913 |
| Western Punjabi | 157,240 |
| English | 56,334 |
| Others | 346,660 |
| **Bengal—** | |
| Bengali | 43,071,334 |
| Western Hindi | 1,775,898 |
| Kherwari | 813,580 |
| Oriya | 293,700 |
| Kurukh or Oraon | 183,019 |
| English | 46,378 |
| Others | 511,627 |
| **United Provinces—** | |
| Western Hindi | 45,255,152 |
| Punjabi | 24,844 |
| English | 32,221 |
| Others | 63,570 |
| **Punjab—** | |
| Punjabi | 12,833,008 |
| Western Punjabi | 3,689,838 |
| Western Hindi | 3,061,875 |
| Rajasthani | 514,634 |
| Western Pahari | 393,831 |
| Pashto | 58,538 |
| Balochi | 56,215 |
| English | 26,191 |
| Others | 50,894 |
| **Burma—** | |
| Burmese | 8,400,094 |
| Shangale | 474,878 |
| Sgwa | 368,282 |
| Pwo | 352,466 |
| Shan (unspecified) | 323,515 |
| Bengali | 301,039 |
| Youbye | 250,018 |
| Arakanese | 247,691 |
| Taungthu | 210,535 |
| Min, Talaing or Pegnan | 189,263 |

## No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

### A.—British Provinces

| Burma—*contd.* | Population |
|---|---|
| Western Hindi | 158,399 |
| Kachin (or Singpho) | 145,618 |
| Palaung | 117,725 |
| Chin (unspecified) | 105,490 |
| Karen (unspecified) | 98,713 |
| Chinese | 66,546 |
| English | 24,085 |
| Others | 1,331,742 |
| **Bihar and Orissa—** | |
| Western Hindi | 25,105,914 |
| Oriya | 4,810,308 |
| Kherwari | 1,854,072 |
| Bengali | 1,568,138 |
| Kurukh or Oraon | 426,237 |
| Kharia | 71,598 |
| Malto | 60,967 |
| Kandhi or Qui | 47,109 |
| English | 9,054 |
| Others | 48,792 |
| **Central Provinces and Berar—** | |
| Western Hindi | 7,507,175 |
| Marathi | 4,773,561 |
| Gondi | 929,398 |
| Oriya | 204,937 |
| Rajasthani | 157,948 |
| Kurki | 108,612 |
| Telugu | 102,095 |
| English | 13,036 |
| Others | 115,998 |

| Assam— | Population |
|---|---|
| Bengali | 3,525,220 |
| Assamese | 1,725,689 |
| Western Hindi | 466,382 |
| Bodo (Mech, Kachari) | 259,537 |
| Kherwari | 245,563 |
| Khasi | 203,840 |
| Garo | 172,905 |
| Oriya | 161,359 |
| Others | 845,235 |
| **N.-W. Frontier Province—** | |
| Pashto | 1,202,826 |
| Western Punjabi | 926,568 |
| Panjabi | 73,687 |
| Others | 48,759 |
| **Baluchistan—** | |
| Pashto | 201,065 |
| Balochi | 74,403 |
| Others | 145,180 |
| **Ajmer-Merwara—** | |
| Rajasthani | 285,491 |
| Western Hindi | 199,825 |
| Others | 9,955 |
| **Coorg—** | |
| Kanarese | 73,168 |
| Kodagu or Coorgi | 39,681 |
| Others | 50,989 |

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

B.—Indian States

| | Population | | Population |
|---|---|---|---|
| Delhi— | | Bombay States— | |
| Western Hindi | 459,610 | Gujarati | 4,230,252 |
| Rajasthani | 10,765 | Marathi | 1,541,818 |
| Others | 17,813 | Kanarese | 539,112 |
| Andamans and Nicobars— | | Sindhi | 534,527 |
| Nicobarese | 8,656 | Others | 563,720 |
| Western Hindi | 7,461 | Central India States— | |
| Others | 10,969 | Rajasthani | 1,966,081 |
| Assam State— | | Western Hindi | 1,783,232 |
| Manipuri | 243,202 | Eastern Hindi | 1,369,591 |
| Others | 140,814 | Bhil languages | 493,777 |
| Baluchistan States— | | Gondi | 240,122 |
| Balochi | 150,724 | Gujarati | 56,932 |
| Brahui | 117,617 | Marathi | 53,039 |
| Others | 110,636 | English | 4,004 |
| | | Others | 30,245 |
| Baroda— | | Central Provinces States— | |
| Gujarati | 1,867,343 | Western Hindi | 1,382,237 |
| Others | 259,179 | Gondi | 247,633 |
| | | Marathi | 192,340 |
| Bengal States— | | Others | 244,690 |
| Bengali | 698,060 | | |
| Others | 198,866 | Hyderabad— | |
| | | Telugu | 6,017,341 |
| Bihar and Orissa States— | | Marathi | 3,298,733 |
| Oriya | 2,940,338 | Kanarese | 1,536,928 |
| Kherwari | 576,808 | Western Hindi | 1,316,851 |
| Western Hindi | 116,815 | Rajasthani | 160,124 |
| Kurukh or Oraon | 115,166 | English | 9,285 |
| Bengali | 88,852 | Others | 132,508 |
| Others | 121,690 | | |

## No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921)—*concld.*

### B.—Indian States

| | Population |
|---|---|
| **Kashmir—** | |
| Kashmiri | 1,262,877 |
| Punjabi | 766,289 |
| Western Pahari | 536,368 |
| Rajasthani | 291,602 |
| Bhotia | 181,782 |
| Others | 220,609 |
| **Madras States (including Cochin and Travancore)—** | |
| Malayalam | 4,232,778 |
| Tamil | 1,088,051 |
| Others | 139,483 |
| **Mysore State—** | |
| Kanarese | 4,257,098 |
| Telugu | 921,468 |
| Western Hindi | 330,939 |
| Tamil | 265,833 |
| English | 14,194 |
| Others | 189,360 |
| **N.-W. Frontier Province—** | |
| Western Punjabi | 14,404 |
| Punjabi | 11,472 |
| Pashto | 7,197 |
| Others | 9,850 |

| | Population |
|---|---|
| **Punjab States—** | |
| Punjabi | 2,374,947 |
| Western Pahari | 702,737 |
| Western Punjabi | 613,633 |
| Western Hindi | 479,113 |
| Rajasthani | 191,358 |
| Others | 54,248 |
| **Rajputana States—** | |
| Rajasthani | 7,392,689 |
| Western Hindi | 1,927,796 |
| Bhili | 421,437 |
| Sindhi | 55,182 |
| Punjabi | 19,769 |
| Gujarati | 18,002 |
| Others | 9,509 |
| **Sikkim State—** | |
| Naipali (Khas) | 26,887 |
| Rai | 14,958 |
| Others | 39,876 |
| **United Provinces States—** | |
| Western Hindi | 1,133,921 |
| Others | 960 |

## No. 23.—Infirmities according to Residence (Census of 1921).

### *A.—Provinces*

| Administrations | Insane | | Deaf-Mutes | | Blind | | Lepers | | Total Population Afflicted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Total |
| Madras | 5,035 | 3,540 | 11,947 | 9,337 | 18,230 | 18,467 | 11,609 | 3,989 | 46,744 | 35,260 | 82,004 |
| Bombay and Sind (with Aden) | 5,802 | 3,058 | 6,502 | 4,230 | 16,969 | 18,069 | 5,535 | 2,428 | 34,808 | 27,805 | 62,613 |
| Bengal | 11,102 | 7,791 | 18,939 | 12,325 | 18,702 | 14,766 | 11,448 | 4,003 | 59,693 | 38,881 | 98,274 |
| United Provinces | 4,837 | 2,338 | 14,311 | 8,367 | 50,779 | 54,293 | 10,106 | 2,190 | 80,033 | 67,188 | 147,221 |
| Punjab | 4,111 | 1,859 | 11,793 | 6,512 | 29,166 | 24,449 | 1,188 | 439 | 45,856 | 33,040 | 78,896 |
| Burma | 6,285 | 5,288 | 6,447 | 5,430 | 11,325 | 13,198 | 6,589 | 3,176 | 30,445 | 26,879 | 57,324 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 2,374 | 1,203 | 11,423 | 7,224 | 13,852 | 14,314 | 7,843 | 2,754 | 35,474 | 25,483 | 60,957 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 2,085 | 1,218 | 7,605 | 5,202 | 15,014 | 22,482 | 4,450 | 2,766 | 29,154 | 31,668 | 60,822 |
| Assam | 2,187 | 1,565 | 3,115 | 2,255 | 3,747 | 3,459 | 3,208 | 1,102 | 12,137 | 8,307 | 20,444 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 576 | 257 | 1,183 | 708 | 1,620 | 1,360 | 135 | 76 | 3,520 | 2,401 | 5,921 |
| Baluchistan | 127 | 50 | 185 | 64 | 492 | 327 | 27 | 6 | 830 | 447 | 1,277 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 60 | 33 | 85 | 53 | 669 | 639 | 8 | 5 | 823 | 730 | 1,553 |
| Coorg | 9 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 42 | 51 | 3 | 5 | 66 | 70 | 136 |
| Delhi | 52 | 25 | 89 | 67 | 379 | 280 | 8 | 3 | 525 | 369 | 894 |
| Andamans, etc. | 31 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 24 | ... | 59 | 6 | 65 |
| TOTAL | 44,673 | 28,234 | 93,643 | 61,783 | 180,989 | 186,176 | 62,180 | 22,942 | 390,166 | 298,234 | 678,400 |

### *B.—States*

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Assam State | 191 | 156 | 119 | 68 | 278 | 244 | 102 | 52 | 648 | 496 | 1,144 |
| Baluchistan States | 158 | 85 | 309 | 124 | 668 | 606 | 55 | 18 | 1,190 | 833 | 2,023 |
| Baroda | 595 | 399 | 369 | 229 | 2,742 | 4,052 | 384 | 168 | 4,072 | 4,829 | 8,901 |
| Bengal States | 377 | 294 | 476 | 268 | 403 | 344 | 350 | 96 | 1,584 | 996 | 2,580 |
| Bihar and Orissa States | 191 | 129 | 846 | 543 | 1,414 | 1,513 | 1,089 | 584 | 3,525 | 2,762 | 6,287 |
| Bombay States | 1,485 | 645 | 2,331 | 1,629 | 6,275 | 8,424 | 1,212 | 534 | 11,803 | 11,432 | 22,735 |
| Central India States | 489 | 335 | 1,089 | 660 | 4,680 | 5,957 | 647 | 302 | 6,905 | 7,254 | 14,159 |
| Central Provinces States | 163 | 110 | 705 | 570 | 1,258 | 2,062 | 438 | 271 | 2,564 | 3,133 | 5,697 |
| Gwalior | 308 | 148 | 887 | 528 | 2,736 | 3,398 | 303 | 115 | 4,234 | 4,189 | 8,423 |
| Hyderabad | 1,462 | 1,057 | 1,994 | 1,416 | 9,493 | 9,645 | 2,970 | 1,244 | 15,919 | 13,362 | 29,281 |
| Kashmir | 874 | 410 | 2,644 | 1,869 | 2,442 | 2,207 | 1,029 | 456 | 6,989 | 4,942 | 11,931 |
| Madras States | 1,016 | 750 | 1,768 | 1,308 | 1,831 | 1,564 | 1,929 | 750 | 6,533 | 4,363 | 10,896 |
| Mysore | 526 | 343 | 2,133 | 1,476 | 2,849 | 2,339 | 232 | 82 | 5,713 | 4,223 | 9,936 |
| Punjab States | 715 | 402 | 2,820 | 1,633 | 6,455 | 4,981 | 812 | 298 | 10,735 | 7,275 | 18,010 |
| Rajputana States | 826 | 393 | 1,640 | 937 | 8,985 | 10,724 | 301 | 104 | 11,752 | 12,158 | 23,910 |
| Sikkim State | 9 | 2 | 83 | 61 | 11 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 109 | 84 | 193 |
| United Provinces States | 93 | 62 | 393 | 273 | 884 | 973 | 254 | 99 | 1,624 | 1,407 | 3,031 |
| TOTAL | 9,478 | 5,920 | 20,606 | 13,612 | 63,404 | 69,068 | 12,113 | 5,278 | 95,399 | 83,738 | 179,137 |
| TOTAL, INDIA | 54,151 | 34,154 | 114,249 | 75,395 | 234,393 | 245,244 | 74,293 | 28,220 | 475,565 | 381,972 | 857,537 |

Notes.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each heads but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 1,573,385 males and 1,857,687 females.

## No. 24.—Infirmities according to Age (Census of 1921).

*India*

| Age | Insane | | Deaf-Mutes | | Blind | | Lepers | | Total population Afflicted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Total |
| 0-5 . . . | 651 | 484 | 3,567 | 2,910 | 6,182 | 4,914 | 428 | 286 | 10,779 | 8,552 | 19,331 |
| 5-10 . . . | 2,905 | 1,883 | 14,603 | 9,879 | 12,815 | 8,715 | 882 | 572 | 31,027 | 20,960 | 51,987 |
| 10-15 . . . | 4,098 | 2,733 | 15,625 | 10,019 | 13,544 | 8,348 | 1,909 | 1,262 | 34,997 | 22,240 | 57,237 |
| 15-20 . . . | 4,366 | 3,076 | 11,872 | 7,549 | 10,837 | 7,353 | 3,130 | 1,775 | 30,039 | 19,656 | 49,695 |
| 20-25 . . . | 5,518 | 3,379 | 11,054 | 7,228 | 11,189 | 8,827 | 4,543 | 2,162 | 32,161 | 21,500 | 53,661 |
| 25-30 . . . | 6,861 | 3,582 | 11,226 | 6,643 | 12,735 | 10,589 | 6,659 | 2,706 | 37,343 | 23,449 | 60,792 |
| 30-35 . . . | 7,231 | 3,849 | 10,079 | 6,371 | 13,989 | 13,354 | 8,713 | 3,267 | 39,808 | 26,753 | 66,561 |
| 35-40 . . . | 5,651 | 2,949 | 7,368 | 4,310 | 12,387 | 12,395 | 8,866 | 2,817 | 34,165 | 22,415 | 56,580 |
| 40-45 . . . | 5,316 | 3,486 | 7,056 | 4,992 | 16,160 | 16,475 | 10,594 | 3,662 | 39,035 | 30,541 | 69,576 |
| 45-50 . . . | 3,332 | 2,157 | 4,526 | 2,881 | 13,323 | 14,582 | 7,589 | 2,381 | 28,723 | 21,964 | 50,686 |
| 50-55 . . . | 3,132 | 2,492 | 4,881 | 3,604 | 21,082 | 25,353 | 8,382 | 2,771 | 37,418 | 34,161 | 71,579 |
| 55-60 . . . | 1,465 | 1,036 | 2,589 | 1,720 | 12,490 | 15,366 | 3,861 | 1,260 | 20,364 | 19,347 | 39,711 |
| 60-65 . . . | 1,683 | 1,471 | 3,783 | 2,979 | 26,288 | 35,398 | 4,775 | 1,781 | 36,469 | 41,573 | 78,042 |
| 65-70 . . . | 602 | 439 | 1,386 | 1,017 | 10,889 | 13,694 | 1,423 | 512 | 14,283 | 15,646 | 29,929 |
| 70 and over . | 1,070 | 1,006 | 4,153 | 3,111 | 39,355 | 46,960 | 2,468 | 982 | 46,906 | 51,955 | 98,861 |
| Unspecified . | 270 | 133 | 481 | 182 | 1,128 | 921 | 81 | 24 | 1,959 | 1,260 | 3,219 |
| Total . | 54,151 | 34,154 | 114,249 | 75,395 | 284,393 | 245,244 | 74,293 | 28,220 | 475,565 | 381,972 | 857,537 |

## No. 25.—Number of Judicial Divisions, and Number of Officers Exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction, in British India on 31st December, 1921.

| Province | | | Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts | Number of Districts | Number of Sub-Districts | Number of Officers Exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction: Judges of Chief Court of Province | Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts | Judges of Chief Courts of Districts | Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts | Judges of other Subordinate Courts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Madras | Territory subject to the High Court. | Civil | ... | 25 | ... | 12 | ... | 25 | 54 | 183 |
| | | Criminal | ... | 25 | .. | 12 | ... | 25 | ... | ... |
| Bombay | Territory subject to the High Court. | Civil | ... | 15 | 102 | 8 | ... | 18 | 45 | 117 |
| | | Criminal | ... | 30 | 187 | 8 | ... | 46 | 73 | 422 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court. | Civil | ... | 4 | 14 | 4 | ... | 3 | 7 | 14 |
| | | Criminal | ... | 7 | 62 | 4 | ... | 11 | 19 | 149 |
| Bengal | Territory subject to the High Court. | Civil | ... | 22 | 108 | 16 | ... | 43 | 53 | 257 |
| | | Criminal | ... | 22 | 83 | 16 | ... | 22 | 47 | 1,223 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court. | Civil / Criminal | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 5 |
| United Provinces. | Territory subject to the High Court. | Civil | 19 | ... | 81 | 9 | ... | 26 | 39 | 89 |
| | | Criminal | 19 | 36 | 180 | 9 | 30 | 36 | ... | 1,037 |
| | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh. | Civil | 6 | 12 | ... | 3 | ... | 11 | 18 | 101 |
| | | Criminal | 6 | 12 | ... | 3 | 23 | 12 | 75 | 284 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner. | Civil | 1 | 4 | 12 | 2 | ... | 5 | 14 | 10 |
| Punjab | Territory subject to the Chief Court. | Civil | 23 | 30 | 115 | 10 | ... | 24 | 92 | 204 |
| | | Criminal | 21 | 29 | 115 | 10 | 21 | 29 | 191 | 766 |
| Burma | Territory subject to the Chief Court. | Civil | 8 | 21 | 40 | 6 | 8 | 19 | ... | 139 |
| | | Criminal | 8 | 22 | 41 | 6 | 8 | 23 | ... | 388 |
| | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma. | Civil | 4 | 18 | 46 | 3 | 4 | 34 | ... | 142 |
| | | Criminal | 5 | 18 | 50 | ... | 8 | 18 | ... | 233 |
| | Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner. | Civil | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |

[Continued on next page

No. 25.—NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31ST December, 1921—*continued.*

| Province | | | Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts | Number of Districts | Number of Sub-Districts | Number of Officers Exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Judges of Chief Court of Province | Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts | Judges of Chief Courts of Districts | Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts | Judges of other Subordinate Courts |
| Bihar and Orissa. | Territory subject to the High Court. | Civil | ... | 12 | 49 | 7 | ... | 12 | 34 | 88 |
| | | Criminal | ... | 12 | 61 | 7 | ... | 12 | 28 | 562 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court. | Civil | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | Criminal | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner. | Civil | ... | 11 | 82 | 5 | ... | 33 | 50 | 162 |
| | | Criminal | 11 | 22 | 82 | 5 | 20 | 22 | 116 | 570 |
| Assam | Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal. | Civil | ... | 2 | 19 | ... | ... | 3 | 10 | 26 |
| | | Criminal | ... | 2 | 19 | ... | ... | 2 | 4 | 110 |
| | Territory not subject to the High Court. | Civil | ... | 10 | 10 | 1 | ... | 10 | ... | 4 |
| | | Criminal | ... | 10 | 10 | 1 | ... | 10 | ... | 4 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner. | Civil | 2 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 41 | 61 |
| | | Criminal | | | | 1 | 3 | 5 | 50 | 142 |
| Ajmer-Merwara. | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner. | Civil | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 11 | 19 |
| | | Criminal | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 8 | 18 |
| Coorg | Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner. | Civil | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 4 |
| | | Criminal | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 10 |
| Delhi | Territory subject to the Chief Court. | Civil | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 7 | 7 |
| | | Criminal | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 5 | 26 |
| TOTAL | Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts. | Civil | 49 | 128 | 514 | 68 | 9 | 171 | 334 | 1,110 |
| | | Criminal | 48 | 169 | 686 | 68 | 59 | 197 | 348 | 4,534 |
| | Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners. | Civil | 13 | 48 | 144 | 14 | 7 | 86 | 121 | 489 |
| | | Criminal | 22 | 53 | 132 | 10 | 55 | 60 | 249 | 1,257 |
| | Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioner. | Civil | 1 | 20 | 39 | 7 | ... | 19 | 22 | 34 |
| | | Criminal | ... | 18 | 74 | 5 | ... | 22 | 20 | 157 |

## No. 26.—Number of Cases Decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Courts.

| Province | Number of Cases Decided | | | | | | | | Total Receipts of Courts | Total Charges of Courts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Civil | | | | Criminal | | | | | |
| | Original | | Appellate | | Original | | Appellate | | | |
| | Regular | Miscellaneous | Regular | Miscellaneous | Regular | Miscellaneous | Regular | Miscellaneous | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. |
| Madras | 351,696 | 886,887 | 15,034 | 1,537 | 228,363 | 8,609 | 7,782 | ... | 1,23,44,263 | 1,05,75,742 |
| Bombay | 176,190 | 147,623 | 5,379 | 362 | 169,793 | 2,414 | 4,758 | 1,048 | 87,30,833 | 72,24,584 |
| Bengali | 734,247 | 105,192 | 22,238 | 4,014 | 209,402 | 9,255 | 6,945 | 4,200 | 1,76,02,792 | 1,15,51,757 |
| United Provinces | 227,535 | 127,234 | 14,414 | 1,201 | 168,328 | 12,070 | 12,634 | 3,785 | 1,20,63,754 | 1,54,93,197 |
| Punjab | 190,894 | 36,461 | 15,012 | 2,237 | 106,496 | 62,426 | 12,152 | 1,169 | 55,50,290 | 53,21,266 |
| Burma | 68,335 | 7,128 | 4,637 | 384 | 104,026 | 4,351 | 11,597 | 4,445 | 31,29,516 | 48,84,422 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 165,135 | 23,362 | 9,425 | 1,993 | 58,067 | 3,741 | 3,493 | 2,190 | 51,54,706 | 37,81,052 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 114,558 | 19,304 | 5,843 | 292 | 30,243 | 1,631 | 6,455 | 1,010 | 34,80,641 | 49,32,306 |
| Assam | 44,143 | 5,186 | 1,200 | 212 | 22,796 | 1,556 | 1,018 | 778 | 10,57,875 | 10,79,215 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 26,558 | 5,111 | 518 | 90 | 16,703 | 8,244 | 331 | 201 | 7,59,929 | 9,88,819 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 8,614 | 605 | 137 | 91 | 7,190 | ... | 238 | ... | 2,19,031 | 1,55,336 |
| Coorg | 2,831 | 409 | 36 | 9 | 3,982 | 14 | 79 | 21 | 64,714 | 69,734 |
| Delhi | 7,865 | 1,306 | 377 | 52 | 5,583 | 2,465 | 104 | ... | 4,52,318 | 2,04,847 |
| Total, 1921 | 2,138,601 | 1,365,808 | 94,250 | 12,534 | 1,130,974 | 116,786 | 67,586 | 18,937 | 7,06,10,662 | 6,62,62,277 |
| Totals 1920 | 2,205,583 | 1,432,355 | 94,671 | 12,172 | 1,206,597 | 123,274 | 67,343 | 20,427 | 7,12,82,545 | 6,67,42,105 |
| 1919 | 2,193,019 | 1,408,847 | 90,071 | 11,491 | 1,208,085 | 123,621 | 70,937 | 18,390 | 6,89,208 | 5,61,71,411 |
| 1918 | 2,093,452 | 1,357,520 | 93,350 | 12,278 | 1,090,163 | 108,075 | 60,466 | 18,500 | 5,97,23,605 | 5,09,66,259 |
| 1917 | 2,236,389 | 1,412,572 | 97,629 | 12,442 | 1,176,475 | 119,742 | 66,059 | 20,526 | 6,14,98,184 | 5,08,07,508 |
| 1916 | 2,226,003 | 1,401,057 | 98,790 | 12,842 | 1 201,640 | 132,449 | 70,444 | 21,950 | 6,09,96,548 | 5,15,22,881 |
| 1915 | 2,107,532 | 1,318,672 | 99,912 | 11,176 | 1,188,734 | 132,100 | 74,285 | 20,831 | 5,86,33,900 | 5,23,72,868 |
| 1914 | 1,966,671 | 1,262,192 | 98,934 | 11,241 | 1,211,560 | 134,968 | 73,366 | 23,164 | 5,55,13,311 | 5,06,98,247 |
| 1913 | 1,990,482 | 1,237,860 | 93,956 | 10,359 | 1,223,958 | 129,198 | 72,747 | 22,879 | 5,41,23,024 | 4,78,28,261 |
| 1912 | 2,005,215 | 1,205,588 | 93,040 | 9,709 | 1,207,312 | 133,065 | 70,290 | 21,124 | 5,24,68,383 | 4,67,21,682 |

## No. 27.—Number and Description of Civil Suits Instituted

| Province | Suits for Money or Movable Property | Suits under the Rent Law | | | | | Title and other Suits | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Arrears of Rent with or without ejectment | Enhancement or Abatement of rent | For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone | All other Suits under the Rent Law | Total | Suits for Immovable Property | Suits for Specific Relief | Mortgage Suits | Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding heads | Total | Grand Total |
| Madras . . | 420,435 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21,377 | 5,117 | 23,508 | 1,466 | 51,468 | 471,893 |
| Bombay . . | 142,525 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11,411 | 1,939 | 5,707 | 5,527 | 24,584 | 173,546(a) |
| Bengal . . . | 265,313 | 324,546 | 10,363 | 1,719 | 3,372 | 340,000 | 26,867 | 2,379 | 29,023 | 8,982 | 67,251 | 672,564 |
| United Provinces . | 171,801 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16,421 | 4,374 | 9,609 | 6,685 | 37,089 | 208,890 |
| Punjab . . . | 143,559 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13,534 | 7,163 | 2,464 | 10,464 | 33,625 | 177,184 |
| Burma . . . | 59,417 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,070 | 1,137 | 1,929 | 1,497 | 7,533 | 66,950 |
| Bihar and Orissa . | 49,609 | 85,966 | 6,320 | 609 | 32 | 92,927 | 9,809 | 713 | 5,777 | 1,931 | 18,230 | 160,766 |
| Central Provinces and Berar . . | 87,094 | 12,397 | .. | 58 | ... | 12,455 | 5,482 | 1,279 | 3,434 | 436 | 10,631 | 110,180 |
| Assam . . . | 27,679 | 9,419 | 12 | 47 | 25 | 9,503 | 1,900 | 770 | 1,116 | 596 | 4,472 | 41,654 |
| North-West Frontier Province . . | 19,108 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,174 | 455 | 675 | 2,116 | 5,420 | 24,528 |
| British Baluchistan | 4,838 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | 222 | 2 | 4 | 80 | 308 | 5,150 |
| Ajmer-Merwara . | 7,277 | 280 | 202 | ... | 130 | 612 | 118 | 2 | ... | 236 | 356 | 8,245 |
| Coorg . . . | 2,547 | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | 57 | ... | 72 | 12 | 141 | 2,688 |
| Delhi . . | 6,599 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 641 | 173 | 10 | 467 | 1,290 | 7,889 |
| TOTAL, 1921 . | 1,407,791 | 432,608 | 16,897 | 2,437 | 3,559 | 455,501 | 113,173 | 25,502 | 83,228 | 40,495 | 262,398 | 2,132,127 |
| 1920 . | 1,516,302 | 478,318 | 17,693 | 1,966 | 2,382 | 500,359 | 127,789 | 28,144 | 93,180 | 48,227 | 297,340 | 2,314,001 |
| 1919 . | 1,502,509 | 481,655 | 13,077 | 1,992 | 1,609 | 498,533 | 120,767 | 25,581 | 96,675 | 38,643 | 281,666 | 2,282,708 |
| 1918 . | 1,417,004 | 486,662 | 7,546 | 1,918 | 1,471 | 497,597 | 106,927 | 22,851 | 83,553 | 32,483 | 245,814 | 2,160,415 |
| 1917 . | 1,565,709 | 474,862 | 5,444 | 1,995 | 433 | 482,734 | 118,511 | 26,041 | 85,301 | 37,077 | 266,930 | 2,315,373 |
| TOTALS . 1916 . | 1,597,056 | 461,040 | 2,652 | 1,914 | 396 | 466,002 | 117,779 | 26,098 | 87,702 | 34,363 | 265,942 | 2,329,000 |
| 1915 . | 1,548,359 | 422,091 | 1,803 | 1,934 | 284 | 426,113 | 114,154 | 25,044 | 79,817 | 32,932 | 251,997 | 2,226,468 |
| 1914 . | 1,401,814 | 376,453 | 1,572 | 2,205 | 5,216 | 385,446 | 127,637 | 26,475 | 77,461 | 36,439 | 268,012 | 2,055,272 |
| 1913 . | 1,384,475 | 396,525 | 1,766 | 2,335 | 1,367 | 401,993 | 133,842 | 23,826 | 88,924 | 37,128 | 283,720 | 2,070,188 |
| 1912 . | 1,404,701 | 398,100 | 1,569 | 2,303 | 272 | 402,244 | 128,161 | 23,922 | 90,554 | 35,889 | 278,526 | 2,085,471 |

(a) Includes 6,437 suits of which details are not available.

## No. 28.—Number and Value of Civil Suits Instituted.

| Province | Number of Suits instituted | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Value not exceeding Rs. 10 | Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50 | Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100 | Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500 | Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000 | Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000 | Value above Rs. 5,000 | Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money | Total Number of Suits Instituted | Total Value of Suits |
| | | | | | | | | | | Rs. |
| Madras | 49,644 | 169,635 | 84,292 | 114,188 | 16,945 | 12,368 | 2,799 | 816 | 450,687 (a) | 13,62,94,254 |
| Bombay | 7,098 | 46,427 | 34,810 | 55,310 | 10,813 | 8,701 | 1,470 | 2,480 | 167,109(b) | 6,64,78,789 |
| Bengal | 91,488 | 278,032 | 126,426 | 146,161 | 16,128 | 10,391 | 2,638 | 1,350 | 672,564 | 16,31,57,209 |
| United Provinces | 9,133 | 64,953 | 50,506 | 64,280 | 9,652 | 8,497 | 1,837 | 32 | 208,890 | 10,54,57,264 |
| Punjab | 10,632 | 46,268 | 40,667 | 56,986 | 12,974 | 7,927 | 1,326 | 394 | 177,184 | 6,14,59,839 |
| Burma | 2,354 | 19,848 | 14,789 | 22,473 | 2,888 | 2,518 | 563 | 1,517 | 66,950 | 2,47,76,905 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 29,771 | 62,018 | 26,440 | 32,935 | 5,056 | 3,795 | 796 | 55 | 160,766 | 7,14,61,570 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 4,685 | 33,983 | 26,047 | 36,183 | 5,177 | 3,558 | 547 | ... | 110,180 | 3,17,32,927 |
| Assam | 3,743 | 17,217 | 8,915 | 10,115 | 984 | 455 | 63 | 162 | 41,654 | 55,28,694 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 2,496 | 6,072 | 6,369 | 7,244 | 1,231 | 855 | 239 | 22 | 24,528 | 89,98,548 |
| British Baluchistan | 342 | 1,837 | 1,177 | 1,218 | 167 | 151 | 21 | 237 | 5,150 | 11,75,009 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 760 | 3,253 | 1,901 | 1,915 | 191 | 201 | 21 | 3 | 8,245 | 13,53,887 |
| Coorg | 150 | 1,246 | 675 | 532 | 25 | 37 | ... | 23 | 2,688 | 2,68,405 |
| Delhi | 253 | 1,725 | 1,376 | 2,800 | 612 | 817 | 301 | 5 | 7,889 | 78,77,855 |
| Total, 1920 | 312,499 | 752,504 | 424,410 | 552,340 | 83,843 | 60,271 | 12,621 | 7,096 | 2,104,484 | 68,60,21,154 |
| 1920 | 242,261 | 851,941 | 473,381 | 584,130 | 82,914 | 58,091 | 13,291 | 8,992 | 2,314,001 | 70,58,35,493 |
| 1919 | 252,766 | 864,173 | 460,938 | 559,434 | 73,974 | 52,773 | 11,589 | 7,055 | 2,282,702* | 70,02,15,969 |
| 1918 | 266,355 | 852,754 | 428,466 | 492,400 | 62,886 | 43,072 | 8,387 | 6,091 | 2,160,411* | 60,68,29,956 |
| 1917 | 296,225 | 919,308 | 466,612 | 517,131 | 61,140 | 40,880 | 7,528 | 6,549 | 2,315,373 | 52,80,21,819 |
| Totals 1916 | 305,751 | 935,140 | 463,294 | 511,417 | 60,405 | 39,680 | 7,076 | 6,237 | 2,329,000 | 48,75,42,538 |
| 1915 | 309,505 | 900,766 | 431,983 | 476,016 | 56,463 | 37,934 | 6,763 | 6,148 | 2,226,488 | 47,33,16,511 |
| 1914 | 286,704 | 835,694 | 390,885 | 438,122 | 53,845 | 36,247 | 6,633 | 7,030 | 2,055,160* | 51,13,55,092 |
| 1913 | 289,745 | 851,323 | 395,546 | 433,932 | 51,981 | 34,066 | 6,224 | 7,300 | 2,070,117* | 42,38,31,151 |
| 1912 | 301,394 | 867,790 | 393,502 | 425,852 | 50,300 | 33,037 | 6,164 | 7,368 | 2,085,407* | 40,17,54,015 |

* Details not given of 64 Madras suits in 1912, 23 in 1913, 28 in 1914, 4 in 1918 and 6 in 1919, and 49 Delhi suits in 1913 and 84 in 1914.

(a) Excludes 21,206 suits in "Revenue Courts."

(b) Excludes 6,437 suits against "Superior Courts."

## No. 29.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction—Civil Suits.

| Province | Number of Suits before the Courts | Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Without Trial | Without Contest | With Contest | | On reference to Arbitration | Pending at the close of each Year |
| | | | | Judgment for Plaintiff | Judgment for Defendant | | |
| Madras | 450,187 | 37,009 | 202,742 | 77,889 | 30,563 | 5,020 | 96,964 |
| Bombay | 247,011 | 19,902 | 93,104 | 51,729 | 8,807 | 2,628 | 70,841 |
| Bengal | 935,632 | 120,516 | 526,052 | 73,040 | 13,755 | 884 | 201,385 |
| United Provinces | 261,019 | 38,263 | 124,241 | 41,266 | 15,263 | 2,211 | 39,775 |
| Punjab | 243,163 | 36,660 | 99,011 | 39,848 | 13,060 | 2,283 | 52,301 |
| Burma | 75,672 | 15,383 | 35,874 | 11,446 | 5,465 | 163 | 7,341 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 263,074 | 36,160 | 116,574 | 25,261 | 5,846 | 1,198 | 78,045 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 141,794 | 19,460 | 67,077 | 22,633 | 5,310 | 78 | 27,236 |
| Assam | 55,209 | 10,996 | 26,999 | 4,454 | 1,596 | 98 | 11,066 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 29,782 | 5,563 | 9,958 | 6,928 | 3,218 | 891 | 3,224 |
| British Baluchistan | 5,595* | 1,378 | 2,772 | 573 | 196 | 169 | 440 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 12,021 | 2,227 | 5,168 | 871 | 239 | 87 | 3,429 |
| Coorg | 3,209 | 138 | 2,103 | 503 | 86 | 1 | 378 |
| Delhi | 10,729 | 965 | 3,324 | 2,533 | 1,014 | 29 | 2,864 |
| Total, 1921 | 2,734,097* | 344,610 | 1,314,999 | 358,974 | 104,418 | 15,740 | 595,289 |
| Totals 1920 | 2,881,225* | 368,186 | 1,344,013 | 370,143 | 107,657 | 14,921 | 676,290 |
| 1919 | 2,806,407 | 348,634 | 1,361,502 | 367,752 | 103,271 | 14,537 | 610,711 |
| 1918 | 2,660,870* | 315,301 | 1,315,393 | 353,906 | 98,157 | 9,249 | 568,836 |
| 1917 | 2,793,630* | 338,962 | 1,373,996 | 402,113 | 107,662 | 11,826 | 559,052 |
| 1916 | 2,776,717* | 332,155 | 1,343,926 | 426,271 | 106,954 | 15,348 | 552,051 |
| 1915 | 2,636,529* | 318,386 | 1,262,034 | 405,105 | 110,591 | 9,657 | 530,741 |
| 1914 | 2,499,538* | 333,479 | 1,146,511 | 391,010 | 115,707 | 9,807 | 503,014 |
| 1913 | 2,504,194* | 346,450 | 1,137,334 | 383,498 | 116,087 | 9,159 | 511,641 |
| 1912 | 2,498,509* | 341,770 | 1,153,387 | 383,808 | 115,722 | 9,606 | 494,175 |

* Includes cases withdrawn from Courts jurisdiction.

## No. 30.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction—Miscellaneous Cases.

| Province | | Number of Cases before the Courts | Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers | | | | | Pending at the Close of each Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Without Trial | Without Contest | With Contest | | On reference to Arbitration | |
| | | | | | Judgment for Plaintiff | Judgment for Defendant | | |
| Madras | | 586,067† | 368,669 | 127,463 | 30,930 | 24,064 | 185 | 34,756 |
| Bombay | | 23,916 | 7,258 | 6,750 | 3,880 | 1,884 | 228 | 3,916 |
| Bengal | | 131,235* | 39,203 | 47,490 | 10,158 | 9,606 | 44 | 24,387 |
| United Provinces | | 82,400 | 11,494 | 41,092 | 11,473 | 7,459 | 153 | 10,729 |
| Punjab | | 43,771 | 10,186 | 6,861 | 12,583 | 6,818 | 9 | 7,314 |
| Burma | | 8,289 | 2,304 | 1,533 | 1,965 | 1,313 | 11 | 1,163 |
| Bihar and Orissa | | 27,710‡ | 7,382 | 7,858 | 3,596 | 4,395 | 131 | 4,296 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | | 22,381 | 9,917 | 3,724 | 3,615 | 2,148 | ... | 3,077 |
| Assam | | 6,208* | 1,656 | 2,139 | 697 | 724 | 1 | 963 |
| North-West Frontier Province | | 5,426 | 1,326 | 230 | 2,179 | 1,356 | ... | 405 |
| British Baluchistan | | 553 | 529 | 23 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Ajmer-Merwara | | 927 | 181 | 194 | 149 | 50 | 31 | 322 |
| Coorg | | 458 | 73 | 228 | 55 | 52 | ... | 50 |
| Delhi | | 1,509 | 166 | 287 | 658 | 195 | ... | 203 |
| Total, 1921 | | 940,850*†‡ | 460,344 | 245,871 | 81,838 | 59,995 | 794 | 91,581 |
| Totals | 1920 | 979,319*†‡ | 483,200 | 260,841 | 80,671 | 59,980 | 627 | 93,559 |
| | 1919 | 975,081*†‡ | 484,349 | 258,429 | 79,232 | 57,603 | 511 | 94,548 |
| | 1918 | 910,418*†‡ | 454,738 | 235,207 | 77,520 | 56,150 | 304 | 88,935 |
| | 1917 | 928,132*†‡ | 460,611 | 240,309 | 84,042 | 59,670 | 407 | 80,197 |
| | 1916 | 916,704*† | 443,825 | 237,305 | 86,227 | 59,067 | 511 | 81,867 |
| | 1915 | 856,036*† | 412,167 | 225,282 | 81,573 | 57,317 | 291 | 76,478 |
| | 1914 | 822,692† | 389,388 | 223,720 | 78,503 | 54,801 | 373 | 73,861 |
| | 1913 | 816,723† | 385,004 | 223,000 | 77,297 | 54,298 | 378 | 73,862 |
| | 1912 | 798,046† | 372,585 | 218,339 | 79,225 | 54,288 | 337 | 73,272 |

* Includes applications for Probate or Letters of Administration.
† Excludes cases disposed of by Superior Court.
‡ Includes cases transferred to head "Suits."

## No. 31.—Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees.

| Province | Appeals from Decrees | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Appeals before the Courts | Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers) | | | | | Pending at the close of each Year |
| | | Dismissed or not prosecuted | Confirmed | Modified | Reversed | Remanded | |
| Madras | 29,353 | 751 | 8,232 | 2,222 | 2,851 | 1,076 | 14,221 |
| Bombay | 12,004 | 271 | 3,608 | 525 | 686 | 198 | 6,626 |
| Bengal | 48,322 | 3,215 | 11,203 | 3,246 | 3,287 | 1,287 | 26,084 |
| United Provinces | 24,376 | 701 | 9,145 | 1,455 | 2,307 | 539 | 10,229 |
| Punjab | 21,901 | 573 | 9,474 | 1,252 | 2,475 | 1,051 | 7,076 |
| Burma | 7,898 | 120 | 3,856 | 340 | 1,599 | 109 | 1,874 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 19,955 | 1,425 | 6,126 | 1,254 | 1,577 | 856 | 8,717 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 8,236 | 435 | 3,369 | 716 | 943 | 375 | 2,393 |
| Assam | 1,982 | 86 | 759 | 156 | 181 | 93 | 707 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 2,032 | 48 | 972 | 193 | 334 | 130 | 355 |
| British Baluchistan | 344(a) | 11 | 158 | 24 | 48 | 57 | 43 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 340 | 5 | 88 | 22 | 8 | 14 | 203 |
| Coorg | 58 | ... | 28 | ... | 6 | 2 | 22 |
| Delhi | 606 | 4 | 228 | 50 | 65 | 30 | 229 |
| TOTAL, 1921 | 177,407 | 7,645 | 57,336 | 11,455 | 16,372 | 5,817 | 78,779 |
| TOTALS 1920 | 180,011 | 7,108 | 57,161 | 12,095 | 16,396 | 6,185 | 81,066 |
| 1919 | 170,178 | 6,585 | 54,594 | 11,055 | 15,251 | 5,655 | 77,038 |
| 1918 | 164,861 | 6,636 | 57,638 | 10,618 | 14,464 | 5,470 | 70,035 |
| 1917 | 170,313 | 6,350 | 61,458 | 11,153 | 16,381 | 5,940 | 69,024 |
| 1916 | 169,252 | 6,461 | 61,400 | 10,888 | 16,074 | 5,901 | 68,512 |
| 1915 | 173,697 | 7,071 | 61,516 | 10,008 | 16,092 | 6,167 | 71,942 |
| 1914 | 176,823 | 6,316 | 61,780 | 10,704 | 16,066 | 6,353 | 75,604 |
| 1913 | 168,819 | 5,452 | 57,397 | 10,403 | 15,397 | 5,692 | 74,478 |
| 1912 | 161,576 | 5,388 | 55,944 | 11,364 | 15,498 | 5,771 | 67,621 |

(a) 3 transferred to Jirga Register.

## No. 32.—Civil Appellate Courts—Miscellaneous Appeals.

| Province | Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers) | | | | | | Pending at the Close of each Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Appeals before the Courts | Dismissed or not prosecuted | Confirmed | Modified | Reversed | Remanded | |
| Madras | 2,143 | 82 | 853 | 76 | 393 | 139 | 600 |
| Bombay | 634 | 30 | 219 | 17 | 72 | 24 | 272 |
| Bengal | 5,665 | 716 | 2,159 | 81 | 838 | 220 | 1,651 |
| United Provinces | 1,591 | 70 | 803 | 32 | 250 | 101 | 335 |
| Punjab | 2,529 | 140 | 1,367 | 53 | 419 | 241 | 609 |
| Burma | 615 | 26 | 337 | 13 | 104 | 22 | 113 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 3,142 | 422 | 1,246 | 26 | 473 | 120 | 855 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 515 | 37 | 217 | 9 | 68 | 52 | 132 |
| Assam | 327 | 21 | 114 | 7 | 56 | 23 | 106 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 274 | 7 | 121 | 10 | 40 | 36 | 60 |
| British Baluchistan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 123 | 4 | 59 | 15 | 4 | 9 | 32 |
| Coorg | 15 | ... | 7 | ... | 2 | ... | 6 |
| Delhi | 67 | 1 | 21 | 9 | 19 | 2 | 15 |
| Total, 1921 | 17,940 | 1,556 | 7,523 | 348 | 2,738 | 989 | 4,786 |
| Totals 1920 | 17,767 | 1,566 | 6,996 | 431 | 2,699 | 996 | 5,079 |
| 1919 | 16,572 | 1,400 | 6,823 | 343 | 2,390 | 953 | 4,663 |
| 1918 | 16,791 | 1,450 | 7,556 | 327 | 2,556 | 865 | 4,035 |
| 1917 | 17,504 | 1,404 | 7,303 | 501 | 2,633 | 1,030 | 4,643 |
| 1916 | 17,335 | 1,502 | 7,486 | 362 | 2,492 | 1,364 | 4,128 |
| 1915 | 16,521 | 1,189 | 6,920 | 288 | 2,230 | 862 | 5,026 |
| 1914 | 16,032 | 1,340 | 6,688 | 273 | 2,314 | 890 | 4,527 |
| 1913 | 15,177 | 1,035 | 6,366 | 316 | 2,171 | 779 | 4,610 |
| 1912 | 14,122 | 1,029 | 5,846 | 307 | 2,006 | 796 | 4,138 |

## No. 33.—General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases.

| Province | Number of Offences reported | Number of Persons under Trial | Persons whose Cases were disposed of | | | | Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Discharged or Acquitted | Convicted | Committed or Referred | Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province | |
| Madras . . . | 307,410 | 409,201 | 177,510 | 203,502 | 5,489 | 177 | 22,523 |
| Bombay . . . | 182,266 | (a)256,520 | 98,338 | 139,094 | 2,689 | 1,424 | 14,965 |
| Bengal . . . | 335,862 | 293,529 | 102,944 | 172,064 | 3,467 | 214 | 14,840 |
| United Provinces . | 227,914 | 343,003 | 195,398 | 130,266 | 6,828 | 563 | 9,948 |
| Punjab . . . | 202,079 | (b)278,618 | 122,062 | 61,033 | 2,162 | 312 | 23,047 |
| Burma . . . | 115,170 | 178,332 | 65,582 | 102,290 | 2,000 | 1,759 | 6,701 |
| Bihar and Orissa . | 100,349 | 112,027 | 62,150 | 40,123 | 1,710 | 154 | 7,890 |
| Central Provinces and Berar . . . | 36,408 | 58,685 | 20,117 | 22,318 | 3,023 | 116 | 4,111 |
| Assam . . . | 45,055 | 42,862 | 26,583 | 13,291 | 581 | 59 | 2,348 |
| North-West Frontier Province . . . | 24,224 | 34,726 | 19,203 | 13,677 | 643 | 40 | 1,163 |
| British Baluchistan . | 8,771 | 13,168 | 5,597 | 4,621 | ... | 622 | 2,328 |
| Ajmer-Merwara . . | 6,846 | 11,553 | 5,126 | 5,546 | ... | 93 | 788 |
| Coorg . . . | 5,014 | 4,840 | 2,765 | 1,964 | ... | 21 | 190 |
| Delhi . . . | 8,156 | 7,892 | 3,803 | 3,581 | 36 | 1 | 471 |
| Total, 1921 . | 1,605,524 | 2,044,956 | 986,178 | 913,270 | 28,628 | 5,555 | 111,313 |
| 1920 | 1,707,359 | 2,115,885 | 1,001,259 | 973,250 | 27,343 | 5,453 | 108,576 |
| 1919 | 1,720,347 | 2,134,582 | 973,645 | 1,024,447 | 33,185 | 5,632 | 97,664 |
| 1918 | 1,536,081 | 1,929,669 | 892,131 | 918,881 | 25,517 | 6,239 | 86,889 |
| 1917 | 1,638,577 | 2,038,170 | 943,805 | 987,148 | 22,820 | 4,810 | 79,572 |
| Totals 1916 | 1,669,070 | 2,098,379 | 980,525 | 1,014,891 | 23,186 | 6,139 | 73,619 |
| 1915 | 1,603,075 | 2,085,622 | 982,589 | 997,210 | 25,185 | 4,769 | 75,851 |
| 1914 | 1,634,224 | 2,120,472 | 1,031,374 | 992,922 | 23,554 | 4,949 | 67,631 |
| 1913 | 1,658,405 | 2,141,362 | 1,051,888 | 987,592 | 22,459 | 4,735 | 74,652 |
| 1912 | 1,650,254 | 2,132,813 | 1,053,657 | 977,267 | 21,650 | 4,313 | 75,765 |

(a) Includes 10 sent to Military authorities.
(b) ,, 2 persons discharged without trial.

## No. 34.—General Results of Appeals and Revisions.

| Province | Number of persons | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts | Appeals or Applications Rejected | Sentence or Order Confirmed | Sentence Altered | Sentence Reversed | Otherwise disposed of | Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province | Pending trial |
| Madras | 24,618 | 4,468 | 9,149 | 2,415 | 4,603 | 1,526 | 1 | 2,456 |
| Bombay | 9,625 | 4,202 | 2,183 | 708 | 1,210 | 294 | 9 | 1,019 |
| Bengal | 24,997 | 7,140 | 8,029 | 1,473 | 2,927 | 3,895 | 5 | 1,528 |
| United Provinces | 33,316 | 9,574 | 12,280 | 2,911 | 4,412 | 1,800 | 50 | 1,989 |
| Punjab | 29,761 | 9,529 | 7,027 | 3,372 | 5,180 | 1,716 | 46 | 2,891 |
| Burma | 44,904 | 16,899 | 20,698 | 1,843 | 2,960 | 1,294 | 21 | 1,290 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 16,405 | 4,185 | 4,815 | 1,366 | 5,060 | 1,529 | 5 | 1,445 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 8,835 | 3,736 | 1,914 | 935 | 1,326 | 424 | 6 | 494 |
| Assam | 4,589 | 1,458 | 1,675 | 324 | 430 | 469 | 3 | 230 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 2,568 | 823 | 614 | 306 | 447 | 169 | 2 | 207 |
| British Baluchistan | 584 | 250 | 101 | 55 | 68 | 73 | 2 | 35 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 247 | 159 | 13 | 22 | 18 | 27 | ... | 9 |
| Coorg | 103 | 17 | 64 | 9 | 10 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Delhi | 529 | 243 | 116 | 55 | 92 | 5 | ... | 18 |
| Total, 1921 | 201,081 | 62,683 | 68,977 | 15,793 | 26,643 | 13,221 | 150 | 13,614 |
| Totals 1920 | 200,470* | 61,041 | 71,385 | 15,326 | 26,254 | 13,232 | 110 | 13,115 |
| 1919 | 206,402 | 65,324 | 74,734 | 15,291 | 25,295 | 12,116 | 123 | 13,519 |
| 1918 | 180,802 | 57,272 | 65,041 | 14,477 | 23,357 | 11,347 | 120 | 9,188 |
| 1917 | 195,048 | 62,126 | 69,633 | 15,227 | 25,374 | 12,626 | 121 | 10,841 |
| 1916 | 202,663 | 62,986 | 75,359 | 14,766 | 26,037 | 11,811 | 138 | 11,566 |
| 1915 | 202,030 | 62,780 | 72,955 | 15,256 | 27,103 | 12,184 | 279 | 11,473 |
| 1914 | 207,060 | 64,118 | 75,740 | 15,474 | 27,595 | 12,736 | 103 | 11,295 |
| 1913 | 205,546 | 64,121 | 72,346 | 15,057 | 26,911 | 13,463 | 137 | 13,511 |
| 1912 | 195,886 | 62,870 | 66,334 | 14,842 | 26,567 | 12,700 | 126 | 12,357 |

* Includes 7 persons transferred to other districts.

## No. 35.—Nature of offences reported and number of Persons tried,

| Description of Offence | Number of cases | | | Number of persons | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Offences reported | Returned as true | Brought to trial | Under trial including pending from previous years | Acquitted or discharged | Convicted | Died, escaped or transferred to another province | Remaining under trial |
| Against the State | 136 | 119 | 125 | 161 | 60 | 106 | 5 | 9 |
| Relating to the Army and Navy | 31 | 27 | 29 | 107 | 40 | 49 | ... | 18 |
| Against public tranquillity | 13,533 | 9,692 | 9,891 | 68,159 | 33,668 | 23,585 | 216 | 10,690 |
| By or relating to public servants | 1,178 | 727 | 795 | 1,434 | 643 | 614 | 2 | 165 |
| Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants | 15,889 | 13,833 | 13,877 | 20,019 | 7,431 | 11,269 | 66 | 1,253 |
| False evidence and offences against public justice | 7,980 | 6,236 | 6,549 | 9,727 | 3,763 | 4,919 | 69 | 976 |
| Relating to coin | 543 | 446 | 490 | 731 | 258 | 403 | 2 | 68 |
| Relating to Government Stamps | 64 | 51 | 51 | 74 | 24 | 39 | ... | 11 |
| Relating to weights and measures | 845 | 816 | 797 | 1,003 | 300 | 652 | 3 | 48 |
| Affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals | 14,650 | 13,569 | 13,349 | 19,051 | 4,317 | 14,289 | 16 | 429 |
| Relating to religion | 815 | 525 | 553 | 1,936 | 1,469 | 312 | 14 | 141 |
| *Affecting the human body.* | | | | | | | | |
| Affecting life | 9,825 | 8,487 | 8,492 | 18,290 | 8,431 | 6,362 | 166 | 3,331 |
| Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and concealment of birth | 691 | 525 | 501 | 819 | 419 | 342 | 8 | 50 |
| Hurt | 199,172 | 144,540 | 131,412 | 327,062 | 268,706 | 38,981 | 588 | 18,787 |
| Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement | 11,720 | 6,912 | 6,375 | 17,975 | 14,400 | 2,168 | 26 | 1,381 |
| Criminal force and assault | 87,966 | 57,442 | 48,117 | 98,508 | 81,167 | 12,520 | 66 | 4,755 |
| Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery and forced labour | 6,944 | 3,239 | 3,396 | 8,609 | 5,611 | 1,975 | 35 | 988 |
| Rape | 1,385 | 837 | 988 | 1,522 | 800 | 543 | 4 | 175 |
| Unnatural offence | 439 | 373 | 369 | 495 | 181 | 278 | 6 | 30 |
| *Against property.* | | | | | | | | |
| Theft | 144,015 | 109,929 | 87,304 | 156,306 | 73,370 | 70,788 | 451 | 11,697 |
| Extortion | 3,409 | 1,547 | 1,510 | 4,058 | 3,055 | 529 | 20 | 454 |
| Robbery and Dacoity | 10,450 | 6,725 | 5,901 | 21,033 | 10,503 | 7,301 | 383 | 3,793 |
| Criminal misappropriation | 5,180 | 3,293 | 3,262 | 5,148 | 3,459 | 1,225 | 5 | 459 |
| Criminal breach of trust | 24,606 | 13,720 | 13,914 | 18,834 | 12,461 | 4,696 | 89 | 1,588 |
| Receiving stolen property | 12,114 | 10,337 | 10,236 | 15,791 | 5,633 | 8,958 | 64 | 1,135 |

CONVICTED and ACQUITTED.

| Description of Offence | Number of cases | | | Number of persons | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Offences reported | Returned as true | Brought to trial | Under trial including pending from previous years | Acquitted or discharged | Convicted | Died, escaped or transferred to another province | Remaining under trial |
| *Against property*—contd. | | | | | | | | |
| Cheating | 19,414 | 9,698 | 10,106 | 15,682 | 9,935 | 3,995 | 88 | 1,664 |
| Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property | 1,097 | 682 | 588 | 1,594 | 1,229 | 225 | 2 | 138 |
| Mischief | 52,832 | 32,302 | 28,962 | 68,876 | 55,670 | 7,669 | 220 | 5,317 |
| Criminal trespass | 121,569 | 90,271 | 55,579 | 120,407 | 81,307 | 30,200 | 257 | 8,643 |
| Relating to documents and trade or property marks | 2,028 | 1,178 | 1,232 | 2,303 | 1,364 | 510 | 23 | 406 |
| Criminal breach of contracts of service | 789 | 507 | 505 | 1,046 | 834 | 125 | 17 | 70 |
| Relating to marriage | 33,619 | 19,120 | 17,736 | 40,079 | 33,330 | 2,165 | 110 | 4,474 |
| Defamation | 5,882 | 3,223 | 3,247 | 6,508 | 5,290 | 647 | 15 | 556 |
| Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance | 35,485 | 23,469 | 21,543 | 43,276 | 36,097 | 4,569 | 84 | 2,526 |
| Under special and local laws | 759,229 | 696,068 | 647,965 | (a)893,989 | 209,404 | 648,202 | 2,414 | 23,959 |
| TOTAL, 1921 | 1,605,524 | 1,290,465 | 1,155,746 | 2,001,577 | 974,632 | 911,212 | 5,540 | 110,183 |
| TOTALS 1920 | 1,707,369 | 1,350,084 | 1,226,607 | 2,072,850 | 988,927 | 970,967 | 5,500 | 107,436 |
| 1919 | 1,720,347 | 1,371,817 | 1,234,324 | 2,082,341 | 959,411 | 1,021,035 | 5,627 | 96,263 |
| 1918 | 1,536,081 | 1,229,678 | 1,113,640 | 1,884,605 | 877,760 | 915,088 | 6,223 | 85,524 |
| 1917 | 1,638,577 | 1,316,089 | 1,208,242 | 1,994,556 | 927,681 | 983,744 | 4,808 | 78,312 |
| 1916 | 1,669,070 | 1,342,695 | 1,222,032 | 2 053,656 | 963,972 | 1,011,210 | 6,116 | 72,348 |
| 1915 | 1,603,075 | 1,329,419 | 1,207,878 | 2,038,780 | 906,090 | 998,375 | 4,725 | 74,573 |
| 1914 | 1,634,224 | 1,343,252 | 1,227,106 | 2,075,707 | 1,015,668 | 988,580 | 4,902 | 66,531 |
| 1913 | 1,658,405 | 1,381,446 | 1,242,282 | 2,097,997 | 1,036,777 | 963,067 | 4,718 | 73,405 |
| 1912 | 1,659,254 | 1,339,337 | 1,223,677 | 2,090,254 | 1,039,624 | 972,081 | 4,303 | 74,697 |

(a) Includes 10 persons sent to Military authorities in Bombay.

## No. 36.—Punishments Inflicted

| Province | Number of Persons Executed | Number of Persons sentenced to | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Death | Transportation or Penal Servitude | Imprisonment | Fine or Forfeiture | Whipping | Give security | Fine of | |
| | | | | | | | | Rs. 10 and under | Over Rs. 10 |
| Madras | 90 | 99 | 227 | 27,511 | 173,574 | 821 | 3,159 | 153,802 | 19,760 |
| Bombay | 34 | 48 | 243 | 23,173 | 107,856 | 1,056 | 3,673 | 93,130 | 14,716 |
| Bengal | 5 | 7 | 130 | 28,378 | 132,248 | 505 | 6,687 | 113,530 | 18,718 |
| United Provinces | 112 | 187 | 440 | 31,237 | 96,300 | 1,926 | 8,952 | 82,013 | 14,284 |
| Punjab | 134 | 165 | 217 | 17,158 | 35,247 | 706 | 15,311 | 22,374 | 12,872 |
| Burma | 53 | 57 | 390 | 20,077 | 76,987 | 2,725 | 2,622 | 53,863 | 23,104 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 7 | 8 | 56 | 11,420 | 29,669 | 273 | 1,283 | 22,334 | 7,335 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 31 | 42 | 90 | 6,248 | 11,962 | 2,279 | 1,020 | 6,645 | 5,317 |
| Assam | 2 | 3 | 67 | 4,337 | 8,720 | 158 | 1,083 | 5,015 | 3,705 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 17 | 21 | 75 | 3,505 | 8,428 | 95 | 2,757 | 4,596 | 3,832 |
| British Baluchistan | ... | ... | ... | 889 | 3,232 | 43 | 1,008 | 1,965 | 1,267 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 2 | ... | 2 | 398 | 5,226 | 13 | 19 | 4,851 | 375 |
| Coorg | 1 | ... | ... | 182 | 903 | ... | ... | 778 | 125 |
| Delhi | 2 | ... | ... | 536 | 2,897 | 70 | 102 | 2,665 | 232 |
| Total, 1921 | 490 | 637 | 1,937 | 175,049 | 693,249 | 10,670 | 47,676 | 567,561 | 125,642 |
| 1920 | 419 | 470 | 2,016 | 171,961 | 748,667 | 11,257 | 51,617 | 615,292 | 133,223 |
| 1919 | 515 | 584 | 2,676 | 203,396 | 763,076 | 15,648 | 58,266 | 633,985 | 128,830 |
| 1918 | 466 | 554 | 2,150 | 163,724 | 714,320 | 10,184 | 51,865 | 595,165 | 118,766 |
| 1917 | 464 | 544 | 2,138 | 161,420 | 771,657 | 9,326 | 55,436 | 646,383 | 124,916 |
| Totals 1916 | 523 | 584 | 2,029 | 172,828 | 790,459 | 9,987 | 61,309 | 677,954 | 112,188 |
| 1915 | 537 | 650 | 2,246 | 181,290 | 760,862 | 10,514 | 59,886 | 651,746 | 108,822 |
| 1914 | 567 | 616 | 2,162 | 172,484 | 767,827 | 9,863 | 57,105 | 659,234 | 108,245 |
| 1913 | 518 | 633 | 2,082 | 165,328 | 768,867 | 9,416 | 57,744 | 660,499 | 107,974 |
| 1912 | 462 | 516 | 1,909 | 162,198 | 766,434 | 9,563 | 55,555 | 666,220 | 90,948 |

IN CRIMINAL CASES.

| Total Amount of Fines | | | Number of Persons sentenced to Imprisonment of | | | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Imposed | Realised | Paid as Compensation | 15 Days and under | Above 15 days to 6 months | Above 6 months to 2 years | Above 2 years | |
| Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | | | | |
| 10,83,260 | 9,52,802 | 53,779 | 6,803 | 15,793 | 3,595 | 1,320 | Madras |
| 9,48,118 | 8,09,769 | 65,220 | 6,456 | 11,645 | 4,173 | 899 | Bombay |
| 11,16,454 | 9,38,378 | 1,03,827 | 5,701 | 15,335 | 6,252 | 1,040 | Bengal |
| 7,60,995 | 6,18,969 | 65,828 | 3,570 | 14,018 | 11,549 | 2,100 | United Provinces |
| 9,24,580 | 5,82,216 | 55,637 | 1,819 | 7,955 | 5,512 | 2,172 | Punjab |
| 10,22,813 | 8,67,718 | 68,913 | 2,748 | 9,194 | 6,239 | 1,896 | Burma |
| 3,72,654 | 2,81,790 | 57,626 | 1,903 | 7,176 | 1,953 | 364 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 2,35,978 | 2,17,565 | 14,603 | 116 | 4,130 | 1,595 | 407 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 1,51,103 | 1,27,162 | 23,786 | 398 | 2,752 | 1,015 | 170 | Assam |
| 2,13,912 | 2,23,269 | 25,018 | 334 | 1,387 | 1,073 | 711 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 2,04,842 | 79,529 | 39,762 | 115 | 436 | 234 | 102 | British Baluchistan |
| 25,269 | 20,711 | 1,399 | 106 | 214 | 72 | 12 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 6,573 | 5,660 | 600 | 13 | 155 | 14 | ... | Coorg |
| 35,521 | 21,270 | 298 | 46 | 305 | 118 | 67 | Delhi |
| 72,04,072 | 57,45,807 | 5,76,296 | 29,822 | 90,495 | 43,394 | 11,260 | TOTAL, 1921 |
| 72,58,719 | 57,91,970 | 5,47,152 | 30,617 | 87,749 | 43,113 | 10,378 | 1920 |
| 69,68,637 | 57,46,232 | 4,78,277 | 35,819 | 102,794 | 51,712 | 12,928 | 1919 |
| 61,14,358 | 51,09,302 | 4,45,523 | 29,892 | 81,185 | 42,860 | 9,690 | 1918 |
| 62,94,097 | 52,09,525 | 4,71,666 | 29,882 | 79,822 | 41,920 | 9,708 | 1917 |
| 60,46,363 | 44,07,406 | 4,88,281 | 30,949 | 84,888 | 46,402 | 10,473 | 1916 TOTALS |
| 59,99,064 | 49,27,790 | 5,10,822 | 33,122 | 89,094 | 47,702 | 11,253 | 1915 |
| 59,84,460 | 50,65,589 | 5,23,962 | 33,656 | 85,519 | 42,849 | 10,204 | 1914 |
| 62,98,443 | 49,50,714 | 4,76,993 | 33,519 | 80,968 | 40,922 | 9,817 | 1913 |
| 54,40,606 | 46,24,335 | 4,11,958 | 33,443 | 80,475 | 39,099 | 9,014 | 1912 |

No. 37.—Strength and

| Province | Sanctioned strength | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General | Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents | Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors | Sergeants and Head Constables | Mounted Constables |
| Madras | 7 | 109 | 1,761 | 3,725 | 3 |
| Bombay | 10 | 116 | 1,117 | 5,803 | 1,207 |
| Bengal | 15 | 136 | 2,257 | 3,355 | 48 |
| United Provinces | 7 | 174 | 2,332 | 3,701 | 363 |
| Punjab | 5 | 94 | 976 | 2,731 | 193 |
| Burma | 8 | 144 | 1,687 | 3,557 | 398 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 5 | 86 | 1,313 | 1,666 | 2 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 4 | 51 | 922 | 1,746 | 106 |
| Assam | 1 | 37 | 331 | 404 | ... |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1 | 22 | 215 | 619 | 198 |
| British Baluchistan | ... | 6 | 54 | 370 | 195 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1 | 5 | 79 | 186 | 29 |
| Coorg | ... | 1 | 21 | 32 | ... |
| Delhi | ... | 4 | 36 | 171 | 35 |
| Total, 1921 | 64 | 985 | 13,121 | 28,066 | 2,797 |
| Totals 1920 | 62 | 952 | 13,107 | 26,755 | 2,990 |
| 1919 | 74 | 964 | 12,790 | 25,717 | 2,984 |
| 1918 | 74 | 979 | 12,722 | 25,558 | 3,063 |
| 1917 | 65 | 932 | 12,639 | 24,930 | 3,047 |
| 1916 | 63 | 929 | 12,463 | 24,712 | 3,179 |
| 1915 | 59 | 891 | 12,506 | 24,514 | 3,208 |
| 1914 | 56 | 879 | 12,443 | 24,404 | 3,432 |
| 1913 | 54 | 863 | 12,151 | 23,907 | 2,702 |
| 1912 | 53 | 852 | 11,876 | 23,287 | 2,659 |

## Cost of Civil Police

| Of Police Force | | Cost of Police | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Foot (including Water) Constables | Total | Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues (a) | Payable from other sources (a) | Total Cost | Province |
| | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| 23,670 | 29,295 | 1,62,15,827 | ... | 1,62,15,827 | Madras |
| 21,073 | 29,326 | 1,59,96,267 | 2,60,993 | 1,62,57,260 | Bombay |
| 23,937 | 29,748 | 1,82,11,162 | 3,15,930 | 1,85,27,092 | Bengal |
| 30,074 | 36,651 | 1,44,85,900 | ... | 1,44,85,900 | United Provinces |
| 16,342 | 20,341 | 94,11,108 | ... | 94,11,108 | Punjab |
| 11,507 | 17,301 | 1,06,02,185 | 2,10,232 | 1,08,12,417 | Burma |
| 11,457 | 14,529 | 78,57,293 | ... | 78,57,293 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 7,740 | 10,569 | 55,81,388 | ... | 55,81,388 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 3,211 | 3,984 | 20,27,736 | ... | 20,27,736 | Assam |
| 4,743 | 5,798 | 29,39,609 | ... | 29,39,609 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 1,456 | 2,071 | 10,89,113 | ... | 10,89,113 | British Baluchistan |
| 1,253 | 1,553 | 6,94,990 | 23,270 | 7,18,260 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 214 | 268 | 1,06,251 | ... | 1,06,251 | Coorg |
| 1,178 | 1,424 | 9,25,285 | 2,915 | 9,28,200 | Delhi |
| 167,855 | 202,858 | 10,61,44,114 | 8,13,340 | 10,69 57,454 | Total, 1921 |
| 162,743 | 206,609 | 9,35,73,315 | 5,51,020 | 9,41,24,335 | 1920 |
| 161,139 | 203,768 | 7,83,05,159 | (c) 4,97,549 | 7,88,02,708 | 1919 |
| 161,060 | 203,896 | 6,08,77,467 | 16,89,150 | 7,15,66,617 | 1918 |
| 163,692 | 205,305 | 6,56,96,746 | 16,52,449 | 6,73,49,195 | 1917 |
| 162,677 | 204,023 | (b) 6,08,99,790 | (b) 15,39,999 | 6,58,65,848 | 1916 Totals |
| 163,040 | 204,218 | (b) 5,93,46,830 | (b) 15,04,759 | 6,44,40,531 | 1915 |
| 162,324 | 203,538 | (b) 5,79,20,782 | (b) 13,92,440 | 6,27,73,635 | 1914 |
| 156,727 | 196,304 | (b) 5,54,96,837 | (b) 14,88,051 | 6,03,96,114 | 1913 |
| 154,088 | 192,814 | 5,57,85,251 | 17,43,255 | 5,75,28,506 | 1912 |

(a) Figures in these columns relate to official year.
(b) Excluding the Central Provinces and Berar for which detailed information is not available.
(c) The system of apportionment of the cost of the Railway police has undergone revision with effect from April, 1919.

## No. 38.—Cognizable Crime: Number

PART I.—

| Province | Number pending from previous year | Number reported in the year | Number in which investigation was refused | Number remaining for investigation | Number proved or declared to be false | Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable | Number pending at end of year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Madras . . . | 16,107 | 141,282 | 5,423 | 151,966 | 3,749 | 5,592 | 15,173 |
| Bombay . . . | 7,989 | 117,361 | 2,744 | 122,606 | 1,399 | 8,504 | 8,308 |
| Bengal . . . | 5,338 | 167,695 | 20,620 | 172,413 | 1,343 | 8,687 | 5,432 |
| United Provinces . | 5,442 | 128,614 | 21,874 | 112,182 | 2,404 | 850 | 6,288 |
| Punjab . . . | 7,196 | 52,926 | 3,850 | 56,274 | 2,197 | 5,242 | 8,660 |
| Burma . . . | 5,271 | 77,523 | 3,320 | 79,474 | 5,615 | 15,823 | 4,977 |
| Bihar and Orissa . | 2,923 | 50,138 | 2,685 | 50,376 | 1,537 | 3,870 | 3,052 |
| Central Provinces and Berar . . . | 2,618 | 55,800 | 23,448 | 34,970 | 429 | 166 | 2,522 |
| Assam . . . . | 1,156 | 13,288 | 1,279 | 13,165 | 419 | 1,722 | 934 |
| North-West Frontier Province . . . | 2,146 | 8,269 | 127 | 10,288 | 238 | 505 | 2,255 |
| Baluchistan . . | 49 | 3,137 | 1 | 3,185 | 150 | ... | 65 |
| Ajmer-Merwara . . | 272 | 3,729 | 253 | 3,748 | 64 | 161 | 257 |
| Coorg . . . . | 124 | 916 | 76 | 904 | 36 | 114 | 123 |
| Delhi . . . . | 129 | 2,270 | 27 | 2,372 | 238 | 99 | 309 |
| Total, 1921 . | 56,762 | 842,948 | 85,727 | 813,983 | 19,818 | 51,435 | 58,445 |
| Totals 1920 . | 61,193 | 851,087 | 86,992 | 825,289 | 22,091 | 52,074 | 55,321 |
| 1919 . | 57,002 | 950,706 | 109,961 | 897,743 | 22,852 | 51,417 | 59,916 |
| 1918 . | 44,741 | 833,405 | 92,574 | 785,572 | 20,503 | 47,389 | 55,560 |
| 1917 . | 43,704 | 823,950 | 87,736 | 779,918 | 21,927 | 50,929 | 43,628 |
| 1916 . | 42,022 | 850,624 | 83,742 | 808,904 | 23,549 | 52,545 | 42,411 |
| 1915 . | 41,789 | 869,618 | 89,889 | 821,518 | 24,500 | 53,764 | 40,535 |
| 1914 . | 43,409 | 851,517 | 92,175 | 802,751 | 24,854 | 55,230 | 40,334 |
| 1913 . | 44,383 | 848,666 | 90,512 | 802,537 | 24,867 | 57,357 | 41,992 |
| 1912 . | 43,590 | 840,484 | 92,116 | 791,958 | 24,945 | 58,174 | 43,024 |

## of Cases and Persons concerned.

Return of cases

| True Cases | | | | Total Magistrates' true cases | Total Magistrates' cases convicted | Grand total of true cases | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Convicted | Discharged or acquitted | Not detected or apprehended | Total true cases | | | | |
| 95,291 | 8,490 | 21,203 | 130,407 | 17,764 | 8,483 | 148,171 | Madras |
| 79,437 | 4,404 | 20,299 | 106,884 | 17,361 | 12,646 | 124,245 | Bombay |
| 96,611 | 5,228 | 45,302 | 167,761 | 23,905 | 9,839 | 191,666 | Bengal |
| 46,210 | 4,211 | 50,392 | 122,687 | 15,170 | 4,950 | 137,857 | United Provinces |
| 16,023 | 5,548 | 18,588 | 44,009 | 17,867 | 4,012 | 61,876 | Punjab |
| 34,778 | 3,509 | 13,502 | 55,199 | 6,219 | 4,826 | 61,418 | Burma |
| 11,751 | 2,091 | 27,821 | 44,348 | 7,859 | 3,188 | 52,207 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 8,978 | 2,673 | 20,797 | 55,696 | 1,673 | 594 | 57,569 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 3,569 | 664 | 5,450 | 10,962 | 4,597 | 995 | 15,559 | Assam |
| 3,310 | 1,247 | 2,773 | 7,357 | 1,320 | 236 | 8,677 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 2,279 | 231 | 443 | 2,954 | 8 | 5 | 2,962 | Baluchistan |
| 1,576 | 122 | 1,502 | 3,453 | 461 | 184 | 3,914 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 570 | 58 | 63 | 767 | 21 | 1 | 788 | Coorg |
| 668 | 123 | 845 | 1,633 | 271 | 87 | 1,934 | Delhi |
| 409,951 | 38,689 | 228,990 | 754,347 | 114,496 | 50,046 | 868,843 | Total, 1921 |
| 420,200 | 38,582 | 222,118 | 767,892 | 112,323 | 51,545 | 880,315 | 1920 |
| 449,523 | 38,693 | 258,877 | 857,054 | 111,749 | 48,599 | 968,803 | 1919 |
| 393,998 | 33,093 | 221,976 | (a) 741,550 | 103,705 | 50,912 | 845,255 | 1918 |
| 413,545 | 33,713 | 205,488 | 740,482 | 112,202 | 55,009 | 852,774 | 1917 |
| 433,770 | 35,673 | 211,301 | 764,486 | 110,867 | 49,039 | 875,353 | 1916 Totals |
| 423,683 | 37,511 | 230,503 | 781,586 | 110,585 | 47,546 | 892,171 | 1915 |
| 425,195 | 36,975 | 204,835 | (b) 759,232 | 111,754 | 50,185 | 870,986 | 1914 |
| 434,912 | 37,407 | 190,243 | 753,074 | 114,321 | 51,012 | 867,395 | 1913 |
| 436,383 | 36,177 | 180,226 | 744,902 | 117,116 | 51,888 | 862,018 | 1912 |

(a) Excludes 91 false cases in which investigation was refused.
(b) Figures defective in details.

[Continued on next page

## No. 38.—Cognizable Crime: Number

PART II.—Return of person

| Province | Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by, the Police | Arrested by the Police during the year | Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code | Released by Magistrates' order before trial | Number of persons tried | Number convicted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Madras | 6,571 | 83,211 | 734 | 615 | 128,223 | 106,983 |
| Bombay | 7,535 | 110,957 | 1,120 | 75 | 107,782 | 90,515 |
| Bengal | 6,096 | 154,458 | 12,373 | 6,690 | 126,896 | 113,045 |
| United Provinces | 5,298 | 76,875 | 2,033 | 315 | 69,122 | 58,310 |
| Punjab | 7,127 | 43,083 | 701 | 1,390 | 39,586 | 23,271 |
| Burma | 2,806 | 69,962 | 3,343 | 42 | 66,399 | 45,087 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 3,881 | 30,144 | 1,461 | 1,070 | 26,139 | 17,162 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 2,269 | 20,977 | 1,200 | 250 | 21,796 | 13,097 |
| Assam | 1,476 | 10,283 | 1,083 | 415 | 8,819 | 5,914 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 589 | 9,972 | 85 | 311 | 9,135 | 5,014 |
| Baluchistan | 57 | 3,018 | 91 | 6 | 2,887 | 2,510 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 213 | 2,204 | 35 | 9 | 2,178 | 1,967 |
| Coorg | 109 | 783 | ... | ... | 892 | 646 |
| Delhi | 58 | 1,703 | 221 | 2 | 1,300 | 880 |
| Total, 1921 | 44,085 | 617,630 | 24,480 | 11,190 | 611,154 | 484,401 |
| Totals 1920 | 44,442 | 622,536 | 23,783 | 9,826 | 626,874 | 505,108 |
| 1919 | 44,450 | 675,281 | 25,013 | 11,446 | 670,542 | 543,758 |
| 1918 | 39,737 | 600,271 | 23,325 | 10,963 | 590,795 | 480,663 |
| 1917 | 30,355 | 606,532 | 21,820 | 7,942 | 602,015 | 495,282 |
| 1916 | 32,390 | 618,937 | 23,455 | 7,061 | 626,351 | 514,630 |
| 1915 | 20,285 | 630,521 | 22,658 | 9,248 | 630,683 | 514,248 |
| 1914 | 32,104 | 615,430 | 20,414 | 5,599 | 623,425 | 510,086 |
| 1913 | 32,507 | 630,135 | 19,695 | 5,653 | 632,833 | 517,504 |
| 1912 | 29,322 | 625,612 | 18,181 | 5,332 | 626,657 | 512,862 |

of CASES and PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

| Number acquitted or discharged | Number of persons evading arrest at close of year | Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year | PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES | | | Province. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Number arrested | Number convicted | Number acquitted or discharged | | |
| 21,240 | 1,994 | 6,578 | 4,695 | 11,743 | 31,317 | Madras | |
| 17,267 | 923 | 8,616 | 25,112 | 14,007 | a10,523 | Bombay | |
| 13,851 | 1,696 | 6,228 | 34,478 | 13,183 | 18,624 | Bengal | |
| 10,512 | 1,238 | 6,541 | 37,699 | 8,595 | 27,880 | United Provinces | |
| 16,265 | 742 | 8,495 | 44,731 | 6,408 | 36,175 | Punjab | |
| 21,312 | 894 | 2,701 | 13,564 | 8,059 | 5,179 | Burma | |
| 8,977 | 722 | 4,477 | 14,665 | 4,926 | 9,645 | Bihar and Orissa | |
| 6,460 | 97 | 2,239 | 4,049 | 984 | 3,054 | Central Provinces and Berar | |
| 2,905 | 255 | 937 | 9,632 | 1,895 | 7,402 | Assam | |
| 4,121 | 757 | 1,014 | 3,128 | 418 | 2,710 | North-West Frontier Province | |
| 377 | ... | 82 | 14 | 8 | 6 | Baluchistan | |
| 209 | 22 | 130 | 819 | 301 | 450 | Ajmer-Merwara | |
| 113 | ... | 133 | 30 | 1 | 29 | Coorg | |
| 419 | 20 | 239 | 546 | 103 | 443 | Delhi | |
| 124,328 | 9,360 | 48,410 | 193,162 | 70,631 | 153,487 | TOTAL, 1921 | |
| 119,405 | 8,835 | 43,875 | 182,714 | 69,860 | 140,358 | 1920 | TOTALS |
| 124,211 | 8,736 | 44,246 | 175,814 | 72,821 | 130,352 | 1919 | |
| 107,620 | 7,983 | 44,322 | 155,821 | 60,144 | 116,441 | 1918 | |
| 104,819 | 7,959 | 40,425 | 172,996 | 73,093 | 128,812 | 1917 | |
| 110,243 | 6,002 | 30,478 | 170,600 | 67,934 | 134,664 | 1916 | |
| 115,078 | 6,653 | 32,345 | 167,555 | 67,704 | 136,013 | 1915 | |
| 113,009 | 6,270 | 29,006 | 164,371 | 68,838 | 138,529 | 1914 | |
| 113,641 | 6,252 | 32,036 | 165,835 | 69,534 | 143,012 | 1913 | |
| 112,134 | 8,009 | 33,625 | 176,522 | 72,897 | 144,225 | 1912 | |

## No. 39.—Non-cognizable Crime :

Part I.—

| Province | Number pending at beginning of year | Cases reported in the year | Total for disposal | Numbers dismissed without trial | Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345, and 404, Criminal Procedure Code) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Madras . . . . . | 7,984 | 129,061 | 137,045 | 13,185 | 48,489 |
| Bombay . . . . . | 4,405 | 83,287 | (a) 87,692 | 3,607 | 19,510 |
| Bengal . . . . . | 9,630 | 136,802 | (b) 146,432 | 31,965 | 46,842 |
| United Provinces . . | 2,822 | 138,784 | 141,606 | 33,550 | 33,499 |
| Punjab . . . . . | 5,519 | 99,895 | 105,414 | 36,561 | 23,202 |
| Burma . . . . . | 3,882 | 56,522 | 60,404 | 2,356 | 7,964 |
| Bihar and Orissa . . . | 3,963 | 53,536 | 57,499 | 13,240 | 16,398 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1,278 | 18,437 | 19,715 | 2,984 | 4,324 |
| Assam . . . . . | 1,995 | 18,721 | 20,716 | 5,258 | 5,251 |
| North-West Frontier Province . . . . | 105 | 8,851 | 8,956 | 1,908 | 2,120 |
| Baluchistan . . . . | ... | 20 | 20 | ... | ... |
| Ajmer-Merwara . . . | 164 | 2,513 | 2,677 | 536 | 802 |
| Coorg . . . . . | 375 | 4,611 | 4,986 | 761 | 1,232 |
| Delhi . . . . . | 50 | 5,533 | 5,583 | 1,225 | 1,294 |
| TOTAL, 1921 . | 42,172 | 756,573 | 798,745 | 146,136 | 211,427 |
| 1920 | 39,172 | 808,203 | 847,375 | 167,280 | 209,834 |
| 1919 | 34,755 | 794,561 | 829,316 | 167,383 | 201,401 |
| 1918 | 32,886 | 715,090 | 747,976 | 143,036 | 191,232 |
| 1917 | 32,966 | 801,641 | 834,607 | 164,235 | 224,447 |
| TOTALS 1916 | 30,665 | 824,806 | 855,471 | 168,811 | 225,538 |
| 1915 | 30,976 | 802,556 | 833,532 | 167,233 | 220,286 |
| 1914 | 33,407 | 834,303 | 867,710 | 157,168 | 236,287 |
| 1913 | 32,092 | 832,838 | 864,930 | 185,397 | 245,915 |
| 1912 | 32,318 | 818,255 | 850,573 | 182,971 | 244,106 |

(a) Includes 2 cases committed to Sessions, 72 transferred and 45 dormant.
(b) ,, 751 ,, disposed of.

## NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned.

Return of cases

| Number ending in discharge or acquittal | Number ending in conviction | Number pending at close of year | Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact | Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed | Cases reversed on appeal or on revision | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17,889 | 51,094 | 6,388 | 616 | 254 | 126 | Madras | |
| 19,203 | 40,649 | 4,604 | 12 | 2 | 16 | Bombay | |
| 13,162 | 44,412 | 10,051 | 649 | 1 | 70 | Bengal | |
| 25,544 | 46,452 | 3,561 | 25 | 22 | 127 | United Provinces | |
| 22,534 | 17,599 | 5,518 | ... | ... | 72 | Punjab | |
| 8,810 | 39,604 | 1,670 | 3,003 | 6 | 35 | Burma | |
| 7,363 | 15,753 | 4,245 | 590 | 16 | 48 | Bihar and Orissa | |
| 5,251 | 5,902 | 1,164 | 36 | 3 | 57 | Central Provinces and Berar | |
| 4,358 | 4,407 | 1,442 | 3 | ... | ... | Assam | |
| 1,742 | 3,104 | 82 | 173 | 4 | ... | North-West Frontier Province | |
| 3 | 16 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | Baluchistan | |
| 464 | 702 | 170 | 3 | ... | ... | Ajmer-Merwara | |
| 1,685 | 1,172 | 136 | ... | ... | ... | Coorg | |
| 656 | 2,191 | 217 | ... | ... | ... | Delhi | |
| 128,664 | 273,147 | 39,249 | 5,110 | 308 | 551 | TOTAL, 1921 | |
| 135,280 | 293,054 | 41,598 | 4,110 | 174 | 620 | 1920 | |
| 126,937 | 291,604 | 38,971 | 4,199 | 115 | 750 | 1919 | |
| 114,058 | 265,155 | 33,493 | 4,917 | 183 | 1,022 | 1918 | |
| 115,977 | 294,389 | 34,635 | 5,671 | 95 | 1,066 | 1917 | |
| 122,973 | 304,612 | 32,507 | 6,475 | 132 | 1,399 | 1916 | TOTALS |
| 127,711 | 289,178 | 30,778 | 6,380 | 2,663 | 1,079 | 1915 | |
| 129,588 | 286,660 | 31,018 | 6,487 | 3,067 | 1,141 | 1914 | |
| 133,356 | 267,253 | 32,965 | 7,457 | 1,748 | 1,056 | 1913 | |
| 128,460 | 263,099 | 31,892 | 8,846 | 1,150 | 1,358 | 1912 | |

[*Continued on next page*

## No. 39.—Non-cognizable Crime :

Part II.—Return of person

| Province | Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued | Persons against whom Process issued. | | Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year | Appeared before the Courts | Persons discharged after appearance without trial |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | On complaint | On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police | | | |
| Madras | 4,789 | 179,476 | 12,352 | 4,103 | 191,689 | 15,481 |
| Bombay | 7,538 | 122,427 | 576 | 926 | 129,615 | 6,256 |
| Bengal | 7,903 | 107,517 | 35,364 | 19,363 | 128,848 | 13,776 |
| United Provinces | 5,613 | 168,604 | 45,338 | 8,941 | 210,561 | 13,125 |
| Punjab | 10,365 | 152,271 | 15,360 | 9,465 | 168,531 | 35,057 |
| Burma | 5,122 | 68,545 | 21,050 | 5,697 | 88,536 | 1,861 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 3,046 | 62,147 | 7,168 | 3,307 | 69,054 | 14,906 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 2,387 | 29,137 | 1,312 | 1,849 | 30,987 | 4,942 |
| Assam | 1,093 | 17,869 | 2,962 | 525 | 21,399 | 2,000 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 231 | 14,100 | 988 | 58 | 15,258 | 46 |
| Baluchistan | ... | 25 | 4 | ... | 41 | ... |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 406 | 4,441 | 150 | 6 | 4,991 | 823 |
| Coorg | 444 | 4,825 | 251 | 1,513 | 4,007 | 776 |
| Delhi | 118 | 4,976 | 284 | 53 | 5,326 | 21 |
| Total, 1921 | 49,055 | 936,360 | 143,159 | 55,805 | 1,068,843 | 114,970 |
| 1920 | 47,219 | 969,125 | 152,733 | 49,762 | 1,114,832 | 119,208 |
| 1919 | 40,177 | 964,375 | 136,003 | 44,986 | 1,091,841 | 114,916 |
| 1918 | 42,215 | 901,122 | 122,605 | 43,105 | 1,019,179 | 99,689 |
| 1917 | 40,741 | 981,074 | 131,644 | 49,526 | 1,099,273 | 98,693 |
| Totals 1916 | 40,174 | 1,017,296 | 141,909 | 53,711 | 1,141,602 | 94,837 |
| 1915 | 38,180 | 993,643 | 132,297 | 48,040 | 1,111,650 | 82,399 |
| 1914 | 42,349 | 1,041,965 | 124,932 | 46,210 | 1,159,370 | 75,286 |
| 1913 | 36,568 | 1,004,438 | 114,954 | 55,684 | 1,157,437 | 73,766 |
| 1912 | 36,371 | 1,042,249 | 121,561 | 50,664 | 1,146,697 | 81,404 |

## NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

·concerned in cases

| PERSONS TRIED | | Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued | Persons under trial at close of the year | REMARKS | | | Provision. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acquitted or discharged | Convicted | | | Number concerned in cases withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial | Number convicted of cognizable offences | Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance | |
| 37,348 | 66,942 | 34·9 | 3,758 | 68,477 | 320 | 825 | Madras |
| 37,900 | 47,281 | 38·4 | 7,387 | 30,511 | 1 | 3 | Bombay |
| 20,940 | 53,672 | 37·6 | 6,464 | 33,713 | ... | 2,856 | Bengal |
| 61,636 | 64,121 | 30 | 6,711 | 59,968 | 690 | 53 | United Provinces |
| 61,868 | 28,942 | 17 | 10,518 | 44,998 | ... | 16 | Punjab |
| 23,425 | 54,662 | 61·0 | 2,382 | 7,263 | 1 | 867 | Burma |
| 13,138 | 21,450 | 30·9 | 3,526 | 16,029 | ... | 5 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 15,351 | 8,423 | 27·6 | 2,271 | 4,592 | ... | 38 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 7,553 | 6,301 | 30·0 | 1,000 | 4,515 | ... | ... | Assam |
| 4,148 | 4,983 | 33·0 | 82 | 5,999 | ... | 3 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 16 | 20 | 70·0 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | Baluchistan |
| 1,966 | 983 | 21·4 | 411 | 804 | ... | 2 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 1,795 | 1,229 | 24·21 | 153 | 54 | ... | ... | Coorg |
| 1,680 | 2,309 | 43·9 | 142 | 1,174 | ... | ... | Delhi |
| 268,854 | 361,318 | 33 | 44,810 | 278,127 | 1,012 | 4,668 | TOTAL, 1921 |
| 300,005 | 383,388 | 34 | 46,099 | 275,524 | 285 | 6,442 | 1920 |
| 285,173 | 387,178 | 35 | 42,922 | 272,771 | 397 | 4,195 | 1919 |
| 261,431 | 361,670 | 35 | 36,745 | 278,989 | 330 | 4,355 | 1918 |
| 266,977 | 394,033 | 35 | 37,085 | 322,303 | 110 | 6,814 | 1917 |
| 288,915 | 407,153 | 35 | 32,426 | 335,214 | 906 | 5,134 | 1916 } TOTALS |
| 282,775 | 387,136 | 34 | 37,446 | 341,958 | 293 | 3,031 | 1915 |
| 298,419 | 392,508 | 34 | 31,051 | 383,276 | 630 | 3,694 | 1914 |
| 310,124 | 370,302 | 31 | 33,433 | 393,886 | 495 | 4,360 | 1913 |
| 365,074 | 363,950 | 31 | 32,677 | 404,585 | 329 | 4,853 | 1912 |

## No. 40.—Property Stolen and Recovered.

| Province | Number of cases in which property was stolen | Number of cases in which property was recovered | Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen | Amount of property stolen | Amount of property recovered | Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Rs. | Rs. | |
| Madras | 35,844 | 11,748 | 32·8 | 45,15,696 | 6,76,566 | 15·0 |
| Bombay | 28,971 | 13,914 | 48·0 | 53,00,142 | 14,93,953 | 28·2 |
| Bengal | 67,926 | 15,130 | 22·3 | 71,55,452 | 9,88,057 | 13·8 |
| United Provinces | 59,563 | 17,137 | 28·8 | 69,74,732 | 7,56,711 | 10·8 |
| Punjab | 21,767 | 8,846 | 41·0 | 52,44,428 | 18,04,798 | 34·0 |
| Burma | 24,416 | 12,850 | 52·6 | 34,33,369 | 8,46,045 | 24·7 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 27,634 | 6,664 | 24·1 | 25,27,426 | 2,59,879 | 10·2 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 42,779 | 13,947 | 32·6 | 22,67,555 | 4,34,429 | 19·1 |
| Assam | 7,373 | 2,254 | 30·6 | 6,36,542 | 1,09,779 | 17·2 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 3,111 | 931 | 29·9 | 10,58,224 | 1,90,923 | 18·3 |
| British Baluchistan | 773 | 425 | 55·0 | 1,79,313 | 49,725 | 27·7 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 2,061 | 788 | 38·2 | 2,70,709 | 50,724 | 18·7 |
| Coorg | 224 | 201 | 89·7 | 10,025 | 4,104 | 40·9 |
| Delhi | 920 | 347 | 37·7 | 2,48,888 | 40,789 | 16·4 |
| Total, 1921 | 323,362 | 105,182 | 32·5 | 3,98,22,501 | 77,06,482 | 19·4 |
| 1920 | 325,533 | 110,978 | 34·1 | 3,42,42,806 | 71,87,851 | 21·0 |
| 1919 | 391,394 | 136,840 | 35·0 | 3,66,30,468 | 76,14,109 | 20·8 |
| 1918 | 316,616 | 104,245 | 32·9 | 2,66,96,449 | 50,89,175 | 19·1 |
| 1917 | 290,690 | 96,145 | 33·1 | 2,18,40,160 | 40,92,309 | 18·7 |
| Totals 1916 | 292,855 | 100,577 | 34·3 | 1,97,75,491 | 41,57,201 | 21·0 |
| 1915 | 311,986 | 107,748 | 34·5 | 2,13,74,883 | 41,41,775 | 19·4 |
| 1914 | 267,688 | 101,852 | 35·4 | 1,85,68,704 | 39,51,357 | 21·3 |
| 1913 | 275,197 | 94,831 | 34·5 | 1,77,75,003 | 39,35,057 | 22·1 |
| 1912 | 270,405 | 94,731 | 35·0 | 1,68,77,621 | 36,71,284 | 21·8 |

## No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE

## No. 41.—Equipment, Discipline, and General

| Province | Total strength | | | | Armament of the force | | | Punish | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Sanctioned | | Actual | | Number of rifles | Number of smooth-bores | Number of revolvers | Dismissed | | Punished departmentally otherwise than by dismissal | |
| | Officers | Men | Officers | Men | | | | Officers | Men | Officers | Men |
| Madras | 1,933 | 27,246 | 1,907 | 28,758 | 1,672 | 8,773 | 616 | 6 | 232 | 58 | 7,340 |
| Bombay | 1,209 | 27,991 | 1,168 | 26,173 | (a) 1,435 | (a) 10,259 | 854 | 4 | 131 | 30 | 2,086 |
| Bengal | 2,460 | 27,137 | 2,427 | 26,626 | ... | 9,846 | 987 | 26 | 499 | 1,323 | 6,415 |
| United Provinces | 2,375 | 34,095 | 2,238 | 33,349 | 465 | 9,222 | 2,035 | 10 | 353 | 57 | 436 |
| Punjab | 1,004 | 19,238 | 992 | 18,651 | 924 | 9,626 | 574 | 1 | 190 | 43 | 751 |
| Burma | 1,741 | 15,413 | 1,730 | 14,800 | 250 | 3,479 | 1,253 | 9 | 285 | 300 | 1,452 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1,348 | 13,000 | 1,296 | 12,876 | ... | 3,839 | 59 | 10 | 257 | 541 | 2,782 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 947 | 9,567 | 875 | 9,362 | 512 | 3,428 | 196 | 4 | 124 | 60 | 383 |
| Assam | 333 | 3,613 | 299 | 3,414 | ... | 1,113 | 5 | 1 | 76 | 98 | 703 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 211 | 5,334 | 205 | 5,282 | 1,950 | 2,295 | 182 | 1 | 100 | 7 | 278 |
| British Baluchistan | 60 | 2,005 | 60 | 1,984 | 1,099 | 1,379 | 88 | ... | 55 | ... | 85 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 81 | 1,466 | 81 | 1,467 | 4 | 387 | 6 | ... | 18 | 1 | 18 |
| Coorg | 21 | 246 | 19 | 231 | ... | 89 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 82 |
| Delhi | 49 | 1,375 | 49 | 1,375 | ... | 491 | 41 | ... | 6 | 3 | 64 |
| Total, 1921 | 13,772 | 187,846 | 13,346 | 184,338 | 8,311 | 64,226 | 7,198 | 74 | 2,331 | 2,528 | 22,875 |
| Totals 1920 | 13,751 | 191,844 | 13,205 | 185,307 | (a) 9,359 | (a) 62,000 | 7,072 | 97 | 2,216 | 2,661 | 26,391 |
| Totals 1919 | 13,422 | 189,308 | 12,924 | 180,917 | (a) 7,089 | (a) 64,066 | 7,036 | 96 | 2,047 | 2,243 | 25,966 |
| Totals 1918 | 13,341 | 189,000 | 12,736 | 175,404 | (a) 7,031 | (a) 63,639 | 6,848 | 80 | 1,758 | 2,065 | 24,533 |
| Totals 1917 | 13,234 | 191,074 (b) | 12,678 | 179,843 | (a) 4,008 | (a) 63,155 | 6,636 | 93 | 2,130 | 1,969 | 26,101 |
| Totals 1916 | 13,053 | 189,977 | 12,561 | 181,171 | (a) 6,069 | (a) 62,074 | 6,737 | 75 | 2,190 | 1,986 | 27,149 |
| Totals 1915 | 13,091 | 190,177 | 12,569 | 181 842 | (a) 5,362 | (a) 59,080 | 6,269 | 89 | 2,420 | 1,998 | 26,265 |
| Totals 1914 | 13,015 | 189,593 | 12,441 | 179,711 | 4,654 | 59,475 | 6,482 | 73 | 2,148 | 1,977 | 24,362 |
| Totals 1913 | 12,710 | 182,677 | 12,149 | 176,133 | 4,818 | 59,593 | 6,473 | 72 | 2,142 | 2,037 | 24,818 |
| Totals 1912 | 12,410 | 179,499 | 11,940 | 173,332 | 4,565 | 57,118 | 6,140 | 109 | 2,257 | 2,055 | 26,228 |

(a) Includes 102 swords and 229 Muskets in the Bombay City in 1915.
" 102 " 229 " " " 1916.
" 102 " 230 " " " 1917.
" 102 " 246 " " " 1918.
" 102 " 246 " " " 1919.
" 102 " 254 " " " 1920.
" 102 " 254 " " " 1921.

(b) Excludes one undistributed foot constable in the United Provinces.

## Internal Management of Police Force.

| MENTS | | | | | | | | REWARDS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Punished Judicially by a Magistrate or Sessions Court | | | | | | | | Rewarded during the year | | |
| Under Police Act | | Under sections 330, 331, 348, Indian Penal Code | | Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code | | Other offences | | By promotion | By khillats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards | Province |
| Officers | Men | Officers | Men | Officers | Men | Officers | Men | | | |
| ... | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 110 | 11 | 6,967 | Madras |
| ... | 21 | ... | 2 | ... | 4 | 5 | 66 | 24 | 11,457 | Bombay |
| .. | 195 | 1 | 3 | ... | 21 | 6 | 93 | 3 | 8,312 | Bengal |
| ... | 89 | ... | 2 | ... | 4 | 1 | 75 | 3 | 12,779 | United Provinces |
| 1 | 39 | ... | 6 | ... | 3 | 2 | 71 | 18 | 5,317 | Punjab |
| ... | 37 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 3 | 209 | 45 | 3,773 | Burma |
| 1 | 43 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 39 | ... | 2,640 | Bihar and Orissa |
| ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 12 | 2,411 | 4,635 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| ... | 29 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 1 | 22 | ... | 803 | Assam |
| ... | 37 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 27 | 5 | 925 | North-West Frontier Province |
| ... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 1 | 85 | British Baluchistan |
| ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | 435 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 | Coorg |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 6 | Delhi |
| 2 | 516 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 46 | 24 | 753 | 2,521 | 58,163 | Total, 1921 |
| ... | 691 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 74 | 15 | 935 | 3,375 | 63,044 | 1920 |
| 2 | 754 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 83 | 24 | 1,005 | 1,984 | 67,305 | 1919 |
| 2 | 638 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 82 | 16 | 830 | 3,671 | 64,434 | 1918 |
| 3 | 648 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 79 | 12 | 894 | 2,193 | 57,038 | 1917 |
| 1 | 745 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 82 | 17 | 975 | 2,695 | 51,322 | 1916 Totals |
| 2 | 744 | ... | 8 | 4 | 65 | 20 | 955 | 3,565 | 48,881 | 1915 |
| ... | 664 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 74 | 25 | 973 | 2,614 | 44,914 | 1914 |
| 3 | 596 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 78 | 30 | 929 | 2,711 | 43,549 | 1913 |
| 3 | 555 | 5 | 19 | 1 | 76 | 24 | 1,002 | 2,684 | 30,189 | 1912 |

[ *Continued on next page*

## No. 41.—Equipment, Discipline, and General

| Province | Education: Number of Police who can read and write: Officers | Education: Number of Police who can read and write: Men | Number of constables enlisted during the year | Number leaving the: On pension or gratuity | Number leaving the: By resignation without pension or gratuity | Number leaving the: By dismissal |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Madras | 1,907 | 26,793 | 649 | 283 | 284 | 238 |
| Bombay | 1,153 | 14,126 | 2,319 | 306 | 804 | 140 |
| Bengal | 2,427 | 20,011 | 2,864 | 234 | 622 | 525 |
| United Provinces | 2,170 | 8,372 | 2,912 | 549 | 1,250 | 529 |
| Punjab | 992 | 6,243 | 852 | 250 | 473 | 191 |
| Burma | 1,704 | 12,448 | 2,593 | 231 | 1,146 | 486 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1,296 | 8,770 | (a) | 135 | 166 | 267 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 900 | 4,143 | 736 | 137 | 178 | 128 |
| Assam | 311 | 1,228 | 360 | 41 | 168 | 77 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 201 | 957 | 961 | 32 | 222 | 100 |
| British Baluchistan | 60 | 287 | 550 | 21 | 243 | 25 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 73 | 334 | 234 | 15 | 59 | 5 |
| Coorg | 19 | 228 | 47 | 6 | 18 | 7 |
| Delhi | 49 | 361 | 89 | 11 | 29 | 6 |
| Total, 1921 | 13,262 | 104,301 | 15,166 | 2,251 | 5,662 | 2,724 |
| Totals 1920 | 13,168 | 103,834 | 20,391 | 2,491 | 7,707 | 2,743 |
| 1919 | 12,797 | 100,630 | 22,819 | 3,033 | 8,164 | 2,786 |
| 1918 | 12,563 | 95,734 | 20,556 | 3,288 | 9,335 | 2,282 |
| 1917 | 12,563 | 98,187 | 17,198 | 2,989 | 8,477 | 2,702 |
| 1916 | 12,538 | 97,812 | 19,186 | 3,008 | 8,699 | 2,782 |
| 1915 | 12,377 | 95,610 | 21,598 | 3,066 | 9,478 | 3,032 |
| 1914 | 12,458 | 93,432 | 21,609 | 3,394 | 7,977 | 2,610 |
| 1913 | 11,957 | 90,134 | 20,057 | 3,226 | 7,457 | 2,424 |
| 1912 | 11,834 | 86,705 | 18,828 | 3,313 | 7,315 | 2,889 |

(a) Information not received

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of POLICE FORCE—*contd.*

| FORCE DURING THE YEAR | | | PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns | By desertion | By death | Admissions into hospital | Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness | Death | Province |
| 1,022 | 201 | 429 | 146·3 | 2·6 | 1·4 | Madras |
| 574 | 35 | 347 | 130·57 | 2·07 | 1·6 | Bombay |
| 353 | 161 | 516 | 63·6 | 18·2 | 1·6 | Bengal |
| 668 | 118 | 561 | 40·43 | 1·67 | 1·8 | United Provinces |
| 289 | 19 | 218 | 30·2 | 0·5 | 0·5 | Punjab |
| 333 | 186 | 224 | 34·48 | 0·64 | 1·1 | Burma |
| 82 | 8 | 256 | 33·0 | 1·3 | 1·8 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 231 | 71 | 165 | 78·8 | 1·8 | 1·6 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 36 | 11 | 48 | 40·11 | 1·57 | 1·3 | Assam |
| 228 | 153 | 69 | 73·2 | 1·4 | 1·1 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 124 | 54 | 36 | 61·0 | 2·78 | 1·8 | British Baluchistan |
| 41 | 54 | 17 | 46·57 | 6·6 | 0·9 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 4 | 2 | 2 | 571·20 | 5·19 | 0·8 | Coorg |
| 20 | ... | 21 | 48·5 | 2·1 | 1·5 | Delhi |
| 4,005 | 1,073 | 2,909 | 99·85 | 3·46 | 1·3 | TOTAL, 1921 |
| 3,061 | 1,816 | 2,824 | 83·46 | 2·12 | 1·4 | 1920 |
| 4,841 | 1,677 | 3,204 | 83·9 | 1·82 | 1·7 | 1919 |
| 3,328 | 1,694 | 5,219 | 82·25 | 1·61 | 2·8 | 1918 |
| 3,112 | 1,240 | 2,400 | 76·53 | 1·34 | 1·2 | 1917 |
| 3,483 | 1,177 | 2,254 | 73·16 | 1·40 | 1·2 | 1916 TOTALS |
| 3,747 | 1,446 | 2,459 | 56·07 | 1·36 | 1·3 | 1915 |
| 3,540 | 1,392 | 2,351 | 54·78 | 1·38 | 1·2 | 1914 |
| 2,304 | 1,229 | 2,417 | 51·03 | 1·3 | 1·3 | 1913 |
| 2,741 | 935 | 2,405 | 49·44 | 1·24 | 1·3 | 1912 |

## No. 42.—Strength and Cost of

| Province | Sanctioned strength of Police Force paid from Provincial: Number of Commandants | Number of Assistant Commandants | Number of Subadars and Jamadars | Number of Havildars and Naiks | Number of Sepoys (including Buglers) | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 1 | 3 | 16 | 70 | 753 | 843 |
| Burma | 12 | 61 | 409 | 1,421 | 15,022 | 16,925 |
| Bihar and Orissa | ... | ... | 11 | 44 | 391 | 446 |
| Assam | 5 | 15 | 80 | 400 | 3,600 | 4,100 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1 | 10 | 107 | 354 | 3,501 | 3,973 |
| British Baluchistan | 4 | 6 | 208 | 458 | 3,412 | 4,088 |
| Total, 1921 | 23 | 95 | 831 | 2,747 | 26,679 | 30,375 |
| Totals 1920 | 24 | 96 | 835 | 2,765 | 26,564 | 30,284 |
| 1919 | 23 | 93 | 838 | 2,658 | 25,792 | 29,404 |
| 1918 | 23 | 91 | 835 | 2,599 | 25,266 | 28,814 |
| 1917 | 23 | 81 | 827 | 2,572 | 24,996 | 28,499 |
| 1916 | 23 | 77 | 814 | 2,522 | 24,497 | 27,933 |
| 1915 | 23 | 77 | 788 | 2,478 | 23,974 | 27,340 |
| 1914 | 23 | 78 | 776 | 2,420 | 23,377 | 26,674 |
| 1913 | 28 | 63 | 749 | 2,378 | 23,089 | 26,307 |
| 1912 | 27 | 61 | 718 | 2,347 | 23,007 | 26,160 |

## Military Police.

| Revenues | Cost of Police | | | Vacancies on 31st December | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Number mounted | Total pay of all ranks | All other expenditure | Total cost | Officers | Non-Commissioned officers and men | |
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | | |
| ... | 3,33,016 | 1,01,191 | 4,34,207 | ... | 6 | Bengal |
| 1,038 | (a) | (a) | 88,68,400 | 44 | 1,698 | Burma |
| 113 | 1,26,063 | 24,540 | 1,50,603 | ... | 8 | Bihar and Orissa |
| ... | 9,84,437 | 9,77,932 | 19,62,369 | 2 | 66 | Assam |
| 412 | 12,56,089 | 5,24,776 | 17,80,865 | 24 | 92 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 1,785 | 15,29,274 | 6,00,392 | 21,29,666 | 3 | 46 | British Baluchistan |
| 3,348 | (a) 42,28,379 | (a) 22,28,831 | 1,53,26,110 | 73 | 1,916 | Total, 1921 |
| 3,638 | (a) 29,67,131 | (a) 15,16,658 | 1,31,68,781 | 81 | 1,203 | 1920 |
| 3,917 | (a) 27,35,191 | (a) 21,77,895 | 1,27,19,276 | (b) 61 | 1,710 | 1919 |
| 3,838 | (a) 27,70,951 | (a) 27,89,104 | 1,32,87,646 | 45 | 837 | 1918 |
| 4,013 | 60,30,533 | 39,56,786 | 99,87,319 | 85 | 206 | 1917 |
| 3,891 | 60,14,847 | 36,84,644 | 96,99,491 | 71 | 656 | 1916 Totals |
| 3,813 | 58,31,884 | 34,06,722 | 92,38,606 | 47 | 570 | 1915 |
| 3,523 | 58,18,317 | 35,26,320 | 93,44,637 | 60 | 1,281 | 1914 |
| 3,700 | 58,41,978 | 30,95,090 | 89,37,068 | 21 | 457 | 1913 |
| 3,769 | 58,46,686 | 30,80,096 | 89,26,782 | 15 | 1,175 | 1912 |

(a) Complete information regarding Burma not available.
(b) Excluding one temporary.

No. 43.—Principal Police

| Province | Offences against the State and Public Tranquility | | Murder | | Other serious offences against the person | | Dacoity |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Reported | Conviction obtained | Reported | Conviction obtained | Reported | Conviction obtained | Reported |
| Madras | 2,045 | 742 | 1,052 | 218 | 5,614 | 1,477 | 996 |
| Bombay | 1,298 | 390 | 574 | 185 | 4,426 | 1,223 | 574 |
| Bombay Town and Island | 263 | 102 | 54 | 21 | 814 | 347 | 12 |
| Bengal | 2,250 | 808 | 512 | 40 | 5,186 | 1,130 | 789 |
| Calcutta Town and Suburbs | 169 | 32 | 26 | 4 | 837 | 218 | 4 |
| United Provinces | 1,832 | 851 | 859 | 247 | 7,307 | 2,409 | 1,348 |
| Punjab | 2,056 | 600 | 811 | 292 | 7,266 | 1,984 | 247 |
| Burma | 903 | 452 | 779 | 170 | 10,323 | 3,069 | 444 |
| Rangoon | 43 | 25 | 16 | 11 | 395 | 150 | 15 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1,322 | 380 | 245 | 38 | 2,760 | 532 | 369 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 727 | 285 | 309 | 102 | 2,360 | 681 | 263 |
| Assam | 806 | 275 | 85 | 33 | 1,298 | 354 | 61 |
| N.-West Frontier Province | 182 | 83 | 712 | 273 | 1,661 | 671 | 429 |
| Baluchistan | 18 | 10 | 3 | ... | 67 | 28 | 4 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 32 | 16 | 14 | 5 | 135 | 49 | 11 |
| Coorg | 14 | 6 | 1 | ... | 59 | 20 | ... |
| Delhi | 27 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 186 | 40 | 8 |
| Total, 1921 | 13,987 | 6,114 | 6,063 | 1,642 | 50,694 | 14,382 | 5,574 |
| 1920 | 11,923 | 4,375 | 5,734 | 1,371 | 51,298 | 14,320 | 4,091 |
| 1919 | 11,518 | 4,570 | 5,644 | 1,457 | 49,566 | 14,391 | 5,824 |
| 1918 | 10,946 | 4,384 | 5,273 | 1,427 | 47,791 | 13,813 | 5,299 |
| 1917 | 11,265 | 4,595 | 4,861 | 1,422 | 50,607 | 14,910 | 3,064 |
| Totals 1916 | 11,477 | 4,676 | 4,784 | 1,302 | 51,629 | 15,346 | 3,294 |
| 1915 | 11,750 | 4,777 | 4,772 | 1,403 | 51,995 | 15,273 | 3,746 |
| 1914 | 11,706 | 4,740 | 4,624 | 1,484 | 52,522 | 15,324 | 2,770 |
| 1913 | 12,092 | 4,798 | 4,471 | 1,397 | 52,948 | 15,458 | 2,494 |
| 1912 | 12,414 | 4,716 | 4,430 | 1,308 | 52,337 | 14,763 | 2,512 |

## Offences : Number of Cases.

| Dacoity | Cattle Theft | | Ordinary Theft | | House trespass and House-breaking with intent to commit offence | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conviction obtained | Reported | Conviction obtained | Reported | Conviction obtained | Reported | Conviction obtained | |
| 151 | 4,636 | 1,629 | 24,099 | 5,854 | 15,506 | 2,751 | Madras |
| 120 | 3,654 | 1,104 | 14,825 | 4,899 | 12,336 | 2,179 | Bombay |
| 7 | ... | ... | 6,313 | 2,899 | 1,889 | 416 | Bombay Town and Island |
| 76 | 1,091 | 510 | 26,344 | 4,974 | 45,332 | 2,196 | Bengal |
| 1 | 22 | 16 | 6,368 | 1,510 | 1,681 | 292 | Calcutta Town and Suburbs |
| 281 | 4,557 | 1,094 | 29,745 | 6,244 | 54,562 | 4,744 | United Provinces |
| 73 | 3,436 | 928 | 10,460 | 2,414 | 24,380 | 2,414 | Punjab |
| 96 | 5,803 | 1,619 | 19,616 | 6,598 | 11,513 | 3,733 | Burma |
| 1 | ... | ... | 1,841 | 652 | 431 | 153 | Rangoon |
| 30 | 910 | 303 | 16,849 | 3,131 | 22,491 | 1,157 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 46 | 1,720 | 709 | 24,313 | 2,775 | 20,833 | 2,045 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 12 | 336 | 136 | 4,707 | 1,021 | 6,699 | 656 | Assam |
| 57 | 192 | 56 | 1,247 | 392 | 2,338 | 326 | N.-West Frontier Province |
| 2 | 10 | 1 | 488 | 191 | 309 | 68 | Baluchistan |
| ... | 109 | 23 | 1,546 | 361 | 654 | 100 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| ... | 30 | 8 | 183 | 55 | 98 | 21 | Coorg |
| ... | 48 | 24 | 697 | 234 | 724 | 95 | Delhi |
| 953 | 26,554 | 8,160 | 191,641 | 44,204 | 221,776 | 23,346 | Total, 1921 |
| 790 | 27,696 | 8,692 | 202,989 | 49,962 | 209,522 | 23,117 | 1920 |
| 1,234 | 31,681 | 10,433 | 232,815 | 59,034 | 257,118 | 28,961 | 1919 |
| 847 | 22,283 | 6,120 | 195,261 | 43,297 | 220,183 | 21,191 | 1918 |
| 506 | 23,262 | 6,588 | 181,056 | 40,511 | 210,586 | 21,379 | 1917 |
| 566 | 26,482 | 7,558 | 181,551 | 41,972 | 217,979 | 21,763 | 1916 Totals |
| 733 | 28,519 | 8,285 | 190,441 | 44,224 | 236,481 | 22,758 | 1915 |
| 457 | 27,329 | 7,926 | 178,824 | 30,664 | 236,449 | 21,306 | 1914 |
| 397 | 27,261 | 7,495 | 174,727 | 37,685 | 205,860 | 20,014 | 1913 |
| 413 | 27,254 | 7,171 | 176,091 | 38,356 | 199,480 | 20,178 | 1912 |

No. 44.—Number and

| Province | Places of Confinement | | | Prisoners at the beginning of the year | | | Received during the year | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Central Jails | District Jails | Subordinate Jails | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| Madras . . | 10 | 5 | 320 | 15,059 | 400 | 15,459 | 119,030 | 3,807 | 122,837 | 134,089 | 4,207 | 138,296 |
| Bombay . . | 3 | 15 | 33 | 13,942 | 523 | 14,465 | 98,690 | 5,197 | 103,887 | 112,632 | 5,720 | 118,352 |
| Bengal . . | 5 | 24 | 57 | 14,641 | 186 | 14,827 | 81,776 | 1,590 | 83,366 | 96,417 | 1,776 | 98,193 |
| United Provinces . | 6 | 44 | 7 | 24,812 | 575 | 25,387 | 81,126 | 2,617 | 83,743 | 105,938 | 3,192 | 109,130 |
| Punjab . . | 4 | 20 | 10 | 14,339 | 255 | 14,594 | 59,578 | 1,213 | 60,791 | 73,917 | 1,468 | 75,385 |
| Burma . . | 7 | 23 | 1 | 15,649 | 147 | 15,796 | 44,577 | 1,062 | 45,639 | 60,226 | 1,209 | 61,435 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 4 | 19 | 42 | 6,497 | 178 | 6,675 | 34,292 | 1,323 | 35,615 | 40,789 | 1,501 | 42,290 |
| Central Provinces and Berar . | 3 | 11 | 7 | 4,223 | 247 | 4,469 | 16,354 | 1,150 | 17,504 | 20,576 | 1,397 | 21,973 |
| Assam . . | ... | 11 | 9 | 2,599 | 44 | 2,643 | 11,652 | 277 | 11,929 | 14,251 | 321 | 14,572 |
| North-West Frontier Province . | ... | 5 | 8 | 2,506 | 60 | 2,566 | 16,248 | 388 | 16,636 | 18,754 | 448 | 19,202 |
| British Baluchistan . | ... | 2 | 26 | 545 | 7 | 552 | 6,548 | 166 | 6,714 | 7,093 | 173 | 7,266 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1 | ... | 5 | 291 | 21 | 312 | 1,323 | 62 | 1,385 | 1,614 | 83 | 1,697 |
| Coorg . . | ... | 1 | 25 | 95 | 5 | 100 | 789 | 34 | 823 | 884 | 39 | 923 |
| Delhi . . | ... | 1 | ... | 400 | 5 | 405 | 2,430 | 49 | 2,479 | 2,830 | 54 | 2,884 |
| Total, 1921 | 48 | 181 | 550 | 115,597 | 2,653 | 118,250 | 574,413 | 18,935 | 593,348 | 690,010 | 21,588 | 711,598 |
| 1920 | 42 | 179 | 552 | 117,571 | 2,562 | 120,133 | 556,768 | 21,341 | 578,109 | 674,339 | 23,903 | 698,242 |
| 1919 | 42 | 179 | 552 | 119,410 | 2,748 | 122,158 | 671,112 | 25,456 | 696,568 | 790,522 | 28,204 | 818,726 |
| 1918 | 42 | 180 | 548 | 112,844 | 2,745 | 115,589 | 584,393 | 20,849 | 605,242 | 697,237 | 23,594 | 720,831 |
| 1917 | 42 | 179 | 549 | 113,070 | 2,661 | 115,731 | 527,833 | 19,977 | 547,810 | 640,903 | 22,638 | 663,541 |
| Totals 1916 | 42 | 182 | 541 | 119,489 | 2,793 | 122,282 | 530,818 | 20,153 | 550,971 | 650,307 | 22,946 | 673,253 |
| 1915 | 43 | 184 | 537 | 109,408 | 2,607 | 112,015 | 548,288 | 19,992 | 568,280 | 657,696 | 22,599 | 680,295 |
| 1914 | 41 | 188 | 533 | 102,994 | 2,561 | 105,555 | 496,906 | 19,192 | 516,098 | 599,900 | 21,753 | 621,653 |
| 1913 | 42 | 185 | 530 | 99,545 | 2,363 | 101,908 | 473,289 | 19,019 | 492,308 | 572,834 | 21,382 | 594,216 |
| 1912 | 41 | 187 | 529 | 90,370 | 1,506 | 91,876 | 473,657 | 19,163 | 492,820 | 564,027 | 20,669 | 584,695 |

## Distribution of Prisoners.

| Discharged from all Causes | | | Remaining at the end of the year | | | Total Daily Average of Prisoners | | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | |
| 113,524 | 3,900 | 117,424 | 20,565 | 307 | 20,872 | 15,618 | 368 | 15,986 | Madras |
| 98,803 | 5,251 | 104,054 | 13,829 | 469 | 14,298 | (a) 14,036 | 471 | 14,507 | Bombay |
| 79,975 | 1,587 | 81,562 | 16,442 | 189 | 16,631 | 14,461 | 200 | 14,661 | Bengal |
| 82,145 | 2,703 | 84,848 | 23,793 | 489 | 24,282 | 24,636 | 528 | 25,164 | United Provinces |
| 58,268 | 1,200 | 59,468 | 15,649 | 268 | 15,917 | 14,729 | 259 | 14,988 | Punjab |
| 44,167 | 1,037 | 45,204 | 16,059 | 172 | 16,231 | 15,940 | 148 | 16,088 | Burma |
| 34,997 | 1,353 | 36,350 | 5,792 | 148 | 5,940 | 5,838 | 152 | 5,990 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 16,082 | 1,114 | 17,196 | 4,494 | 283 | 4,777 | 4,449 | 280 | 4,729 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 11,208 | 270 | 11,478 | 3,043 | 51 | 3,094 | 2,616 | 41 | 2,657 | Assam |
| 15,631 | 406 | 16,037 | 3,123 | 42 | 3,165 | 2,882 | 47 | 2,929 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 6,561 | 163 | 6,724 | 532 | 10 | 542 | 527 | 11 | 538 | British Baluchistan |
| 1,299 | 71 | 1,370 | 315 | 12 | 327 | 299 | 15 | 314 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 837 | 35 | 872 | 47 | 4 | 51 | 58 | 2 | 60 | Coorg |
| 2,045 | 49 | 2,094 | 785 | 5 | 790 | 550 | 4 | 554 | Delhi |
| 565,542 | 19,139 | 584,681 | 124,408 | 2,449 | 126,917 | 116,639 | 2,526 | 119,165 | Total, 1921 |
| 558,742 | 21,250 | 579,992 | 115,597 | 2,653 | 118,250 | 114,075 | 2,483 | 116,558 | 1920 |
| 672,949 | 25,642 | 698,591 | 117,573 | 2,562 | 120,135 | 124,750 | 2,717 | 127,467 | 1919 |
| 577,827 | 20,846 | 598,673 | 119,410 | 2,748 | 122,158 | 113,504 | 2,697 | 116,201 | 1918 |
| 528,038 | 19,893 | 547,931 | 112,865 | 2,745 | 115,610 | 109,519 | 2,732 | 112,251 | 1917 |
| 537,239 | 20,286 | 557,525 | 113,068 | 2,660 | 115,728 | 117,606 | 2,773 | 120,379 | 1916 Totals |
| 538,202 | 19,806 | 558,008 | 119,494 | 2,793 | 122,287 | 115,032 | 2,702 | 117,734 | 1915 |
| 490,492 | 19,146 | 509,638 | 109,408 | 2,607 | 112,015 | 105,503 | 2,678 | 108,181 | 1914 |
| 469,855 | 18,822 | 488,677 | 102,979 | 2,560 | 105,539 | 100,636 | 2,454 | 103,090 | 1913 |
| 464,482 | 18,304 | 482,786 | 99,545 | 2,365 | 101,910 | 96,870 | 2,155 | 99,025 | 1912 |

(a) Includes 2 civil prisoners.

## No. 45.—Religion, Age, and State

| Province | Religion | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Christians | | Muhammadans | | Hindus and Sikhs | | Buddhists and Jains | | All other Classes | |
| | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| Madras (a) | 829 | 41 | 5,967 | 47 | 22,451 | 1,102 | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Bombay | 331 | 18 | 7,098 | 84 | 10,609 | 739 | 4 | ... | 47 | 2 |
| Bengal | 723 | 37 | 15,474 | 221 | 11,073 | 302 | 126 | 12 | 244 | 5 |
| United Provinces | 80 | 11 | 5,611 | 107 | 25,102 | 872 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... |
| Punjab | 177 | 3 | 11,377 | 170 | 6,995 | 94 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Burma | 113 | 2 | 1,075 | 15 | 1,155 | 13 | 16,379 | 510 | 737 | 9 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 60 | 1 | 1,458 | 45 | 9,103 | 352 | 1 | ... | 807 | 49 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 32 | ... | 598 | 23 | 2,203 | 153 | 8 | 1 | 2,439 | 231 |
| Assam | 12 | ... | 1,628 | 4 | 2,563 | 63 | 7 | ... | 320 | 11 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 4 | 1 | 3,657 | 88 | 266 | ... | ... | ... | 35 | ... |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 2 | ... | 211 | 1 | 385 | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Coorg (b) | 7 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 82 | ... | ... | ... | 81 | 3 |
| Delhi | 2 | ... | 377 | 10 | 320 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total, 1921 | 2,382 | 115 | 54,548 | 816 | 92,397 | 3,725 | 16,528 | 523 | 4,712 | 310 |
| Totals 1920 | 2,002 | 107 | 48,325 | 836 | 90,653 | 4,214 | 17,087 | 477 | 4,569 | 327 |
| 1919 | 1,896 | 128 | 53,986 | 941 | 115,415 | 5,394 | 16,053 | 404 | 5,711 | 513 |
| 1918 | 1,503 | 99 | 47,975 | 852 | 92,226 | 3,739 | 14,280 | 479 | 4,550 | 495 |
| 1917 | 1,553 | 127 | 48,590 | 930 | 84,356 | 3,710 | 15,529 | 570 | 4,513 | 497 |
| 1916 | 1,497 | 202 | 52,333 | 997 | 90,791 | 4,086 | 17,846 | 668 | 4,684 | 349 |
| 1915 | 1,558 | 144 | 54,714 | 985 | 95,919 | 4,235 | 17,356 | 626 | 4,650 | 316 |
| 1914 | 1,770 | 99 | 50,763 | 1,092 | 89,568 | 4,082 | 16,367 | 524 | 4,231 | 303 |
| 1913 | 1,704 | 138 | 49,173 | 1,014 | 83,628 | 4,120 | 16,242 | 565 | 4,081 | 213 |
| 1912 | 1,672 | 122 | 46,140 | 922 | 83,869 | 4,365 | 17,299 | 658 | 4,129 | 272 |

(a) Lunatic criminals
(b) Inclusive of con-

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

| Age | | | | | | | | Education | | | | | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Under 16 | | 16 to 40 | | 40 to 60 | | Above 60 | | Able to Read and Write | | Able to Read only | | Illiterate | | |
| Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males. | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | |
| 127 | 18 | 24,045 | 953 | 4,634 | 200 | 452 | 19 | 3,897 | 19 | 973 | 3 | 24,388 | 1,168 | Madras (*a*) |
| 23 | 10 | 15,959 | 707 | 1,952 | 113 | 155 | 4 | 2,619 | 8 | 4 | ... | 15,466 | 835 | Bombay |
| 335 | 3 | 21,164 | 466 | 5,454 | 101 | 687 | 7 | 4,779 | 32 | 801 | ... | 22,060 | 545 | Bengal |
| 91 | 10 | 24,065 | 773 | 6,159 | 182 | 481 | 25 | 1,596 | 7 | 197 | 6 | 29,003 | 977 | United Provinces |
| 61 | 1 | 15,349 | 222 | 2,801 | 39 | 339 | 5 | 449 | 1 | 40 | ... | 18,061 | 266 | Punjab |
| 85 | 6 | 16,154 | 432 | 2,930 | 107 | 281 | 4 | 13,181 | 97 | 210 | 8 | 6,068 | 444 | Burma |
| 122 | 11 | 8,424 | 336 | 2,585 | 93 | 298 | 7 | 905 | 1 | 143 | ... | 10,381 | 446 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 62 | 13 | 4,423 | 317 | 840 | 76 | 45 | 2 | 636 | ... | 7 | ... | 4,727 | 408 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 4 | ... | 3,759 | 63 | 716 | 15 | 51 | ... | 243 | ... | 19 | ... | 4,268 | 78 | Assam |
| 29 | 2 | 3,207 | 91 | 668 | 4 | 58 | 2 | 70 | 1 | 24 | ... | 3,868 | 88 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 20 | 2 | 506 | 19 | 57 | 8 | 15 | ... | 36 | ... | ... | ... | 562 | 29 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| ... | ... | 162 | 5 | 23 | ... | 2 | ... | 42 | ... | ... | ... | 145 | 5 | Coorg (*b*) |
| 1 | ... | 620 | 16 | 75 | 1 | 3 | ... | 61 | ... | 26 | ... | 612 | 17 | Delhi |
| 960 | 85 | 137,837 | 4,300 | 28,903 | 939 | 2,867 | 75 | 28,514 | 166 | 2,444 | 17 | 139,609 | 5,306 | TOTAL, 1921 |
| 934 | 78 | 130,474 | 4,743 | 28,483 | 1,078 | 2,735 | 60 | 25,381 | 123 | 2,794 | 20 | 134,461 | 5,816 | 1920 |
| 1,029 | 113 | 154,231 | 5,860 | 34,214 | 1,379 | 3,587 | 88 | 25,216 | 150 | 2,515 | 13 | 165,330 | 7,277 | 1919 |
| 805 | 62 | 126,362 | 4,363 | 30,179 | 1,150 | 3,188 | 89 | 22,987 | 129 | 2,040 | 5 | 135,507 | 5,536 | 1918 |
| 674 | 62 | 122,195 | 4,416 | 28,467 | 1,239 | 3,205 | 117 | 24,485 | 115 | 1,968 | 6 | 126,088 | 5,713 | 1917 |
| 664 | 78 | 132,828 | 4,967 | 30,407 | 1,169 | 3,162 | 88 | 26,809 | 239 | 2,293 | 8 | 138,049 | 5,055 | 1916 } TOTALS |
| 911 | 73 | 139,154 | 4,870 | 30,957 | 1,254 | 3,175 | 109 | 26,309 | 170 | 2,263 | 5 | 145,625 | 6,131 | 1915 |
| 933 | 79 | 131,640 | 4,837 | 27,300 | 1,101 | 2,796 | 83 | 25,100 | 86 | 1,952 | 12 | 135,647 | 6,002 | 1914 |
| 1,076 | 125 | 124,716 | 4,778 | 26,568 | 1,063 | 2,468 | 84 | 25,892 | 139 | 2,006 | 14 | 126,930 | 5,897 | 1913 |
| 1,116 | 202 | 123,670 | 4,883 | 25,586 | 1,177 | 2,737 | 72 | 26,238 | 111 | 2,062 | 23 | 124,809 | 6,203 | 1912 |

excluded.
victs received by transfer to undergo sentence.

## No. 46.—Number and Disposal of the Convicts in the

| Province | In jail at the commencement of the year | | Imprisoned during the year | | Total | | Released during the year | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | On appeal | | On expiry of sentence | | Under remission rules | | By order of Goverment | |
| | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| Madras | 11,619 | 294 | 29,258 | 1,190 | 40,877 | 1,484 | 2,933 | 46 | 19,612 | 1,096 | 3,472 | 62 | 55 | 6 |
| Bombay | 11,329 | 362 | 18,089 | 843 | 29,418 | 1,205 | 1,084 | 30 | 12,863 | 713 | 3,793 | 92 | 305 | 4 |
| Bengal | 12,274 | 158 | 27,640 | 577 | 39,914 | 735 | 345 | 2 | 19,508 | 538 | 4,867 | 27 | 73 | ... |
| United Provinces | 22,307 | 455 | 30,796 | 990 | 53,103 | 1,445 | 2,969 | 50 | 14,926 | 629 | 7,102 | 64 | 6,972 | 305 |
| Punjab | 12,115 | 217 | 18,550 | 267 | 30,665 | 484 | 5,122 | 74 | 8,014 | 136 | 3,820 | 45 | 142 | 2 |
| Burma | 14,639 | 135 | 19,459 | 549 | 34,098 | 684 | 1,630 | 47 | 11,236 | 461 | 5,898 | 22 | 84 | 3 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 5,638 | 135 | 11,429 | 447 | 17,067 | 582 | 259 | 7 | 9,771 | 435 | 2,083 | 34 | 88 | ... |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 3,600 | 219 | 5,370 | 408 | 8,976 | 627 | 666 | 37 | 1,792 | 208 | 2,206 | 112 | 37 | ... |
| Assam | 2,233 | 41 | 4,530 | 78 | 6,763 | 119 | 385 | 6 | 2,852 | 65 | 794 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1,990 | 48 | 3,962 | 89 | 5,952 | 137 | 241 | 5 | 1,903 | 39 | 614 | 25 | 113 | 8 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 252 | 19 | 598 | 29 | 850 | 48 | 58 | 3 | 398 | 33 | 96 | 5 | 1 | ... |
| Coorg | 71 | 2 | 187 | 5 | 258 | 7 | 2 | ... | 186 | 5 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Delhi | 378 | 5 | 699 | 17 | 1,077 | 22 | 137 | 1 | 295 | 11 | 89 | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Total, 1921 | 28,451 | 2,090 | 170,567 | 5,489 | 269,018 | 7,519 | 15,831 | 308 | 103,356 | 4,369 | 34,840 | 493 | 7,877 | 329 |
| Totals 1920 | 99,655 | 1,962 | 162,615 | 5,957 | 262,270 | 7,919 | 15,370 | 365 | 104,581 | 4,693 | 34,846 | 471 | 5,645 | 213 |
| 1919 | 98,023 | 2,197 | (b) 193,003 | 7,439 | 291,026 | 9,636 | 14,329 | 315 | 114,187 | 5,239 | 34,407 | 602 | (d) 24,633 | (d) 1,452 |
| 1918 | 93,183 | 2,285 | (a) 160,637 | 5,666 | 253,820 | 7,951 | 12,730 | 281 | 99,180 | 4,454 | 33,089 | 605 | 5,802 | 232 |
| 1917 | 99,906 | 2,302 | 154,715 | 5,841 | 254,621 | 8,143 | 14,092 | 315 | 100,527 | 4,622 | 34,420 | 711 | (c) 10,778 | 110 |
| 1916 | 105,461 | 2,345 | 167,136 | 6,305 | 272,597 | 8,650 | 15,398 | 332 | 108,933 | 5,185 | 37,521 | 668 | (e) 7,555 | 95 |
| 1915 | 96,756 | 2,207 | 174,162 | 6,304 | 270,918 | 8,511 | 14,867 | 340 | 111,104 | 4,997 | 35,035 | 649 | 1,449 | 67 |
| 1914 | 90,767 | 2,146 | 162,625 | 6,098 | 253,392 | 8,244 | 14,700 | 382 | 105,247 | 4,823 | 32,722 | 680 | 874 | 40 |
| 1913 | 87,360 | 1,927 | 154,800 | 6,051 | 242,160 | 7,978 | 13,998 | 363 | 102,431 | 4,829 | 31,693 | 551 | 620 | 9 |
| 1912 | 78,549 | 1,119 | 153,090 | 6,334 | 231,639 | 7,453 | 13,430 | 363 | 98,194 | 4,745 | 29,958 | 329 | 265 | 8 |

(a) Includes 48 male and 6 female prisoners released on payment of fine in Ajmer-Merwara.
(b) „ 29 males released on payment of fine in Ajmer-Merwara.
(c) Increase due to the release of a large number of prisoners for service in Mesopotamia.
(d) „ „ „ „ „ on account of the Peace celebration in India.

## Jails and Subsidiary Jails.

| Transported beyond seas | | Transferred to lunatic asylums | | Escaped | | Executed | | Died | | Remaining at the end of the year | | Daily average number | | | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Total | | |
| 46 | ... | 28 | 1 | 8 | ... | 89 | 1 | 269 | 8 | 15,356 | 242 | 11,888 | 285 | 12,173 | Madras | |
| 63 | ... | 12 | ... | 16 | 1 | 34 | ... | 193 | 1 | 11,056 | 370 | 11,075 | 345 | 11,420 | Bombay | |
| 153 | ... | 14 | ... | 96 | ... | 5 | ... | 197 | 6 | 13,845 | 159 | 12,050 | 160 | 12,210 | Bengal | |
| ... | ... | 24 | ... | 3 | ... | 112 | ... | 445 | 12 | 20,849 | 399 | 21,543 | 442 | 21,985 | United Provinces | |
| 129 | ... | 16 | ... | 2 | ... | 134 | ... | 217 | 7 | 13,219 | 235 | 12,193 | 215 | 12,408 | Punjab | |
| 144 | ... | 6 | 1 | 1 | ... | 53 | ... | 244 | 2 | 15,059 | 147 | 14,874 | 135 | 15,009 | Burma | |
| ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 7 | ... | 174 | 3 | 4,793 | 109 | 4,978 | 118 | 5,096 | Bihar and Orissa | |
| ... | ... | 9 | ... | 3 | ... | 31 | ... | 150 | 7 | 3,953 | 251 | 3,860 | 249 | 4,109 | Central Provinces and Berar | |
| ... | ... | 7 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | ... | 88 | 1 | 2,592 | 32 | 2,282 | 33 | 2,315 | Assam | |
| ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 2 | ... | 17 | ... | 45 | 1 | 2,436 | 33 | 2,105 | 36 | 2,141 | North West Frontier Province | |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 283 | 10 | 266 | 14 | 280 | Ajmer-Merwara | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 33 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 41 | Coorg | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 10 | ... | 640 | 5 | 452 | 2 | 454 | Delhi | |
| 536 | 1 | 122 | 3 | 135 | 1 | 489 | 1 | 2,033 | 48 | 104,114 | 2,003 | 97,606 | 2,035 | 99,641 | Total, 1921 | |
| 1,481 | 75 | 100 | 7 | 38 | ... | 413 | 6 | 1,954 | 45 | 98,451 | 2,090 | 96,908 | 1,968 | 98,876 | 1920 | Totals |
| 1,181 | 27 | 103 | 6 | 46 | ... | 507 | 8 | 2,854 | 60 | 99,655 | 1,962 | 102,569 | 2,121 | 104,690 | 1919 | |
| 1,443 | 28 | 114 | 3 | 38 | ... | 458 | 8 | 3,851 | 118 | 98,023 | 2,197 | 95,035 | 2,218 | 97,253 | 1918 | |
| 1,498 | 46 | 129 | 5 | 24 | ... | 454 | 10 | 1,777 | 53 | 93,183 | 2,285 | 94,685 | 2,295 | 96,980 | 1917 | |
| 1,488 | 47 | 126 | 12 | 43 | ... | 514 | 9 | 2,158 | 38 | 99,907 | 2,301 | 103,616 | 2,350 | 105,966 | 1916 | |
| 1,443 | 43 | 124 | 5 | 36 | ... | 527 | 10 | 1,673 | 41 | 105,466 | 2,345 | 100,096 | 2,246 | 102,342 | 1915 | |
| 1,275 | 44 | 74 | 6 | 44 | ... | 553 | 14 | 1,697 | 41 | 96,756 | 2,207 | 93,011 | 2,249 | 95,260 | 1914 | |
| 1,516 | 50 | 88 | 6 | 25 | ... | 513 | 6 | 1,382 | 34 | 90,767 | 2,146 | 88,258 | 2,024 | 90,282 | 1913 | |
| 1,352 | 30 | 93 | 5 | 18 | ... | 459 | 3 | 1,439 | 37 | 87,360 | 1,927 | 84,628 | 1,738 | 86,366 | 1912 | |

## No. 47.—Nature and length of Sentences of convicts

| Province | Not exceeding one month | | Above one month and not exceeding six months | | Above six months and not exceeding one year | | Above one year and not exceeding five years | | Above five years and not exceeding ten years | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| Madras (a) | 9,064 | 597 | 11,110 | 453 | 3,262 | 80 | 4,785 | 26 | 558 | 12 |
| Bombay | 3,482 | 264 | 8,160 | 409 | 3,421 | 70 | 2,499 | 71 | 259 | 9 |
| Bengal | 7,649 | 326 | 12,433 | 199 | 4,961 | 30 | 2,211 | 16 | 260 | 1 |
| United Provinces | 5,322 | 305 | 11,268 | 415 | 8,181 | 134 | 4,704 | 94 | 768 | 7 |
| Punjab | 2,770 | 46 | 7,179 | 116 | 3,978 | 57 | 3,420 | 18 | 620 | 9 |
| Burma | 2,711 | 179 | 8,164 | 316 | 3,635 | 29 | 4,190 | 20 | 304 | 3 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 3,846 | 224 | 5,004 | 174 | 1,551 | 26 | 926 | 16 | 46 | ... |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 212 | 24 | 3,085 | 275 | 1,003 | 60 | 764 | 38 | 94 | 1 |
| Assam | 788 | 22 | 2,416 | 43 | 759 | 8 | 457 | 1 | 42 | 1 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 551 | 3 | 1,327 | 50 | 802 | 16 | 898 | 12 | 215 | 6 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 228 | 10 | 237 | 16 | 77 | 1 | 46 | 2 | 4 | ... |
| Coorg | 59 | 2 | 123 | 3 | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Delhi | 75 | 2 | 374 | 13 | 120 | 1 | 101 | 1 | 24 | ... |
| TOTAL, 1921 | 36,057 | 2,004 | 70,880 | 2,482 | 31,844 | 512 | 24,042 | 315 | 3,194 | 46 |
| 1920 | 36,389 | 2,317 | 68,190 | 2,555 | 31,391 | 525 | 21,142 | 408 | 2,765 | 31 |
| 1919 | 42,141 | 2,989 | 80,292 | 3,243 | 37,341 | 638 | 25,636 | 409 | 3,840 | 26 |
| 1918 | 34,814 | 2,247 | 64,085 | 2,381 | 33,438 | 580 | 22,066 | 305 | 2,947 | 19 |
| 1917 | 36,572 | 2,491 | 60,865 | 2,259 | 30,935 | 553 | 20,775 | 379 | 2,541 | 23 |
| TOTALS 1916 | 39,927 | 2,742 | 64,085 | 2,303 | 34,047 | 678 | 23,555 | 407 | 2,592 | 39 |
| 1915 | 42,436 | 2,665 | 66,844 | 2,502 | 34,157 | 592 | 24,371 | 384 | 2,952 | 32 |
| 1914 | 41,181 | 2,504 | 63,591 | 2,522 | 30,747 | 537 | 21,618 | 371 | 2,587 | 32 |
| 1913 | 40,690 | 2,610 | 59,375 | 2,205 | 28,556 | 689 | 20,991 | 393 | 2,259 | 21 |
| 1912 | 41,097 | 2,983 | 59,708 | 2,318 | 27,146 | 537 | 20,195 | 356 | 2,300 | 3 |

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded.

ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

| Exceeding ten years | | Sentenced to transportation beyond seas | | | | Sentenced to death | | Total | | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | For life | | For a term | | | | | | | |
| Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Total | |
| 106 | ... | 210 | 16 | 26 | 3 | 137 | 3 | 29,258 | 1,190 | 30,448 | Madras (*a*) |
| 33 | ... | 184 | 19 | 34 | ... | 72 | 1 | 18,089 | 843 | 18,932 | Bombay |
| 2 | ... | 74 | 5 | 39 | ... | 11 | ... | 27,640 | 577 | 28,217 | Bengal |
| 96 | ... | 313 | 28 | 52 | ... | 192 | 7 | 30,796 | 990 | 31,786 | United Provinces |
| 84 | 1 | 217 | 15 | 31 | 1 | 251 | 4 | 18,550 | 267 | 18,817 | Punjab |
| 21 | ... | 124 | 1 | 221 | 1 | 89 | ... | 19,459 | 549 | 20,008 | Burma |
| ... | ... | 37 | 6 | 5 | ... | 14 | 1 | 11,429 | 447 | 11,876 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 3 | ... | 51 | 10 | 10 | ... | 58 | ... | 5,370 | 408 | 5,778 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| ... | ... | 56 | 3 | 7 | ... | 5 | ... | 4,530 | 78 | 4,608 | Assam |
| 74 | 3 | 63 | 2 | 7 | ... | 25 | ... | 3,962 | 89 | 4,051 | North-West Frontier Province |
| ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 598 | 29 | 627 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 187 | 5 | 192 | Coorg |
| ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 699 | 17 | 716 | Delhi |
| 424 | 4 | 1,334 | 105 | 432 | 5 | 860 | 16 | 170,567 | 5,489 | 176,056 | Total, 1921 |
| 225 | 2 | 1,178 | 99 | 626 | 2 | 730 | 20 | 162,636 | 5,959 | 168,595 | 1920 |
| 238 | 1 | 1,908 | 103 | 823 | 5 | 842 | 26 | 193,061 | 7,440 | 200,501 | 1919 |
| 306 | 2 | 1,288 | 97 | 852 | 7 | 738 | 25 | 160,534 | 5,664 | 166,198 | 1918 |
| 206 | 6 | 1,213 | 100 | 700 | 5 | 734 | 18 | 154,541 | 5,834 | 160,375 | 1917 |
| 337 | 8 | 1,099 | 98 | 739 | 6 | 770 | 21 | 167,151 | 6,302 | 173,453 | 1916 Totals |
| 233 | 9 | 1,216 | 93 | 1,186 | 3 | 802 | 26 | 174,197 | 6,306 | 180,503 | 1915 |
| 247 | 3 | 1,207 | 101 | 716 | 4 | 805 | 26 | 162,699 | 6,100 | 168,799 | 1914 |
| 305 | 7 | 1,048 | 100 | 751 | 8 | 853 | 17 | 154,828 | 6,050 | 160,878 | 1913 |
| 228 | 7 | 968 | 82 | 721 | 3 | 746 | 15 | 153,109 | 6,337 | 159,446 | 1912 |

No. 48.—Average Number of Convicts sentenced to Labour, and the

| Province | Not sentenced to labour | Under sentence of labour on working days | Sick, convalescent and infirm, and not employed for other reasons | On unremunerative labour | On prison duties | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Prison officers and servants | Gardening | Preparing articles for use, *e.g.*, wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, etc. |
| Madras | 207 | 12,077 | 1,348 | ... | 1,784 | 1,189 | 1,284 |
| Bombay | 110 | 11,310 | 1,549 | 100 | 2,419 | 893 | 1,997 |
| Bengal | 78 | 11,992 | 1,399 | 362 | 2,365 | 789 | 1,382 |
| United Provinces | 157 | 21,807 | 1,576 | 61 | 4,663 | 1,243 | 2,351 |
| Punjab | 145 | 12,247 | 937 | 10 | 3,231 | 705 | 2,570 |
| Burma | 27 | 13,221 | 1,718 | 15 | 3,790 | 514 | 568 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 70 | 5,046 | 731 | 311 | 1,137 | 372 | 472 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 20 | 4,128 | 347 | ... | 809 | 517 | 399 |
| Assam | 42 | 2,252 | 266 | 27 | 484 | 185 | 233 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 27 | 2,114 | 277 | ... | 536 | 118 | 573 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 6 | 273 | 99 | ... | 68 | 15 | 14 |
| Coorg | 1 | 40 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| Delhi | 9 | 445 | 49 | ... | 117 | 19 | 43 |
| Total, 1921 | 899 | 96,952 | 10,238 | 887 | 21,381 | 6,563 | 11,890 |
| Totals 1920 | 733 | 96,101 | 10,436 | 1,056 | 21,016 | 6,441 | 11,878 |
| 1919 | 857 | 102,179 | 11,155 | 1,097 | 21,330 | 6,368 | 13,014 |
| 1918 | 881 | 94,935 | 10,970 | 1,001 | 20,620 | 5,771 | 11,620 |
| 1917 | 873 | 93,918 | 9,448 | 899 | 21,182 | 5,862 | 11,966 |
| 1916 | 945 | 103,464 | 10,055 | 1,071 | 22,034 | 6,443 | 13,890 |
| 1915 | 911 | 99,109 | 9,842 | 952 | 21,060 | 6,266 | 13,063 |
| 1914 | 869 | 92,145 | 8,763 | 871 | 20,250 | 5,763 | 11,681 |
| 1913 | 792 | 87,036 | 8,189 | 843 | 19,429 | 5,279 | 11,279 |
| 1912 | 824 | 82,738 | 7,994 | 796 | 18,402 | 5,198 | 10,439 |

NATURE of their EMPLOYMENT in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

| On Jail Buildings | Manufactures | Public Works | Hired out to municipalities, private individuals, or Departments other than the Public Works Department | RATIO PER CENT, ON NUMBER UNDER SENTENCE OF LABOUR, OF THOSE EMPLOYED AS BELOW | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Prison officers and servants | On manufactures | |
| 991 | 5,470 | ... | 11 | 14·77 | 45·29 | Madras |
| 390 | 2,238 | 1,387 | 337 | 21·4 | 19·8 | Bombay |
| 268 | 5,427 | ... | ... | 19·72 | 45·25 | Bengal |
| 1,875 | 10,068 | ... | ... | 21·25 | 46·16 | United Provinces |
| 422 | 4,187 | ... | 185 | 26 | 34 | Punjab |
| 176 | 5,413 | 931 | 96 | 28·67 | 40·94 | Burma |
| 138 | 1,885 | ... | ... | 22·53 | 38·51 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 169 | 1,811 | 2 | 74 | 19·59 | 43·47 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 71 | 856 | 16 | 114 | 21·49 | 38·00 | Assam |
| 45 | 565 | ... | ... | 25 | 27 | North-West Frontier Province |
| ... | 137 | ... | ... | 24·80 | 50·22 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 9 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 20·00 | 7·55 | Coorg |
| 19 | 198 | ... | ... | 26 | 44 | Delhi |
| 4,573 | 38,258 | 2,343 | 819 | 22·05 | 39·46 | Total, 1921 |
| 4,333 | 37,183 | 2,297 | 1,370 | 21·89 | 38·73 | 1920 |
| 5,047 | 39,717 | 2,550 | 1,901 | 20·88 | 38·87 | 1919 |
| 4,523 | 36,463 | 2,182 | 1,785 | 21·72 | 38·41 | 1918 |
| 5,346 | 35,629 | 2,253 | 1,333 | 22·55 | 37·94 | 1917 |
| 6,072 | 39,642 | 2,322 | 932 | 21·50 | 38·69 | 1916 Totals |
| 6,022 | 38,783 | 2,217 | 904 | 21·25 | 39·13 | 1915 |
| 5,640 | 36,193 | 2,238 | 746 | 21·97 | 39·28 | 1914 |
| 5,300 | 33,951 | 2,028 | 738 | 22·32 | 39·01 | 1913 |
| 5,410 | 31,835 | 1,970 | 694 | 23·24 | 38·48 | 1912 |

## No. 49.—Offences Committed by Convicts and the

| Province | Daily average population | Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts | Offences dealt with by Superintendents | | PUNISHMENTS | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | By | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | *Minor* | | | | | | |
| | | | By minor punishments | By major punishments | By Criminal Courts | Warning | Penal diet | Separate and solitary confinement | Hand-cuffing and fetters | Other punishments | Total |
| Madras | 12,173 | 15 | 3,170 | 1,693 | 15 | 966 | 87 | 86 | 855 | 1,184 | 3,178 |
| Bombay | 11,420 | 24 | 14,007 | 6,387 | 24 | 2,578 | 1,869 | 89 | 4,825 | 4,778 | 14,139 |
| Bengal | 12,310 | 579 | 12,358 | 3,401 | 579 | 3,229 | 1,086 | 266 | 4,352 | 3,441 | 12,374 |
| United Provinces | 21,985 | 19 | 16,326 | 6,209 | 19 | 7,757 | ... | 278 | 3,094 | 5,207 | 16,326 |
| Punjab | 12,408 | 28 | 10,747 | 6,290 | 28 | 3,649 | 54 | 481 | 2,352 | 4,215 | 10,751 |
| Burma | 15,009 | 30 | 20,988 | 4,313 | 30 | 6,729 | 1,408 | 236 | 5,839 | 6,776 | 20,988 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 5,096 | 2 | 5,339 | 1,017 | 2 | 1,995 | 468 | 77 | 1,591 | 1,208 | 5,339 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 4,109 | 22 | 8,928 | 1,947 | 23 | 1,981 | 577 | 106 | 2,992 | 3,272 | 8,928 |
| Assam | 2,315 | 9 | 1,980 | 602 | 5 | 941 | 34 | 19 | 494 | 505 | 1,993 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 2,141 | 4 | 415 | 463 | 4 | 178 | 26 | 21 | 24 | 166 | 415 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 280 | ... | 232 | 105 | ... | 94 | ... | ... | 68 | 70 | 232 |
| Coorg | 41 | 1 | 26 | 7 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 24 | ... | 26 |
| Delhi | 454 | 2 | 443 | 202 | 2 | 126 | 2 | 6 | 108 | 201 | 443 |
| Total, 1921 | 99,641 | 735 | 94,959 | 32,636 | 732 | 30,225 | 5,611 | 1,665 | 26,608 | 31,023 | 95,132 |
| 1920 | 98,876 | 232 | 105,048 | 34,057 | 230 | 32,971 | 6,186 | 1,784 | 28,038 | 36,392 | 105,371 |
| 1919 | 104,690 | 167 | 96,014 | 32,592 | 154 | 31,060 | 5,386 | 1,492 | 27,068 | 31,286 | 96,292 |
| 1918 | 97,253 | 169 | 98,998 | 32,534 | 164 | 30,032 | 4,459 | 1,811 | 28,953 | 33,929 | 99,184 |
| 1917 | 96,980 | 179 | 107,283 | 36,954 | 177 | 32,194 | 5,261 | 2,387 | 29,256 | 38,347 | 107,445 |
| Totals 1916 | 105,966 | 154 | 123,447 | 41,147 | 154 | 37,942 | 6,364 | 3,477 | 31,964 | 43,942 | 123,689 |
| 1915 | 102,342 | 193 | 137,163 | 41,949 | 183 | 42,606 | 6,714 | 3,404 | 36,894 | 48,790 | 137,408 |
| 1914 | 95,260 | 192 | 135,947 | 40,330 | 181 | 39,347 | 7,086 | 3,069 | 38,152 | 48,539 | 136,193 |
| 1913 | 90,282 | 176 | 138,356 | 42,013 | 165 | 36,868 | 7,072 | 3,498 | 40,626 | 50,562 | 138,626 |
| 1912 | 86,366 | 187 | 140,505 | 45,736 | 184 | 35,439 | 8,183 | 4,425 | 41,147 | 51,561 | 140,755 |

## Punishments Inflicted in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails.

| INFLICTED | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SUPERINTENDENTS | | | | | | | |
| *Major* | | | | | | Grand total of punishments | Province |
| Separate cellular and solitary confine- | Penal diet with solitary confinement | Fetters | Corporal punishment | Other punishments | Total | | |
| 14 | 3 | 329 | 4 | 1,368 | 1,717 | 4,910 | Madras |
| 216 | 78 | 3,000 | 28 | 2,604 | 6,826 | 20,089 | Bombay |
| 422 | 165 | 965 | 33 | 1,815 | 3,400 | 16,353 | Bengal |
| 346 | 1 | 2,279 | 23 | 3,564 | 6,213 | 22,558 | United Provinces |
| 1,315 | 75 | 3,004 | 54 | 1,862 | 6,310 | 17,089 | Punjab |
| 724 | 12 | 2,590 | 57 | 930 | 4,313 | 25,331 | Burma |
| 110 | 48 | 382 | 10 | 467 | 1,017 | 6,358 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 163 | 26 | 739 | 9 | 1,010 | 1,947 | 10,898 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 20 | 4 | 340 | 4 | 239 | 607 | 2,605 | Assam |
| 93 | 2 | 213 | 9 | 147 | 464 | 883 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 13 | ... | 28 | 1 | 63 | 105 | 337 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 7 | 34 | Coorg |
| 19 | 13 | 136 | 2 | 32 | 202 | 647 | Delhi |
| 3,455 | 426 | 14,912 | 234 | 14,101 | 33,128 | 128,902 | Total, 1921 |
| 3,345 | 369 | 15,995 | 294 | 14,809 | 34,812 | 140,413 | 1920 |
| 2,916 | 301 | 15,344 | 189 | 14,729 | 33,479 | 129,925 | 1919 |
| 2,683 | 169 | 15,170 | 217 | 14,919 | 33,158 | 132,506 | 1918 |
| 2,798 | 246 | 18,044 | 265 | 15,964 | 37,317 | 144,939 | 1917 |
| 3,694 | 326 | 19,238 | 302 | 18,035 | 41,595 | 165,438 | 1916 } Totals |
| 3,353 | 610 | 20,870 | 327 | 17,186 | 42,346 | 179,937 | 1915 |
| 3,491 | 508 | 20,960 | 352 | 15,690 | 41,001 | 177,375 | 1914 |
| 3,512 | 496 | 22,605 | 361 | 15,585 | 42,559 | 181,350 | 1913 |
| 3,926 | 625 | 24,969 | 409 | 16,261 | 46,190 | 187,129 | 1912 |

## No. 50.—Sickness and Mortality

| Province | Daily Average Strength | | | Number admitted into Hospital | | | Daily Average Number of Sick | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| Madras | 15,618 | 367 | 15,985 | 6,843 | 148 | 6,991 | 268 | 6 | 274 |
| Bombay | 14,034 | 471 | 14,505 | 13,230 | 339 | 13,569 | 360 | 8 | 368 |
| Bengal | 14,461 | 200 | 14,661 | 17,776 | 165 | 17,941 | 658 | 5 | 663 |
| United Provinces | 24,636 | 528 | 25,164 | 15,060 | 237 | 15,297 | 582 | 12 | 594 |
| Punjab (*a*) | 14,549 | 257 | 14,806 | 12,602 | 269 | 12,871 | 451 | 7 | 458 |
| Burma | 15,940 | 148 | 16,088 | 8,010 | 34 | 8,044 | 386 | 1 | 387 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 5,838 | 152 | 5,990 | 6,844 | 123 | 6,967 | 288 | 5 | 293 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 4,449 | 280 | 4,729 | 2,002 | 118 | 2,120 | 85 | 4 | 89 |
| Assam | 2,616 | 41 | 2,657 | 2,384 | 33 | 2,417 | 104 | 2 | 106 |
| North-West Frontier Province (*a*) | 2,633 | 43 | 2,676 | 2,638 | 62 | 2,700 | 70 | 1 | 71 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 298 | 16 | 314 | 125 | 4 | 129 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| Coorg (*b*) | 47 | 1 | 48 | 51 | ... | 51 | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Delhi | 550 | 4 | 554 | 890 | 6 | 896 | 37 | ... | 37 |
| Total, 1921 | 115,669 | 2,508 | 116,177 | 88,455 | 1,538 | 89,993 | 3,296 | 51 | 3,347 |
| Totals 1920 | 113,174 | 2,467 | 115,641 | 85,196 | 1,562 | 86,758 | 3,395 | 61 | 3,456 |
| 1919 | 123,804 | 2,689 | 126,583 | 97,007 | 1,787 | 98,794 | 3,763 | 69 | 3,832 |
| 1918 | 112,744 | 2,672 | 115,416 | 108,072 | 2,080 | 110,152 | 4,149 | 81 | 4,230 |
| 1917 | 108,736 | 2,707 | 111,443 | 71,355 | 1,688 | 73,043 | 3,014 | 63 | 3,077 |
| 1916 | 116,915 | 2,752 | 119,667 | 71,066 | 1,518 | 72,584 | 3,139 | 64 | 3,203 |
| 1915 | 114,311 | 2,671 | 116,982 | 68,400 | 1,548 | 69,948 | 3,064 | 68 | 3,132 |
| 1914 | 104,936 | 2,650 | 107,586 | 59,399 | 1,417 | 60,816 | 2,670 | 58 | 2,728 |
| 1913 | 100,025 | 2,429 | 102,454 | 55,441 | 1,166 | 56,607 | 2,514 | 52 | 2,566 |
| 1912 | 96,332 | 2,130 | 98,462 | 52,984 | 1,114 | 54,098 | 2,354 | 48 | 2,402 |

(*a*) For district
(*b*) For central and district

among PRISONERS.

| Total Deaths | | | Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength | | | | | | | | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Of Admissions into Hospital | | | Of Daily Average Number of Sick | | | Of Deaths from All Causes | | | |
| Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | |
| 329 | 10 | 339 | 438 | 403 | 437 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 21 | 27 | 21 | Madras |
| 255 | 3 | 258 | 943 | 720 | 935 | 26 | 17 | 25 | 18 | 6 | 18 | Bombay |
| 230 | 6 | 236 | 1,229 | 825 | 1,224 | 45 | 25 | 45 | 16 | 31 | 16 | Bengal |
| 526 | 13 | 539 | 611 | 449 | 608 | 24 | 22 | 23 | 20 | 25 | 20 | United Provinces |
| 246 | 7 | 253 | 866 | 1,047 | 869 | 31 | 27 | 31 | 17 | 27 | 17 | Punjab (a) |
| 259 | 2 | 261 | 503 | 230 | 500 | 24 | 7 | 24 | 16 | 14 | 16 | Burma |
| 182 | 4 | 186 | 1,172 | 810 | 1,163 | 49 | 34 | 49 | 31 | 26 | 31 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 161 | 7 | 168 | 450 | 421 | 448 | 19 | 15 | 19 | 36 | 25 | 35 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 92 | 2 | 94 | 912 | 799 | 910 | 40 | 33 | 40 | 35 | 48 | 35 | Assam |
| 58 | 1 | 59 | 1,002 | 1,442 | 1,009 | 27 | 23 | 27 | 22 | 23 | 22 | North-West Frontier Province (a) |
| 1 | ... | 1 | 419 | 260 | 411 | 17 | 5 | 17 | 3 | ... | 3 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 2 | ... | 2 | 1,085 | ... | 1,059 | 36 | ... | 35 | 43 | ... | 42 | Coorg (b) |
| 10 | ... | 10 | 1,618 | 1,500 | 1,617 | 67 | ... | 67 | 18 | ... | 18 | Delhi |
| 2,351 | 55 | 2,406 | 765 | 618 | 762 | 28 | 20 | 28 | 20 | 22 | 20 | Total, 1921 |
| 2,230 | 55 | 2,285 | 753 | 633 | 750 | 30 | 25 | 30 | 20 | 22 | 20 | 1920 |
| 3,298 | 73 | 3,371 | 783 | 665 | 780 | 30 | 26 | 30 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 1919 |
| 4,698 | 146 | 4,844 | 959 | 778 | 954 | 37 | 30 | 37 | 42 | 55 | 42 | 1918 |
| 2,037 | 61 | 2,098 | 656 | 624 | 655 | 28 | 23 | 28 | 19 | 23 | 19 | 1917 |
| 2,248 | 48 | 2,296 | 608 | 551 | 607 | 27 | 23 | 27 | 19 | 17 | 19 | 1916 Totals |
| 2,098 | 49 | 2,147 | 598 | 579 | 597 | 27 | 25 | 27 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 1915 |
| 1,868 | 51 | 1,919 | 566 | 535 | 565 | 25 | 22 | 25 | 18 | 19 | 18 | 1914 |
| 1,521 | 46 | 1,567 | 554 | 480 | 553 | 25 | 21 | 25 | 15 | 19 | 15 | 1913 |
| 1,584 | 46 | 1,630 | 550 | 523 | 549 | 24 | 23 | 24 | 16 | 22 | 17 | 1912 |

jails only.
jails only.

## No. 51.—Number of Convicts Admitted who

| Province | Number admitted | | | Number of Habitual Offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour | | Number previously convicted * | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Once | | Twice | | More than twice | |
| | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| Madras | 29,258 | 1,190 | 30,448 | 484 | 21 | 1,652 | 59 | 466 | 9 | 385 | 9 |
| Bombay | 18,089 | 843 | 18,932 | 661 | 12 | 991 | 37 | 526 | 36 | 1,112 | 78 |
| Bengal | 27,640 | 577 | 28,217 | 2,990 | 12 | 1,419 | 12 | 750 | 1 | 1,133 | 2 |
| United Provinces | 30,796 | 990 | 31,786 | 2,153 | 8 | 2,304 | 53 | 1,136 | 16 | 1,492 | 20 |
| Punjab | 18,550 | 267 | 18,817 | 606 | 1 | 800 | 6 | 297 | 1 | 230 | 3 |
| Burma | 19,459 | 549 | 20,008 | 355 | ... | 2,264 | 33 | 1,472 | 11 | 1,781 | 4 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 11,429 | 447 | 11,876 | 270 | 7 | 574 | 19 | 266 | 3 | 292 | 6 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 5,370 | 408 | 5,778 | 88 | 4 | 604 | 46 | 252 | 9 | 241 | 15 |
| Assam | 4,530 | 78 | 4,608 | 353 | 3 | 192 | 3 | 62 | 1 | 71 | ... |
| North-West Frontier Province | 3,962 | 89 | 4,051 | 100 | ... | 96 | ... | 22 | ... | 27 | ... |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 598 | 23 | 627 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Coorg | 187 | 5 | 192 | ... | ... | 9 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... |
| Delhi | 699 | 17 | 716 | 6 | ... | 47 | ... | 35 | 1 | 35 | ... |
| TOTAL, 1921 | 170,567 | 5,489 | 176,056 | 8,066 | 68 | 10,952 | 268 | 5,293 | 88 | 6,799 | 137 |
| Totals 1920 | 162,636 | 5,950 | 168,595 | 8,781 | 69 | 11,893 | 315 | 5,705 | 110 | 7,387 | 142 |
| Totals 1919 | 193,061 | 7,440 | 200,501 | 11,391 | 38 | 13,642 | 342 | 6,352 | 125 | 7,664 | 138 |
| Totals 1918 | 160,534 | 5,664 | 166,198 | 9,593 | 48 | 11,370 | 273 | 5,194 | 105 | 5,963 | 119 |
| Totals 1917 | 154,541 | 5,835 | 160,376 | 8,171 | 41 | 10,902 | 252 | 5,306 | 120 | 7,054 | 123 |
| Totals 1916 | 167,153 | 6,304 | 173,457 | 9,485 | 88 | 11,697 | 263 | 5,498 | 91 | 7,218 | 118 |
| Totals 1915 | 174,198 | 6,306 | 180,504 | 9,491 | 102 | 12,326 | 257 | 5,881 | 86 | 7,267 | 98 |
| Totals 1914 | 162,701 | 6,100 | 168,801 | 8,966 | 71 | 11,244 | 218 | 5,737 | 88 | 6,996 | 141 |
| Totals 1913 | 154,829 | 6,050 | 160,879 | Figures in this form not available | | | | | | | |
| Totals 1912 | 153,112 | 6,337 | 159,449 | | | | | | | | |

*i.e.*, Number convicted as habitual offenders or for offences relating to coin and Government stamps, the habitual offenders.

(a) Details in this form are

had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

| Total | | | Youthful Offenders (under 15 years of age) | | | | | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Number admitted | | | Number previously convicted | | | |
| Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | |
| 2,987 | 98 | 3,085 | 44 | 4 | 48 | 2 | ... | 2 | Madras |
| 3,200 | 163 | 3,363 | 23 | 19 | 42 | 4 | 5 | 9 | Bombay |
| 6,292 | 27 | 6,319 | 72 | 2 | 74 | 11 | ... | 11 | Bengal |
| 7,175 | 97 | 7,272 | 39 | 8 | 47 | 9 | 1 | 10 | United Provinces |
| 1,933 | 11 | 1,944 | 39 | 1 | 40 | 2 | ... | 2 | Punjab |
| 5,878 | 48 | 5,926 | 17 | ... | 17 | ... | ... | ... | Burma |
| 1,402 | 35 | 1,437 | 43 | 1 | 44 | 6 | 1 | 7 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 1,185 | 74 | 1,259 | 44 | 9 | 53 | 7 | 2 | 9 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 678 | 7 | 685 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | Assam |
| 245 | ... | 245 | 25 | 2 | 27 | ... | ... | ... | North-West Frontier Province |
| (a) | (a) | (a) | 20 | 2 | 22 | 1 | ... | 1 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 12 | ... | 12 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Coorg |
| 123 | 1 | 124 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | Delhi |
| 31,110 | 561 | 31,671 | 369 | 48 | 417 | 45 | 9 | 54 | TOTAL, 1921 |
| 33,766 | 636 | 34,402 | 373 | 26 | 399 | 76 | 2 | 78 | 1920 |
| 39,049 | 643 | 39,692 | 423 | 51 | 474 | 85 | 7 | 92 | 1919 |
| 32,120 | 545 | 32,665 | 341 | 23 | 364 | 60 | 3 | 63 | 1918 |
| 31,433 | 536 | 31,969 | 295 | 32 | 327 | 61 | 1 | 62 | 1917 |
| 33,898 | 560 | 34,458 | 319 | 40 | 359 | 72 | 2 | 74 | 1916 Totals |
| 34,965 | 543 | 35,508 | 391 | 27 | 418 | 78 | ... | 78 | 1915 |
| 32,943 | 518 | 33,461 | 466 | 39 | 505 | 98 | 2 | 100 | 1914 |
| before 1914 | | | 556 | 70 | 626 | 108 | 4 | 112 | 1913 |
| | | | 570 | 156 | 726 | 97 | 27 | 124 | |

human body, property or documents and trade or property marks, with previous convictions for such offences, or as not available

## No. 52.—Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, etc.

| Province | Daily Average Number of Prisoners | Establishment | | Dieting Charges | | Other charges | | Total Expenditure | Total Cost per Head of average Strength |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total Cost | Cost per Head of average Strength | Total Cost | Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners) | Total Cost | Cost per Head of average Strength | | |
| | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Madras | 15,986 | 5,11,392 | 31·99 | 9,59,029 | 61·34 | 3,98,410 | 23·58 | 18,68,831 | 116·91 |
| Bombay (c) | 14,477 | 5,50,212 | 38·00 | 14,30,044 | 98·78 | 5,54,529 | 38·31 | 25,34,785 | 175·09 |
| Bengal (d) | 14,661 | 6,96,923 | 47·53 | 9,73,396 | 66·46 | 7,07,314 | 48·18 | 23,77,633 | 162·17 |
| United Provinces | 25,164 | 8,51,550 | 33·84 | 15,05,480 | 60·12 | 5,86,510 | 23·01 | 29,43,540 | 116·97 |
| Punjab (b) | 14,806 | 6,71,947 | 45·38 | 8,35,321 | 56·55 | 9,26,874 | 62·59 | 24,34,142 | 164·52 |
| Burma | 16,088 | 6,19,024 | 38·48 | 6,71,072 | 41·88 | 4,08,435 | 25·22 | 16,98,531 | 105·58 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 5,990 | 4,90,812 | 81·93 | 3,56,380 | 59·66 | 3,41,125 | 56·78 | 11,88,317 | 198·37 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 4,729 | 3,01,841 | 62·20 | 2,49,181 | 52·76 | 1,54,495 | 34·24 | 7,05,517 | 149·20 |
| Assam | 2,657 | 1,12,194 | 42·23 | 1,38,944 | 52·01 | 1,06,498 | 40·38 | 3,57,636 | 134·62 |
| North-West Frontier Province (a) | 2,676 | 89,136 | 33·31 | 1,86,953 | 70·36 | 1,25,234 | 46·30 | 4,01,323 | 149·97 |
| British Baluchistan | 536 | 27,889 | 52·01 | 46,305 | 86·84 | 22,160 | 40·85 | 96,354 | 179·70 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 314 | 14,344 | 46·00 | 24,071 | 77·00 | 9,197 | 29·00 | 47,612 | 152·00 |
| Coorg | 60 | 5,387 | 89·78 | 3,880 | 64·67 | 2,210 | 36·83 | 11,477 | 191·28 |
| Delhi | 554 | 29,679 | 53·57 | 28,303 | 51·18 | 30,936 | 55·88 | 88,918 | 160·63 |
| Total, 1921 | 118,698 | 49,72,330 | 41·89 | 74,08,359 | 62·41 | 43,73,927 | 36·85 | 1,67,54,616 | 141·15 |
| 1920 | 116,097 | 41,91,268 | 36·10 | 72,88,825 | 62·78 | 38,66,452 | 33·30 | 1,53,46,546 | 132·19 |
| 1919 | 127,027 | 36,84,967 | 29·01 | 76,22,812 | 60·01 | 38,38,936 | 30·22 | 1,51,46,715 | 119·24 |
| 1918 | 115,805 | 33,32,357 | 28·78 | 47,39,495 | 40·93 | 31,90,536 | 27·55 | 1,12,62,388 | 97·25 |
| 1917 | 111,738 | 31,20,080 | 27·92 | 40,94,070 | 36·64 | 25,79,386 (f) | 23·08 | 97,88,724 | 87·60 |
| Totals 1916 | 120,006 | 30,94,307 | 25·78 | 44,68,499 | 37·24 | 24,87,041 (e) | 20·72 | 1,00,49,878 | 83·74 |
| 1915 | 117,338 | 30,76,465 | 26·22 | 45,72,488 | 38·97 | 23,94,720 | 20·41 | 1,00,43,673 | 85·49 |
| 1914 | 107,887 | 30,65,853 | 28·42 | 40,23,623 | 37·29 | 21,89,342 | 20·29 | 92,78,818 | 86·00 |
| 1913 | 102,821 | 30,01,987 | 29·20 | 35,40,365 | 34·67 | 20,28,107 | 19·72 | 85,70,459 | 83·35 |
| 1912 | 98,751 | 29,94,930 | 30·33 | 32,33,818 | 32·75 | 18,57,387 | 18·81 | 80,86,135 | 81·88 |

(a) For district jails only.

(b) For central and district jails only.

(c) Excludes civil prisoners.

(d) Excludes State prisoners.

(e) Excludes Rs. 31, being the cost of registers and forms received from the Jail Press.

(f) Includes Rs. 4,812 ,, ,, ,, forms supplied during the year 1916 by the Gya Jail Press.

## No. 53.—Condition of the Prisoners discharged from the Jails.

| Province | Number discharged during the year | Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail | Number who had gained weight | | | Number who had lost weight | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Up to 5 lb | Over 5 lb | Total | Up to 5 lb | Over 5 lb | Total |
| Madras | 18,260 | 4,085 | 7,836 | 4,282 | 12,168 | 1,637 | 370 | 2,007 |
| Bombay | 24,367 | 4,320 | 8,368 | 5,913 | 14,281 | 3,864 | 1,902 | 5,766 |
| Bengal | 30,856 | 7,708 | 12,309 | 4,932 | 17,241 | 5,028 | 879 | 5,907 |
| United Provinces | 42,827 | 10,532 | 18,893 | 9,301 | 28,194 | 3,109 | 992 | 4,101 |
| Punjab | 17,355 | 6,490 | 6,048 | 2,173 | 8,221 | 2,128 | 516 | 2,644 |
| Burma | 28,959 | 8,016 | 10,787 | 5,637 | 16,424 | 3,617 | 902 | 4,519 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 14,284 | 3,413 | 5,727 | 2,854 | 8,581 | 1,886 | 404 | 2,290 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 5,058 | 1,403 | 1,528 | 1,607 | 3,135 | 367 | 153 | 520 |
| Assam | 4,120 | 901 | 1,243 | 989 | 2,232 | 687 | 300 | 987 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 2,948 | 675 | 968 | 508 | 1,476 | 544 | 253 | 797 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 654 | 125 | 282 | 117 | 399 | 103 | 27 | 130 |
| Coorg | (i) 224 | 37 | 79 | 61 | 140 | 32 | 12 | 45 |
| Delhi | 535 | 107 | 263 | 45 | 308 | 79 | 41 | 120 |
| Total, 1921 | (i) 190,447 | 47,812 | 74,381 | 38,419 | 112,800 | 23,082 | 6,751 | 29,833 |
| Totals 1920 | (h) 188,151 | 47,064 | 72,111 | 39,070 | 111,181 | 22,876 | 7,024 | 29,900 |
| Totals 1919 | (g) 224,083 | 54,234 | 88,442 | 44,467 | 132,909 | 28,330 | 8,607 | 36,937 |
| Totals 1918 | (f) 185,375 | 48,676 | 69,916 | 33,683 | 103,599 | 25,540 | 7,559 | 33,099 |
| Totals 1917 | (f) 193,957 | 49,630 | 75,226 | 35,702 | 110,928 | 26,048 | 7,350 | 33,398 |
| Totals 1916 | (e) 207,844 | 51,220 | 80,629 | 39,875 | 120,504 | 28,583 | 7,535 | 36,118 |
| Totals 1915 | (d) 198,120 | 50,627 | 76,995 | 37,527 | 114,522 | 26,427 | 6,537 | 32,964 |
| Totals 1914 | (c) 186,101 | 45,069 | 72,258 | 36,152 | 108,410 | 25,554 | 7,055 | 32,609 |
| Totals 1913 | (b) 178,541 | 49,523 | 66,059 | 33,217 | 99,276 | 23,814 | 5,924 | 29,738 |
| Totals 1912 | (a) 169,681 | 45,693 | 64,338 | 32,090 | 96,428 | 21,882 | 5,676 | 27,558 |

(a) Includes 2 prisoners discharged whose weights were not taken.
(b) " 4 " " " " "
(c) " 13 " " " " "
(d) " 7 " " " " "
(e) " 2 " " " " "
(f) " 1 prisoner died whose weight was not taken.
(g) " 2 prisoners " and one executed whose weights were not taken.
(h) " 6 " " whose weights were not taken.
(i) " 2 " " " " " "

## No. 54.—Working of the Mark System in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails.

| 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Province | Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission under the Mark System | | Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year | | Average remission gained by the convicts entered in column 2 | | Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year | Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2 |
| | Sentences | | Sentences | | Sentences | | | |
| | One year and not exceeding five years | Exceeding five years | One year and not exceeding five years | Exceeding five years | One year and not exceeding five years | Exceeding five years | | |
| Madras | 3,381 | 153 | 352 | 1,377 | 62 | 319 | 120·53 | 1·88 |
| Bombay | 3,707 | 178 | 378 | 723 | 53 | 268 | 41·97 | 4·47 |
| Bengal | 4,666 | 228 | 429 | 1,071 | 87 | 303 | ... | ... |
| United Provinces | 6,893 | 273 | 450 | 1,431 | 65 | 386 | ... | ... |
| Punjab | 3,476 | 389 | 455 | 1,534 | 77 | 465 | 5·00 | 1·64 |
| Burma | 5,251 | 385 | 329 | 721 | 56 | 164 | ... | ... |
| Bihar and Orissa | 2,068 | 49 | 357 | 845 | 54 | 205 | ... | ... |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 937 | 60 | 506 | 1,633 | 81 | 362 | 28·75 | ·68 |
| Assam | 777 | 20 | 446 | 541 | 61 | 322 | 17·87 | 1·27 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 584 | 55 | 670 | 886 | 82 | 435 | ... | ... |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 73 | 12 | 315 | 2,330 | 77 | 467 | ... | ... |
| Coorg | 7 | ... | 375 | ... | 192 | ... | ... | ... |
| Delhi | 72 | 18 | 345 | 821 | 99 | 529 | 2·00 | 1·50 |
| Total, 1921 | 31,892 | 1,820 | 670 | 2,330 | 80 | 352 | 120·53 | 1·91 |
| Totals 1920 | 32,208 | 1,601 | 513 | 1,530 | 69 | 333 | 59·25 | 1·95 |
| 1919 | 31,287 | 1,870 | 455 | 1,980 | 68 | 328 | 64·76 | 1·95 |
| 1918 | 31,408 | 1,853 | 450 | 1,953 | 65 | 363 | 66·58 | 2·18 |
| 1917 | 33,101 | 1,659 | 450 | 1,891 | 64 | 341 | 56·18 | 2·68 |
| 1916 | 35,919 | 2,077 | 618 | 2,785 | 59 | 378 | 70·10 | 2·82 |
| 1915 | 32,913 | 2,173 | 497 | 1,796 | 70 | 365 | 49·91 | 2·44 |
| 1914 | 30,694 | 2,396 | 1,140 | 1,844 | (a)271 | 490 | 55·75 | 2·72 |
| 1913 | 29,214 | 2,223 | 554 | 1,891 | (a)300 | 519 | 72·09 | 2·58 |
| 1912 | 28,101 | 1,909 | 608 | 2,577 | (a)242 | 479 | 45·75 | 3·10 |

(a) Figures defective.

No. 55.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

No. 55.—Convict Settlement

| | | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Administrative Establishment | | 1,202 | 1,357 | 1,278 | 1,486 | 1,083 |
| Free resident population including children | | 3,199 | 3,325 | 3,382 | 3,420 | 3,407 |
| Convicts Received | Males | 1,253 | 1,413 | 1,176 | 1,307 | 1,279 |
| | Females | 34 | 43 | 35 | 44 | 47 |
| Convicts Released from all causes | Males | 627 | 471 | 411 | 403 | 403 |
| | Females | 42 | 34 | 40 | 45 | 53 |
| Convicts on 31st March | Males | 10,770 | 11,346 | 11,679 | 11,860 | 12,301 |
| | Females | 578 | 578 | 570 | 561 | 542 |
| Life Convicts | Males | 9,413 | 9,591 | 9,587 | 9,399 | 9,496 |
| | Females | 568 | 567 | 558 | 549 | 525 |
| Admitted into Hospital* | Males | 17,503 | 16,622 | 15,823 | 21,874 | 17,915 |
| | Females | 818 | 716 | 536 | 1,090 | 666 |
| Daily Average Sick*. | Males | 827 | 596 | 530 | 686 | 641 |
| | Females | 23 | 17 | 16 | 28 | 20 |
| Deaths in and out of Hospital* | Males | 342 | 283 | 291 | 544 | 423 |
| | Females | 15 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 12 |
| Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes* | Males | 32·0 | 25·8 | 25·5 | 46·6 | 35·3 |
| | Females | 25·4 | 15·5 | 19·2 | 12·3 | 21·4 |
| According to religion :— | | | | | | |
| Christians (mainly Indian) | Males | 36 | 41 | 50 | 51 | 60 |
| | Females | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Hindus | Males | 6,191 | 6,264 | 6,332 | 6,345 | 6,423 |
| | Females | 356 | 349 | 348 | 343 | 332 |
| Muhammadans | Males | 2,825 | 2,986 | 3,015 | 2,971 | 3,130 |
| | Females | 196 | 197 | 190 | 185 | 177 |
| Buddhists | Males | 1,539 | 1,855 | 2,068 | 2,243 | 2,382 |
| | Females | 9 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 13 |
| Other Religions | Males | 179 | 200 | 214 | 250 | 306 |
| | Females | 15 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 18 |
| According to age :— | | | | | | |
| Under 16 | | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 16 to 40 | | 6,757 | 7,573 | 7,304 | 8,189 | 8,696 |
| 40 to 60 | | 4,194 | 3,875 | 4,366 | 3,701 | 3,634 |
| Above 60 | | 382 | 388 | 398 | 471 | 437 |
| Former occupation of Male Convicts :— | | | | | | |
| Agriculturists | | 6,319 | 6,767 | 7,001 | 7,065 | 7,400 |
| Labourers | | 1,493 | 1,569 | 1,652 | 1,732 | 1,796 |
| Artisans | | 550 | 551 | 551 | 552 | 547 |
| Others | | 2,408 | 2,459 | 2,475 | 2,511 | 2,558 |
| Convicted of Murder | | 7,888 | 8,208 | 8,356 | 8,286 | 8,444 |
| ,, Dacoity | | 1,735 | 1,828 | 1,921 | 2,018 | 2,151 |
| ,, other offences | | 1,703 | 1,862 | 1,972 | 2,117 | 2,248 |
| Receipts | Rs. | 8,44,918 | 8,85,061 | 7,42,981 | 9,27,462 | 13,37,032 |
| Expenditure | Rs. | 19,83,039 | 20,54,373 | 21,50,136 | 23,42,635 | 26,60,168 |

* Figures relate to calendar years.

of Port Blair.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,236 | 1,069 | 1,053 | 1,009 | 1,014 | Administrative Establishment |
| 3,300 | 3,246 | 3,264 | 3,172 | 3,049 | Free resident population, including children |
| 979 | 1,077 | 1,063 | 1,310 | 278 | Males — Convicts Received |
| 29 | 33 | 25 | 44 | ... | Females — Convicts Received |
| 428 | 582 | 1,283 | 704 | 628 | Males — Convicts Released from all causes |
| 46 | 62 | 68 | 62 | 36 | Females — Convicts Released from all causes |
| 12,279 | 12,012 | 11,149 | 11,159 | 9,988 | Males — Convicts on 31st March |
| 508 | 459 | 404 | 373 | 310 | Females — Convicts on 31st March |
| 9,359 | 9,044 | 8,535 | 8,482 | 7,721 | Males — Life Convicts |
| 490 | 442 | 387 | 361 | 300 | Females — Life Convicts |
| 19,377 | 20,972 | 21,956 | 16,974 | 11,992 | Males — Admitted into Hospital * |
| 511 | 436 | 331 | 461 | 491 | Females — Admitted into Hospital * |
| 661 | 762 | 852 | 685 | 489 | Males — Daily Average Sick * |
| 13 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 11 | Females — Daily Average Sick * |
| 429 | 596 | 549 | 446 | 191 | Males — Deaths in and out of Hospital* |
| 15 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 4 | Females — Deaths in and out of Hospital* |
| 34·8 | 48·2 | 46·3 | 40·0 | 17·6 | Males — Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes* |
| 28·2 | 35·6 | 33·6 | 32·5 | 11·1 | Females — Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes* |
| | | | | | According to religion :— |
| 61 | 63 | 51 | 52 | 33 | Males — Christians (mainly Indian) |
| 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | Females — Christians (mainly Indian) |
| 6,328 | 6,078 | 5,703 | 5,854 | 5,164 | Males — Hindus |
| 304 | 270 | 225 | 199 | 156 | Females — Hindus |
| 3,136 | 3,029 | 2,842 | 2,781 | 2,658 | Males — Muhammadans |
| 170 | 155 | 145 | 142 | 125 | Females — Muhammadans |
| 2,408 | 2,455 | 2,185 | 2,112 | 1,846 | Males — Buddhists |
| 12 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 8 | Females — Buddhists |
| 346 | 387 | 369 | 360 | 287 | Males — Other Religions |
| 20 | 20 | 19 | 20 | 20 | Females — Other Religions |
| | | | | | According to age§ :— |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Under 16 |
| 9,008 | 8,452 | 7,656 | 7,574 | 6,776 | 16 to 40 |
| 3,403 | 3,771 | 3,568 | 3,505 | 3,281 | 40 to 60 |
| 406 | 474 | 640 | 506 | 447 | Above 60 |
| | | | | | Former occupation of Male Convicts:— |
| 7,384 | 7,238 | 6,660 | 6,619 | 5,946 | Agriculturists |
| 1,809 | 1,803 | 1,684 | 1,741 | 1,561 | Labourers |
| 547 | 543 | 539 | 562 | 537 | Artisans |
| 2,539 | 2,428 | 2,266 | 2,237 | 1,944 | Others |
| 8,388 | 8,184 | 7,734 | 7,660 | 6,876 | Convicted of Murder |
| 2,103 | 2,089 | 1,876 | 1,957 | 1,691 | ,, Dacoity |
| 2,296 | 2,198 | 1,943 | 1,915 | 1,731 | ,, other offences |
| 15,24,862 | 24,94,121 | 20,14,717 | 15,65,480 | 13,02,466† | Rs. Receipts |
| 25,97,124 | 32,07,884 | 34,62,038 | 40,65,859 | 45,37,002† | Rs. Expenditure |

* Figures relate to calendar years.
§ As per census taken on the 31st December 1921.
†Figures are provisional.

## No. 56.—Offences committed by Convicts and the punishments

| | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Offences— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Under the Indian Penal Code* . . . . | 181 | 202 | 204 | 177 | 226 | 209 | 318 | 344 | 311 | 337 |
| *Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct . . | 152 | 110 | 139 | 166 | 153 | 134 | 137 | 103 | 129 | 92 |
| Interrupting order and discipline . | 1,018 | 845 | 1,258 | 1,229 | 1,486 | 1,538 | 1,562 | 1,164 | 832 | 857 |
| Failing to observe bye-laws made by the Superintendent | 25 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 34 | 15 | 3 |
| Idleness or negligence in work . . | 401 | 356 | 406 | 410 | 467 | 320 | 350 | 333 | 412 | 330 |
| Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted . . . | 49 | 63 | 110 | 47 | 50 | 24 | 13 | 49 | 48 | 70 |
| Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use . . | 175 | 161 | 166 | 142 | 229 | 264 | 270 | 177 | 106 | 85 |
| Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use . . . . | 73 | 53 | 128 | 53 | 99 | 30 | 49 | 181 | 57 | 6 |
| Other offences . . | 11 | 16 | 15 | 26 | 37 | 37 | 23 | 45 | 30 | 11 |
| Total . | 1,904 | 1,610 | 2,231 | 2,078 | 2,531 | 2,357 | 2,419 | 2,086 | 1,629 | 1,454 |
| Grand Total of Offences | 2,085 | 1,812 | 2,435 | 2,255 | 2,757 | 2,566 | 2,737 | 2,430 | 1,940 | 1,791 |
| Punishments inflicted— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males . Executed . | 4 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Males . Extra Imprisonment | 15 | 15 | 32 | 28 | 46 | 41 | 32 | 54 | 59 | 46 |
| Corporal punishment (Males)— | | | | | | | | | | |
| With chain-gang . | ... | 8 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| With fine . . . | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| With reduction of grade . . . | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Corporal punishment alone (Males)— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ten stripes and under | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 9 | ... | 9 | 2 |
| Above ten to twenty stripes . . . | 13 | 10 | 9 | 27 | 25 | 13 | 38 | 21 | 7 | 4 |
| Above twenty to thirty stripes . . . | 1 | 7 | 14 | 20 | 33 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Total . | 16 | 25 | 34 | 47 | 60 | 27 | 47 | 26 | 18 | 7 |

INFLICTED on them in the SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

| | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chain-gang (Males)— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Three months and under | 131 | 110 | 192 | 42 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Above three months to six months | 62 | 94 | 91 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Above six months to one year | 24 | 36 | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Above one year to two years | 18 | 18 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Above two years | 4 | 11 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 239 | 269 | 331 | 47 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cellular jail and separate confinement*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 2 | ... | 198 | 310 | 262 | 409 | 370 | 295 | 288 | 406 |
| Females | ... | ... | 8 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 10 |
| Reduction of diet— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 8 | ... | 4 | 11 | 7 |
| Females | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Reduction of grade— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 380 | 316 | 356 | 320 | 390 | 344 | 325 | 293 | 273 | 217 |
| Females | 25 | 26 | 27 | 10 | 18 | 18 | 11 | 22 | 9 | 25 |
| Other punishment— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 1,313 | 1,055 | 1,363 | 1,417 | 1,804 | 1,665 | 1,895 | 1,644 | 1,196 | 965 |
| Females | 87 | 104 | 76 | 78 | 59 | 35 | 42 | 85 | 79 | 104 |
| TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 1,970 | 1,682 | 2,324 | 2,177 | 2,669 | 2,501 | 2,674 | 2,317 | 1,847 | 1,652 |
| Females | 115 | 130 | 111 | 100 | 88 | 65 | 63 | 113 | 93 | 139 |
| RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 18·37 | 15·17 | 20·21 | 18·51 | 22·05 | 20·26 | 21·73 | 19·84 | 16·29 | 15·69 |
| Females | 19·62 | 22·30 | 19·47 | 13·78 | 15·80 | 12·43 | 12·78 | 26·10 | 23·48 | 39·71 |

* Figures prior to 1914-15 relate to solitary confinement.

## No. 57.—Number and Description of Registered Documents,

| Province | Number of Registration Offices | Number of Registrations | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Immovable Property | | | Movable Property | Total |
| | | Compulsory | Optional | Total | | |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| Madras | 546 | 1,265,427 | 83,098 | 1,348,525 | 60,559 | 1,409,084 |
| Bombay | 280 | 300,576 | 9,483 | 310,059 | 4,774 | 314,833 |
| Bengal | 417 | 1,673,303 | 46,355 | 1,719,658 | 133,413 | 2,853,071 |
| United Provinces | 255 | 251,439 | 13,631 | 265,070 | 29,212 | 294,282 |
| Punjab | 255 | 111,955 | 2,097 | 114,052 | 5,703 | 119,755 |
| Burma | 167 | 94,138 | 242 | 94,380 | 9,838 | 104,218 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 137 | 561,914 | 7,274 | 569,188 | 13,714 | 582,902 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 147 | 105,209 | 1,301 | 106,510 | 5,955 | 112,465 |
| Assam | 44 | 90,812 | 7,167 | 97,979 | 6,548 | 104,527 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 28 | 14,448 | 514 | 14,962 | 666 | 15,628 |
| British Baluchistan | 25 | 892 | 3 | 895 | 166 | 1,061 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 7 | 2,592 | 579 | 3,171 | 497 | 3,668 |
| Coorg | 7 | 2,356 | 2 | 2,358 | 232 | 2,590 |
| Delhi | 2 | 4,180 | 46 | 4,226 | 521 | 4,747 |
| Total, 1921 | 2,326 | 4,479,241 | 171,792 | 4,651,033 | 271,798 | 4,922,831 |
| Totals 1920 | 2,316 | 4,894,891 | 193,779 | 5,088,670 | 300,269 | 5,388,939 |
| Totals 1919 | 2,282 | 4,850,365 | 201,318 | 5,051,683 | 300,624 | 5,352,307 |
| Totals 1918 | 2,273 | 3,699,729 | 169,274 | 3,869,003 | 246,607 | 4,115,610 |
| Totals 1917 | 2,271 | 3,933,562 | 185,867 | 4,119,429 | 300,587 | 4,420,016 |
| Totals 1916 | 2,264 | 4,050,287 | 189,103 | 4,239,390 | 315,010 | 4,554,400 |
| Totals 1915 | 2,259 | 3,856,019 | 185,549 | 4,041,568 | 332,749 | 4,374,317 |
| Totals 1914 | 2,261 | 3,728,205 | 188,298 | 3,916,503 | 321,060 | 4,237,563 |
| Totals 1913 | 2,238 | 3,748,175 | 184,905 | 3,933,080 | 326,809 | 4,259,889 |
| Totals 1912 | 2,207 | 3,607,546 | 185,355 | 3,792,901 | 311,642 | 4,104,543 |

and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.

| Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents | | | Total Receipts | Total Expenditure | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Affecting Immovable Property | Affecting Movable Property | Total | | | | |
| R | R | R | R | R | | |
| 58,23,02,598 | 3,76,85,132 | 61,99,87,730 | 30,54,109 | 25,13,469 | Madras | |
| 43,50,75,307 | 46,96,229 | 43,97,71,536 | 12,86,181 | 6,16,056 | Bombay | |
| 44,45,97,556 | 2,76,55,480 | 47,22,53,036 | 25,44,469 | 14,96,153 | Bengal | |
| 18,00,71,719 | 1,20,40,843 | 19,21,12,562 | 12,62,132 | 4,59,080 | United Provinces | |
| 15,76,55,132 | 23,75,495 | 16,00,30,627 | 5,81,983 | 2,25,019 | Punjab | |
| 18,03,92,792 | 73,51,037 | 18,77,43,829 | 4,82,033 | 1,41,306 | Burma | |
| 14,00,86,369 | 42,45,584 | 14,43,31,953 | 8,59,824 | 5,37,234 | Bihar and Orissa | |
| 6,98,87,205 | 11,11,365 | 7,09,98,570 | 5,39,243 | 2,52,252 | Central Provinces and Berar | |
| 1,93,91,208 | 21,65,049 | 2,15,56,257 | 1,33,376 | 93,773 | Assam | |
| 2,04,97,096 | 1,69,624 | 2,06,66,720 | 81,789 | 23,262 | North-West Frontier Province | |
| 34,74,662 | 1,06,479 | 35,81,141 | 7,266 | 2,969 | British Baluchistan | |
| 31,88,978 | 2,35,513 | 34,24,491 | 10,200 | 2,335 | Ajmer-Merwara | |
| 13,93,281 | 48,982 | 14,42,263 | 6,849 | 5,050 | Coorg | |
| 4,17,81,144 | 6,75,704 | 4,24,56,848 | 40,289 | 12,037 | Delhi | |
| 2,27,07,95,047 | 10,05,62,516 | 2,38,03,57,563 | 1,08,89,743 | 63,79,995 | 1921, Total | |
| 2,51,22,72,761 | 11,09,74,069 | 2,62,32,46,830 | 1,14,89,532 | 56,73,014 | 1920 | Totals |
| 2,10,96,77,148 | 9,51,55,758 | 2,20,48,32,906 | 1,04,37,404 | 47,59,180 | 1919 | |
| 1,57,36,81,329 | 7,76,35,317 | 1,65,13,16,646 | 79,44,034 | 42,38,637 | 1918 | |
| 1,43,51,24,373 | 8,50,31,711 | 1,52,01,56,084 | 80,32,829 | 40,39,745 | 1917 | |
| 1,37,08,94,407 | 8,45,09,229 | 1,45,54,03,636 | 80,19,816 | 39,30,888 | 1916 | |
| 1,28,51,08,330 | 9,69,54,388 | 1,38,20,62,718 | 74,99,268 | 39,41,024 | 1915 | |
| 1,31,96,63,061 | 8,50,70,523 | 1,40,47,33,584 | 75,07,976 | 39,43,816 | 1914 | |
| 1,32,61,57,124 | 8,42,33,373 | 1,41,03,90,497 | 74,48,999 | 38,05,706 | 1913 | |
| 1,20,76,96,187 | 8,44,58,681 | 1,29,31,54,868 | 69,97,894 | 37,94,629 | 1912 | |

No. 58.—NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED by WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES, NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES DESTROYED and EXPENDITURE on REWARDS for their DESTRUCTION.

| Province | | Persons killed by | | Wild animals destroyed | Snakes destroyed | Rewards paid for the destruction of | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Wild animals | Snakes | | | Wild animals | Snakes | Total |
| | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Madras | | 840 | 969 | 1,806 | ... | 18,274 | ... | 18,274 |
| Bombay | | 71 | 1,378 | 7,572 | 20,372 | 5,008 | 87 | 5,095 |
| Bengal | | 271 | 4,165 | 508 | 1,011 | 7,889 | 123 | 8,012 |
| United Provinces | | 525 | 4,887 | 3,661 | 7,174 | 18,078 | 9 | 18,087 |
| Punjab | | 4 | 717 | 318 | 6,149 | 1,928 | 738 | 2,666 |
| Burma | | 93 | 1,587 | 5,752 | 14,630 | 93,125 | ... | 93,125 |
| Bihar and Orissa | | 636 | 4,421 | 1,029 | 7,179 | 12,773 | 31 | 12,804 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | | 766 | 975 | 2,510 | 255 | 31,832 | 103 | 31,935 |
| Assam | | 152 | 217 | 1,667 | 353 | 20,208 | 115 | 20,323 |
| North-West Frontier Province | | ... | 16 | 65 | 108 | 139 | 25 | 164 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | | 2 | 55 | 36 | 44 | 148 | 4 | 152 |
| Coorg | | ... | ... | 50 | ... | 1,205 | ... | 1,205 |
| Delhi | | ... | 9 | 3 | ... | 15 | ... | 15 |
| Bangalore | | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 2 | 2 |
| TOTAL, 1921 | | 3,360 | 19,396 | 24,972 | 57,285 | 2,10,622 | 1,237 | 2,11,859 |
| TOTAL | 1920 | 3,339 | 20,043 | 23,255 | 61,373 | 1,89,205 | 763 | 1,89,968 |
| | 1919 | 2,637 | 20,273 | 19,094 | 58,417 | 1,72,246 | 1,670 | 1,73,916 |
| | 1918 | 2,164 | 22,600 | 16,045 | 59,495 | 1,49,610 | 2,568 | 1,52,178 |
| | 1917 | 2,139 | 23,930 | 19,477 | 73,968 | 1,67,000 | 3,223 | 1,70,223 |
| | 1916 | 2,278 | 23,640 | 20,574 | 65,765 | 1,71,974 | 4,319 | 1,76,293 |
| | 1915 | 2,276 | 26,406 | 25,112 | 184,663 | 1,90,098 | 18,214 | 2,08,312 |
| | 1914 | 1,702 | 22,900 | 25,903 | 118,816 | 1,91,181 | 8,234 | 1,99,415 |
| | 1913 | 1,603 | 21,770 | 24,630 | 90,186 | 1,90,307 | 2,802 | 1,93,109 |
| | 1912 | 2,066 | 21,461 | 24,612 | 114,229 | 1,83,720 | 7,421 | 1,91,141 |

## No. 59.*—Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England.

| Year | | Revenue | Expenditure | Surplus | Deficit |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| 1921-22 | Central | 1,15,21,50,317 | 1,42,86,52,017 | ... | 27,65,01,700 |
| | Provincial | 70,43,03,736 | 79,16,25,556 | ... | 8,73,21,820 |

| Year | | Public Debt contracted | | Public Debt paid off | | Public Debt outstanding | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | In India | In England | In India | In England | In India | In England |
| | | Rs. | £ | Rs. | £ | Rs. | £ |
| 1921-22 | C. | 1,96,28,51,443 | 14,844,536 | 1,67,83,21,203 | 1,049,159 | 3,39,12,74,651 | 205,128,482 |
| | P. | 11,34,88,862 | ... | 77,18,222 | ... | 91,46,61,000 | ... |

C—Central. P—Provincial.

* In revised form.

## No. 60.*—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances in India and England.

| | | 1921-22 | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Central | Provincial |
| | | Rs. | Rs. |
| Gross Revenue | India | 1,09,14,24,581 | 70,43,03,736 |
| | England | 4,01,44,664 | ... |
| | Exchange | 2,05,81,072 | ... |
| | Total | 1,15,21,50,317 | 70,43,03,736 |
| Expenditure charged to Revenue | India | 96,63,52,319 | 77,30,05,896 |
| | England | 30,52,82,123 | 1,23,40,493 |
| | Exchange | 15,70,17,575 | 62,79,167 |
| | Total | 1,42,86,52,017 | 79,16,25,556 |
| Ultimate Result | Surplus or Deficit | 27,65,01,700 | 8,73,21,820 |
| Expenditure not charged to Revenue— | | | |
| Capital outlay on— | | | |
| Railways‡ | India† | 9,39,92,306 | ... |
| | England | 13,56,46,629 | ... |
| Irrigation Works | India† | 1,18,054 | 96,97,755 |
| | England | 126 | 49,21,120 |
| Indian Post and Telegraph Department | India | 81,61,617 | ... |
| New Capital at Delhi | India† | 1,19,29,639 | ... |
| | England | 15,97,779 | ... |
| Forests | India | ... | 3,09,239 |
| Improvement on Public Healh | India | ... | 3,50,000 |
| Bombay Development Schems | India† | ... | 2,36,11,255 |
| | England | ... | 74,64,100 |
| Civil Works and other Provincial Works | India | ... | 20,97,041 |
| | Total | 25,14,46,150 | 4,83,50,510 |
| Opening Balance | India Rs. | 13,83,56,901 | § |
| | England £ | 7,209,832 | — |
| Closing Balance | India Rs. | 25,66,13,170 | § |
| | England £ | 8,995,382 | — |

* In revised form.
† Indian figures include exchange.
‡ Excludes Rs. 7,85,276, being the amount of payment for discharge of debentures.
§ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

## No. 61.*—General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments. 1921-22

| — | Revenue | Expenditure charged to Revenue | Surplus(+) or Deficit (—) | Capital transactions net | Public Debt net | Other transactions net | Total transactions net | Closing balance † |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Madras . . . | 11,74,88,517 | 12,73,60,646 | —98,72,129 | —18,49,042 | 1,05,35,991 | —46,93,223 | 39,93,726 | ... |
| Bombay . . | 13,10,72,589 | 15,01,92,950 | —1,91,20,361 | —3,01,49,024 | 8,70,00,000 | 30,54,953 | 99,05,929 | 2,14,13,278 |
| Bengal . . . | 8,32,44,177 | 10,47,90,959 | —2,15,46,782 | —50,00,000 | 50,00,000 | 10,66,546 | 10,66,546 | 67,51,372 |
| United Provinces . | 10,01,55,348 | 11,49,42,138 | —1,47,86,790 | —58,44,685 | 3,93,92,205 | 25,43,536 | 3,60,91,056 | 3,01,90,999 |
| Punjab . . . | 7,09,68,534 | 8,81,11,529 | —1,71,42,995 | —19,07,444 | 1,00,38,166 | —49,82,949 | 31,47,773 | ... |
| Burma . . . | 9,17,71,221 | 9,03,67,662 | +14,03,559 | ... | ... | —1,18,057 | —1,18,057 | 5,84,80,084 |
| Bihar and Orissa . | 4,42,62,036 | 4,57,96,553 | —15,34,517 | ... | —4,56,166 | 12,55,768 | 7,99,602 | 93,16,643 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 4,71,37,880 | 4,95,40,273 | —23,52,393 | —15,50,080 | 42,60,444 | —54,29,650 | —27,19,286 | 33,409 |
| Assam . . . | 1,81,53,434 | 2,05,22,846 | —23,69,412 | ... | ... | —1,46,160 | —1,46,160 | 6,52,062 |
| Total . | 70,48,03,736 | 79,16,25,556 | —8,73,21,820 | —4,63,00,275 | 10,57,70,640 | —74,49,236 | 5,20,21,129 | 12,68,37,847 |

* New table.
† See footnote § to table No. 60.

## No. 62.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England.

| Heads of Revenue. | 1921-22 | |
|---|---|---|
| | Central | Provincial |
| **Principal Heads of Revenue—** | Rs. | Rs. |
| Customs | 34,40,98,381 | ... |
| Taxes on Income | 18,74,13,424 | 3,43,41,399 |
| Salt | 6,34,37,848 | ... |
| Opium | 3,07,24,798 | ... |
| Land Revenue | 33,18,286 | 34,38,98,987 |
| Excise | 53,80,399 | 16,64,81,515 |
| Stamps | 24,61,081 | 10,63,45,771 |
| Forest | 19,68,643 | 5,63,60,013 |
| Registration | 1,70,705 | 1,11,84,972 |
| Tributes from Indian States | 87,17,807 | ... |
| Total | 64,76,91,372 | 71,86,12,657 |
| **Railways—** | | |
| State Railways— | | |
| Gross receipts | 81,69,27,377 | 1,47,390 |
| *Deduct*—Working Expenses | *65,66,78,003* | *1,81,471* |
| „ Surplus Profits paid to Companies | *1,06,40,122* | ... |
| Net Receipts | 14,96,09,252 | —34,081 |
| Subsidised Companies | 24,73,577 | 2,51,710 |
| Total | 15,20,82,829 | 2,17,629 |
| **Irrigation, etc.—** | | |
| Works for which capital accounts are kept— | | |
| Gross Receipts— | | |
| Direct Receipts | 16,71,600 | 5,49,93,172 |
| Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation | 1,98,460 | 3,47,72,559 |
| | 18,70,060 | 8,97,65,731 |
| *Deduct*—Working Expenses | *12,77,165* | *3,50,17,906* |
| Net Receipts | 5,92,895 | 5,47,47,825 |
| Works for which no capital accounts are kept | 1,246 | 24,33,073 |
| Total | 5,94,141 | 5,71,80,898 |
| **Posts and Telegraphs—** | | |
| Gross Receipts | 9,55,03,001 | ... |
| *Deduct*—Working Expenses | *8,98,50,223* | ... |
| Net Receipts | 56,52,778 | ... |

Note.—This table substitutes table No. 61 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

No. 62—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

| Heads of Revenue | 1921-22 | |
|---|---|---|
| | Central | Provincial |
| **Interest Receipts—** | Rs. | Rs. |
| Interest | 1,11,00,700 | 1,07,89,336 |
| **Civil Administration—** | | |
| Administration of Justice | 3,33,367 | 65,69,481 |
| Jails and Convict Settlements | 8,10,099 | 52,02,175 |
| Police | 15,16,019 | 22,56,519 |
| Ports and Pilotage | 21,94,410 | 1,16,379 |
| Education | 1,22,888 | 50,67,988 |
| Medical | 57,556 | 19,60,907 |
| Public Health | 2,49,205 | 5,42,474 |
| Agriculture | 5,10,958 | 24,55,667 |
| Industries | ... | 26,43,074 |
| Miscellaneous Departments | 19,34,709 | 5,22,842 |
| Total | 77,29,211 | 2,73,38,406 |
| **Currency and Mint—** | | |
| Currency | 4,22,53,002 | ... |
| Mint | 14,89,091 | ... |
| Total | 4,37,42,093 | ... |
| **Civil Works—** | | |
| Civil Works | 11,33,782 | 62,42,041 |
| **Miscellaneous—** | | |
| G C P | | |
| Transfer from Famine Insurance Funds | ... | 3,235 |
| Receipts in aid of Superannuation | 27,73 883 | 30,17,169 |
| Stationery and Printing | 8,77,133 | 13,81,876 |
| Miscellaneous | 6,82,05,859 | 93,93,193 |
| Total | 7,18,56,875 | 1,37,95,473 |
| **Military Receipts—** | | |
| Army— | | |
| Effective | 7,24,22,501 | ... |
| Non-effective | | |
| Marine | 61,25.655 | ... |
| Military Works | 21,45,676 | ... |
| Total | 8,06,93,832 | ... |
| **Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—** | | |
| Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments. | 12,97,80,933 | —12,97,80,933 |
| Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments. | 91,771 | —91,771 |
| Total | 12,98,72,704 | —12,98,72,704 |
| TOTAL REVENUE | 1,15,21,50,317 | 70,43,03,736 |

## No. 63.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England.

| Heads of Expenditure | 1921-22 | |
|---|---|---|
| | Central | Provincial |
| | Rs. | Rs. |
| **Direct Demands on the Revenue—** | | |
| Customs | 65,87,632 | ... |
| Taxes on Income | 22,50,972 | 6,43,833 |
| Salt | 1,56,49,096 | ... |
| Opium | 1,80,04,867 | ... |
| Land Revenue | 14,67,522 | 5,77,23,513 |
| Excise | 2,56,515 | 1,20,03,683 |
| Stamps | 37,48,084 | 29,23,978 |
| Forest | 47,01,626 | 3,74,76,329 |
| Registration | 45,885 | 61,27,840 |
| Total | 5,27,12,199 | 11,68,99,176 |
| **Railway Revenue Account—** | | |
| State Railways— | | |
| Interest on Debt | 15,62,48,048 | 2,79,884 |
| Interest on Capital contributed by Companies | 3,35,17,355 | ... |
| Annuities in purchase of Railways | 5,07,83,728 | ... |
| Sinking Funds | 43,35,430 | ... |
| Subsidised Companies | 7,19,922 | 37,922 |
| Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure | —27,21,911 | 4,177 |
| Total | 24,29,82,572 | 3,21,983 |
| **Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—** | | |
| Construction of Railways | ... | 36,62,732 |
| **Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—** | | |
| Works for which Capital Accounts are kept— | | |
| Interest on Debt | 12,18,481 | 2,59,71,670 |
| Other Revenue Expenditure from Ordinary Revenues | 1,55,816 | 1,46,95,639 |
| Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants | ... | 625 |
| Total | 13,74,297 | 4,06,67,934 |

Note.—This table substitutes table No. 62 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

No. 63.—General Statement of Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

| Heads of Expenditure | 1921-22 | |
|---|---|---|
| | Central | Provincial |
| | Rs. | Rs. |
| **Irrigation, etc, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—** | | |
| Construction of Irrigation, etc., works— | | |
| Financed from Famine Insurance Grants . . . | ... | 53,77,834 |
| Financed from Ordinary Revenues . . . . | 74,157 | 57,75,693 |
| Total . | 74,157 | 1,11,53,527 |
| **Posts and Telegraphs—Revenue Account—** | | |
| Posts and Telegraphs— | | |
| Interest on Debt . . . . . | 56,81,015 | ... |
| **Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—** | | |
| Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs . . . . | 1,09,19,482 | ... |
| **Debt Services—** | | |
| Interest on Ordinary Debt . . . . . | 29,99,90,290 | 97,06,365 |
| *Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways* . . . . | *15,63,48,048* | *2,79,884* |
| „ *Amount chargeable to Irrigation* . . . . | *12,18,481* | *2,59,71,670* |
| „ *Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs* . . | *56,81,015* | ... |
| „ *Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments* . . | 2,58,41,800 | —2,58,41,800 |
| „ *Amount chargeable to Forest* . . . . | ... | *9,410* |
| Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt . . . . | 11,09,00,946 | 92,87,201 |
| Interest on other Obligations . . . . . | 2,90,97,497 | ... |
| Sinking Funds . . . . . | 2,29,71,571 | 9,38,933 |
| Total . | 15,99,70,014 | 1,02,26,134 |

No. 63.—General Statement of Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*concld.*

| Heads of Expenditure | 1921-22 | |
|---|---|---|
| | Central | Provincial |
| | Rs. | Rs. |
| **Civil Administration—** | | |
| General Administration | 1,92,59,398 | 8,40,64,197 |
| Audit | 70,46,459 | ... |
| Administration of Justice | 10,33,683 | 4,99,26,308 |
| Jails and Convict Settlements | 45,15,979 | 2,25,12,804 |
| Police | 87,55,486 | 11,96,47,727 |
| Ports and Pilotage | 24,00,275 | 27,70,883 |
| Ecclesiastical | 30,50,467 | ... |
| Political | 2,25,61,969 | ... |
| Scientific Departments | 1,11,86,217 | 7,35,999 |
| Education | 31,43,489 | 8,68,80,268 |
| Medical | 30,64,414 | 2,84,61,941 |
| Public Health | 16,40,464 | 1,41,46,746 |
| Agriculture | 20,73,615 | 1,77,20,501 |
| Industries | 1,27,936 | 63,88,002 |
| Aviation | 88,025 | ... |
| Miscellaneous Departments | 41,32,171 | 20,30,362 |
| Total | 9,40,80.047 | 43,52,85,738 |
| **Currency and Mint—** | | |
| Currency | 90,75,012 | ... |
| Mint | 16,73,299 | ... |
| Total | 1,07,48,311 | ... |
| **Civil Works—** | | |
| Civil Works | 1,54,20,200 | 10,40,67,134 |
| **Miscellaneous—** | | |
| Famine Relief and Insurance— | | |
| Famine Relief | 2,91,738 | 85,40,288 |
| Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds | ... | 45,41,440 |
| Territorial and Political Pensions | 29,78,561 | .. |
| Superannuation Allowances and Pensions | 3,44,13,065 | 2,80,96,063 |
| Stationery and Printing | 79,53,820 | 1,36,18,202 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,02,54,199 | 1,45,45,205 |
| Total | 5,58,91,383 | 6,93,41,198 |
| **Military Services—** | | |
| Army— | | |
| Effective | 70,85,71,984 | ... |
| Non-effective | | |
| Marine | 1,71,76,626 | ... |
| Military Works | 5,30,49,730 | ... |
| Total | 77,87,98,340 | .. |
| **Total Expenditure charged against Revenue** | 1,42,86,52,017 | 79,16,25,556 |

## No. 64.*—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure.

| Heads of Expenditure | 1921-22 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Central | | Provincial | |
| | Voted | Non-voted | Voted | Non-voted |
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| **Direct Demands on the Revenue—** | | | | |
| Customs | 58,96,334 | 6,91,298 | ... | ... |
| Taxes on Income | 20,72,040 | 1,78,932 | 27,866 | 6,15,967 |
| Salt | 1,18,32,439 | 38,16,657 | ... | |
| Opium | 1,78,28,629 | 1,76,238 | ... | ... |
| Land Revenue | 13,81,650 | 85,872 | 4,08,55,514 | 1,68,67.999 |
| Excise | 1,87,536 | 68,979 | 91,43,743 | 28,59,940 |
| Stamps | 37,48,084 | ... | 23,97.511 | 5,26,467 |
| Forest | 41,75,080 | 5,26,546 | 2,54,60,127 | 1,20,16,202 |
| Registration | 45,885 | ... | 59,30,250 | 1,97,590 |
| Total | 4,71,67,677 | 55,44,522 | 8,38,15,011 | 3,30,84.165 |
| **Railway Revenue Account—** | | | | |
| State Railways— | | | | |
| Interest on Debt | ... | 15,63,48,048 | ... | 2,79,884 |
| Interest on Capital contributed by Companies. | ... | 3,35,17,355 | ... | ... |
| Annuities in purchase of Railways | ... | 5,07,83,728 | ... | ... |
| Sinking Funds | ... | 43,35,430 | 5,000 | ... |
| Subsidised Companies | 7,19,222 | ... | 32,922 | ... |
| Miscellaneous Railways Expenditure | —34,18,725 | 6,96,814 | 898 | 3,279 |
| Total | —26,98,803 | 24,56,81,375 | 38,820 | 2,83,163 |

* New table.

[*Continued on next page*

NO. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

| Heads of Expenditure | 1921-22 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Central | | Provincial | |
| | Voted | Non-voted | Voted | Non-voted |
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| **Railway Capital Account charged to Provincial Revenues—** | | | | |
| Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues. | ... | ... | 1,43,042 | 35,19,690 |
| **Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—** | | | | |
| Works for which Capital Accounts are kept— | | | | |
| Interest on Debt . . . . | ... | 12,18,481 | ... | 2,59,72,233 |
| Other Revenue Expenditure . . | 1,25,487 | 30,329 | 1,18,15,148 | 28,80,553 |
| TOTAL . | 1,25,487 | 12,48,810 | 1,18,15,148 | 2,88,52,786 |
| **Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—** | | | | |
| Construction of Irrigation, etc. . | 74,157 | ... | 1,01,30,738 | 10,22,789 |
| **Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—** | | | | |
| Posts and Telegraphs— | | | | |
| Interest on Debt . . . . | ... | 56,81,015 | ... | ... |
| **Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account charged to Revenue—** | | | | |
| Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs. | 1,09,19,482 | ... | ... | ... |
| **Debt Services—** | | | | |
| Interest on Ordinary Debt . . | ... | 11,09,00,946 | ... | 92,87,201 |
| Interest on other Obligations . . | 2,60,97,497 | ... | ... | ... |
| Sinking Funds . . . | ... | 2,29,71,571 | ... | 9,38,933 |
| TOTAL . | 2,60,97,497 | 13,38,72,517 | ... | 1,02,26,134 |

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

| Heads of Expenditure | 1921-22 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Central | | Provincial | |
| | Voted | Non-voted | Voted | Non-voted |
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| **Civil Administration—** | | | | |
| General Administration | 1,19,89,872 | 72,69,526 | 5,88,29,248 | 2,52,35,949 |
| Audit | 62,78,259 | 7,68,200 | ... | ... |
| Administration of Justice | 7,34,812 | 2,98,871 | 3,42,40,780 | 1,56,85,528 |
| Jails and Convict Settlements | 43,26,120 | 1,89,859 | 1,94,97,730 | 30,15,074 |
| Police | 80,31,059 | 7,24,427 | 9,79,88,198 | 2,16,59,529 |
| Ports and Pilotage | 11,67,431 | 12,32,844 | 3,68,944 | 24,01,939 |
| Ecclesiastical | ... | 30,50,467 | ... | ... |
| Political | ... | 2,25,61,969 | ... | ... |
| Scientific Departments | 94,18,259 | 17,67,958 | 4,69,891 | 2,66,108 |
| Education | 29,48,142 | 1,95,347 | 7,67,41,853 | 1,01,38,415 |
| Medical | 23,50,963 | 7,13,451 | 2,10,06,737 | 74,55,204 |
| Public Health | 14,20,521 | 2,19,943 | 1,25,82,919 | 15,63,827 |
| Agriculture | 16,98,866 | 3,74,749 | 1,46,98,834 | 30,21,667 |
| Industries | 82,365 | 45,571 | 54,14,853 | 9,73,149 |
| Aviation | 76,575 | 11,450 | ... | ... |
| Miscellaneous Departments | 36,35,446 | 4,96,725 | 18,62,259 | 1,68,104 |
| Total | 5,41,58,690 | 3,99,21,357 | 34,37,01,246 | 9,15,84,493 |
| **Currency and Mint—** | | | | |
| Currency | 89,08,084 | 1,66,928 | ... | ... |
| Mint | 14,86,502 | 1,86,797 | ... | ... |
| Total | 1,03,94,586 | 3,53,725 | ... | ... |

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

| Heads of Expenditure | 1921-22 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Central | | Provincial | |
| | Voted | Non-voted | Voted | Non-voted |
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| **Civil Works—** | | | | |
| Civil Works | 1,52,03,615 | 2,16,585 | 8,05,21,363 | 2,35,45,770 |
| **Miscellaneous—** | | | | |
| Famine Relief and Insurance— | | | | |
| Famine Relief | 2,91,738 | ... | 85,29,859 | 10,429 |
| Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds. | ... | ... | ... | 45,41,440 |
| Territorial and Political Pensions | ... | 29,78,561 | ... | ... |
| Superannuation Allowances and Pensions | 33,27,327 | 3,10,85,738 | 2,52,50,184 | 28,45,879 |
| Stationery and Printing | 79,38,565 | 15,255 | 1,22,16,553 | 14,01,649 |
| Miscellaneous | 72,01,297 | 30,52,902 | 1,32,70,479 | 12,74,726 |
| Total | 1,87,58,927 | 3,71,32,456 | 5,92,67,075 | 1,00,74,123 |
| **Military Services—** | | | | |
| Army— | | | | |
| Effective | ... | 70,85,71,984 | ... | ... |
| Non-effective | | | | |
| Marine | ... | 1,71,76,626 | ... | ... |
| Military Works | ... | 5,30,49,730 | ... | ... |
| Total | ... | 77,87,98,340 | ... | ... |
| Total Expenditure charged to Revenue | 18,02,01,315 | 1,24,84,05,702 | 58,94,32,443 | 20,21,93,113 |
| **Railways—** | | | | |
| Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts. | 65,33,40,966 | 33,37,037 | 1,81,471 | ... |
| Surplus profits paid to companies | 1,06,40,122 | ... | ... | ... |

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*concld.*

| Heads of Expenditure. | 1921-22 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CENTRAL | | PROVINCIAL | |
| | Voted | Non-Voted | Voted | Non-Voted |
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| **Irrigation, etc.—** | | | | |
| Working Expenses amount adjusted by deductions from Receipts. | 11,93,149 | 84,016 | 3,03,58,684 | 46,59,222 |
| **Posts and Telegraphs—** | | | | |
| Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts. | 8,84,08,868 | 14,41,355 | ... | ... |
| **Contribution and Assignments, etc.** | 35,87,660 | ... | 21,25,587 | 3,13,34,777 |
| **Railway Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—** | | | | |
| Capital outlay on Forests | ... | | 3,09,239 | ... |
| Payments for Discharge of Debentures. | ... | 7,85,276 | ... | ... |
| Construction of State Railways | 22,93,97,588 | 2,41,347 | .. | ... |
| Construction of Irrigation, etc. Works. | 1,18,180 | ... | 1,42,65,644 | 3,53,231 |
| Capital Outalay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department. | 81,61,617 | ... | ... | ... |
| Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health. | ... | ... | 3,50,000 | ... |
| Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi. | 1,31,40,252 | 3,87,166 | ... | ... |
| Bombay Development Scheme | ... | ... | 3,10,01,897 | 2,40,187 |
| Civil Works | ... | ... | 17,88,698 | 41,614 |
| Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenues. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 25,03,17,637 | 14,13,789 | 4,77,15,478 | 6,35,032 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 1,18,31,89,717 | 1,25,47,26,899 | 66,98,13,663 | 33,88,22,144 |

## No. 65—Expenditure (charged against Revenue) and

| Expenditure | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations | 2,296,498 | 2,087,884 | 2,246,224 | 2,316,620 | 2,106,137 |
| Management of Debt (*Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland*) | 64,612 | 61,091 | 60,944 | 63,569 | 60,522 |
| Charges on account of Departments in India :— | | | | | |
| Posts and Telegraphs: *Payments under Postal arrangement with H. M.'s Treasury* | 54,588 | 54,588 | 54,588 | 42,713 | 39,849 |
| Indian and Indo-European Telegraphs: *Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, etc.* | 51,925 | 70,170 | 9,054 | —51,586 | 53,612 |
| Political (*Diplomatic Charges, etc.*) | 3,169 | 8,174 | 5,918 | 5,721 | 16,473 |
| Other Charges (*Land Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, etc., and Miscellaneous*) | 40,628 | 41,077 | 33,894 | 24,225 | 28,076 |
| Railways— | | | | | |
| State Railways (*Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds*) | 8,979,898 | 9,000,096 | 9,195,888 | 9,378,190 | 9,471,639 |
| Irrigation (*Interest*) | 124,730 | 118,679 | 125,379 | 127,299 | 120,585 |
| Public Works (*Furlough, Absentee Allowances, etc.*) | 79,375 | 78,318 | 62,218 | 38,249 | 48,349 |
| Military (including Marine) Charges :— | | | | | |
| Effective :— | | | | | |
| Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, etc. | 941,643 | 917,287 | 930,620 | 929,251 | 930,700 |
| Furlough Allowances | 487,695 | 498,295 | 337,927 | 154,114 | 205,002 |
| Troop Service and Passage Money | 270,686 | 303,162 | 108,757 | 505,413 | 283,646 |
| Other Charges | 137,890 | 137,944 | 167,079 | 62,189 | 25,043 |
| Non-Effective :— | | | | | |
| Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (*Retired Pay, Pensions, etc. of British Forces*) | 919,183 | 927,029 | 946,073 | 864,473 | 676,073 |
| Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, etc. | 1,442,457 | 1,422,302 | 1,388,072 | 1,314,478 | 1,248,155 |
| Ditto Widows and Families, etc. | 160,048 | 166,542 | 187,824 | 239,043 | 257,733 |
| Marine :— | | | | | |
| H. M. Ships in Indian Seas, etc. | 100,051 | 100,047 | 100,034 | 100,000 | 100,000 |
| Other Charges | 39,354 | 39,489 | 33,759 | 28,676 | 28,383 |
| Civil Charges :— | | | | | |
| Establishment of the Secretary of State and of the High Commissioner for India, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depôt | 178,333 | 181,796 | 184,872 | 194,511 | 216,446 |
| Postage and Telegrams | 4,718 | 4,585 | 7,643 | 7,749 | 9,683 |

Note — This table substitutes table No. 96 of the Statistical Abstract for British India—1st Issue.

## RECEIPTS in ENGLAND, in Sterling.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 Central | 1921-22 Provincial | EXPENDITURE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | |
| 6,161,537 | 4,636,721 | 3,784,157 | 3,335,656 | 3,493,143 | ... | Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations |
| 60,662 | 60,238 | 60,032 | 59,984 | 82,538 | ... | Management of Debt (*Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland*) |
| 45,788 | 45,788 | 45,788 | ... | ... | ... | Charges on account of Departments in India :— Posts and Telegraphs : *Payments under Postal arrangement with H. M.'s Treasury* |
| 40,413 | 35,280 | —45,155 | —50,153 | —123,051 | .... | Indian and Indo-European Telegraphs : *Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, etc.* |
| 32,611 | 17,863 | 32,788 | 29,951 | 78,825 | ... | Political (*Diplomatic Charges, etc.*) |
| 29,045 | 30,887 | 64,239 | 122,163 | 276,785 | 7,04,444 | Other Charges (*Land Revenue ; Forest ; Mint ; Law and Justice ; Education ; Ecclesiastical ; Medical ; Scientific, etc., and Miscellaneous*) |
| | | | | | | Railways :— |
| 9,549,899 | 9,366,566 | 9,383,540 | 9,657,232 | 10,142,172 | ... | State Railways (*Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds*) |
| 124,415 | 124,596 | 125,098 | 125,861 | ... | ... | Irrigation (*Interest*) |
| 37,519 | 34,441 | 112,683 | 4,327 | 89,349 | 31,453 | Public Works (*Furlough, Absentee Allowances, etc.*) |
| | | | | | | Military (including Marine) Charges :— Effective :— |
| 930,700 | 872,200 | 911,700 | 2,032,787 | 2,068,078 | ... | Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, etc. |
| 206,256 | 206,144 | 731,915 | 908,234 | 898,447 | ... | Furlough Allowances |
| 306,670 | 276,436 | 338,703 | 904,815 | 713,399 | ... | Troop Service and Passage Money |
| 31,141 | 154,705 | 211,580 | 430,656 | 1,480,218 | ... | Other Charges |
| | | | | | | Non-Effective :— |
| 672,373 | 1,076,373 | 1,441,073 | 1,008,240 | 1,055,000 | ... | Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (*Retired Pay, Pensions, etc of British Forces*) |
| 1,185,429 | 1,155,976 | 1,224,610 | 1,784,909 | 1,876,307 | ... | Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, etc. |
| 267,003 | 271,435 | 317,477 | 392,995 | 405,528 | ... | Ditto Widows and Families, etc. |
| | | | | | | Marine :— |
| 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | ... | H. M. Ships in Indian Seas, etc. |
| 27,703 | 33,457 | 59,759 | 72,334 | 92,804 | ... | Other Charges |
| | | | | | | Civil Charges :— Establishment of the Secretary of State and of the High Commissioner for India, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depôt |
| 236,238 | 274,414 | 348,768 | 447,998 | 214,893* | ... | |
| 14,024 | 14,125 | 14,009 | 18,757 | 18,168 | ... | Postage and Telegrams |

NOTE.—Figures from 1920-21 include those on account of the High Commissioner for India.

* After deduction of £180,677, being the contribution by His Majesty's Treasury for 1921-22 and balance of contribution for 1920-21, and Departmental expenses amounting to £91,014 charged on Stores for the Central and Provincial Governments.

[*Continued on next page*

## No. 65—EXPENDITURE (charged against Revenue) and

| | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| EXPENDITURE—*contd.* | | | | | |
| Civil Charges :—*contd.* | | | | | |
| Contingencies (*Rates, Taxes, Coal, etc.*) | 14,264 | 14,793 | 14,656 | 14,256 | 14,727 |
| Miscellaneous Home Charges | 31,397 | 46,794 | 52,988 | 36,536 | 26,497 |
| Furlough :— | | | | | |
| Indian Civil Service | 170,955 | 186,049 | 141,712 | 111,035 | 122,746 |
| Military Officers in Civil Employ | 121,095 | 128,514 | 101,178 | 48,266 | 42,002 |
| Uncovenanted and Pilot Services | 118,907 | 135,763 | 116,948 | 75,753 | 86,259 |
| Pensions and Allowances :— | | | | | |
| Territorial and Political | 11,050 | 11,189 | 10,550 | 10,550 | 10,550 |
| Home Establishment Officers | 47,954 | 43,203 | 42,275 | 45,364 | 34,785 |
| Ditto Widows and Families from Funds | 14,973 | 14,929 | 13,998 | 14,070 | 13,298 |
| Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others | 578,090 | 590,741 | 608,368 | 602,137 | 593,592 |
| Compassionate and other Allowances | 17,333 | 16,956 | 17,211 | 15,193 | 15,026 |
| Indian Service Funds (*Annuities, Pensions, etc.*) | 1,408,052 | 1,387,698 | 1,381,227 | 1,369,875 | 1,351,522 |
| Donations, Gratuities, and Charities | 1,700 | 1,120 | 2,576 | 353 | 2 |
| Stores for India :— | | | | | |
| Stationery and Printing for all Departments | 85,314 | 99,812 | 105,818 | 103,703 | 109,933 |
| Civil Departments | 253,585 | 286,392 | 266,623 | 269,985 | 258,630 |
| Marine Stores | 84,727 | 117,656 | 83,598 | 136,324 | 292,935 |
| Public Works (including Telegraph Stores*) | 144,773 | 166,414 | 171,280 | 163,507 | 210,723 |
| Military (including Special Defence Works) | 788,309 | 833,114 | 801,327 | 739,543 | 1,823,978 |
| Miscellaneous Charges | 9,563 | 12,029 | 89,498 | 47,652 | 212,316 |
| Total Expenditure in England | 20,279,572 | 20,311,673 | 20,208,598 | 20,109,094 | 21,145,627 |
| RECEIPTS | | | | | |
| Military Receipts | 337,095 | 351,186 | 347,882 | 339,884 | 330,836 |
| Receipts in aid of Superannuation | 61,672 | 61,869 | 49,071 | 43,570 | 46,486 |
| Receipts of Interest | 467,532 | 319,365 | 182,129 | 204,084 | 275,258 |
| Other Receipts | 110,981 | 124,198 | 103,660 | 117,617 | 224,865 |
| Total Revenue in England | 977,280 | 856,618 | 682,742 | 705,155 | 877,445 |
| Net Expenditure in England | 19,302,292 | 19,455,055 | 19,525,856 | 19,403,939 | 20,268,182 |

*Including Postal Stores from 1914-15.

## RECEIPTS in ENGLAND, in Sterling—*contd.*

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 Central | 1921-22 Provincial | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | |
| | | | | | | EXPENDITURE—*contd.* |
| | | | | | | Civil Charges—*contd.* |
| 20,433 | 24,245 | 23,500 | 32,774 | 77,432 | ... | Contingencies (*Rates, Taxes, Coal, etc.*) |
| 9,338 | 20,549 | 21,078 | 56,719 | 13,750 | ... | Miscellaneous Home Charges |
| | | | | | | Furlough :— |
| 79,831 | 57,967 | 382,614 | 385,230 | ... | ... | Indian Civil Service |
| 31,281 | 27,458 | 99,500 | 205,283 | ... | ... | Military Officers in Civil Employ |
| 69,390 | 51,083 | 194,857 | 416,822 | ... | ... | Uncovenanted and Pilot Services |
| | | | | | | Pensions and Allowances :— |
| 10,430 | —7,678 | 17,811 | 10,703 | 11,553 | ... | Territorial and Political |
| 36,889 | 36,189 | 48,264 | 46,912 | 67,971 | ... | Home Establishment Officers |
| 13,164 | 13,495 | 13,400 | 12,366 | 12,792 | ... | Ditto Widows and Families from Funds |
| 579,954 | 574,909 | 671,702 | 651,528 | 691,007 | 56,373 | Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others |
| 15,060 | 14,733 | 15,792 | 17,228 | 14,914 | ... | Compassionate and other Allowances |
| 1,323,490 | 1,299,507 | 1,298,247 | 1,349,549 | 1,290,738 | 14,603 | Indian Service Funds (*Annuities, Pensions, etc.*) |
| 39 | 534 | ... | 2,270 | 258 | ... | Donations, Gratuities, and Charities |
| | | | | | | Stores for India :— |
| 119,580 | 93,582 | 178,163 | 258,352 | 142,479 | 29,091 | Stationery and Printing for all Departments |
| 284,394 | 500,129 | 467,168 | 1,074,774 | 463,777 | 240,962 | Civil Departments |
| 230,443 | 449,354 | 729,896 | 401,154 | 213,884 | ... | Marine Stores |
| 190,698 | 147,596 | 583,106 | 956,028 | 1,006,748 | 6,666 | Public Works (including Telegraph Stores*) |
| 2,476,931 | 954,056 | 1,486,915 | 3,584,000 | 3,003,670 | ... | Military (including Special Defence Works) |
| 505,286 | 583,242 | 146,511 | 109,071 | 431,507 | 151,631 | Miscellaneous Charges |
| 26,065,057 | 23,629,495 | 25,541,288 | 30,064,509 | 30,405,132* | 1,235,222* | Total Expenditure in England |
| | | | | | | RECEIPTS |
| 290,453 | 266,581 | 204,386 | 364,866 | 2,376,917 | | Military Receipts |
| 38,074 | 37,506 | 44,349 | 40,020 | 38,852 | ... | Receipts in aid of Superannuation |
| 1,306,807 | 2,775,240 | 3,042,551 | 1,452,343 | 250,214 | ... | Receipts of Interest |
| 423,712 | 149,669 | 368,513 | 906,130 | 1,325,391 | ... | Other Receipts |
| 2,049,046 | 3,228,996 | 3,749,799 | 2,764,259 | 3,991,374* | ... | Total Revenue in England |
| 24,016,011 | 20,400,499 | 21,791,489 | 28,300,250 | 26,513,758 | 1,235,222 | Net Expenditure in England |

NOTE.—Figures from 1920-21 include those on account of the High Commissioner for India.
* Differs from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India due to different classification adopted in this table.

No. 66.—Ways and Means

| | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Disbursements— | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Net Charges against Revenue (*see* pp. 132, 133) | 19,302,292 | 19,455,055 | 19,525,856 | 19,403,939 | 20,268,182 |
| Debt Discharged | 6,477,600 | 1,781,200 | 500,000 | 7,909,000 | 9,500,000 |
| Capital Outlay on Railways, Irrigation Works and New Capital at Delhi | 2,477,693 | 3,093,783 | 2,530,402 | 899,042 | 347,476 |
| Cost of Silver for India | 7,058,619 | 4,528,056 | — | 983,200 | 16,093,978 |
| Cost of Gold for India | — | — | — | — | — |
| Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills | 11,432,122 | 10,709,546 | 10,038,020 | 10,549,067 | 24,316,280 |
| Paper Currency Reserve | 1,600,000 | — | — | 8,190,295 | 46,984,376 |
| Disbursement on account of Provincial Governments | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other Disbursements | 4,369,065 | 5,706,664 | 3,789,237 | 3,020,383 | 8,637,891 |
| Total Disbursements | 52,717,391 | 45,274,314 | 36,381,515 | 50,954,926 | 126,148,183 |
| Ways and Means by which met— | | | | | |
| Receipts from Imperial Government Departments (a) | 1,473,611 | 1,644,409 | 10,318,902§ | 18,649,166§ | 41,487,381§ |
| Bills drawn on India | 25,759,706 | 31,200,827* | 7,748,111* | 20,354,517*† | 32,998,095*† |
| Remitted from India in Gold | 327,501 | 453,024 | 604,754 | 2,000,006‡ | — |
| Remitted from India in Silver | — | — | — | 100,009¶ | 67,204¶ |
| Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals | —*481,592* | 2,765,308 | 44,044 | —*1,017,839* | —*395,553* |
| Debt incurred in England | 3,000,000 | — | 7,000,000 | 7,000,000 | 3,000,000 |
| Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes | — | — | — | — | 3,500,000 |
| Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on investments | 11,364,076 | 7,578,845 | 9,421,208 | 7,759,188 | 20,190,568 |
| Paper Currency Reserve | 1,600,000 | — | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 24,889,138 |
| Total Ways and Means | 43,043,302 | 43,642,413 | 36,137,019 | 55,845,038 | 124,736,828 |

* Including £2,150,000, £600,172, £7,574,188, £4,334,537, and £1,422,746 drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve in 1913-14, 1914-15, 1915-16, 1916-17, and 1917-18, respectively.

† Includes £8,190, '95, £18,994,318, £8,657,972, and £14,346,369, on account of Paper Currency Reserve in 1915-16, 1916-17 1917-18, and 1918-19, respectively.

‡ Includes £2,000,000 as receipt from the Bank of England against deposit of gold in India.

(a) This heading represents advances by the War Office and the Admiralty and repayments by Public Departments in respect of expenditure in India.

IN ENGLAND, in Sterling.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | Disbursements— |
| 24,016,010 | 20,400,499 | 21,791,489 | 28,200,250 | 26,513,758 | Net Charges against Revenue (*see* pp. 132, 133) |
| 500,162 | 33,915,000 | 8,796,000 | — | 1,835 | Debt Discharged |
| 446,182 | 634,493 | 3,117,802 | 18,294,960 | 13,324,441 | Capital Outlay on Railways, Irrigation Works and New Capital at Delhi |
| 13,492,012 | 43,686,665 | 7,006,359 | 70,365 | 1,384 | Cost of Silver for India |
| — | — | 27,671,149 | 6,725,696 | 109,913 | Cost of Gold for India |
| 33,586,249 | 32,413,801 | 42,099,041 | 118,686,553 | 97,086,861 | Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills |
| 79,266,406 | 115,583,458 | 162,420,740 | 106,319,497 | 37,103,164 | Paper Currency Reserve |
| — | — | — | — | 2,472,571** | Disbursement on account of Provincial Governments |
| 64,137,056 | 14,617,802 | 24,665,634 | 47,354,205 | 1,114,992 | Other Disbursements |
| 215,444,077 | 261,251,918 | 297,577,214 | 325,551,526 | 177,728,919 | Total Disbursements |
| | | | | | Ways and Means by which met— |
| 83,185,155§ | 105,670,540§ | 68,830,076§ | 50,352,272§ | 28,419,444 | Receipts from Imperial Government Departments (*a*) |
| 34,880,682*† | 20,046,314† | 31,226,219 | — | — | Bills drawn on India |
| 2 | — | — | — | — | Remitted from India in Gold |
| — | — | — | — | — | Remitted from India in Silver |
| *—1,381,899* | *—2,071,943* | *—3,843,677* | — | — | Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals. |
| — | — | — | — | 14,406,949 | Debt incurred in England |
| 4,000,000 | 367,609 | 82,391 | — | — | Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes. |
| 32,162,546 | 32,428,975 | 36,083,920 | 118,690,884 | 97,083,753 | Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India and dividends on investments. |
| 70,831,014 | 102,000,833 | 162,469,952 | 142,720,809 | 39,604,323 | Paper Currency Reserve (*b*) |
| 223,677,500 | 259,342,328 | 294,858,781 | 320,763,965 | 179,514,469 | Total Ways and Means |

NOTE.—Figures from 1920-21 include those on account of the High Commissioner for India.

§ Includes £9,229,436 in 1914-15, £16,013,047 in 1915-16, £38,516,104 in 1916-17, £68,780,995 in 1917-18, £92,252,827 in 1918-19, £62,737,083 in 1919-20, and £54,667,523 in 1920-21 on account of advances by the War Office in respect of expenditure incurred in India in connection with Expeditionary Forces and other War Services.

¶ Represents receipt from the National Bank of Egypt in respect of rupees sent from India to Egypt.

** Includes £1,237,349, being the amount not chargeable to Revenue.

(*b*) Includes £36,501,479 in 1920-21 and £2,501,159 in 1921-22, representing transfer from the Paper Currency Reserve to the Home Treasury Balances.

## No. 67.—Customs Revenue and Charges.

| Articles | 1921-22 |
|---|---|
| **SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS** | Rs. |
| *Special Duties* | |
| Arms, ammunitions and military stores (a) | 7,50,690 |
| Coal, coke and patent fuel | 7,59,335 |
| Liquors— | |
| (i) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors | 11,44 086 |
| (ii) Spirits and liquors | 1,91,71,501 |
| (iii) Wines | 12,67,895 |
| Matches | 1,03,84,334 |
| Opium | 2,216 |
| Petroleum | 80,96,703 |
| Sugar, all sorts excluding confectionery | 6,50,68,700 |
| Tobacco | 1,01,36,540 |
| *Duty at 2½ per cent.* | |
| Machinery | 1,15,94,870 |
| Metals—Iron and Steel | 67.56,716 |
| Railway plant and rolling stock | 53,32,413 |
| Other articles | 4,63,814 |
| *Duty at 11 per cent.* | |
| Articles of food and drink (excluding grain and pulse other than flour, sugar and vinegar) | 83,00,484 |
| Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured other than Metallic ores | 42,14,646 |
| Articles wholly or mainly manufactured— | |
| (i) Cutlery and hardware, other than electro-plated ware and implements and instruments other than musical | 1,27,35,388 |
| (ii) Metals, other than iron and steel | 61,55,322 |
| (iii) Cotton manufactures | 4,84,33,611 |
| (iv) Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton and silk manufactures) | 36,34,665 |
| (v) All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured | 2,69,99,012 |
| Miscellaneous | 71,87,171 |
| *Duty at 20 per cent.* | |
| Motor cars and cycles | 51,49,819 |
| Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes | 21,84,730 |
| Silk piece goods and other manufactures of silk | 51,60,018 |
| Other articles | 60,44,599 |
| TOTAL IMPORTS | 27,70,19,278 |
| **SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS.** | |
| Hides and skins, (raw) | 51,41,859 |
| Jute— | |
| Raw | 1,07,70,261 |
| Manufactured | 1,64,28,814 |
| Rice | 80,45,393 |
| Tea | 46,25,983 |
| TOTAL EXPORTS | 4,50,12,310 |
| SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS | 12,67,460 |
| LAND CUSTOMS | 14,59,901 |
| EXCISE DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES | 2,19,16,806 |
| ,, ON MOTOR SPIRIT | 61,09,528 |
| WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS | 53,986 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | 7,92,015 |
| TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE | 35,36,31,284 |
| *Deduct*—Refunds | 95,32,903 |
| TOTAL CUSTOMS REVENUE | 34,40,98,381 |
| CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA— | |
| Charges at the Major Ports of Rangoon, Calcutta, Madras Karachi and Bombay | 55,12,105 |
| Charges at other ports | 4,97,056 |
| Assignments and Compensations | 3,56,347 |
| Land Customs Charges | 84,025 |
| TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA | 64,40,533 |
| CHARGES IN ENGLAND (sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10) | 91,196 |
| EXCHANGE (on ditto) | 46,903 |
| TOTAL CUSTOMS CHARGES | 65,87,632 |

NOTE.—This table substitutes table No. 82 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.
(a) Excludes the duty collected on gunpowder and other arms assessable to duty at 20 per cent *ad valorem*.

## No. 68—Taxes on Income and Charges

NOTE—*The Charges are in italics*

| Province | 1921-22 Central | 1921-22 Provincial |
|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. |
| India, General | 1,02,79,403 | ... |
| | *51,467* | ... |
| Baluchistan | 47,973 | ... |
| | ... | ... |
| North-West Frontier Province | 6,35,661 | .. |
| | *22,511* | ... |
| Madras | 1,37,84,156 | 39,88,842 |
| | *3,30,627* | *1,10,209* |
| Bombay | 7,21,71,624 | 1,14,58,462 |
| | *4,97,945* | *1,65,982* |
| Bengal | 5,65,22,278 | 93,00,000 |
| | *2,87,409* | *93,802* |
| United Provinces | 97,26,405 | 24,78,110 |
| | *3,63,044* | *1,21,015* |
| Punjab | 43,00,523 | 14,11,351 |
| | *3,04,785* | *29,732* |
| Burma | 1,17,23,673 | 33,52,229 |
| | *1,31,931* | *43,977* |
| Bihar and Orissa | 30,31,105 | 10,55,105 |
| | *78,269* | *26,090* |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 46,84,617 | 9,68,367 |
| | *1,53,508* | *51,170* |
| Assam | 5,07,006 | 3,28,873 |
| | *5,327* | *1,776* |
| *Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)* | *15,947* | ... |
| Exchange (on ditto) | *8,202* | ... |
| Total | 18,74,13,424 | 3,43,41,399 |
| | *22,50,972* | *6,43,833* |

NOTE.—This table substitutes table No. 87 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

## No. 69—Details of Taxes on Income

| Taxes | 1921-22 |
|---|---|
| | Rs. |
| Excess Profits Duty | 26,30,563 |
| *Deduct*—Refunds | *4,77,563* |
| Super-Tax | 8,76,61,852 |
| *Deduct*—Refunds | *99,03,683* |
| Income Tax— | |
| Ordinary Collections— | |
| Civil Department | 15,46,15,994 |
| Other Departments | 62,43,377(a) |
| Total | 16,08,59,371 |
| *Deduct*—Refunds | *1,90,15,717* |
| Gross Collection | 25,11,51,791 |
| *Deduct*—Refunds | *2,93,96,968* |
| Central | 18,74,13,424 |
| Provincial | 3,43,41,399 |
| Total Revenue | 22,17,54,823 |

NOTE.—These tables substitute tables Nos. 87 and 88 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

(a) Includes collections of the Posts and Telegraph Department (Rs. 4,08,774), the Railway Department (Rs. 5,83,309), the Military Department (Rs. 51,89,367) and the Marine Department (Rs. 61,927).

## No. 70.—Amount of Salt Revenue and Charges.

| Province | 1921-22 |
|---|---|
| | Rs. |
| **Revenue.** | |
| Sales of Government Salt— | |
| India, General | 26,68,214 |
| Madras | 9,06,419 |
| Bombay | 7,28,081 |
| Total | 43,02,714 |
| Excise duty on Salt manufactured locally— | |
| India, General | 1,54,40,338 |
| Baluchistan | 170 |
| Madras | 1,28,06,730 |
| Bombay | 1,13,07,889 |
| Bengal | 1,174 |
| Burma | 13,23,305 |
| Total | 4,08,79,606 |
| Duty on Salt Imported by Sea— | |
| Madras | 1,126 |
| Bombay | 8,335 |
| Bengal | 1,53,93,677 |
| Burma | 20,29,139 |
| Total | 1,74,32,277 |
| Frontier duty on salt imported by land (Bombay) | 3,45,686 |
| Miscellaneous Receipts— | |
| India, General | 8,16,286 |
| Baluchistan | 15 |
| Madras | 1,96,045 |
| Bombay | 1,97,575 |
| Bengal | 2,47,514 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 2,082 |
| Total | 14,59,517 |
| Total Gross Revenue from all sources— | |
| India, General | 1,89,24,838 |
| Baluchistan | 185 |
| Madras | 1,39,10,320 |
| Bombay | 1,25,87,566 |
| Bengal | 1,56,42,365 |
| Burma | 33,52,444 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 2,082 |
| Total | 6,44,19,800 |

Note.—This table substitutes table No. 73 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

## No. 70.—Salt Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

| Province | 1921-22 |
|---|---|
| | Rs. |
| Refunds— | |
| India, General | 4,48,266 |
| Madras | 8,556 |
| Bombay | 4,51,970 |
| Bengal | 64,796 |
| Burma | 6,711 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1,653 |
| Total | 9,81,952 |
| Total Revenue— | |
| India, General | 1,84,76,572 |
| Baluchistan | 185 |
| Madras | 1,39,01,764 |
| Bombay | 1,21,35,596 |
| Bengal | 1,55,77,569 |
| Burma | 33,45,733 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 429 |
| Total | 6,34,37,848 |
| Charge. | |
| Charges for Collection, etc.— | |
| India, General | 52,85,657 |
| Madras | 23,83,872 |
| Bombay | 37,63,546 |
| Bengal | 2,89,761 |
| Burma | 52,760 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 76,002 |
| Total | 1,18,51,598 |
| Assignments and Compensations— | |
| India, General | 30,91,493 |
| Madras | 4,86,079 |
| Bombay | 87,418 |
| Bengal | 20,000 |
| India | 36,84,990 |
| Total Charges— | |
| India, General | 83,77,150 |
| Madras | 28,69,951 |
| Bombay | 38,50,964 |
| Bengal | 3,09,761 |
| Burma | 52,760 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 76,002 |
| England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10) | 74,296 |
| Exchange (on ditto) | 38,212 |
| Total | 1,56,49,096 |

## No. 71.—Quantity and value (excluding duty) of Salt Produced.

### *I.—British India*

| Province | Quantity (maunds of 82⅔ lbs. each) | | | Value (Rupees) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Manufactured by Government | Manufactured otherwise than by Government | Total | Manufactured by Government | Manufactured otherwise than by Government | Total |
| Northern India— | | | | | | |
| Punjab mines | 3,928,450 | ... | 3,928,450 | 7,36,584 | ... | 7,36,584 |
| Kohat quarries | ... | 398,235 | 398,235 | ... | 21,779 | 21,779 |
| Mandi quarries | ... | 125,011 | 125,011 | ... | 82,038 | 82,038 |
| Sambhar Lake Sources | 5,156,923 | ... | 5,156,923 | 12,89,232 | ... | 12,89,232 |
| Didwana Source | 692,682 | ... | 692,682 | 86,585 | ... | 86,585 |
| Pachbadra Source | 736,347 | ... | 736,347 | 1,27,628 | ... | 1,27,628 |
| Sultanpur works | ... | 36,850 | 36,850 | ... | 18,425 | 18,425 |
| Saltpetre refineries | ... | 61,855 | 61,855 | ... | 36,565 | 36,565 |
| Total, N. India | 10,514,402 | 621,951 | 11,136,353 | 22,40,629 | 1,58,807 | 23,98,836 |
| Madras | 3,349,039 | 8,715,618 | 12,064,657 | 9,29,707 | 17,88,517 | 27,18,224 |
| Bombay | 5,380,261 | 7,804,300 | 13,184,561 | 13,24,798 | 14,65,533 | 27,90,331 |
| Sind | 245,803 | ... | 245,803 | 43,779 | ... | 43,779 |
| Bengal | ... | 288 | 288 | ... | 1,174 | 1,174 |
| Burma | ... | 1,174,126 | 1,174,126 | ... | 11,17,215 | 11,17,215 |
| GRAND TOTAL, 1921-22 | 19,489,505 | 18,316,283 | 37,805,788 | 45,38,313 | 45,31,246 | 90,69,559 |
| Totals 1920-21 | 20,053,704 | 20,072,820 | 40,126,524 | 43,06,344 | 57,74,644 | 1,00,80,988 |
| 1919-20 | 19,299,969 | 21,716,931 | 41,016,900 | 41,33,562 | 83,73,651 | 1,25,07,213 |
| 1918-19 | 28,461,808 | 23,464,126 | 51,925,934 | 80,79,901 | 1,47,78,494 | 2,28,58,395 |
| 1917-18 | 17,934,450 | 17,740,559 | 35,675,009 | 48,84,864 | 87,12,764 | 1,35,97,628 |
| 1916-17 | 18,147,643 | 18,901,248 | 37,048,891 | 30,87,627 | 64,49,894 | 95,37,521 |
| 1915-16 | 20,555,331 | 17,708,073 | 38,263,404 | 42,53,149 | 52,59,450 | 95,12,599 |
| 1914-15 | 15,222,731 | 17,311,892 | 32,534,623 | 26,24,454 | 34,74,687 | 60,99,141 |
| 1913 | 18,533,310 | 16,830,674 | 35,363,984 | 32,07,579 | 38,67,752 | 70,75,331 |
| 1912 | 14,774,090 | 20,911,786 | 35,685,876 | 21,68,505 | 38,68,549 | 60,37,055 |

### *II.—Indian States*

| State | Quantity (maunds of 82⅔ lbs. each) | | | Value (Rupees) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Manufactured by State | Manufactured otherwise than by State | Total | Manufactured by State | Manufactured otherwise than by State | Total |
| Gwalior | — | 4,334 | 4,334 | — | 7,585 | 7,585 |
| Rajputana (Jaisalmer State*) | — | 5,336 | 5,336 | — | 9,615 | 9,615 |
| Central India * | — | 27 | 27 | — | 72 | 72 |
| Total, 1921-22 | — | 9,697 | 9,697 | — | 17,272 | 17,272 |
| 1920-21 | — | 9,541 | 9,541 | — | 17,279 | 17,279 |
| 1919-20 | — | 11,478 | 11,478 | — | 20,447 | 20,447 |
| 1918-19 | — | 16,789 | 16,789 | — | 30,042 | 30,042 |
| 1917-18 | — | 10,051 | 10,051 | — | 18,217 | 18,217 |
| 1916-17 | — | 4,297 | 4,297 | — | 6,339 | 6,339 |
| 1915-16 | — | 4,468 | 4,468 | — | 5,613 | 5,613 |
| 1914-15 | — | 4,697 | 4,697 | — | 4,891 | 4,891 |
| 1913-14 | — | 5,088 | 5,088 | — | 5,341 | 5,341 |
| 1912-13 | — | 2,569 | 2,569 | — | 3,854 | 3,854 |

* Figures relate to the calendar year.

# SALT—SALE.

No. 72.—Balance (available for consumption)

| Province | 1911-12 to 1913-14 average | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Mds. (1,000) | Mds. (1,000) | Mds. (1,000) | Mds. (1,000) |
| Northern India* | 19,145 | 20,343 | 18,424 | 21,568 |
| Madras and Mysore | 11,611 | 12,125 | 11,400 | 12,307 |
| Bombay | 3,596 | 3,793 | 3,635 | 3,613 |
| Sind and British Baluchistan | 477 | 478 | 514 | 505 |
| Bengal and Assam | 9,979 | 6,710 | 10,545 | 7,872 |
| Burma | 2,350 | 2,188 | 2,140 | 2,759 |
| Nizam's Territory | 1,662 | 1,648 | 1,637 | 1,617 |
| Total, All India† | 49,211 | 47,916 | 48,677 | 50,334 |

* For full details relating to Northern India, see Appendix X to the Report on the Administration of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department which includes the North West Frontier Province, the Punjab, Delhi, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Central Provinces and Berar, Rajputana, Central India and Bihar and Orissa.

No. 73.—Quantity of Salt (in maunds of 82⅔ lbs. each)

| Province | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Salt which paid full duty— | | | | | |
| Northern India— | | | | | |
| Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works | 4,158,591 | 4,126,552 | 4,915,025 | 4,676,599 | 7,773,063 |
| Rajputana Sources | 5,816,275 | 6,215,697 | 7,491,173 | 6,472,172 | 9,882,095 |
| Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar) | 71,054 | 83,244 | 72,437 | 90,476 | 125,074 |
| Madras (*a*) | 11,686,950 | 11,516,602 | 11,953,480 | 10,719,314 | 12,124,737 |
| Bombay (*b*) | 9,045,468 | 9,425,533 | 9,513,580 | 10,060,449 | 9,467,579 |
| Sind | 460,561 | 445,809 | 456,878 | 488,244 | 485,054 |
| Bengal | 13,163,621 | 13,616,073 | 13,865,658 | 12,304,167 | 10,962,942 |
| Burma (*c*) | 2,365,860 | 2,511,137 | 2,462,770 | 2,421,686 | 2,550,346 |
| Bihar and Orissa (*d*) | 1,419,948 | 1,345,163 | 1,070,167 | 1,160 192 | 1,163,528 |
| Assam | 55,360 | 41,983 | 50,945 | 29,815 | 36,288 |
| Total British India, exclusive of Burma | 43,877,828 | 46,816,656 | 49,389,343 | 46,001,428 | 52,020,360 |
| Salt which paid no duty— | | | | | |
| Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fish curing, etc. | 553,882 | 762,079 | 582,374 | 626,551 | 708,274 |

(*a*) Except salt exported by sea to places in Bengal and Burma.
(*b*) Except salt exported to places in Bengal and the Madras Presidency.

of ISSUES and IMPORTS over EXPORTS OF SALT.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | PROVINCE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mds. (1,000) | Mds. (1,000) | Mds. (1,000) | Mds. (1,000) | Mds. (1,000) | |
| 16,754 | 20,535 | 19,671 | 17,209 | 19,483 | Northern India* |
| 11,201 | 12,746 | 12,430 | 12,352 | 12,370 | Madras and Mysore |
| 3,889 | 4,729 | 4,037 | 3,072 | 3,134 | Bombay |
| 627 | 531 | 456 | 473 | 410 | Sind and British Baluchistan |
| 8,270 | 9,464 | 9,114 | 12,706 | 8,496 | Bengal and Assam |
| 1,533 | 2,180 | 2,419 | 2,745 | 2,464 | Burma |
| 1,517 | 2,010 | 1,575 | 2,117 | 1,547 | Nizam's Territory |
| 44,024 | 52,199 | 49,346 | 50,798 | 48,128 | TOTAL, ALL INDIA (†) |

†Total All-India figures do not correspond to the sum of the provincial details as the latter takes into account the coastwise imports and exports which do not balance each other and also includes the figures of salt imported by rail into Bombay from Goa.

SOLD in each PROVINCE

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | PROVINCE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Salt which paid full duty— |
| | | | | | Northern India— |
| | | | | | Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works |
| 7,840,000 | 4,046,835 | 3,109,008 | 2,414,903 | 3,772,741 | |
| 16,257,598 | 4,732,943 | 2,397,905 | 7,563,163 | 7,562,627 | Rajputana Sources |
| | | | | | Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P of Agra and Oudh and Bihar) |
| 120,098 | 111,607 | 84,376 | 57,979 | 52,359 | |
| 11,853,671 | 12,436,597 | 12,376,274 | 12,002,055 | 11,919,840 | Madras (*a*) |
| 9,306,359 | 10,791,547 | 9,483,673 | 8,721,066 | 8,551,484 | Bombay (*b*) |
| 881,742 | 903,564 | 534,083 | 473,779 | 421,046 | Sind |
| 8,523,384 | 9,730,082 | 11,143,516 | 12,647,481 | 13,548,747 | Bengal |
| 2,270,865 | 2,657,575 | 2,589,714 | 2,563,423 | 2,601,278 | Burma (*c*) |
| 1,038,299 | 5,196,667 | 5,270,028 | 5,398,241 | 5,041,682 | Bihar and Orissa (*d*) |
| 11,551 | 26,256 | 12,272 | 10,239† | — | Assam |
| 55,832,702 | 47,976,098 | 44,411,135 | 49,328,906 | 50,870,526 | Total British India, exclusive of Burma |
| | | | | | Salt which paid no duty— |
| | | | | | Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fish curing, etc. |
| 832,599 | 1,566,544 | 1,042,454 | 1,130,763 | 1,729,609 | |

(*c*) Figures refer to the total estimated consumption and those from 1912-13 to 1919-20, relate to calendar years, 1912 and so on.

(*d*) Figures up to 1917-18 relate to Orissa only.

† Represent figures up to 28th February, 1921.

No. 74.—Rate (per maund) of duty and selling price (that is the

| Province | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| Northern India— | | | | | |
| Punjab Mines— | | | | | |
| Duty | 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 to 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 |
| Selling Price | 0 1 2 | 0 1 2 | 0 1 2 to 0 1 6 | 0 1 6 | 0 1 6 |
| Trans-Indus (Kohat)— | | | | | |
| Duty | 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 to 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 |
| Rajputana Sources— | | | | | |
| Duty | 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 to 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 |
| Selling Price | 0 1 6 to 0 4 0 | 0 1 6 to 0 4 0 | 0 1 6 to 0 4 0 | 0 1 6 to 0 4 0 | 0 1 6 to 0 4 0 |
| Internal Branch— | | | | | |
| Duty | 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 to 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 |
| Madras— | | | | | |
| Duty | 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 to 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 |
| Selling Price | (a) 0 2 0 to 0 3 0 | (a) 0 2 0 to 0 3 0 | (a) 0 2 0 to 0 3 0 | (a) 0 2 0 to 0 3 0 | (a) 0 2 0 to 0 3 0 |
| Bombay— | | | | | |
| Duty | 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 to 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 |
| Selling Price | 0 2 0 | 0 2 0 | 0 2 0 | 0 2 0 | 0 2 0 |
| Sind— | | | | | |
| Duty | 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 to 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 |
| Selling Price— | | | | | |
| Maurypur | 0 2 0 | 0 2 0 | 0 2 0 | 0 2 0 to 0 2 3 | 0 2 3 |
| Saran | 0 1 6 | 0 1 6 | 0 1 6 | 0 1 6 | 0 1 6 |
| Dilyar | 0 2 3 | 0 2 3 | 0 2 3 | 0 2 3 | 0 2 3 |
| Hyderabad | — | — | — | — | 0 10 6 |
| Karachi | — | — | — | — | 0 4 0 |
| Sukkur— | | | | | |
| Maurypur Salt | 0 9 9 | 0 9 9 | 0 9 9 | 0 9 9 to 0 10 0 | 0 10 0 to 1 4 3 |
| Bengal— | | | | | |
| Duty | 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 to 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 |
| Burma— | | | | | |
| Duty | 1 0 0 to 0 10 0 | 1 0 0 to 0 12 0 | 1 0 0 to 0 12 0 | 1 0 0 to 0 12 0 | 1 4 0 to 1 0 0 |
| Bihar and Orissa— | | | | | |
| Duty | 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 to 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 |
| Assam— | | | | | |
| Duty | 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 1 4 0 |

(a) There were also other rates varying with the quality of the salt and with reference to auction sales. The prices ranged from 2 annas and 6 pies to Rs. 1-10 per maund in 1916-17 and to Rs. 2-8 in 1917-18.

| | A. P. |
|---|---|
| (b) Dilyar salt cleared from deposit | 1 7 |
| Ditto ditto Hyderabad | 10 6 |
| Ditto ditto Sukkur salt depôt | 14 3 |

PRICE which GOVERNMENT charged for SALT in addition to the DUTY).

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | PROVINCE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | |
| 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | Northern India— Punjab Mines— Duty |
| 0 1 6 | 0 1 6 | 0 1 6 to 0 2 0 | 0 2 0 to 0 3 0 | 0 3 0 | Selling Price |
| 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | Trans-Indus (Kohat)— Duty. |
| 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | Rajputana Sources— Duty |
| 0 1 6 to 0 4 0 | 0 1 6 to 0 4 0 | 0 1 6 to 0 4 0 | 0 1 6 to 0 4 0 | 0 2 0(g) to 0 4 0 | Selling Price |
| 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | 6 4 0 | Internal Branch— Duty |
| 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | Madras— Duty |
| (a) 0 3 0 0 2 0 | (d) 0 3 0 0 2 6 | (e) 0 3 6 0 3 0 | 0 4 0 to 0 3 6 | 0 4 0(f) to 0 3 6 | Selling Price |
| 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | Bombay— Duty |
| 0 2 6 | 0 2 9 | 0 2 11 | 0 3 2 | 0 3 6 | Selling price |
| 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | Sind— Duty |
| 0 4 1 | 0 5 0 0 5 1 | 0 5 1 | 0 3 2 | 0 3 2 | Selling Price— Maurypur |
| 0 1 6 | 0 1 6 0 1 9 | 0 1 9 | 0 1 9 | 0 1 9 | Saran |
| (b) 0 3 1 | 0 3 1 0 3 10 | 0 3 10 | 0 3 10 | 0 1 6(h) | Dilyar |
| — | 0 1 7 0 1 2 (c) | 0 1 2 0 1 4 | 0 1 4 0 1 6 | — | Hyderabad |
| 0 4 9 | 0 4 9 0 5 10 0 5 11 | 0 5 11 | 0 5 8 | 0 5 8 | Karachi |
| 0 11 0 | 0 11 0 0 12 0 0 12 1 | 0 12 1 | 0 12 1 | 0·12 5 0 13 2 | Sukkur— Maurypur Salt |
| 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | Bengal— Duty |
| 0 4 0 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | Burma— Duty |
| 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | Bihar and Orissa— Duty |
| 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | — — | Assam— Duty |

(c) Direct issues from Darwari salt deposits.

(d) There are also other rates varying with the quality of salt and with reference to auction sales. The prices ranged from As. 2-6 to Rs. 1-13-9 per maund.

(e) There are also other rates varying with the quality of salt and with reference to auction sales at certain factories. The prices ranged from As. 3 to Rs. 1-2 per maund.

(f) There are also other rates varying with the quality of salt and with reference to auction sales at certain factories. The prices ranged from 0-3-0 to 0-13-3 per maund.

(g) Price of Pachbadra salt was raised to 0-3-6 per maund from 1st October 1921.

(h) Issues from Dilyar salt Depôt have been suspended and the salt is being issued from Darwari salt deposits direct.

## No. 75.—Opium Revenue and Expenditure.

| Year | Revenue | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Provision Opium | Medical Opium | Excise Opium | Miscellaneous | Deduct Refunds | Total |
| 1921-22 . | Rs. 2,30,92,450 | Rs. 7,205 | Rs. 75,70,790 | Rs. 54,747 | Rs. 394 | Rs. 3,07,24,798 |

| Year | Expenditure | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Purchase of Opium | Payments to Cultivators | Assignments and Compensations | Other Charges in India | Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10). | Exchange | Total |
| 1921-22 . . | Rs. 40,05,468 | Rs. 70,20,625 | Rs. 53,038 | Rs. 68,46,016 | Rs. 52,605 | Rs. 27,055 | Rs. 1,80,04,867 |

Note.—This table substitutes table No. 66 of the Statistical Abstract for British India—1st Issue.

## No. 76.—Number of Chests of Opium sold for Export and issued to the Excise and Medical Departments and number of Chests paying Duty.

| Year | Number of Chests sold for Export | Average price per Chest | Excise Opium. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Number of Chests issued | Weight* | Rate per seer* at which issued |
| | | Rs. A. P. | | Maunds. | Rs. A. P. |
| 1912-13 . . . . | 17,890 | 2,783 15 6 | 9,595 | 14,393 | 8 8 0 |
| 1913-14 . . . . | 9,070 | 2,116 0 1 | 9,867 | 14,801 | 8 8 0 |
| 1914-15 . . . . | 11,598 | 1,618 8 7 | 9,704 | 14,557 | 8 8 0 |
| 1915-16 . . . . | 12,660 | 1,771 8 1 | 8,907 | 13,362 | 8 8 0 |
| 1916-17 . . . . | 13,844 | 2,660 7 7 | 8,799 | 13,198 | 11 0 0 |
| 1917-18 . . . . | 12,538 | 2,555 3 3 | 9,118 | 13,679 | 11 0 0 |
| 1918-19 . . . . | 13,768 | 2,673 15 1 | 8,630 | 12,944 | 13 0 0 |
| 1919-20 . . . . | 11,397‡ | 3,140 11 3 | 8,653 | 12,978 | 13 0 0 |
| 1920-21 . . . . | 9,427 | 3,107 13 3 | 6,761 | 10,140 | 13 0 0 |
| 1921-22 . . . . | 7,755 | 3,047 6 1 | 6,182 | 9,274 | 20 0 0 |

| Year | Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of year | | Number of Chests paying Duty | Rate of Duty on Malwa Opium |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | For Export | Excise | | |
| | | | | Rs. A. P. |
| 1912-13 . . . . | 16,817 | 2,697 | 10,341 | 2,137 1 6† |
| 1913-14 . . . . | 14,747 | 2,239 | — | — |
| 1914-15 . . . . | 15,099 | 1,656 | — | — |
| 1915-16 . . . . | 12,439 | 2,214 | — | — |
| 1916-17 . . . . | 10,595 | 1,960 | — | — |
| 1917-18 . . . . | 10,057 | 1,573 | — | — |
| 1918-19 . . . . | 10,789 | 1,360 | — | — |
| 1919-20 . . . . | 12,292 | 887 | — | — |
| 1920-21 . . . . | 9,865 | 1,029 | — | — |
| 1921-22 . . . . | 7,910 | 1,713 | — | — |

*Note.—40 seers=1 maund=82⅔ lbs.
† Average rate.
‡ Including 400 chests sold to Netherlands Indies in 1919-20, but not delivered during that year.

No. 77.—Auction average Price (in rupees) per chest of Bengal (Patna and Benares) Opium at each monthly Government Sale, the average of the year, and the number of Chests sold, in each Calendar year.

| | Patna | Benares | Average of both | Patna | Benares | Average of both |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1912 | | | 1913 | | |
| Number of chests sold | 19,840 | | | 9,000 | | |
| January | 3,608 15 2 | 3,201 6 4 | 3,433 — 3 | 1,865 8 5 | 1,829 3 8 | 1,835 8 — |
| February | 3,461 9 8 | 2,933 1 — | 3,179 1 3 | 2,350 — — | 2,345 3 — | 2,346 — 4 |
| March | 3,773 6 3 | 2,650 — — | 3,164 1 6 | 3,050 — — | 3,050 — — | 3,050 — — |
| April | 3,791 1 9 | 2,791 6 3 | 3,200 1 2 | 3,015 12 7 | 3,010 — — | 3,011 — — |
| May | 4,096 4 2 | 2,855 6 8 | 3,423 4 2 | 2,995 12 — | 2,990 — — | 2,991 — — |
| June | 2,977 3 6 | 2,315 3 9 | 2,618 2 10 | 2,490 12 — | 2,485 — — | 2,486 — — |
| July | 3,317 12 11 | 2,381 11 1 | 2,810 1 4 | 2,109 4 — | 2,110 15 1 | 2,110 10 5 |
| August | 3,909 5 7 | 2,723 8 3 | 3,266 2 11 | 2,301 8 — | 2,295 — — | 2,296 2 1 |
| September | 3,809 14 — | 2,674 9 9 | 3,194 2 2 | 2,998 12 — | 2,600 — 10 | 2,669 6 3 |
| October | 3,736 1 9 | 2,608 2 10 | 3,124 5 7 | 1,800 — — | 1,798 3 4 | 1,798 8 4 |
| November | 1,650 — — | 1,650 — — | 1,650 — — | 1,765 — — | 1,764 8 5 | 1,764 9 8 |
| December | 1,585 — — | 1,579 5 7 | 1,581 3 7 | 1,530 — — | 1,530 — — | 1,530 — — |
| Average price for the year | 3,488 8 7 | 2,556 15 6 | 2,971 9 2 | 2,405 7 8 | 2,373 12 4 | 2,379 4 3 |
| | 1914 | | | 1915 | | |
| Number of chests sold | 11,428 | | | 10,080 | | |
| January | 1,550 — — | 1,545 6 4 | 1,546 1 1 | No sale | 1,600 — 5 | 1,600 — 5 |
| February | 1,567 15 6 | 1,560 — — | 1,561 2 6 | ,, | 1,601 1 1 | 1,601 1 1 |
| March | 2,039 13 6 | 2,000 4 3 | 2,006 — 4 | ,, | 1,617 — 4 | 1,617 — 4 |
| April | 1,665 — — | 1,640 7 7 | 1,644 — 8 | ,, | 1,600 — 5 | 1,600 — 5 |
| May | 1,621 9 — | 1,585 14 5 | 1,591 1 5 | 1,678 2 — | 1,625 — — | 1,627 — 4 |
| June | 1,625 5 — | 1,605 1 3 | 1,608 — 4 | 1,640 5 — | 1,607 15 9 | 1,609 3 10 |
| July | 1,591 1 6 | 1,575 12 9 | 1,578 — 4 | 1,680 — — | 1,602 1 3 | 1,605 — 8 |
| August | 1,219 3 8 | 1,211 1 2 | 1,212 1 1 | 1,635 — — | 1,613 10 10 | 1,614 7 10 |
| September | 1,610 — — | 1,600 — — | 1,601 9 11 | No sale | 1,607 2 9 | 1,607 2 9 |
| October | No sale | 1,601 — 5 | 1,601 — 5 | | 1,752 3 8 | 1,752 3 8 |
| November | 1,600 — — | 1,603 14 — | 1,603 — 10 | ,, | 1,782 6 6 | 1,782 6 6 |
| December | 1,640 3 10 | 1,605 6 2 | 1,610 2 7 | ,, | 1,816 3 — | 1,816 3 0 |
| Average price for the year | 1,620 4 9 | 1,595 4 5 | 1,598 12 10 | 1,658 8 3 | 1,652 9 4 | 1,652 10 7 |

Note.—This table deals exclusively with auction sales.

[ Continued on next page

No. 77.—AUCTION AVERAGE PRICE (in rupees) per CHEST of BENGAL (PATNA and BENARES) OPIUM at each monthly GOVERNMENT SALE, the AVERAGE of the year, and the number of CHESTS SOLD, in each Calendar year—*contd.*

| | Patna | Benares | Average of both | Patna | Benares | Average of both |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1916 | | | 1917 | | |
| Number of chests sold | 9,840 | | | 4,615 | | |
| January | No sale | 1,805 — 5 | ... | No sale | 3,280 2 2 | ... |
| February | ,, | 1,862 13 10 | ... | ,, | 3,249 1 7 | ... |
| March | ,, | 1,956 — 1 | ... | ,, | 3,225 2 7 | ... |
| April | ,, | 2,002 4 7 | ... | ,, | 3,201 — — | ... |
| May | ,, | 2,017 7 — | ... | ,, | 3,230 — — | ... |
| June | ,, | 2,791 3 — | ... | ,, | 3,203 11 — | ... |
| July | ,, | 2,829 4 9 | ... | ,, | 3,218 10 8 | ... |
| August | ,, | 3,144 2 9 | ... | ,, | 3,204 11 6 | ... |
| September | ,, | 2,983 9 6 | ... | ,, | 3,229 12 1 | ... |
| October | ,, | 3,059 3 3 | ... | ,, | 3,447 1 — | ... |
| November | ,, | 3,129 3 3 | ... | ,, | 3,209 4 4 | ... |
| December | ,, | 3,259 3 9 | ... | ,, | 3,200 — — | ... |
| Average price for the year | ... | 2,644 15 4 | ... | ,, | 3,257 —11 | ... |
| | 1918 | | | 1919 | | |
| Number of chests sold | 5,600 | | | 3,600 | | |
| January | No sale | 3,213 1 1 | ... | No sale | 3,829 1 4 | ... |
| February | ,, | 3,437 — 7 | ... | ,, | 3,893 2 8 | ... |
| March | ,, | 3,231 1 2 | ... | ,, | 3,794 — — | ... |
| April | ,, | 3,205 — — | ... | ,, | 4,162 2 8 | ... |
| May | ,, | 3,277 2 1 | ... | ,, | 4,070 — — | ... |
| June | ,, | 3,287 — 5 | ... | ,, | 4,169 5 4 | ... |
| July | ,, | 3,255 — — | ... | ,, | 4,222 5 4 | ... |
| August | ,, | 3,455 1 2 | ... | ,, | 4,348 — — | ... |
| September | ,, | 3,476 2 6 | ... | ,, | 4,407 — — | ... |
| October | ,, | 3,441 3 2 | ... | ,, | 4,834 1 4 | ... |
| November | ,, | 3,209 10 6 | ... | ,, | 4,757 6 — | ... |
| December | ,, | 3,353 3 7 | ... | ,, | 5,312 8 — | ... |
| Average price for the year | ,, | 3,320 1 8 | ... | ,, | 4,308 4 2 | ... |
| | 1920 | | | 1921 | | |
| Number of chests sold | 2,320 | | | 705 | | |
| January | No sale | 5,686 1 4 | ... | No sale | 5,063 5 4 | ... |
| February | ,, | 6,636 6 8 | ... | ,, | 5,081 8 — | ... |
| March | ,, | 5,983 2 8 | ... | ,, | 5,020 — — | ... |
| April | ,, | 5,879 4 — | ... | ,, | 4,584 — — | ... |
| May | ,, | 5,060 10 8 | ... | ,, | 4,508 5 4 | ... |
| June | ,, | 5,017 1 4 | ... | ,, | 4,562 8 — | ... |
| July | ,, | 5,001 1 4 | ... | ,, | 4,512 8 — | ... |
| August | ,, | 5,001 10 8 | ... | ,, | 4,726 8 — | ... |
| September | ,, | 5,0 0 — — | ... | ,, | 4,576 2 — | ... |
| October | ,, | 5,019 8 — | ... | ,, | 4,506 6 2 | ... |
| November | ,, | 5,003 2 10 | ... | ,, | 4,515 — — | ... |
| December | ,, | 5,118 — — | ... | ,, | 4,539 7 1 | ... |
| Average price for the year | ,, | 5,560 4 1 | ... | ,, | 4,673 8 2 | ... |

No. 78.—Area of Cultivation, Total Production, and Production per Bigha of Bengal opium.

| Year | Number of Sub-Deputy Opium Agencies | Area of Cultivation (deducting failures) | | Quantity (in mds.) of Opium Produced |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Bighas | Acres | |
| 1912-13 | 15 | 285,220 = | 178,263 | 26,813 |
| 1913-14 | 15 | 231,298 = | 144,561 | 24,292 |
| 1914-15 | 15 | 263,857 = | 164,911 | 28,293 |
| 1915-16 | 15 | 267,448 = | 167,155 | 27,001 |
| 1916-17 | 15 | 326,697 = | 204,186 | 32,124 |
| 1917-18 | 24 | 331,216 = | 207,010 | 32,248 |
| 1918-19 | 24 | 283,399 = | 177,124 | 27,343 |
| 1919-20 | 24 | 247,394 = | 154,621 | 22,731 |
| 1920-21 | 24 | 185,689 = | 116,055 | 14,340 |
| 1921-22 | 24 | 188,691 = | 117,932 | 18,458 |

| Year | Number of Chests of Excise Opium made | Number of Chests of Provision Opium made | Total Chests made | Average per Bigha* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Srs. | Chs. |
| 1912-13 | 9,947 | 7,000 | 16,947 | 3 | 13 |
| 1913-14 | 8,307 | 12,000 | 20,307 | 4 | 3 |
| 1914-15 | 8,943 | 10,000 | 18,943 | 4 | 5 |
| 1915-16 | 8,391 | 12,000 | 20,391 | 4 | 1 |
| 1916-17 | 8,732 | 12,000 | 20,732 | 3 | 15 |
| 1917-18 | 8,567 | 14,499 | 23,066 | 3 | 14 |
| 1918-19 | 8,512 | 12,500 | 21,021 | 3 | 14 |
| 1919-20 | 7,289 | 7,400 | 14,689 | 3 | 10½ |
| 1920-21 | 7,074 | 5,800 | 12,874 | 3 | 1 |
| 1921-22 | 5,520† | 7,515 | 13,041 | 3 | 15 |

* The standard bigha is five-eighths of an acre.
† Manufactured and not issued as shown against previous years.

No. 79.—Quantity (chest) of Bengal Opium made, Charges thereof, net and average Cost per Chest of Provision Opium, and average Weight to each Chest.

| Year | Quantity manufactured | | | | Price per seer paid to cultivator | Payments to cultivators for raw opium |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Provision | Excise | | Total outturn in provision chests | | |
| | | Actual | Equivalent in provision chests | | | |
| | | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. |
| 1912-13 . . . | 7,000 | 9,047 | 11,105 | 18,105 | 6 — — | 64,35,156 |
| 1913-14 . . . | 12,000 | 8,307 | 9,274 | 21,274 | 7 8 — | 77,87,735 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 10,000 | 8,943 | 9,984 | 19,984 | 7 8 — | 84,87,924 |
| 1915-16 . . . | 12,000 | 8,301 | 9,368 | 21,368 | 7 8 — | 81,00,225 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 12,000 | 8,732 | 9,749 | 21,749 | 9 — — | 1,15,64,658 |
| 1917-18 . . . | 14,499 | 8,567 | 9,564 | 24,063 | 9 — — | 1,16,09,249 |
| 1918-19 . . . | 12,500 | 8,512 | 9,502 | 22,002 | 9 — — | 98,43,484 |
| 1919-20 . . . | 7,400 | 7,289 | 8,138 | 15,538 | 9 — — | 81,83,342 |
| 1920-21 . . . | 5,800 | 7,074 | 7,897 | 13,697 | 11 — — | 63,09,624 |
| 1921-22 . . . | 7,515 | 5,526 | 6,169 | 13,684 | 15 — — | 1,10,75,022 |

| Year | Manufacturing and Agency Charges | | | Total charges of all kinds | Net cost of the total outturn of opium per provision chest | Average cost of a provision chest | Average weight to each chest |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Factory charges | Calcutta charges | Total | | | | |
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Mds. |
| 1912-13 . . . | 14,26,282 | 23,105 | 12,85,350 | 78,84,543 | 435 | 545 | 1·7 |
| 1913-14 . . . | 12,61,035 | 24,320 | 12,85,355 | 85,73,090 | 403 | 615 | 1·7 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 14,24,380 | 20,512 | 14,44,892 | 90,32,816 | 497 | 632 | 1·7 |
| 1915-16 . . . | 15,55,782 | 22,528 | 15,78,310 | 96,78,535 | 453 | 627 | 1·7 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 18,96,896 | 28,835 | 19,25,731 | 1,34,90,389 | 620 | 793 | 1·7 |
| 1917-18 . . . | 20,93,182 | 31,714 | 21,24,896 | 1,37,34,145 | 571 | 746 | 1·7 |
| 1918-19 . . . | 21,23,626 | 32,454 | 21,56,080 | 1,19,99,564 | 545 | 762 | 1·7 |
| 1919-20 . . . | 20,14,579 | 32,045 | 20,46,624 | 1,02,29,966 | 658 | 788 | 1·7 |
| 1920-21 . . . | 17,74,408 | 33,983 | 18,08,391 | 81,18,015 | 593 | 979 | 1·7 |
| 1921-22 . . . | 18,59,973 | 61,428 | 19,21,401 | 1,29,96,423 | 950 | 1,264 | 1·7 |

## No. 80.—Quantity and value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under Agreement.

| Year | Quantity | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Straits Settlements | Hongkong | Siam | Netherlands Indies | Mauritius | British North Borneo | Ceylon | Total |
| | Chests | Chests | Chests | Chests | Chests | Chests | Chests | Chests |
| 1912-13† | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1913-14 Patna | ... | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 |
| 1913-14 Benares | ... | 40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 |
| 1913-14 Total | ... | 70 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 70 |
| 1914-15 Patna | ... | 150 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 150 |
| 1914-15 Benares | 600 | 200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 800 |
| 1914-15 Total | 600 | 350 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 950 |
| 1915-16 Patna | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1915-16 Benares | 2,550 | 90 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,640 |
| 1916-17 Patna | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 Benares | 3,750 | 365 | ... | 600 | ... | ... | ... | 4,715 |
| 1917-18 Patna | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1917-18 Benares | 4,789 | 405 | 950 | 2,200 | ... | 30 | ... | 8,274 |
| 1918-19 Patna | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1918-19 Benares | 4,136 | 450 | 1,750 | 2,200 | ... | 130 | ... | 8,666 |
| 1919-20 Patna | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1919-20 Benares | 3,575 | 450 | 1,400 | 2,200 | 12 | 160 | ... | 7,797 |
| 1920-21 Patna | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1920-21 Benares | 3,000 | 165 | 1,700 | 2,800 | ... | 172 | 40 | 7,877 |
| 1921-22 Patna | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1921-22 Benares | 2,700 | 120 | 1,700 | 2,050 | ... | 180 | 70 | 6,820 |

| Year | Value per chest | | | | | | | Total Value |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Straits Settlements | Hongkong | Siam | Netherlands Indies | Mauritius | British North Borneo | Ceylon | |
| | Rs. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| 1912-13† | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1913-14 Patna | ... | 1,558 15 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 46,769 |
| 1913-14 Benares | ... | 1,552 11 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 62,108 |
| 1913-14 Total | ... | 1,555 6 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,08,877 |
| 1914-15 Patna | ... | 1,623 2 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,43,469 |
| 1914-15 Benares | 2,000 | 1,600 3 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15,20,044 |
| 1914-15 Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17,63,513 |
| 1915-16 Patna | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1915-16 Benares | 2,000 | 2,000 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 53,80,000 |
| 1916-17 Patna | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 Benares | 2,000 | 2,000 0 0 | ... | 2,500 | ... | ... | ... | 97,30,000 |
| 1917-18 Patna | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1917-18 Benares | 2,000 | 2,000 0 0 | 2,500 | 2,500 | ... | 2,500 | ... | 1,80,88,000 |
| 1918-19 Patna | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1918-19 Benares | 2,000 | 2,000 0 0 | 2,500 | 2,500 | ... | 2,500 | ... | 1,93,72,000 |
| 1919-20 Patna | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1919-20 Benares | 2,000 (a) / 3,000 (a) | 2,000 0 0 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 4,000 | 2,500 | ... | 1,82,48,000 |
| 1920-21 Patna | ... | ... (b) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1920-21 Benares | 3,000 | 2,000 0 0 / 4,000 0 0 | 2,500 | 2,500 | ... | 2,500 | 4,000 | 2,12,30,000 |
| 1921-22 Patna | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1921-22 Benares | 3,000 | 4,000 0 0 | 2,500 | 2,500 (c) / 4,000 (c) | ... | 2,500 | 4,000 | 1,93,60,000 |

† No sale

(a) Rs. 2,000 from April 1919 to December 1919 and Rs. 3,000 from January 1920 to March 1920.

(b) Rs. 2,000 up to December 1920 and Rs. 4,000 from January 1921.

(c) Rs. 2,500 from April 1921 to December 1921 and Rs. 4,000 from January 1922 to March 1922.

## No. 81.—Land Revenue* and Charges.

*Note.—The charges are in italics.*

| Province | 1921-22 |
|---|---|
| | Rs. |
| CENTRAL. | |
| India, General | 10,73,882 |
| | *7,40,451* |
| Baluchistan | 6,58,590 |
| | *3,07,194* |
| North-West Frontier Province | 15,85,814 |
| | *4,00,362* |
| *Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)* | *12,337* |
| *Exchange (on Ditto)* | *6,623* |
| Total, Central | 33,18,286 |
| | *14,67,522* |
| PROVINCIAL. | |
| Madras | 6,07,49,050 |
| | *1,28,57,734* |
| Bombay | 5,47,43,707 |
| | *1,64,19,621* |
| Bengal | 3,91,88,957 |
| | *35,81,660* |
| United Provinces | 6,80,91,040 |
| | *77,62,221* |
| Punjab | 2,45,55,994 |
| | *48,43,950* |
| Burma | 5,30,59,253 |
| | *53,75,684* |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1,64,02,409 |
| | *14,60,317* |
| Central Provinces | 2,64,92,414 |
| | *37,75,853* |
| Assam | 96,17,158 |
| | *13,31,306* |
| *Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10.)* | *2,05,364* |
| *Exchange (on Ditto)* | *1,09,803* |
| Total, Provincial | 34,38,98,987 |
| | *5,77,23,513* |
| Total, Central and Provincial | 34,72,17,273 |
| | *5,91,91,035* |

Note.—This table substitutes table No. 64 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st issue.
* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which *see* Table No. 82.

## No. 82.—Details of Land Revenue and Charges.

| | 1921-22 | |
|---|---|---|
| | Central | Provincial |
| ***Revenue:*** | Rs. | Rs. |
| Ordinary Land Revenue | 32,90,027 | 34,03,40,363 |
| Sale of Government Estates | 1,362 | 5,25,852 |
| Sale of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue | 1,543 | 25,30,414 |
| Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents † | 4,098 | 96,92,492 |
| Recovery of Survey and Settlement charges * | ... | 19,75,678 |
| Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof ‡ | 828 | 1,00,40,989 |
| Rates and cesses on Land | 1,142 | 7,41,116 |
| Fisheries and other receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue | 2,37,510 | 1,43,31,843 |
| | 35,36,510 | 38,01,78,747 |
| *Deduct*—Refunds | *19,764* | *15,07,201* |
| Total | 35,16,746 | 37,86,71,546 |
| ***Deduct—*** | | |
| Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation | *1,98,460* | *3,47,72,559* |
| Total, Revenue | 33,18,286 | 34,38,98,987 |
| ***Charges :*** | | |
| Administration | 4,71,980 | 15,27,835 |
| Survey and Settlement | 2,97,004 | 79,38,743 |
| Land Records | 6,11,706 | 2,43,98,424 |
| Collection of Revenue | 28,666 | 1,19,20,835 |
| Assignments and compensations | 38,651 | 1,16,22,509 |
| Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10) | 12,887 | 2,05,364 |
| Exchange (on Ditto) | 6,628 | 1,09,803 |
| Total, Charges | 14,67,522 | 5,77,23,513 |

Note.—This table substitutes table No. 65 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

* From Bengal, Burma and Bihar and Orissa only.

† Mainly derived from the Bombay Presidency, Bengal and the Punjab.

‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

## No. 83.—Excise Revenue and Charges.

*Note.—The charges are in italics.*

| Province | 1921-22 |
|---|---|
| **Central** | Rs. |
| India, General | 36,52,555 |
| | *1,94,170* |
| Baluchistan | 8,20,940 |
| | *18,433* |
| North-West Frontier Province | 9,06,904 |
| | *41,336* |
| Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10) | *1,701* |
| Exchange (on Ditto) | *875* |
| Total, Central | 53,80,399 |
| | *2,56,515* |
| **Provincial** | |
| Madras | 4,88,17,245 |
| | *30,69,762* |
| Bombay | 3,42,68,752 |
| | *28,65,201* |
| Bengal | 1,83,00,888 |
| | *15,31,655* |
| United Provinces | 1,48,92,319 |
| | *6,58,787* |
| Punjab | 1,15,96,086 |
| | *3,72,300* |
| Burma | 97,94,646 |
| | *14,74,361* |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1,23,63,417 |
| | *9,36,175* |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1,04,90,212 |
| | *7,84,245* |
| Assam | 59,57,950 |
| | *2,31,434* |
| Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10) | *53,050* |
| Exchange (on Ditto) | *26,713* |
| Total, Provincial | 16,64,81,515 |
| | *1,20,03,683* |
| Total, Central and Provincial | 17,18,61,914 |
| | *1,22,60,198* |

Note.—This table substitutes table No. 79 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

## No. 84.—Details of Excise Revenue.

| Sources of Revenue | 1921-22 | |
|---|---|---|
| | Central | Provincial |
| | Rs. | Rs. |
| License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs | 50,48,417 | 14,38,55,702 |
| Acreage on Land cultivated with Poppy | ... | 2,569 |
| Transit Duty on Excise Opium | 8,671 | 2,72,030 |
| Gain on sale proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs | 1,86,560 | 1,50,80,857 |
| Duty on Ganja | 1,41,288 | 77,01,433 |
| Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous | 7,162 | 7,07,046 |
| Total | 53,92,098 | 16,76,19,637 |
| *Deduct*—Refunds | *11,699* | *11,38,122* |
| Net Revenue from Excise | 53,80,399 | 16,64,81,515 |

Note.—This table substitutes table No. 80 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

## No. 85.—Number of Shops Licensed for the sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty, and other items of excise revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of population.

| Year | Province | Number of Shops | | Receipts | | | Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Liquors | Drugs | Liquors | Drugs | Total, including miscellaneous receipts | |
| | | No. | No. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. A. P. |
| 1912-13 | India, General | (a) | (a) | 13,40,379 | 1,61,971 | 15,05,840 | 0 2 3 |
| | North-West Frontier Province | 61 | 145 | 1,48,668 | 2,55,344 | 4,04,055 | 0 1 11 |
| | Madras | 23,544 | 1,577 | 3,06,21,038 | 24,52,777 | 3,31,86,832 | 0 12 10 |
| | Bombay | 5,602 | 2,413 | 1,84,15,139 | 27,53,372 | 2,12,52,728 | 1 1 4 |
| | Bengal | 5,289 | 2,849 | 82,78,365 | 54,46,034 | 1,37,59,157 | 0 4 10 |
| | United Provinces | 7,917 | 4,557 | 90,02,876 | 36,05,284 | 1,26,17,033 | 0 4 3 |
| | Punjab (including Delhi) | 1,139 | 1,416 | 46,04,152 | 19,67,673 | 65,73,203 | 0 5 4 |
| | Burma (c) | 1,509 | 124(b) | 42,84,777 | 37,23,106 | 81,15,929 | 0 12 4 |
| | Bihar and Orissa | 10,250 | 2,280 | 68,36,153 | 35,20,987 | 1,04,00,579 | 0 4 9 |
| | Central Provinces and Berar | 4,392 | 2,148 | 79,07,860 | 26,68,174 | 1,06,04,997 | 0 12 2 |
| | Assam | 283 | 657 | 14,24,346 | 34,25,852 | 48,52,029 | 0 11 7 |
| | Total | 59,986 | 18,166 | 9,28,63,773 | 2,99,81,174 | 12,32,72,382 | 0 7 9 |
| 1913-14 | India, General | (a) | (a) | 13,54,073 | 1,76,009 | 15,33,533 | 0 2 3 |
| | North-West Frontier Province | 56 | 143 | 1,38,158 | 2,11,889 | 3,50,113 | 0 1 11 |
| | Madras | 22,606 | 1,507 | 3,35,22,668 | 28,28,368 | 3,65,11,075 | 0 14 11 |
| | Bombay | 5,601 | 2,361 | 1,90,24,776 | 32,30,572 | 2,22,89,476 | 1 2 2 |
| | Bengal | 5,303 | 2,795 | 89,32,762 | 64,17,588 | 1,53,88,017 | 0 5 5 |
| | United Provinces | 7,822 | 4,548 | 95,30,033 | 37,74,041 | 1,33,14,073 | 0 4 9 |
| | Punjab | 1,165 | 1,424 | 48,69,478 | 20,36,928 | 69,08,669 | 0 5 9 |
| | Burma (c) | 1,531 | 124(b) | 46,42,433 | 35,41,024 | 83,42,593 | 0 12 8 |
| | Bihar and Orissa | 9,779 | 2,227 | 71,42,949 | 40,89,237 | 1,12,59,880 | 0 5 2 |
| | Central Provinces and Berar | 4,336 | 2,165 | 86,71,169 | 29,08,595 | 1,16,24,464 | 0 13 3 |
| | Assam | 298 | 648 | 15,49,113 | 37,07,267 | 52,59,283 | 0 13 2 |
| | Delhi | 30 | 15 | 1,66,262 | 1,04,232 | 2,70,568 | 0 10 11 |
| | Total | 58,527 | 17,957 | 9,05,43,874 | 3,80,25,750 | 13,30,51,744 | 0 8 5 |
| 1914-15 | India, General | (a) | (a) | 16,24,585 | 2,37,316 | 18,65,082 | 0 2 10 |
| | North-West Frontier Province | 57 | 145 | 1,29,558 | 2,24,573 | 3,54,263 | 0 2 6 |
| | Madras | 21,439 | 1,485 | 3,33,68,304 | 30,37,570 | 3,66,12,203 | 0 14 2 |
| | Bombay | 5,845 | 2,330 | 1,89,25,878 | 30,04,587 | 2,20,07,779 | 1 1 11 |
| | Bengal | 5,174 | 2,689 | 87,42,485 | 65,75,793 | 1,53,59,916 | 0 5 5 |
| | United Provinces | 7,722 | 4,511 | 85,51,813 | 38,70,594 | 1,24,70,379 | 0 4 3 |
| | Punjab | 1,149 | 1,407 | 47,64,076 | 21,53,044 | 69,21,091 | 0 5 8 |
| | Burma (c) | 1,491 | 124(b) | 53,79,592 | 33,46,708 | 88,94,183 | 0 13 6 |
| | Bihar and Orissa | 9,240 | 2,208 | 74,44,135 | 41,27,426 | 1,15,93,436 | 0 5 5 |
| | Central Provinces and Berar | 4,271 | 2,167 | 80,63,652 | 29,67,674 | 1,10,57,428 | 0 12 6 |
| | Assam | 300 | 617 | 15,25,571 | 38,76,790 | 54,05,602 | 0 13 1 |
| | Delhi | 35 | 16 | 1,75,127 | 98,716 | 2,73,868 | 0 10 7 |
| | Total | 56,723 | 17,699 | 9,86,94,776 | 3,35,20,791 | 13,28,15,230 | 0 8 5 |

[ *Continued on next page*

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) Includes the Shan States, Chin Hills and Putao.

No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

| Year | Province | Number of Shops | | Receipts | | | Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Liquors | Drugs | Liquors | Drugs | Total, including miscellaneous receipts | |
| | | No. | No. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. A. P. |
| 1915-16 | India, General | (a) | (a) | 16,37,644 | 2,46,641 | 18,88,560 | 0 1 10 |
| | North-West Frontier Province | 59 | 135 | 1,15,494 | 2,38,195 | 3,53,800 | 0 2 7 |
| | Madras | 20,102 | 1,367 | 3,17,30,323 | 31,72,021 | 3,51,15,684 | 0 13 7 |
| | Bombay | 6,446 | 2,321 | 1,92,79,548 | 34,51,658 | 2,27,91,330 | 1 2 7 |
| | Bengal | 4,899 | 2,558 | 84,03,362 | 66,73,620 | 1,51,30,570 | 0 5 3 |
| | United Provinces | 7,454 | 4,458 | 81,20,746 | 40,48,223 | 1,22,11,570 | 0 4 2 |
| | Punjab | 1,131 | 1,375 | 45,28,586 | 24,72,749 | 70,08,878 | 0 5 9 |
| | Burma (c) | 1,463 | 124 (b) | 46,13,902 | 33,83,208 | 81,11,370 | 0 12 4 |
| | Bihar and Orissa | 8,849 | 2,182 | 67,65,127 | 41,81,732 | 1,09,71,353 | 0 5 1 |
| | Central Provinces and Berar | 4,302 | 2,175 | 70,95,662 | 29,44,893 | 1,00,67,882 | 1 11 6 |
| | Assam | 308 | 603 | 15,41,139 | 38,80,047 | 54,24,809 | 0 13 1 |
| | Delhi | 34 | 18 | 1,46,733 | 1,18,983 | 2,65,766 | 0 10 3 |
| | TOTAL | 55,046 | 17,316 | 9,39,78,266 | 3,48,11,959 | 12,93,41,572 | 0 8 2 |
| 1916-17 | India, General | (a) | (a) | 19,45,257 | 2,54,578 | 22,03,766 | 0 3 4 |
| | North-West Frontier Province | 59 | 135 | 1,18,679 | 2,39,846 | 3,58,816 | 0 2 5 |
| | Madras | 19,686 | 1,076 | 3,37,14,578 | 32,55,063 | 3,71,96,750 | 0 14 4 |
| | Bombay | 6,551 | 2,335 | 2,22,80,239 | 36,98,670 | 2,60,50,666 | 1 5 3 |
| | Bengal | 5,056 | 2,557 | 78,29,912 | 65,21,940 | 1,44,07,668 | 0 5 1 |
| | United Provinces | 3,493 | 4,363 | 92,67,468 | 40,55,316 | 1,33,58,981 | 0 4 7 |
| | Punjab | 1,354 | 1,733 | 50,58,775 | 25,16,208 | 75,80,883 | 0 6 1 |
| | Burma (c) | 1,506 | 124 (b) | 47,86,517 | 39,30,643 | 88,31,324 | 0 13 4 |
| | Bihar and Orissa | 9,625 | 2,080 | 68,79,309 | 43,19,069 | 1,12,25,650 | 0 5 2 |
| | Central Provinces and Berar | 4,244 | 2,164 | 79,67,399 | 30,92,091 | 1,10,68,818 | 0 12 8 |
| | Assam | 321 | 592 | 15,71,777 | 39,65,173 | 55,39,243 | 0 13 4 |
| | Delhi | 22 | 18 | 1,45,944 | 1,03,634 | 2,49,621 | 0 9 8 |
| | TOTAL | 51,917 | 17,177 | 10,15,65,854 | 3,59,52,231 | 13,80,92,186 | 0 8 8 |
| 1917-18 | India, General | (a) | (a) | 25,24,101 | 2,76,915 | 28,13,381 | 0 4 3 |
| | North-West Frontier Province | 59 | 194 | 1,42,242 | 2,89,025 | 4,32,034 | 0 2 8 |
| | Madras | 18,890 | 1,063 | 3,64,68,544 | 38,30,955 | 4,03,50,161 | 0 15 7 |
| | Bombay | 6,524 | 2,306 | 2,76,47,224 | 42,85,409 | 3,20,00,900 | 1 10 1 |
| | Bengal | 5,416 | 2,563 | 90,34,074 | 65,41,216 | 1,56,25,391 | 0 5 5 |
| | United Provinces | 7,213 | 4,325 | 1,00,72,082 | 42,23,717 | 1,43,46,473 | 0 4 11 |
| | Punjab | 1,353 | 1,775 | 57,53,731 | 27,62,939 | 85,21,350 | 0 6 10 |
| | Burma (c) | 1,470 | 124 (b) | 49,34,074 | 42,12,458 | 92,39,195 | 0 14 0 |
| | Bihar and Orissa | 9,419 | 2,084 | 75,51,198 | 42,47,011 | 1,18,22,805 | 0 5 6 |
| | Central Provinces and Berar | 4,210 | 2,171 | 82,35,791 | 32,26,055 | 1,14,92,212 | 0 13 1 |
| | Assam | 322 | 583 | 14,77,400 | 38,77,665 | 53,71,664 | 0 12 11 |
| | Delhi | 20 | 19 | 1,66,382 | 1,60,967 | 3,27,410 | 0 12 7 |
| | TOTAL | 54,896 | 17,147 | 11,40,06,843 | 3,77,34,332 | 15,23,42,776 | 0 9 7 |

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) Includes the Shan States, Chin Hills and Putao.

No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

| Year | Province | Number of Shops | | Receipts | | | Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Liquors | Drugs | Liquors | Drugs | Total including miscellaneous receipts | |
| | | No. | No. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. A. P. |
| 1918-19 | India, General | (*a*) | (*a*) | 32,20,115 | 2,95,474 | 35,22,233 | 0 5 4 |
| | North-West Frontier Province | 58 | 198 | 1,85,054 | 3,93,730 | 5,78,832 | 0 4 2 |
| | Madras | 18,131 | 1,051 | 4,23,43,207 | 37,60,761 | 4,64,43,007 | 1 1 11 |
| | Bombay | 6,675 | 2,293 | 3,21,36,650 | 56,22,298 | 3,78,27,375 | 1 14 10 |
| | Bengal | 5,394 | 2,606 | 1,07,55,708 | 68,34,239 | 1,76,38,246 | 0 6 2 |
| | United Provinces | 6,847 | 4,279 | 1,14,67,762 | 44,15,145 | 1,59,30,625 | 0 5 5 |
| | Punjab | 1,344 | 1,515 | 72,45,268 | 25,82,491 | 98,31,405 | 0 8 6 |
| | Burma (*c*) | 1,454 | 124(*b*) | 53,50,249 | 42,52,128 | 96,97,001 | 0 14 9 |
| | Bihar and Orissa | 8,243 | 2,316 | 79,53,262 | 44,06,666 | 1,23,92,418 | 0 5 8 |
| | Central Provinces and Berar | 4,205 | 2,179 | 90,87,426 | 32,33,726 | 1,23,54,056 | 0 14 1 |
| | Assam | 312 | 572 | 16,96,909 | 41,50,124 | 59,27,798 | 0 14 3 |
| | Delhi | 20 | 19 | 2,26,672 | 2,03,933 | 4,31,895 | 1 0 9 |
| | TOTAL | 52,683 | 17,152 | 13,16,68,282 | 4,01,50,715 | 17,25,74,891 | 0 10 11 |
| 1919-20 | India, General | (*a*) | (*a*) | 34,86,191 | 3,28,565 | 38,22,421 | 0 5 9 |
| | North-West Frontier Province | 62 | 192 | 3,07,297 | 5,47,419 | 8,55,011 | 0 5 0 |
| | Madras | 17,371 | 1,017 | 4,89,03,719 | 42,60,143 | 5,36,13,465 | 1 4 8 |
| | Bombay | 6,338 | 2,315 | 3,43,63,145 | 57,37,878 | 4,01,64,844 | 1 0 9 |
| | Bengal | 5,081 | 2,656 | 1,09,14,942 | 71,35,791 | 1,81,08,448 | 0 6 4 |
| | United Provinces | 6,603 | 4,355 | 1,21,87,799 | 52,08,716 | 1,74,41,605 | 0 5 11 |
| | Punjab | 1,404 | 1,439 | 86,34,751 | 37,21,199 | 1,23,60,592 | 0 9 11 |
| | Burma (*d*) | 1,424 | 124(*b*) | 62,97,197 | 39,61,694 | 1,03,88,909 | 0 15 9 |
| | Bihar and Orissa | 8,156 | 2,325 | 83,32,560 | 45,22,775 | 1,29,06,380 | 0 5 11 |
| | Central Provinces and Berar | 4,160 | 2,179 | 1,13,51,999 | 34,38,862 | 1,48,33,950 | 1 0 11 |
| | Assam | 316 | 569 | 20,52,076 | 46,69,046 | 67,25,221 | 1 0 2 |
| | Delhi | 22 | 19 | 3,64,797 | 2,54,775 | 6,19,636 | 1 8 0 |
| | TOTAL | 50,937 | 17,190 | 14,71,96,473 | 4,37,86,863 | 19,18,40,482 | 0 12 1 |

(*a*) No information. (*b*) Opium shops only.
(*c*) Includes the Shan States, Chin Hills and Putao.
(*d*) For the years, 1919 to 1922, shops in the Shan States, the Chin Hills and the Putao District were not included, except that two shops in the Mongmit State were included for the years, 1920 to 1922; but the revenue for these areas was included in the figures of receipts for the three years.

No. 85.—Number of Shops Licensed for the sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty, and other items of excise revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of population—*concld.*

| Year | Province | Number of Shops | | Receipts | | | Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Liquors | Drugs | Liquors | Drugs | Total, including miscellaneous receipts | |
| | | No. | No. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. A. P. |
| 1920-21 | India, General | (a) | (a) | 34,23,402 | 4,02,050 | 38,47,110 | 0 5 11 |
| | North-West Frontier Province | 70 | 188 | 4,58,360 | 6,28,581 | 10,87,454 | 0 7 10 |
| | Madras | 17,011 | 1,005 | 4,97,75,123 | 42,31,964 | 5,43,50,395 | 1 4 6 |
| | Bombay | 6,171 | 2,306 | 3,95,30,042 | 63,61,797 | 4,60,67,843 | 2 6 3 |
| | Bengal | 3,638 | 2,392 | 1,21,14,897 | 74,63,015 | 1,96,33,317 | 0 6 10 |
| | United Provinces | 6,350 | 4,170 | 1,24,06,312 | 55,76,725 | 1,80,25,536 | 0 6 2 |
| | Punjab | 1,344 | 1,335 | 97,76,220 | 46,01,133 | 1,43,83,034 | 0 12 2 |
| | Burma (c) | 1,364 | 125(b) | 66,65,287 | 35,91,072 | 1,03,68,285 | 0 15 9 |
| | Bihar and Orissa | 8,072 | 2,361 | 83,59,990 | 48,50,733 | 1,32,46,590 | 0 6 2 |
| | Central Provinces and Berar | 4,074 | 2,189 | 1,07,82,459 | 36,72,166 | 1,45,11,443 | 1 0 6 |
| | Assam | 336 | 561 | 21,82,508 | 53,46,468 | 75,34,565 | 0 15 10 |
| | Delhi | 26 | 19 | 4,02,242 | 2,75,064 | 6,77,719 | 1 10 0 |
| | Total | 48,456 | 16,651 | 15,58,76,842 | 4,70,00,768 | 20,37,33,291 | 0 12 8 |
| 1921-22 | India, General | (a) | (a) | 34,29,973 | 3,98,291 | 38,56,319 | 0 5 10 |
| | North-West Frontier Province | 67 | 179 | 3,99,940 | 5,12,612 | 9,12,685 | 0 6 6 |
| | Madras | 16,923 | 1,008 | 4,43,74,954 | 42,57,011 | 4,88,97,880 | 1 2 6 |
| | Bombay | 6,207 | 2,550 | 2,96,67,237 | 49,69,641 | 3,47,42,749 | 1 12 10 |
| | Bengal | 3,517 | 2,322 | 1,13,75,581 | 69,30,892 | 1,83,50,896 | 0 6 3 |
| | United Provinces | 6,116 | 4,079 | 89,19,352 | 55,66,372 | 1,45,29,578 | 0 5 1 |
| | Punjab | 1,367 | 1,262 | 68,34,618 | 39,68,505 | 1,08,07,522 | 0 8 4 |
| | Burma (c) | 1,345 | 125(b) | 63,43,262 | 33,29,377 | 98,13,040 | 0 13 5 |
| | Bihar and Orissa | 7,286 | 2,392 | 73,20,071 | 50,41,890 | 1,23,87,404 | 0 5 10 |
| | Central Provinces and Berar | 3,779 | 2,181 | 71,21,996 | 33,00,968 | 1,04,49,314 | 0 11 11 |
| | Assam | 326 | 554 | 14,38,297 | 47,15,163 | 61,57,746 | 0 13 1 |
| | Delhi | 26 | 19 | 2,00,839 | 2,44,543 | 4,45,434 | 0 14 6 |
| | Total | 46,939 | 16,671 | 12,74,26,120 | 4,32,44,265 | 17,13,50,567 | 0 10 8 |

(a) No information.
(b) Opium shops only.
(c) See footnote (d) at page 157.

## No. 86.—Stamp Revenue and Charges in each Province.

*Note.—The figures for charges are in italics.*

| Province | 1921-22 |
|---|---|
| | Rs. |
| **Central.** | |
| India, General | 13,99,857 |
| | *36,19,903* |
| Baluchistan | 1,56,573 |
| | *2,367* |
| North-West Frontier Province | 10,04,651 |
| | *35,164* |
| *Charges in England on Account of Stores (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)* | *59,859* |
| *Exchange (on Ditto)* | *30,786* |
| Total, Central | 24,61,081 |
| | *37,48,084* |
| **Provincial.** | |
| Madras | 1,89,85,147 |
| | *5,60,464* |
| Bombay | 1,64,36,357 |
| | *3,52,226* |
| Bengal | 2,73,84,490 |
| | *7,67,125* |
| United Provinces | 1,51,22,454 |
| | *3,45,703* |
| Punjab | 81,86,301 |
| | *2,76,328* |
| Burma | 49,47,649 |
| | *1,38,057* |
| Bihar and Orissa | 87,38,856 |
| | *2,69,208* |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 50,21,563 |
| | *1,52,760* |
| Assam | 15,22,954 |
| | *59,607* |
| Total, Provincial | 10,63,45,771 |
| | *29,23,978* |
| Total, Central and Provincial | 10,88,06,852 |
| | *66,72,062* |

Note.—This table substitutes table No. 77 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

## No. 87.—Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges.

| Revenue and charges | 1921-22 | |
|---|---|---|
| | Central | Provincial |
| **REVENUE.** | Rs. | Rs. |
| **NON-JUDICIAL.** | | |
| Sale of Stamps | 9,00,564 | 3,72,04,312 |
| Duty on Impressing Documents | 19,396 | 14,51,262 |
| Fines and Penalties | 567 | 2,62,670 |
| Miscellaneous | 45,011 | 3,94 537 |
| | 9,65,538 | 3,93,12,781 |
| *Deduct*—Refunds | *14,332* | *17,35,512* |
| Total—Non-Judicial | 9,51,206 | 3,75,77,269 |
| **JUDICIAL.** | | |
| Sale of Stamps | 15,19,843 | 6,86,20,923 |
| Sale of Plain Paper | 19,811 | 6,52,529 |
| Duty on Impressing Documents | ... | 4 |
| Fines and Penalties | 8,957 | 26,359 |
| Miscellaneous | 515 | 84,800 |
| | 15,49,126 | 6,93,84,615 |
| *Deduct*—Refunds | *39,251* | *6,16,113* |
| Total—Judicial | 15,09,875 | 6,87,68,502 |
| Total Revenue from Stamps | 24,61,081 | 10,63,45,771 |
| **CHARGES FOR COLLECTION** | | |
| Superintendence | 1,17,166 | 4,11,043 |
| Charges for the sale of Stamps, *viz.*— | | |
| Judicial | 9,564 | 4,92,346 |
| Non-Judicial | 29,872 | 11,21,393 |
| Discount on plain paper | 1,656 | 43,112 |
| Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps | 2,99,232 | ... |
| Cost of stamps purchased in England adjusted through Remittance Account | 50,38,134 | ... |
| Total charges in India | 54,95,624 | 20,67,894 |
| Charges in England: | | |
| Cost of Stamps supplied from England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs.10) | 59,859 | ... |
| Exchange (on Ditto) | 30,786 | ... |
| Total charges in England | 90,645 | ... |
| Total India and England | 55,86,269 | 20,67,894 |
| Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores charged in the accounts of Provincial Governments by deduction from India General | —8,56,084 | 8,56,084 |
| *Deduct*—Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal and Telegraph and Revenue purposes | *9,82,101* | ... |
| Total charges for Collection of Stamp Revenue | 37,48,084 | 29,23,978 |

Note.—This table substitutes table No. 78 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

## No. 88.—Forest Revenue and Charges.

*Note.—The charges are in italics.*

| | 1921-22 |
|---|---|
| | Rs. |
| **Central** | |
| India, General | 13,76,561 |
| | *30,55,940* |
| Baluchistan | 17,229 |
| | *53,262* |
| North West Frontier Province | 5,74,853 |
| | *7,49,384* |
| Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10) | *5,56,714* |
| Exchange (on Ditto) | *2,86,326* |
| Total, Central | 19,68,643 |
| | *47,01,626* |
| **Provincial** | |
| Madras | 48,56,960 |
| | *51,23,270* |
| Bombay | 74,93,564 |
| | *29,72,438* |
| Bengal | 18,98,959 |
| | *13,88,122* |
| United Provinces | 86,46,707 |
| | *71,59,159* |
| Punjab | 49,91,178 |
| | *43,76,077* |
| Burma | 2,21,16,788 |
| | *90,83,094* |
| Bihar and Orissa | 9,00,373 |
| | *9,94,665* |
| Central Provinces | 41,33,693 |
| | *27,30,757* |
| Assam | 13,21,791 |
| | *9,88,461* |
| Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10) | *5,04,809* |
| Exchange (on Ditto) | *2,55,477* |
| Total, Provincial | 5,63,60,013 |
| | *3,74,76,329* |
| Total, Central and Provincial | 5,83,28,656 |
| | *4,21,77,955* |

Note.—This table substitutes table No. 83 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

## No. 89.—Details of Forest Revenue and Charges.

| | 1921-22 | |
|---|---|---|
| | Central | Provincial |
| | Rs. | Rs. |
| **Revenue—** | | |
| Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency | 18,09,506 | 1,70,92,820 |
| Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers | 1,10,909 | 3,60,30,008 |
| Miscellaneous Receipts | 79,541 | 34,49,969 |
| | 19,99,956 | 5,65,72,797 |
| *Deduct*—Refunds | 31,313 | 2,12,784 |
| Total Revenue | 19,68,643 | 5,63,60,013 |
| **Charges—** | | |
| Conservancy and Works | 26,21,776 | 2,07,31,575 |
| Establishments, etc. | 20,79,850 | 1,67,44,754 |
| Total Charges | 47,01,626 | 3,74,76,329 |

Note.—This table substitutes table No. 84 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

## No. 90*.—Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue.

| Province | 1921-22. |
|---|---|
| | Rs. |
| Bombay | 53,240 |
| United Provinces | 2,55,999 |
| Total | 3,09,239 |

* New table.

# TRIBUTES.

## No. 91.—Tributes from Indian States.

| Province | Tributes and contributions of Rs. 50,000 and over | Other Tributes and contributions | Contributions for Special Military Forces | Fees on Succession | Total Tributes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| India, General | 11,12,720 | 2,19,590 | 6,05,731 | ... | 19,38,041 |
| Madras | 42,83,112 | 13,318 | 2,00,089 | ... | 44,96,519 |
| Bombay | 13,47,301 | ... | 75,506 | ... | 14,22,807 |
| Bengal | 67,701 | ... | ... | ... | 67,701 |
| United Provinces | 2,19,000 | ... | ... | ... | 2,19,000 |
| Punjab | 2,31,000 | 42,579 | ... | ... | 2,73,579 |
| Burma | 2,850 | | ... | ... | 2,850 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 84,460 | | ... | ... | 84,460 |
| Central Provinces | 80,000 | 1,27,750 | ... | ... | 2,07,750 |
| Assam | ... | 5,100 | ... | ... | 5,100 |
| Total, 1921-22 | 78,36,481 | | 8,81,326 | ... | 87,17,807 |
| Totals 1920-21 | 81,99,093 | | 9,21,494 | 2 | 91,20,589 |
| 1919-20 | 83,42,391 | | 9,86,434 | ... | 93,28,825 |
| 1918-19 | 79,06,444 | | 10,08,860 | ... | 89,15,304 |
| 1917-18 | 81,71,623 | | 7,93,438 | ... | 89,65,061 |
| 1916-17 | 82,07,507 | | 9,74,559 | 4,374 | 91,86,440 |
| 1915-16 | 81,72,878 | | 9,61,183 | 2,865 | 91,36,926 |
| 1914-15 | 81,69,975 | | 9,55,316 | 2,100 | 91,47,391 |
| 1913-14 | 82,40,042 | | 9,70,920 | 42,251 | 93,53,213 |
| 1912-13 | 82,72,265 | | 10,26,929 | 53,943 | 93,53,137 |

## No. 92.—Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them, and net Gain or Loss to Government.

| Year | Capital at charge on 31st March each year | Net Revenue Receipts | Percentage of net Revenue Receipts on Capital at charge | Charges against net Revenue Receipts. | | | Net gain or loss to Government, Difference between columns (3) and (7). | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Payments on account of shares of surplus profits and of net Revenue Receipts | Interest, Annuity and Sinking Fund Payments | Total charges | Gain | Loss |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| 1913-13 . . | 4,73,38,15,245 | 27,00,64,157 | 5·70 | 1,06,44,626 | 18,70,30,778 | 19,76,75,404 | 7,23,88,753 | ... |
| 1913-14 . . | 4,90,25,38,200 | 26,96,00,847 | 5·5 | 66,12,854 | 19,24,02,738 | 19,90,15,592 | 7,05,85,255 | ... |
| 1914-15 . . | 5,06,50,99,060 | 24,62,90,342 | 4·84 | 1,03,63,467 | 20,18,38,499 | 21,22,01,966 | 3,40,88,376 | ... |
| 1915-16 . . | 5,21,55,69,075 | 27,73,43,742 | 5·32 | 9 0,57,411 | 20,58,16,036 | 21,48,73,447 | 6,24,69,295 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 5,27,45,56,800 | 32,97,82,556 | 6·25 | 1,15,56,624 | 20,49,98,391 | 21,65,55,015 | 11,32,27,541 | .. |
| 1917-18 . . | 5,31,59,65,890 | 37,56,31,891 | 7·07 | 1,49,16,062 | 21,16,53,852 | 23,65,69,914 | 14,90,61,977 | ... |
| 1918-19 . . | 5,36,96,41,140 | 39,18,03,137 | 7·3 | 1,89,63,551 | 21,11,75,391 | 23,01,38,942 | 16,16,64,195 | ... |
| 1919-20 . . | 5,47,25,91,600 | 33,63,19,489 | 6·15 | 2,00,92,140 | 21,77,89,266 | 23,78,81,405 | 9,84,38,083 | ... |
| 1920-21 . . | 5,23,19,38,471 | 26,46,21,706 | 5·06 | 1,72,51,527 | 19,88,58,382 | 21,61,09,909 | 4,85,11,797 | ... |
| 1921-22 Central | 5,44,30,50,333 | 16,02,49,374 | 2·95 | 1,06,40,122 | 24,49,84,561 | 25,56,24,683 | ... | 9,53,75,309 |
| 1921-22 Provincial | 69,28,333 | —34,081 | —·49 | ... | 2,79,884 | 2,79,884 | ... | 3,13,965 |

Note.—This table substitutes table No. 99 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

## No. 93.—General Results of Irrigation

| | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Works for which Capital Accounts are kept | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| I.—Gross Receipts— | | | | | |
| Direct Receipts | 3,91,12,170 | 4,14,89,485 | 4,13,77,353 | 4,10,69,852 | 4,51,68,395 |
| Land Revenue due to Irrigation | 2,30,73,667 | 2,52,65,614 | 2,50,17,962 | 2,66,05,805 | 2,74,06,628 |
| Total | 6,21,85,846 | 6,67,55,099 | 6,63,95,315 | 6,76,75,657 | 7,25,75,023 |
| *Deduct*—Working Expenses. | *1,75,26,606* | *1,82,16,645* | *1,93,40,897* | *2,06,23,801* | *2,02,67,917* |
| Net Receipts | 4,46,59,240 | 4,85,38,454 | 4,70,54,418 | 4,70,51,856 | 5,23,07,106 |
| II.—Interest on Debt | 1,92,37,683 | 1,95,72,682 | 2,11,42,941 | 2,17,70,251 | 2,11,98,078 |
| III.—Net Revenue | 2,54,21,557 | 2,89,65,772 | 2,59,11,477 | 2,52,81,605 | 3,11,09,033 |
| Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept | | | | | |
| IV.—Revenue | 39,82,403 | 39,42,280 | 38,19,224 | 40,10,525 | 47,59,342 |
| V.—Expenditure | 1,27,64,621 | 1,39,33,338 | 1,49,32,241 | 1,32,32,914 | 1,17,82,694 |
| VI.—Net Expenditure | 87,82,218 | 99,91,049 | 1,11,23,017 | 92,22,389 | 70,23,352 |
| CAPITAL OUTLAY | | | | | |
| During the year | 2,11,24,946 | 1,92,33,925 | 1,68,47,695 | 1,21,04,202 | 76,81,248 |
| To end of the year | 42,84,00,400 | 44,77,24,325 | 46,45,72,020 | 47,67,66,312 | 48,44,47,560 |

Note.—This table substitutes table No. 100 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

## Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 Central | 1921-22 Provincial | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Works for which Capital Accounts are kept |
| | | | | | | I.—Gross Receipts— |
| 4,48,58,712 | 4,70,01,269 | 5,35,99,789 | 5,52,03,908 | 16,71,600 | 5,49,93,172 | Direct Receipts |
| 2,65,33,426 | 2,85,67,154 | 2,91,77,939 | 2,85,63,861 | 1,98,460 | 3,47,72,559 | Land Revenue due to Irrigation |
| 7,13,92,138 | 7,56,68,423 | 8,27,67,728 | 8,37,67,769 | 16,70,060 | 8,97,65,731 | Total |
| *2,10,67,302* | *2,13,46,194* | *2,34,80,349* | *2,75,19,043* | *12,77,165* | *3,50,17,906* | *Deduct*—Working Expenses |
| 5,03,24,836 | 5,43,12,229 | 5,92,87,379 | 5,62,48,726 | 5,92,895 | 5,47,47,825 | Net Receipts |
| 2,27,33,938 | 2,30,91,055 | 2,34,88,627 | 2,33,16,179 | 12,18,481 | 2,59,71,670 | II.—Interest on Debt |
| 2,75,90,898 | 3,12,21,174 | 3,57,98,752 | 3,29,32,547 | —6,25,586 | 2,87,76,155 | III.—Net Revenue |
| | | | | | | Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept |
| 45,66,046 | 45,39,178 | 47,25,295 | 42,00,443 | 1,246 | 24,33,073 | IV.—Revenue |
| 1,29,71,343 | 1,47,65,185 | 1,71,44,358 | 1,93,44,034 | 1,55,816 (*b*) | 1,46,96,264 (*b*) | V.—Expenditure (*b*) |
| 84,05,297 | 1,02,26,007 | 1,24,19,063 | 1,51,43,591 | 1,54,570 | 1,22,88,191 | VI.—Net Expenditure |
| | | | | | | CAPITAL OUTLAY |
| 55,94,877 | 35,50,823 | 24,64,507 | 66,83,195 | 1,92,337 | 2,57,72,402 | During the year |
| 49,00,42,437 | 49,35,93,260 | (*a*) 49,60,58,410 | 50,27,41,605 | 3,51,50,304 | 74,49,29,308 | To end of the year |

(*a*) Previous outlay increased by Rs. 643 owing to re-adjustment of special tools and plant charge for 1918-19.
(*b*) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure as the former is not separately recorded in the accounts in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

## No. 94.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.

| Class and Name of Railways. | 1921-22 |
|---|---|
| | Rs. |
| **CENTRAL.** | |
| **State Railways Worked by the State.** | |
| Aden | 2,25,987 |
| New Capital Railway Works, Delhi | 11,77,156 |
| Eastern Bengal | 1,17,14,862 |
| North Western— | |
| *Commercial—* | |
| Main Line | 3,10,00,656 |
| Laki Pezu Tank | —9,847 |
| Kaur Khirgri | 1,62,170 |
| Tank Murtaza | —94,367 |
| *Military—* | |
| Main Line | 23,61,878 |
| Nushki Extension | —3,78,442 |
| Frontier Railway Reserve | —3,80,151 |
| Khyber | 61,72,687 |
| Oudh and Rohilkhand | 68,31,211 |
| **State Railways Worked by Companies by Indian States.** | |
| Assam Bengal, Part I | 6,714 |
| „ „ „ II | 52,42,236 |
| Bengal Nagpur | 4,38,63,371 |
| Bezwada Extension | 39,793 |
| Bombay, Baroda and Central India | 1,69,75,039 |
| Dholka Dhanduka | 5,26,209 |
| Burma | 57,66,559 |
| Burma Extension | 74,484 |
| Southern Shan States | 4,36,244 |
| East Indian (including South Bihar) | 3,04,31,642 |
| Great Indian Peninsula | 3,20,04,169 |
| Agra Delhi Chord | 78,278 |
| Baran Kotah | 9,197 |
| Bhopal State | 73,655 |
| Cawnpore Banda | 16,685 |
| Jodhpur Hyderabad (B. S.) | 40,951 |
| Lucknow Bareilly (R. K. R.) | 75,633 |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta | 95,96,982 |
| Dhone Kurnool | ... |
| South Indian | 1,40,96,625 |
| Coonoor Ootacamund | 1,81,086 |
| Tinnevelly Quilon (British Section) | 5,228 |
| „ „ (Indian States Section) | 13,72,695 |
| Tirhoot (B. and N. W.) | 12,99,641 |

Note.—This table substitutes table No. 102 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

No. 94.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*contd.*

| Class and Name of Railways. | 1921-22 |
|---|---|
| | Rs. |
| **Miscellaneous items.** | |
| Abandoned Projects | ... |
| State Railway Stores | —19,40,525 |
| Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated | —14,63,703 |
| Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates. | 1,20,56,347 |
| Total, Central | 22,96,38,935 |
| **PROVINCIAL.** | |
| Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved) | 1,43,042 |
| „ of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved) | ... |
| „ of Burma (Moulmein Ye, Alon Sangbyin, Pyinmana Taungdwingyi). | 35,19,690 |
| Total, Provincial | 36,62,732 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 23,33,01,667 |

| Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works. | 1921-22. |
|---|---|
| | Rs. |
| **Central.** | |
| Baluchistan | ... |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1,18,180 |
| Rajputana | ... |
| Net outlay not charged to Revenue—Central | 1,18,180 |
| **Provincial.** | |
| Madras | 7,18,730 |
| Bombay | 8,20,664 |
| Bengal | 50,00,000 |
| United Provinces | 46,21,957 |
| Punjab | 19,07,444 |
| Burma | ... |
| Bihar and Orissa | ... |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 15,50,080 |
| Net outlay on construction—Provincial | 1,46,18,875 |
| Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue. | 1,47,37,055 |

No. 95.—General results of the

| Year ending 31st March | | | Capital outlay in connection with Posts and Telegraphs | | | Gross | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | During the year | | To end of the year | Postage and Message Revenue | Miscellaneous Revenue |
| | | | Outlay charged to Revenue | Outlay not charged to Revenue * | | | |
| | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| 1912-13 | Indian Post and Telegraph Department | Postal Department | ... | ... | ... | 2,80,41,589 | 58,94,950 |
| | | Telegraph Department | 33,87,123 | ... | 11,80,31,111 | 1,07,17,104 | 43,21,519 |
| | Indo-European Telegraph Department | Gulf Section | 65,113 | ... | 1,10,08,045 | 13,27,521 | 8,966 |
| | | Persian Section | −3,20,096 | ... | 37,66,481 | 6,63,760 | 11,700 |
| 1913-14 | Indian Post and Telegraph Department | Postal Department | ... | ... | ... | 2,98,02,478 | 63,50,669 |
| | | Telegraph Department | 37,16,972 | ... | 12,17,53,672 | 1,15,49,388 | 37,87,037 |
| | Indo-European Telegraph Department | Gulf Section | 1,87,153 | ... | 1,11,95,198 | 12,91,429 | 16,781 |
| | | Persian Section | 1,60,198 | ... | 39,26,679 | 6,45,714 | 13,032 |
| 1914-15 | Indian Post and Telegraph Department | | 37,40,954 | ... | 12,55,03,626 | 4,16,10,153 | 1,08,27,800 |
| | Indo-European Telegraph Department | Gulf Section | 54,052 | ... | 1,12,49,250 | 16,74,811 | 5,835 |
| | | Persian Section | 1,44,576 | ... | 40,71,255 | 8,37,406 | 19,714 |
| 1915-16 | Indian Post and Telegraph Department | | 17,96,532 | ... | 12,73,03,158 | 4,39,07,079 | 1,07,99,057 |
| | Indo-European Telegraph Department | Gulf Section | 2,57,700 | ... | 1,15,07,040 | 17,08,433 | 21,029 |
| | | Persian Section | −1,56,822 | ... | 39,14,433 | 8,54,217 | 12,179 |
| 1916-17 | Indian Post and Telegraph Department | | 30,15,217 | ... | 13,03,15,375 | 4,78,47,180 | 1,17,01,000 |
| | Indo-European Telegraph Department | Gulf Section | 16,45,084 | ... | 1,31,52,124 | 17,48,217 | 17,610 |
| | | Persian Section | 5,37,195 | ... | 44,51,628 | 8,74,109 | 3,287 |
| 1917-18 | Indian Post and Telegraph Department | | 29,30,022 | ... | 13,32,54,397 | 5,23,91,597 | 1,28,54,645 |
| | Indo-European Telegraph Department | Gulf Section | 5,78,428 | .. | 1,37,30,552 | 23,56,343 | 23,131 |
| | | Persian Section | 37,699 | ... | 44,89,327 | 11,78,171 | 27,983 |
| 1918-19 | Indian Post and Telegraph Department | | 37,39,910 | ... | 13,69,94,307 | 6,20,55,045 | 1,31,32,236 |
| | Indo-European Telegraph Department | Gulf Section | −72,361 | ... | 1,36,58,191 | 33,27,861 | 34,757 |
| | | Persian Section | 3,96,328 | ... | 48,85,655 | 16,63,031 | 52,958 |
| 1919-20 | Indian Post and Telegraph Department | | 98,72,019 | ... | 14,68,66,326 | 7,28,30,379 | 1,51,08,386 |
| | Indo-European Telegraph Department | Gulf Section | 55,475 | ... | 1,37,13,666 | 38,17,228 | 23,662 |
| | | Persian Section | −1,41,786 | ... | 47,43,869 | 19,08,614 | 84,384 |
| 1920-21 | Indian Post and Telegraph Department | | 1,53,54,942 | ... | 16,22,21,268 | 7,03,41,950 | 2,41,19,498 |
| | Indo-European Telegraph Department | Gulf Section | 6,80,436 | ... | 1,43,94,102 | 30,00,909 | 6,729 |
| | | Persian Section | −1,27,338 | ... | 46,16,531 | 15,00,454 | 19,232 |
| 1921-22 | Indian Post and Telegraph Department | | 1,12,49,988 | 81,61,617 | 19,84,79,092 | 7,36,78,560 | 1,69,13,269 |
| | Indo-European Telegraph Department | Gulf Section | −1,50,227 | .. | 1,42,34,875 | 37,17,874 | 6,259 |
| | | Persian Section | −1,71,279 | ... | 44,45,252 | 11,92,073 | −5,034 |

* Introduced with effect

Note.—(1) The cost of Post Office Buildings up to the year

(2) The expenditure in England included in this figures on account of

## Post and Telegraph Department.

| Receipts | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Working expense and maintenance | Net Receipts | Interest on Debt * | Net Revenue (+) Net Expenditure (—) | Year ending 31st March | |
| Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | |
| 3,30,36,539 | 3,03,98,500 | 35,38,039 | ... | +35,38,039 | Postal Department | 1912-13 |
| 1,50,38,623 | 1,21,91,078 | 28,47,545 | ... | +28,47,545 | Telegraph Department | |
| 13,36,487 | 6,82,667 | 6,53,820 | ... | +6,53,820 | Gulf Section | |
| 6,75,460 | 7,60,083 | —84,623 | ... | —84,623 | Persian Section | |
| 3,61,53,147 | 3,13,18,281 | 47,72,866 | ... | +47,72,866 | Postal Department | 1913-14 |
| 1,53,36,425 | 1,27,04,331 | 26,32,094 | ... | +26,32,094 | Telegraph Department | |
| 13,08,210 | 6,71,088 | 6,37,122 | ... | +6,37,122 | Gulf Section | |
| 6,58,746 | 4,86,826 | 1,71,920 | ... | +1,71,920 | Persian Section | |
| 5,24,96,953 | 4,48,16,000 | 76,80,953 | ... | +76,80,953 | Indian Post and Telegraph Department | 1914-15 |
| 16,80,646 | 7,08,181 | 9,72,465 | ... | +9,72,465 | Gulf Section | |
| 8,57,120 | 5,95,126 | 2,61,994 | ... | +2,61,994 | Persian Section | |
| 5,47,06,136 | 4,53,20,731 | 93,85,405 | ... | +93,85,405 | Indian Post and Telegraph Department | 1915-16 |
| 17,29,462 | 9,57,660 | 7,71,802 | ... | +7,71,802 | Gulf Section | |
| 8,66,306 | 4,49,689 | 4,16,707 | ... | +4,16,707 | Persian Section | |
| 5,95,48,180 | 4,56,42,807 | 1,39,05,373 | ... | +1,39,05,373 | Indian Post and Telegraph Department | 1916-17 |
| 17,65,827 | 10,37,840 | 7,27,987 | ... | +7,27,987 | Gulf Section | |
| 8,77,396 | 5,81,282 | 2,96,114 | .. | +2,96,114 | Persian Section | |
| 6,52,36,242 | 4,80,64,388 | 1,71,71,854 | ... | +1,71,71,854 | Indian Post and Telegraph Department | 1917-18 |
| 23,79,474 | 13,83,698 | 9,95,776 | ... | +9,95,776 | Gulf Section | |
| 12,06,154 | 7,79,372 | 4,26,782 | ... | +4,26,782 | Persian Section | |
| 7,51,87,281 | 5,36,29,898 | 2,15,57,383 | ... | +2,15,57,383 | Indian Post and Telegraph Department | 1918-19 |
| 33,62,618 | 14,30,561 | 19,32,057 | ... | +19,32,057 | Gulf Section | |
| 17,16,889 | 10,01,625 | 7,15,264 | ... | +7,15,264 | Persian Section | |
| 8,79,38,765 | 6,06,10,560 | 2,73,28,205 | ... | +2,73,28,205 | Indian Post and Telegraph Department | 1919-20 |
| 38,40,890 | 17,81,116 | 20,59,774 | ... | +20,59,774 | Gulf Section | |
| 19,02,908 | 13,52,180 | 6,40,818 | ... | +6,40,818 | Persian Section | |
| 9,44,61,448 | 7,83,31,331 | 1,61,30,117 | ... | +1,61,30,117 | Indian Post and Telegraph Department | 1920-21 |
| 30,07,638 | 13,91,835 | 16,15,803 | ... | +16,15,803 | Gulf Section | |
| 15,19,686 | 12,37,675 | 2,82,011 | ... | +2,82,011 | Persian Section | |
| 9,05,91,829 | 8,64,52,086 | 41,39,743 | 56,81,015 | —1,27,91,260 | Indian Post and Telegraph Department | 1921-22 |
| 37,24,133 | 21,10,392 | 16,13,741 | ... | +17,72,968 | Gulf Section | |
| 11,87,439 | 12,87,745 | —1,00,706 | ... | +70,573 | Persian Section | |

from the year 1921-22.

1921-22 booked under 45—Civil Works has not been included in this statement.

statement has been converted up to 1919-20 at the rate of £1= Rs. 15 and for 1920-21 at the rate of £1=Rs. 10; for 1921-22 adjustments for exchange have been included.

## No. 96—Interest Receipts.

| Province | Loans and Advances | | | | | | Invest |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Indian States, Landholders and other notabilities | Presidency Corporations including Port Trusts | Mofussil Municipalities | Cultivators | Other items | Total | Bombay Development and other funds |
| *Central (a)* | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| India, General | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,60,772 | ... |
| Baluchistan | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 1,460 | ... |
| North-West Frontier Province | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26,790 | ... |
| Madras | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8,30,849 | ... |
| Bombay | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12,79,657 | ... |
| Bengal | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 12,22,026 | ... |
| England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10.) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Exchange (on Ditto) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total, Central | 2,23,164 | 31,57,412 | 39,747 | 29,991 | 71,240 | 35,21,554 | ... |
| *Provincial* | | | | | | | |
| Madras | 8,286 | ... | 1,33,822 | 3,64,629 | 53,839 | 5,60,576 | ... |
| Bombay | 1,91,043 | 27,092 | 2,33,292 | 10,91,914 | 32,05,931 | 47,49,272 | 13,50,000 |
| Bengal | 928 | 18,547 | 1,66,269 | 1,01,380 | 1,28,642 | 4,15,766 | ... |
| United Provinces | 1,61,331 | ... | 4,56,172 | 8,05,796 | 70,493 | 14,93,792 | ... |
| Punjab | 8,280 | ... | 1,24,872 | 77,593 | 2,225 | 2,12,979 | ... |
| Burma | 975 | 2,711 | 69,295 | 3,79,961 | 3,965 | 4,56,907 | ... |
| Bihar and Orissa | 4,450 | ... | 21,436 | 1,79,787 | 95,605 | *2,98,241 | ... |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1,552 | ... | 96,890 | 2,07,819 | ... | 3,06,201 | ... |
| Assam | 1,592 | ... | 8,254 | 32,909 | 2,126 | 44,881 | ... |
| Total, Provincial | 3,78,446 | 48,350 | 13,10,242 | 33,31,788 | 35,62,826 | 86,28,615 | 13,50,000 |
| Total, Central and Provincial, 1921-22. | 6,01,610 | 32,05,762 | 13,49,989 | 33,61,779 | 36,34,066 | 1,21,50,169 | 13,50,000 |

Note.—This table substitutes table No. 112 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

(*a*) Details are not available

* Excludes Rs. 3,037 on account of transactions in connection with Takavi Loans financed from Famine Insurance funds.

| MENTS | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Securities of Provident Funds | Other investments | Arrears due to Government | Overdrawn capital of Railway Companies | Advances to Railway Companies charged to capital | Other Items | Deduct Refunds | TOTAL | Province |
| Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | *Central (a)* |
| 30,95,271 | ... | ... | 37,107 | 4,51,974 | 91,187 | 8 | 38,36,303 | India, General |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | —3,051 | ... | —1,591 | Baluchistan. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26,790 | North-West Frontier Province |
| ... | ... | 546 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8,31,395 | Madras |
| ... | ... | 42,776 | ... | ... | 74,333 | 20 | 13,96,746 | Bombay |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12,22,026 | Bengal |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25,02,143 | ... | 25,02,143 | England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 =Rs. ) |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12,86,888 | ... | 12,86,888 | Exchange (on Ditto). |
| 30,95,271 | ... | 43,322 | 37,107 | 4,51,974 | 39,51,500 | 28 | 1,11,00,700 | Total, Central |
| | | | | | | | | *Provincial* |
| ... | ... | 55,292 | ... | ... | 4,349 | 503 | 6,19,714 | Madras |
| ... | ... | 9,376 | ... | ... | 5,11,263 | 5,649 | 66,14,262 | Bombay |
| ... | ... | 4,189 | ... | ... | 657 | 41 | 4,20,571 | Bengal |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 160 | 1,186 | 14,92,766 | United Provinces |
| ... | ... | 2,26,789 | ... | ... | 40 | ... | 4,39,808 | Punjab |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 106 | 4,56,801 | Burma |
| ... | ... | 1,087 | ... | ... | 5,502 | 615 | 3,04,215 | Bihar and Orissa |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 120 | 3 | 3,96,318 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 44,881 | Assam |
| ... | ... | 2,96,733 | ... | ... | 5,22,091 | 8,103 | 1,07,89,336 | Total, Provincial |
| 30,95,271 | ... | 3,40,055 | 37,107 | 4,51,974 | 44,73,591 | 8,131 | 2,18,90,036 | Total, Central and Provincial, 1921-22. |

## No. 97.—Expenditure on Famine Relief.

| | 1921-22. |
|---|---|
| **Central—** | Rs. |
| Baluchistan | 2,91,738 |
| **Provincial—** | |
| Madras | 10,67,484 |
| Bombay | 27,27,166 |
| Bengal | 115 |
| United Provinces | 2,91,342 |
| Punjab | 4,43,159 |
| Burma | 2,429 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 42,829 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 39,56,621 |
| Assam | 9,143 |
| Total | 85,40,288 |
| Total, Central and Provincial | 88,32,026 |

Note.—This table substitutes table No. 92 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

## No. 98.—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief.

| | 1921-22 | |
|---|---|---|
| | Central | Provincial |
| | Rs. | Rs. |
| SALARIES AND ESTABLISHMENTS | 15,271 | 3,56,081 |
| **Communications—** | | |
| Wages of labour | 1,28,448 | 21,56,728 |
| Other charges | 6,972 | 22,95,554 |
| **Miscellaneous—** | | |
| Wages of labour | ... | 2,00,791 |
| Other charges | ... | 79,156 |
| **Irrigation—** | | |
| Wages of labour | 44,964 | 4,27,105 |
| Other charges | 288 | 2,45,377 |
| Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works | ... | 1,52,900 |
| Gratuitous Relief | 90,461 | 20,78,315 |
| **Miscellaneous—** | | |
| Advances for aided private works | ... | 11,255 |
| Measures for protection of cattle | ... | 19,552 |
| Other expenditure | 5,334 | 5,17,474 |
| Total Charges in India | 2,91,738 | 85,40,288 |

Note.—This table substitutes table No. 93 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

## No. 99.—Military Expenditure in India and England.

| Services. | 1921-22 |
|---|---|
| **IN INDIA.** | |
| **Standing Army—** | |
| *EFFECTIVE—* | |
| *Maintenance of the Standing Army—* | |
| (*i*) *Fighting Services—* | Rs. |
| Cavalry | 3,38,96,712 |
| Artillery | 5,05,03,893 |
| Infantry | 15,67,65,291 |
| Other Services | 2,18,63,119 |
| (*ii*) *Administrative Services—* | |
| Supply Companies | 1,07,82,819 |
| Animal Transports | 2,42,00,905 |
| Mechanical Transport Units | 1,00,95,124 |
| Other Services | 27,87,546 |
| (*iii*) *Miscellaneous Units and Services* | 45,62,417 |
| TOTAL | 31,54,57,826 |
| *Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depots, etc.—* | |
| Educational and Instructional Establishments | 1,13,06,339 |
| Army Education | 23,24,403 |
| Working Expenses of Hospitals | 2,61,07,584 |
| Working Expenses of Stores Depots, etc. | 4,90,06,662 |
| Working Expenses of Manufacturing Establishments | 1,37,72,729 |
| Inspections of Stores | 9,17,437 |
| Military Accounts Offices | 98,50,775 |
| Ecclesiastical Establishments | 6,57,155 |
| Administration of Cantonments | 23,62,514 |
| Miscellaneous | 23,51,243 |
| TOTAL | 11,86,56,841 |
| *Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.—* | |
| Army Headquarters | 74,11,839 |
| Staff of Commands | 30,84,736 |
| Staff of Districts and Brigades | 99,24,394 |
| Other charges | 46,43,041 |
| TOTAL | 2,50,64,010 |
| *Royal Air Force—* | |
| Maintenance of Squadrons | 39,06,651 |
| Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depots, etc. | 25,62,094 |
| Other charges | 1,04,975 |
| TOTAL | 65,73,720 |

[*Continued on next page*

NOTE.—This table substitutes table No. 95 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

No. 99.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

| Services. | 1921-22 |
|---|---|
| **IN INDIA**—*contd.* | Rs. |
| *Stock Account*— | —7,27,01,090 |
| *Special Services*— | |
| Measures for defence of North-West Frontier | 76,03,183 |
| Surplus Troops under Demobilisation | 71,37,887 |
| Waziristan and Wano Occupation and Operations | 6,41,66,419 |
| Other charges | 51,28,491 |
| TOTAL | 8,40,35,980 |
| *Miscellaneous Charges*— | |
| Transport of Troops and Carriage of Stores | 1,38,49,264 |
| Miscellaneous | —28,91,617 |
| TOTAL | 1,09,57,647 |
| *NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES*— | |
| Rewards for Military Services | 17,00,513 |
| Pensions— | |
| Pensions and Gratuities to British Officers and men | 28,44,373 |
| " " Indian " " | 2,94,13,170 |
| Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans | 9,08,735 |
| Others | 16,89,110 |
| TOTAL | 3,65,55,901 |
| TOTAL, STANDING ARMY | 52,46,00,835 |
| *Auxiliary and Territorial Forces*— | |
| Auxiliary Force | 68,25,267 |
| Territorial Force | 1,15,674 |
| TOTAL | 69,40,941 |
| Total Army Charges excluding unaudited Expenditure in India | 53,15,41,776 |
| Army unaudited expenditure | 15,30,802 |
| Total, Army charges in India | 53,30,72,578 |
| Marine | 1,10,20,093 |
| Military Works | 5,12,03,112 |
| Total Expenditure in India | 59,52,95,783 |

## No. 99.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*concld.*

| Services. | 1921-22 |
|---|---|
| **IN ENGLAND.*** | |
| **Standing Army—** | Rs. |
| *Effective.* | |
| *Maintenance of the Standing Army* | 4,05,16,095 |
| *Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working expenses of Hospitals, Depots, etc.—* | |
| Stores for India | 59,82,930 |
| Pay, allowances and other charges | 7,14,946 |
| Total | 66,97,876 |
| *Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.* | 25,080 |
| *Royal Air Force -* | |
| Stores for India—Aviation | 24,90,740 |
| Other charges | 9,71,087 |
| Total | 34,61,827 |
| *Stock Account* | 2,01,11,760 |
| *Special Services* | 24,11,842 |
| *Miscellaneous Services* | 93,00,820 |
| *Non-effective Services* | ... |
| Pensions, Gratuities and other charges | 3,33,68,358 |
| Total, Army charges in England | 11,58,93,658 |
| Exchange | 5,96,05,748 |
| Grand Total, Army charges in England | 17,54,99,406 |
| Marine | 40,65,559 |
| Exchange | 20,90,974 |
| Military Works | 12,19,442 |
| Exchange | 6,27,176 |
| Total, Expenditure in England | 18,35,02,557 |
| Gross Expenditure in India and England | 77,87,98,340 |
| RECEIPTS. | |
| *In India—* | |
| Army | 3,72,36,842 |
| Marine | 53,17,334 |
| Military Works | 21,45,676 |
| *In England—* | |
| Army | 2,32,35,379 |
| Exchange | 1,19,50,280 |
| Marine | 5,33,787 |
| Exchange | 2,74,534 |
| Total Receipts | 8,06,93,832 |
| Net Expenditure | 69,81,04,508 |

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10.

## No. 100.*—Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments to provide for the deficiency of Central Revenue as compared with Central Expenditure.

| —— | 1921-22 |
|---|---|
| | Rs. |
| Madras | 3,48,00,000 |
| Bombay | 56,00,000 |
| Bengal | 63,00,000 |
| United Provinces | 2,40,00,000 |
| Punjab | 1,75,00,000 |
| Burma | 64,00,000 |
| Bihar and Orissa | ... |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 22,00,000 |
| Assam | 15,00,000 |
| Total | 9,83,00,000 |

* New table.

## No. 101.—Burden of Taxation.

| Heads of Taxation | 1921-22 |
|---|---|
| | Rs. |
| Customs | 34,87,42,034 |
| Taxes on Income | 22,17,54,823 |
| Salt | 5,97,52,858 |
| Excise | 17,03,80,640 |
| Stamps | 10,88,06,852 |
| Registration | 1,13,55,677 |
| Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation) | 91,57,92,884 |
| Land Revenue | 33,55,56,113 |
| Total (including Land Revenue) | 1,25,13,48,997 |
| | Rs. A. P. |
| Payment per head, based on Census population of 1921, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India. | |
| (i) exclusive of Land Revenue | 3 11 4 |
| (ii) inclusive of Land Revenue | 5 1 1 |

Note.—This table substitutes table No. 98 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

## No. 102—Public Debt.

| — | Central | | | Provincial |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | India. | England. | Total on basis of 1£ = Rs. 15. | India. |
| | Rs. | £ | Rs. | Rs. |
| Balance on the 31st March 1921. | 3,10,68,44,391 | 191,329,246 | 5,97,67,83,077 | 80,88,90,360 |
| Net amount incurred during 1921-22. | 28,44,30,260 | 13,799,236 | 49,14,18,813 | 10,57,70,640 |
| Balance on the 31st March 1922 | 3,39,12,74,651 | 205,128,482 | 6,46,82,01,890 | 91,46,61,000 |

Note.—This table substitutes table No. 103 (part) of the Statistical Abstract for British India,—1st Issue.

## No. 103—Details of Public Debt at the close of the year 1921-22.

| Description of Loan. | Rate of interest. | Date of Termination of Loan. | Balance at end of 1921-22. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Central.** IN INDIA. LOANS BEARING INTEREST. *Permanent Debt.* | | | Rs. |
| Ten year Bonds 1931 | 6 per cent. | On 15th September 1931 | 11,30,75,300 |
| „ „ 1930 | 6 „ | On 15th August 1930 | 29,28,26,200 |
| Five year „ 1926 | 6 „ | On 15th September 1926 | 37,89,74,400 |
| | | Total of 6 per cent. Loans | 78,48,75,900 |
| War Bonds 1928 | 5½ „ | On 15th September 1928, at Rs. 105 per cent. | 25,46,32,900 |
| „ „ 1925 | 5½ „ | On 15th September 1925, at Rs. 103 per cent. | 3,71,00,300 |
| „ „ 1922 | 5½ „ | On 15th August 1922 | 7,71,49,325 |
| „ „ 1923 | 5½ „ | On 15th September 1923. | 1,65,58,425 |
| | | Total of 5½ per cent. Loans | 38,54,40,950 |
| War Loan 1929-47 | 5 „ | On or before 15th August 1947, but not preceding 15th August 1929 with three months' previous notice. | 23,62,36,175 |
| Loan of 1945-55 | 5 „ | On or before 15th October 1955, but not preceding 15th October 1945, with three months' notice. | 19,86,28,000 |
| | | Total of 5 per cent. Loans | 43,48,64,175 |
| Loan for Indore State Railway (1870-77.) | 4½ „ | After 101 years | 1,00,00,000 |
| Loan from Maharaja Scindia for State Railway. | 4 „ | Perpetual | 1,50,00,000 |
| Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur (1892-93). | 4 „ | After 1 year's notice | 47,00,000 |
| | | Total Railway Loans | 2,97,00,000 |
| Gwalior Loan of 1887 | 4 „ | By annual instalments of 12 lakhs. | 26,00,000 |

[ *Continued on next page*

Note.—This table substitutes tables Nos. 104 and 106 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

No. 103—DETAILS of PUBLIC DEBT at the close of the year 1921-22—*contd.*

| Description of Loan. | Rate of interest. | Date of Termination of Loan. | Balance at the end of 1921-22. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Rs. |
| Terminable Loan of 1915-16 . . | 4 per cent. | On or before 30th November 1923 with three months' previous notice. | 4,99,86,000 |
| Conversion Loan of 1916-17 . . | 4 „ | On or before 1st October 1936, but not preceding 1st October 1931, with three months' previous notice. | 9,90,01,200 |
| | | Total of 4 per cent. Loans | 14,89,87,200 |
| Loan of 1842-43 . . . . | 3½ per cent. | At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice | 20,90,79,100 |
| Loan of 1854-55 . . . . | 3½ „ | Ditto . | 29,21,89,033 |
| Loan of 1865 . . . . | 3½ „ | Ditto . | 34,00,88,200 |
| Loan of 1879 . . . . | 3½ „ | Ditto . | 3,42,32,400 |
| Loan of 1900-01 . . . . | 3½ „ | Ditto . | 31,62,56,800 |
| | | Total of 3½ per cent. Loans | 1,19,18,45,533 |
| Loan of 1896-97 . . . . | 3 „ | At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice . | 6,49,05,450 |
| | | Total Permanent Debt in India. | 3,04,32,19,208 |
| FLOATING DEBT. | | | |
| Treasury Bills:— | | | |
| Issued to the Public . . . | ... | ..... | 53,96,70,000 |
| Issued to the Paper Currency Reserve. | ... | ..... | 57,89,00,000 |
| | | Total Floating Debt in India. | 1,11,85,70,000 |
| | | Total Debt in India bearing Interest. | 4,16,17,89,208 |
| **Loans not bearing Interest.** | | | |
| 5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920 . | ... | ..... | 29,72,425 |
| 5½ per cent. War Bonds 1921 . | ... | ..... | 53,25,025 |
| | | Total of 5½ per cent. Loans | 82,97,450 |
| 4 per cent. Muttra-Hathras Light Railway Debenture Loan. | ... | ..... | 1,800 |
| 4 per cent. Cawnpur and Achneyra Railway Debenture Loan. | ... | ..... | 900 |
| 4 per cent. Debenture Loan for Cawnpur-Achneyra Section of the Rajputana-Malwa Railway. | ... | ..... | 4,800 |
| 4 per cent. Stock issued in 1882-83 to different Provinces. | ... | ..... | 5,988 |
| | | Total of 4 per cent. Loan | 13,488 |
| | | Total Debt in India not bearing interest. | 83,10,938 |
| | | Total Debt in India . | 4,17,01,00,146 |
| | | *Deduct*—Loans raised on behalf of Provincial Governments | 77,88,25,495 |
| | | Net Total Debt in India . | 3,39,12,74,651 |

## No. 103.—Details of Public Debt at the close of the year 1921-22—*contd.*

| Description of Loan. | Rate of Interest. | Date of Termination of Loan. | Balance at end of 1921-22. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **IN ENGLAND.** | | | £ |
| **Loans bearing Interest.** | | | |
| India 7 per cent. Stock and Bonds | 7 per cent. | If not previously redeemed will be repaid at par on 5th October, 1931, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at 102 per cent. on any interest date from 5th October, 1926, to 5th April, 1931, both inclusive upon three months' notice. | 7,306,221 |
| India 5½ per cent. Stock | 5½ ,, | Will be paid at par on 15th January 1932. | 7,344,536 |
| India 3½ per cent. Stock | 3½ ,, | Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931; but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council. | 88,974,593 |
| India 3 per cent. Stock | 3 ,, | Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above. | 64,836,111 |
| India 2½ per cent. Stock | 2½ ,, | Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above. | 11,539,986 |
| Railway Debenture Stock: East Indian | 4½ per cent. | ..... | 1,435,650 |
| Eastern Bengal | 4 ,, | ..... | 348,666 |
| South Indian | 4½ ,, | ..... | 425,000 |
| Great Indian Peninsula | 4 ,, | ..... | 2,701,450 |
| Liability for British Government 5 per cent. War Loan (1929-47) taken over by India. | 5 ,, | | 20,199,348 |
| | | Total Permanent Debt in England bearing interest. | 205,113,561 |
| **Loans not bearing Interest.** | | | |
| India 5 per cent. Stock | 5 ,, | ..... | 9,305 |
| India 4 per cent. Stock | 4 ,, | ..... | 5,616 |
| | | Total Debt not bearing interest. | 14,921 |
| | | Total Debt in England | 205,128,482 |
| | | Total Debt in England converted into Rs. at £ 1=Rs. 15. | Rs. 3,07,69,27,239 |
| | | Net Debt of the Central Government | Rs. 6,46,82,01,890 |

NOTE.—Loans raised on behalf of Provincial Governments have been deducted from the Indian figures of the Central Debt to arrive at the net debt of the Central Government.

## 103—Details of Public Debt at the close of the year 1921-22—*concld.*

| Description of Loan. | Rate of Interest. | Date of Termination of Loan. | Balance at end of 1921-22. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Provincial.** | | | Rs. |
| LOANS RAISED IN OPEN MARKET. | | | |
| 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan. | 6½ per cent. | 30th October, 1935 . . . . . | 9,38,93,300 |
| 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan. | 6 ,, | 15th November 1941. But the Government reserve to themselves the right to redeem the loan at par in any year after the 15th November 1931 and up to the 15th November 1940 with three months' previous notice. | 4,19,42,205 |
| | | Total of Loans raised in open market. | 13,58,35,505 |
| Loans and Advances by the Government of India. | ... | ..... | 77,88,25,495 |
| | | Total Debt of Provincial Government. | 91,46,61,000 |

## No. 104.—Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest.

| | 1921-22 | |
|---|---|---|
| | Central | Provincial |
| | Rs. | Rs. |
| **Classification of Public Debt—** | | |
| *Productive—* | | |
| Railways . . . . . | 4,26,15,53,129 | 69,28,333 |
| Irrigation . . . . . | 3,51,50,304 | 74,49,29,308 |
| Posts and Telegraphs . . . . . | 15,23,64,560 | ... |
| Forest . . . . . | ... | 3,09,239 |
| TOTAL PRODUCTIVE . | 4,44,90,67,993 | 75,21,66,880 |
| UNPRODUCTIVE . | 2,01,91,33,897 | 16,24,94,120 |
| GRAND TOTAL . | 6,46,82,01,890 | 91,46,61,000 |
| **Distribution of Interest—** | | |
| Railways . . . . . | 15,63,48,048 | 2,79,884 |
| Irrigation . . . . . | 12,18,481 | 2,59,71,670 |
| Posts and Telegraphs . . . . . | 56,81,015 | ... |
| Forest . . . . . | ... | 9,410 |
| TOTAL . | 16,32,47,544 | 2,62,60,964 |
| Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt . . . | 11,09,00,946 | 92,87,201 |
| TOTAL . | 27,41,48,490 | 3,55,48,165 |
| | =30,96,96,655 | |

NOTE.—This table substitutes table No. 105 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

## No. 105.—Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London.

| Year. | Enfaced for payment in London. | Retransferred to India. | Balance outstanding in London on 31st December. | Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper. Highest. | Lowest. | Mean. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | £ | £ | £ |
| 1913 . | 34,54,100 | 1,19,11,800 | 10,36,85,033 | 63 15/16 | 63 5/8 | 63 25/32 |
| 1914 . | 40,73,800 | 1,02,91,300 | 9,74,67,533 | 64 1/16 | 63 5/7 | 63 3/8 |
| 1915 . | 35,59,850 | 1,29,06,633 | 8,81,29,750 | * | * | * |
| 1916 . | 59,46,200 | 79,23,250 | 8,61,43,700 | * | * | * |
| 1917 . | 15,67,900 | 1,12,05,200 | 7,65,06,400 | * | * | * |
| 1918 . | 11,23,900 | 35,45,600 | 7,40,84,700 | * | * | * |
| 1919 . | 89,16,800 | 86,43,700 | 7,43,57,800 | * | * | * |
| 1920 . | 30,46,950 | 1,45,65,175 | 6,28,39,575 | 55 3/5 | 51 7/16 | 53 19/40 |
| 1921 . | 1,75,38,200 | 33,55,700 | 7,70,22,075 | 39 | 37 11/16 | 38 11/24 |
| 1922 . | 3,66,39,600 | 99,43,925 | 10,37,17,750 | 37 | 36 7/24 | 36 31/48 |

* Quotations not available.

## No. 106.—Prices of Principal Kinds of Indian Government Stock.

### I—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year).

| Year. | 3 per cent. (1896-97). | 3½ per cent. Guaranteed. | 5 per cent. War Loan (1929-47.) | 5 per cent. Loan (1945-55.) | 5½ per cent. War Bonds 1925. | 5½ per cent. War Bonds 1928. | 6 per cent. Ten-year Bonds 1930. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Discount Rs. A. | Discount Rs. A. | Discount Rs. A. | Discount Rs. A. | Discount Rs. A. | Discount Rs. A. | Discount Rs. A. |
| 1913 . . . . | 17 12 | 4 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1914 . . . . | 20 0 | 7 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1915 . . . . | 30 11 | 18 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1916 . . . . | 35 0 | 23 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1917 . . . . | 40 0 | 30 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1918 . . . . | 33 13 | 24 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1919 . . . . | 45 6 | 35 6 | 10 0 | 4 8 to 4 0 | 0 14 | (a) | ... |
| 1920 . . . . | 57 10 | 47 10 | 22 10 | 21 5 | 1 5 | 1 5 | ... |
| | | | | | Premium. | Premium. | Premium. |
| 1921 . . . . | 48 4 | 40 1 | 15 9 | 11 14 | 0 8 | 0 12 | 1 3 |
| 1922 . . . . | 50 4 | 41 15½ | 15 14 | 9 14½ | 1 0 | 0 14¾ | 0 8 |

### II—Prices in London.

| Year. | 3 per cent. Highest. | Lowest. | Mean. | 3½ per cent. Highest. | Lowest. | Mean. | 7 per cent. Highest. | Lowest. | Mean. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1913 . . | 76 7/24 | 75 1/16 | 75 3/8 | 89 5/8 | 88 11/16 | 88 13/16 | ... | ... | ... |
| 1914 . . | 77 1/3 | 73 6/7 | 75 2/5‡ | 90 3/4 | 87 | 88 11/14 | ... | ... | ... |
| 1915 . . | * | * | * | * | * | * | ... | ... | ... |
| 1916 . . | 59 3/5 | 57 7/10 | 58 19/40 | 69 3/10 | 67 3/10 | 68 9/40† | ... | ... | ... |
| 1917 . . | * | * | * | * | * | * | ... | ... | ... |
| 1918 . . | * | * | * | * | * | * | ... | ... | ... |
| 1919 . . | * | * | * | 66 17/48 | 65 11/48 | 65 19/24 | ... | ... | ... |
| 1920 . . | * | * | * | 56 19/48 | 54 7/8 | 55 11/16 | ... | ... | ... |
| 1921 . . | * | * | * | 57 11/32 | 56 5/8 | 56 15/64 | 103 3/8 | 103 11/32 | 103 21/64 |
| 1922 . . | * | * | * | 65 11/12 | 63 5/8 | 64 37/48 | 113 1/96 | 109 47/48 | 111 95/192 |

(a) Prices were quoted at par.
* Quotations not available.
† Average for 5 months.
‡ Average for 7 months.

## No. 107—Unfunded Debt and interest paid thereon.

| | 1921-22 |
|---|---|
| Balance at close of year— | Rs. |
| Special Loans | 1,67,33,816 |
| Treasury Notes | 4,47,919 |
| Service Funds { India | 1,76,18,296 |
| Service Funds { England | £2,417 |
| | Rs. |
| Post Office Savings Bank | 22,26,32,895 |
| Post Office Cash Certificates | 4,34,35,524 |
| Provident Funds { India | 27,60,62,894 |
| Provident Funds { England (Indian Civil Service Provident Fund) | £36,855 |
| Special Accounts | Rs. 1,84,72,323 |
| Total | Rs. 59,54,03,667 |
| | £39,272 |
| *Interest paid during the year*— | Rs. |
| Special Loans | 11,34,077 |
| Treasury Notes | 20,653 |
| Service Funds | 10,80,684 |
| Post Office Savings Bank Deposits | 61,51,765 |
| Bonus on Post Office Cash Certificates | 13,92,968 |
| Provident Funds | 1,56,47,688 |
| Special Accounts | 6,12,172 |
| Miscellaneous | 57,490 |
| Total | 2,60,97,497 |

Note.—This table substitutes table No. 103 (part) of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

## No. 108.*—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans.

| — | Balance 1st April 1921. | Amount appropriated from Revenue. | Total | Amount expended in purchase of Securities. | Balance 31st March 1922. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Central. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| *India General.* | | | | | |
| Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929—47. | —2,31,881 | 54,00,000 | 51,68,119 | 40,43,107 | 11,25,012 |
| Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945—55. | 1,31,501 | 1,00,00,000 | 1,01,31,501 | 96,32,239 | 4,99,262 |
| Total, Central | —1,00,380 | 1,54,00,000 | 1,52,99,620 | 1,36,75,346 | 16,24,274 |
| Provincial. | | | | | |
| *Government of Bombay.* | | | | | |
| Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan. | ... | 9,38,933 | 9,38,933 | ... | 9,38,933 |
| Total, Provincial | ... | 9,38,933 | 9,38,933 | ... | 9,38,933 |
| TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL. | —1,00,380 | 1,63,38,933 | 1,62,38,553 | 1,36,75,346 | 25,63,207 |

* New table.

## No. 109.—Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof.

| | India Debt issued in redemption of | | | | | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £328,463 East Indian Railway Annuity. | £64,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock. | £22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity. | £62,642 Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock. | £200,468 Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity. | |
| India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49, Vict. c. 25, in redemption of Liabilities charged on the Revenues of India: | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| India 4 per cent. Stock | 5,115,939 | — | — | — | — | 5,115,939 |
| India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. the Rupee. | 10,675 | — | — | — | — | 10,675 |
| India 3½ per cent. Stock | 2,235,168 | 48,168 | 541,055 | 67,005 | 4,911,621 | 7,803,017 |
| India 3 per cent. Stock | 215,243 | 32,597 | — | 708 | — | 248,548 |
| India Debt created and issued | 7,577,025 | 80,765 | 541,055 | 67,713 | 4,911,621 | 13,178,179 |
| India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1922. | 4,020,515 | 21,173 | 274,495 | 13,732 | 2,366,827 | 6,696,742 |
| Balance of Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1922: | | | | | | |
| India 7 per cent Stock § —£139,788. India 3½ per cent Stock* £8,053,946. India 3 per cent Stock† —£1,180,575. India 3½ per cent (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £10,675. India 2½ per cent Stock‡ —£262,821. | 3,556,510 | 59,592 | 266,560 | 53,981 | 2,544,794 | 6,481,437 |

* India 3½ per cent Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per cent Stock.
† India 3 per cent Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent Stock.
‡ India 2½ per cent Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent Stock.
§ India 7 per cent Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent Stock.

## No. 110.—Gold Standard Reserve.

| On 1st April | Opening Balance | Net Profits on Coinage during the Year credited to the Reserve | Interest on Investments, etc. | Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve | Total Receipts | Appropriation for reduction of created securities in the Paper Currency Reserve | Other charges |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1912-13 | 19,756,097 | 3,301,025 | 510,430 | ... | 23,567,552 | ... | ... |
| 1913-14 | 23,567,552 | 2,136,872 | 408,595 | ... | 26,113,019 | ... | 315 |
| 1914-15 | 26,112,704 | 6,116 | 559,061 | 66,924 | 26,735,805 | ... | 1,122 |
| 1915-16 | 26,734,683 | ... | —12,963 | 42,514 | 26,764,234 | ... | 490 |
| 1916-17 | 26,763,744 | 4,213,830 | 921,206 | 39,732 | 31,938,512 | ... | 167 |
| 1917-18 | 31,938,345 | 1,077,598 | 1,700,565 | 45,746 | 34,762,254 | ... | 255,016 |
| 1918-19 | 34,507,238 | ... | 1,356,767 | ... | 35,864,005 | ... | ... |
| 1919-20 | 35,864,005 | ... | 1,253,896 | ... | 37,117,901 | ... | ... |
| 1920-21 | 37,117,901 | ... | 2,041,273 | ... | 39,159,174 | ... | ... |
| 1921-22 | 39,159,174 | 1(a) | 1,706,986 | ... | 40,866,161 | 1,418,691 | ... |

| | | How Balance is held | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| On 31st March | Closing Balance | In Gold in India | Deposit of Gold at Bank of England | Cash in England placed at short notice | Due from Treasury Balances | Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India | In Coined Rupees in India | Cash at the Bank of England | In British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bonds. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1912-13 | 23,567,552 | ... | 1,620,000 | 1,005,664 | 35,327 | ... | 4,000,000 | ... | 15,945,669† |
| 1913-14 | 26,112,704 | ... | 4,320,000 | 24,962 | 22,199 | ... | 4,000,000 | ... | 17,165,069† |
| 1914-15 | 26,734,683 | 5,238,184 | 1,350,000 | 8,322 | 69,957 | 7,000,000 | ... | ... | 12,148,746† |
| 1915-16 | 26,763,744 | 238,734 | ... | 5,792,631 | 1,326 | 4,000,000 | ... | ... | 16,218,692† |
| 1916-17 | 31,938,345 | 103,000 | ... | 6,001,456 | 181,432 | ... | ... | ... | 25,495,570† |
| 1917-18 | 34,507,238 | ... | ... | 6,000,489 | —269,986 | ... | ... | ... | 28,452,943† |
| 1918-19 | 35,864,005 | ... | ... | 6,015,672 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29,729,505† |
| 1919-20 | 37,117,901 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 551 | 36,343,616† |
| 1920-21 | 39,159,174 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,883 | 38,951,416† |
| 1921-22 | 39,447,470 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,775 | 40,140,132† |

(a) Represents arrear adjustment.
† Market value of the securities on 31st March.

## No. 111.*—Exchange on Remittance Accounts.

| | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Opening Balance | ... | +5,23,07,075(a) | —22,84,89,345(a) |
| Net transactions during the year | +5,23,07,074 | —28,07,96,418 | +11,36,82,631 |
| Closing Balance | +5,23,07,074 | —22,84,89,343 | —11,48,06,714 |

* New table.

(a) Differs from the previous year's closing balance for corrections since made.

## No. 112.—Loans and Advances by Government.

| Nature of Loans or Advances | 1921-22 | |
|---|---|---|
| | Central | Provincial |
| | Rs. | Rs. |
| Loans to Mofussil Municipalities | 16,26,653 | 3,35,05,678 |
| Loans to Presidency Corporations | 8,01,99,998 | 19,34,903 |
| Loans to Port Funds, etc.— | | |
| Calcutta | ... | 4,46,044 |
| Madras | ... | ... |
| Bombay | ... | 6,89,066 |
| Loans to Minor Port Funds | ... | 1,53,645 |
| Loans to District and Local Fund Committees | 26,836 | 73,32,274 |
| Regimental and other Military Loans | 3,34,048 | ... |
| Advances to Cultivators | 33,84,507 | 7,11,91,092 |
| Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities | 44,69,518 | 78,34,502 |
| Advances under Special Laws | 3,05,283 | 14,68,914 |
| Miscellaneous Loans and Advances | 6,72,642 | 8,73,19,133 |
| Total | 9,10,19,485 | 21,16,12,420 (a) |
| Amount of interest received | 35,21,554 | 86,28,615 (b) |

Note—This table substitutes table No. 111 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

(a) Excludes Rs. 2,63,731 on account of transaction in connection with Takavi Loans financed from Famine Insurance Fund.

(b) Excludes Rs. 3,037 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

## No. 113.—Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State.

| Year | Amounts of Bills and Telegraphic Transfers | | Sums received in respect of Bills drawn | Rate obtained per Rupee | | | Difference of Exchange† (Column 3—Column 4) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rupees | Equivalent in £ at 16*d.* per rupee | | Highest | Lowest | Average | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| | Rs. | £ | | *s.* *d.* | *s.* *d.* | *s.* *d.* | £ |
| 1912-13 . . | 38,49,88,178 | 25,665,879 | 25,759,706 | 1 4·156 | 1 3·969 | 1 4·058 | †93,827 |
| 1913-14 . . | 46,59,68,715 | 31,064,581 | 31,200,827 | 1 4·156 | 1 3·937 | 1 4·070 | †136,246 |
| 1914-15 . . | 11,61,88,392 | 7,745,893 | 7,748,112 | 1 4·094 | 1 3·937 | 1 4·005 | +2,219 |
| 1915-16 . . | 30,36,57,471 | 20,243,832 | 20,354,517 | 1 4·156 | 1 3·937 | 1 4·087 | +110,685 |
| 1916-17 . . | 49,04,34,364 | 32,695,624 | 32,998,095 | 1 4·500 | 1 4·031 | 1 4·148 | +302,471 |
| 1917-18 . . | 50,63,87,176 | 33,759,145 | 34,880,682 | 1 5·000 | 1 4·156 | 1 4·531 | +1,121,537 |
| 1918-19 . . | 28,65,41,000 | 19,102,733 | 20,946,314 | 1 6·000 | 1 4·906* | 1 5·838* | +1,843,581 |
| 1919-20 . . | 34,54,98,000 | 23,033,200 | 31,226,219 | 2 4·875 | 1 5·313* | 1 10·643* | +8,193,019 |
| 1920-21 ‡ . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1921-22 ‡ . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

* Excludes issues to Exchange banks at fixed rate of 1*s.* $4\frac{15}{32}$*d.*

† The Exchange is the sum which must be added to or deducted from the sterling amount received in order to ascertain the amount in fifteens of rupees of the Bills drawn.

‡ There was no sale of Council Bills during the year.

## No. 114.—Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London by the Government of India

| Year | Amount of Bills and Telegraphic Transfers | | Sums received in respect of Bills drawn | Rates per Rupee fixed for Tenders | | | Average Rate obtained | Difference of Exchange |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | Equivalent at 16*d.* per rupee | | Immediate T. Ts. | Deferred T. Ts. | Bills | | |
| | | Rs. | Rs. | *s.* *d.* | *s.* *d.* | *s.* *d.* | *s.* *d.* | Rs. |
| 1912-13 (*a*) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1913-14 (*a*) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1914-15 | 8,707,000 | 13,06,05,000 | 13,16,06,292 | 1 $3\frac{15}{32}$ and 1 $3\frac{17}{32}$ | — | 1 $3\frac{23}{32}$ | 1 3·878 | +10,01,292 |
| 1915-16 | 4,893,000 | 7,33,95,000 | 7,38,27,583 | 1 $3\frac{17}{32}$ | 1 $3\frac{23}{32}$ | — | 1 3·906 | +4,32,583 |
| 1916-17 (*a*) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1917-18 (*a*) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1918-19 | 5,315,000 | 7,97,25,000 | 7,08,02,320 | 1 $5\frac{31}{32}$ | 1 $6\frac{1}{32}$ | — | 1 6·016 | —89,22,680 |
| 1919-20 | 24,544,000 | 36,81,60,000 | 18,57,72,972 | 2 7·986† | 2 6·009† | — | 2 7·708 | —18,23,87,028 |
| 1920-21 | 30,988,000 | 46,48,20,000 | 28,55,79,920 | 2 $2\frac{1}{32}$† | 2 $2\frac{3}{32}$† | — | 2 2·042 | —17,92,40,080* |
| 1921-22 (*a*) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

* If the calculation is based on a 2*s.* per rupee basis, the difference amounts to—Rs. 2,43,00,080, as published in Account No. 93 of the Finance and Revenue Accounts.

† Average rate. (*a*) No sale.

## No. 115.—Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers Drawn on Calcutta, Bombay and Madras.

| Year | Calcutta | Bombay | Madras | Total Amount |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1912-13 | 13,225,244 | 8,603,000 | 3,931,462 | 25,759,706 |
| 1913-14 | 13,242,670 | 12,959,691 | 4,998,466 | 31,200,827 |
| 1914-15 | 2,892,758 | 3,242,482 | 1,612,871 | 7,748,111 |
| 1915-16 | 7,849,886 | 7,932,033 | 4,572,598 | 20,354,517 |
| 1916-17 | 11,711,014 | 14,839,252 | 6,447,829 | 32,998,095 |
| 1917-18 | 11,073,002 | 18,955,890 | 4,851,790 | 34,880,682 |
| 1918-19 | 7,559,320 | 10,328,182 | 3,058,812 | 20,946,314 |
| 1919-20 | 12,946,392 | 14,466,378 | 3,813,449 | 31,226,219 |
| 1920-21* | — | — | — | — |
| 1921-22* | — | — | — | — |

| Year | Exchange per Rupee (in pence) | | | | | | | | | India average |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Calcutta | | | Bombay | | | Madras | | | |
| | Average | Highest | Lowest | Average | Highest | Lowest | Average | Highest | Lowest | |
| 1912-13 | 16 | 16 5/32 | 15 15/16 | 16 | 16 5/32 | 15 15/16 | 16 | 16 5/32 | 15 15/16 | 16·058 |
| 1913-14 | 16 | 16 3/32 | 15 15/16 | 16 | 16 3/32 | 15 15/16 | 16 | 16 3/32 | 15 31/32 | 16·07 |
| 1914-15 | 16 | 16 5/32 | 15 15/16 | 16 | 16 3/32 | 15 15/16 | 16 | 16 3/32 | 15 15/16 | 16·004 |
| 1915-16 | 16 | 16 5/32 | 15 15/16 | 16 | 16 5/32 | 15 15/16 | 16 | 16 3/32 | 15 15/16 | 16·087 |
| 1916-17 | 16 | 16 1/4 | 16 1/32 | 16 1/8 | 16 5/32 | 16 1/32 | 16 | 16 1/4 | 16 1/32 | 16·148 |
| 1917-18 | 16 1/2 | 17 | 16 5/32 | 16 3/8 | 17 | 16 3/32 | 16 1/8 | 16 13/32 | 16 5/32 | 16·532 |
| 1918-19 | 17 1/4 | 18 | 16 3/32 | 17 5/8 | 18 | 16 3/32 | 17 23/32 | 17 31/32 | 16 5/32 | 17·544 |
| 1919-20 | 21 1/2 | 28 17/32 | 16 5/32 | 21 7/8 | 28 7/8 | 16 5/32 | 20 1/4 | 28 5/16 | 16 3/32 | 21·691 |
| 1920-21* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1921-22* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Note.—(1) This table substitutes table No. 116 of the Statistical Abstract for British India, 1st Issue.

(2) The figures in this table include drawings against Gold Standard and Paper Currency Reserves.

* There was no sale of Council Bills during the year.

## No. 116.—Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers paid in Calcutta, Bombay and Madras.

| Year | AMOUNT (in Rs.) of BILLS PAID in INDIA | | | | EQUIVALENT in £ STERLING | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Calcutta | Bombay | Madras | Total | Calcutta | Bombay |
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | £ | £ |
| 1912-13 | 20,07,00,825 | 12,82,34,058 | 5,93,85,179 | 38,83,20,062 | 13,426,885 | 8,582,799 |
| 1913-14 | 19,76,75,095 | 19,34,82,769 | 7,48,17,910 | 46,59,75,774 (a) | 13,235,310 | 12,956,584 |
| 1914-15 | 4,11,97,558 | 4,60,06,971 | 2,07,01,804 | 10,79,06,333 (a) | 2,748,239 | 3,068,498 |
| 1915-16 | 11,79,32,000 | 12,18,22,063 | 7,07,91,408 | 31,05,45,471 (b) | 7,903,329 | 8,164,131 |
| 1916-17 | 16,93,43,732 | 20,92,08,000 | 9,21,69,632 | 47,07,41,364 (b) | 11,390,064 | 14,082,373 |
| 1917-18 | 15,89,97,176 | 27,76,41,000 | 7,06,04,000 | 50,72,42,176 (b) | 10,944,521 | 19,041,192 |
| 1918-19 | 11,34,59,000 | 15,01,41,000 | 4,55,31,000 | 30,91,31,000 (c) | 8,157,677 | 11,024,774 |
| 1919-20 | 14,21,75,000 | 15,80,84,000 | 4,52,39,000 | 34,54,98,000 | 12,946,392 | 14,466,378 |
| 1920-21* | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1921-22* | — | — | — | — | — | — |

| Year | EQUIVALENT in £ STERLING | | AVERAGE RATE of EXCHANGE | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Madras | Total | Calcutta | | Bombay | | Madras | | Total | |
| | £ | £ | s. | d. | s. | d. | s. | d. | s. | d. |
| 1912-13 | 3,973,865 | 25,983,549 | 1 | 4·056 | 1 | 4·06 | 1 | 4·06 | 1 | 4·059 |
| 1913-14 | 5,008,863 | 31,200,757 (a) | 1 | 4·069 | 1 | 4·07 | 1 | 4·067 | 1 | 4·069 |
| 1914-15 | 1,381,468 | 7,198,205 (a) | 1 | 4·01 | 1 | 4·007 | 1 | 4·015 | 1 | 4·009 |
| 1915-16 | 4,742,797 | 20,810,257 (b) | 1 | 4·083 | 1 | 4·084 | 1 | 4·079 | 1 | 4·082 |
| 1916-17 | 6,198,640 | 31,671,577 (b) | 1 | 4·142 | 1 | 4·15 | 1 | 4·137 | 1 | 4·147 |
| 1917-18 | 4,880,085 | 34,865,798 (b) | 1 | 4·52 | 1 | 4·459 | 1 | 4·588 | 1 | 4·496 |
| 1918-19 | 3,354,977 | 22,537,428 (c) | 1 | 5·255 | 1 | 5·62 | 1 | 5·684 | 1 | 5·497 |
| 1919-20 | 3,813,449 | 31,226,219 | 1 | 9·85 | 1 | 9·96 | 1 | 8·23 | 1 | 9·691 |
| 1920-21* | — | — | — | | — | | — | | — | |
| 1921-22* | — | — | — | | — | | — | | — | |

* There was no sale of Council Bills during the year.

(a) Includes the amounts drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve, Rs. 3,22,50,000=£2,150,000 in 1913-14, and Rs. 90,00,000 = £600,000 in 1914-15.

(b) Includes the amounts drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve and the Paper Currency Reserve, Rs. 23,58,49,000=£15,723,000 in 1915-16, Rs. 34,93,37,000 = £23,289,000 in 1916-17, and Rs. 15,05,25,000=£10,035,000 in 1917-18.

(c) Includes Rs. 21,51,96,000=£14,346,000 drawn against the Paper Currency Reserve.

## No. 117.—Sales by the Secretary of State of Bills and Transfers on India in each month.

### *I.—Calcutta.*

| — | Amount Sold | | Rate of Exchange | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Bills | | | Transfers | | |
| | Bills | Transfers | Highest | Lowest | Average | Highest | Lowest | Average |
| 1921-22 | £ | £ | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. |
| April | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| May | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| July | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| August | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| September | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| October | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| November | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| December | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| January | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| February | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| March | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total, 1921-22* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1920-21* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1919-20 | 11,793,745 | 1,152,647 | 2 $4\frac{15}{16}$ | 1 $4\frac{5}{32}$ | 1 $9\frac{13}{32}$ | 2 $4\frac{7}{16}$ | 1 6 | 1 $10\frac{9}{64}$ |
| 1918-19 | 7,479,187 | 80,133 | 1 $5\frac{13}{32}$ | 1 $4\frac{61}{64}$ | 1 $5\frac{9}{32}$ | 1 6 | 1 5 | 1 $5\frac{13}{32}$ |
| 1917-18 | 10,684,078 | 388,924 | 1 $4\frac{29}{32}$ | 1 $4\frac{5}{32}$ | 1 $4\frac{25}{64}$ | 1 5 | 1 $4\frac{1}{2}$ | 1 $4\frac{15}{16}$ |
| 1916-17 | 5,937,006 | 5,774,008 | 1 $4\frac{7}{8}$ | 1 $4\frac{1}{32}$ | 1 $4\frac{1}{2}$ | 1 $4\frac{1}{2}$ | 1 $4\frac{1}{16}$ | 1 $4\frac{5}{32}$ |
| 1915-16 | 2,691,271 | 5,158,615 | 1 $4\frac{1}{2}$ | 1 $3\frac{15}{16}$ | 1 $4\frac{1}{32}$ | 1 $4\frac{5}{32}$ | 1 $3\frac{31}{32}$ | 1 $4\frac{1}{8}$ |
| 1914-15 | 1,139,103 | 1,753,655 | 1 $4\frac{1}{16}$ | 1 $3\frac{15}{16}$ | 1 $3\frac{31}{32}$ | 1 $4\frac{3}{32}$ | 1 $3\frac{31}{32}$ | 1 $4\frac{3}{32}$ |
| 1913-14 | 3,352,613 | 9,890,057 | 1 $4\frac{1}{8}$ | 1 $3\frac{15}{16}$ | 1 $4\frac{1}{32}$ | 1 $4\frac{5}{32}$ | 1 4 | 1 $4\frac{3}{32}$ |
| 1912-13 | 8,520,203 | 4,705,041 | 1 $4\frac{1}{8}$ | 1 $3\frac{31}{32}$ | 1 $4\frac{1}{32}$ | 1 $4\frac{5}{32}$ | 1 4 | 1 $4\frac{1}{16}$ |

Totals

* There was no sale of Council Bills during the year.

No. 117.—Sales by the Secretary of State of Bills and Transfers on India in each month—*contd.*

*II.—Bombay.*

| — | Amount sold. | | Rate of Exchange | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Bills | | | Transfers | | |
| | Bills | Transfers | Highest | Lowest | Average | Highest | Lowest | Average |
| 1921-22. | £ | £ | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. |
| April | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| May | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| July | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| August | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| September | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| October | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| November | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| December | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| January | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| February | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| March | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total, 1921-22* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Totals 1920-21* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1919-20 | 13,445,140 | 1,021,229 | 2 4⅛ | 1 4 5/32 | 1 9⅛ | 2 4⅛ | 1 5 | 1 11⅛ |
| 1918-19 | 8,849,440 | 1,478,733 | 1 5 9/32 | 1 4 5/32 | 1 5⅛ | 1 6 | 1 5 | 1 5⅛ |
| 1917-18 | 15,982,995 | 2,972,894 | 1 4 21/32 | 1 4 5/32 | 1 4⅞ | 1 5 | 1 4 1/2 | 1 4⅞ |
| 1916-17 | 6,049,382 | 8,789,870 | 1 4 27/32 | 1 4 5/32 | 1 4⅛ | 1 4 9/32 | 1 4 1/16 | 1 4⅛ |
| 1915-16 | 2,279,810 | 5,652,223 | 1 4⅛ | 1 3 13/16 | 1 4 | 1 4 5/32 | 1 3 11/16 | 1 4 |
| 1914-15 | 1,195,166 | 2,047,316 | 1 4 7/16 | 1 3 15/16 | 1 3⅞ | 1 4 9/32 | 1 3 11/16 | 1 4 |
| 1913-14 | 2,076,232 | 10,883,450 | 1 4 5/32 | 1 3 13/16 | 1 4 | 1 4 5/32 | 1 3 11/16 | 1 4 |
| 1912-13 | 4,000,360 | 4,602,640 | 1 4 3/32 | 1 3 29/32 | 1 3 31/32 | 1 4 5/32 | 1 4 | 1 4 1/16 |

* There was no sale of Council Bills during the year.

No. 117.—Sales by the Secretary of State of Bills and Transfers on India in each month—*concld.*

## *III.—Madras.*

| — | Amount Sold | | Rate of Exchange | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Bills | | | Transfers | | |
| | Bills | Transfers | Highest | Lowest | Average | Highest | Lowest | Average |
| 1921-22. | £ | £ | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. |
| April | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| May | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| July | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| August | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| September | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| October | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| November | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| December | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| January | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| February | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| March | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL, 1921-22* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1920-21* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1919-20 | 3,789,670 | 23,779 | 2 $4\frac{9}{16}$ | 1 $4\frac{5}{32}$ | 1 $8\frac{23}{160}$ | 2 $0\frac{13}{16}$ | 2 $0\frac{13}{16}$ | 2 $0\frac{13}{16}$ |
| 1918-19 | 3,058,811 | — | 1 $5\frac{23}{32}$ | 1 $4\frac{5}{32}$ | 1 $5\frac{23}{64}$ | — | — | — |
| 1917-18 | 4,696,738 | 155,052 | 1 $4\frac{23}{32}$ | 1 $4\frac{5}{32}$ | 1 $4\frac{1}{2}$ | 1 $4\frac{1}{2}$ | 1 $4\frac{1}{2}$ | 1 $4\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1916-17 | 3,159,252 | 3,288,577 | 1 $4\frac{1}{2}$ | 1 $4\frac{3}{32}$ | 1 $4\frac{63}{64}$ | 1 $4\frac{5}{16}$ | 1 $4\frac{3}{16}$ | 1 $4\frac{127}{160}$ |
| 1915-16 | 1,782,458 | 2,790,139 | 1 $4\frac{1}{2}$ | 1 $3\frac{15}{16}$ | 1 4 | 1 $4\frac{5}{32}$ | 1 $3\frac{31}{32}$ | 1 $4\frac{9}{160}$ |
| 1914-15 | 587,370 | 1,025,501 | 1 $4\frac{3}{16}$ | 1 $3\frac{15}{16}$ | 1 $3\frac{171}{176}$ | 1 $4\frac{3}{32}$ | 1 $3\frac{31}{32}$ | 1 $4\frac{3}{16}$ |
| 1913-14 | 1,052,716 | 3,945,750 | 1 $4\frac{1}{2}$ | 1 $3\frac{15}{16}$ | 1 $4\frac{1}{176}$ | 1 $4\frac{5}{32}$ | 1 $3\frac{31}{32}$ | 1 $4\frac{23}{176}$ |
| 1912-13 | 1,892,876 | 2,038,586 | 1 $4\frac{1}{2}$ | 1 $3\frac{31}{32}$ | 1 $4\frac{19}{176}$ | 1 $4\frac{5}{32}$ | 1 4 | 1 $4\frac{17}{160}$ |
| TOTALS | | | | | | | | |

* There was no sale of Council Bills during the year

## No. 118.—Sales by the Government of India of Bills and Transfers on London in each month.

| — | Amount sold | | Rates of Exchange | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bills (Deferred Transfers) | Immediate Transfers | Bills (Deferred Transfers) | | | Immediate Transfers | | |
| | | | Highest | Lowest | Average | Highest | Lowest | Average |
| 1921-22 | £ | £ | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. |
| April | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| May | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| June | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| July | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| August | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| September | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| October | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| November | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| December | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| January | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| February | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| March | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Total, 1921-22 (c) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1920-21 | 2,216,000 | 28,772,000 | 2 $5\frac{13}{16}$ | 1 $11\frac{13}{16}$ | 2 $2\frac{5}{32}$ | 2 $5\frac{7}{8}$ | 1 $11\frac{13}{32}$ | 2 $2\frac{5}{32}$ |
| 1919-20 | 3,260,000 | 21,284,000 | 2 $10\frac{23}{32}$ | 1 $6\frac{5}{32}$ | 2 6·009 | 2 $10\frac{23}{32}$ | 2 $3\frac{27}{32}$ (a) | 2 7·986 |
| 1918-19 | 4,052,000 | 1,263,000 | 1 $5\frac{13}{32}$ | — | 1 $6\frac{5}{32}$ (b) | — | — | 1 $5\frac{13}{32}$ (b) |
| 1917-18 (c) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1916-17 (c) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1915-16 | 4,893,000 | — | — | — | 1 $3\frac{29}{32}$ (b) | — | — | — |
| 1914-15 | 5,195,000 | 3,512,000 | — | — | 1 $3\frac{29}{32}$ (b) | — | — | 1 $3\frac{13}{32}$ (b) and 1 $3\frac{29}{32}$ (b) |
| 1913-14 (c) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1912-13 (c) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Totals

(a) The lowest rate at which Immediate T. T's on London were offered for sale during 1919-20 was 1s. $5\frac{13}{32}$d. but no portion of £21,284,000 (Immediates shown above) was sold at this rate. The lowest rate at which sales were actually effected during the year was 2s. $3\frac{27}{32}$d.

(b) Fixed rate.

(c) No sale.

## No. 119.—Cash Balances

| Province. | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| India General; Reserve Treasury . . | 6,96,41,140 | 3,57,68,220 | 2,47,83,061 | 1,58,34,769 | 2,68,02,901 |
| Presidency Bank . | 81,20,130 | 80,24,813 | 1,12,16,062 | 95,11,631 | 2,84,11,194 |
| ,, Branches | 29,88,562 | 56,32,386 | 31,44,851 | 39,74,446 | 39,00,168 |
| District Treasuries . | 66,74,697 | 61,05,402 | 58,54,209 | 71,38,523 | 61,65,801 |
| N.-W. Frontier Province | | | | | |
| District Treasuries . | 14,73,080 | 19,36,531 | 20,05,593 | 24,36,019 | 23,71,420 |
| Madras : Reserve Treasury | 2,91,87,659 | 1,41,98,949 | 1,88,77,677 | 1,04,04,183 | 70,11,127 |
| Presidency Bank . | 56,70,625 | 67,56,931 | 53,47,738 | 58,56,182 | 53,70,967 |
| ,, Branches | 49,86,438 | 48,98,198 | 65,45,077 | 71,58,260 | 87,84,589 |
| District Treasuries . | 1,70,87,698 | 1,69,45,764 | 1,60,18,718 | 1,56,98,811 | 1,35,79,254 |
| Bombay : Reserve Treasury | 3,48,51,665 | 2,40,58,129 | 1,67,82,777 | 97,00,590 | 1,18,08,603 |
| Presidency Bank . | 96,27,502 | 77,16,440 | 87,51,460 | 52,68,618 | 2,47,99,345 |
| ,, Branches | 74,29,515 | 81,32,518 | 92,28,289 | 69,67,484 | 71,82,572 |
| District Treasuries . | 1,30,16,014 | 1,27,80,635 | 1,39,73,639 | 1,09,83,054 | 1,49,78,745 |
| Bengal : | | | | | |
| Presidency Bank . | 5,17,189 | 8,10,082 | 8,75,280 | 8,80,431 | 8,95,849 |
| ,, Branches | 5,33,025 | 9,52,002 | 3,28,970 | 4,93,368 | 6,28,072 |
| District Treasuries . | 58,66,659 | 75,05,477 | 49,22,264 | 48,60,436 | 52,42,828 |
| United Provinces: | | | | | |
| Presidency Bank | | | | | |
| Branches . . | 34,06,674 | 29,63,694 | 19,74,415 | 24,32,749 | 30,52,691 |
| District Treasuries . | 1,00,02,739 | 1,16,62,753 | 1,14,16,334 | 1,16,55,434 | 89,29,240 |
| Punjab : | | | | | |
| Presidency Bank | | | | | |
| Branches . . | 21,28,611 | 35,54,691 | 21,69,170 | 29,13,654 | 23,87,535 |
| District Treasuries . | 73,60,190 | 66,51,771 | 1,01,78,877 | 95,57,959 | 73,06,202 |
| Burma : | | | | | |
| Presidency Bank | | | | | |
| Branches . . | 80,80,392 | 70,23,415 | 68,72,377 | 68,33,431 | 84,53,201 |
| District Treasuries . | 1,23,35,188 | 1,19,81,008 | 1,26,33,058 | 76,76,262 | 99,59,846 |
| Bihar and Orissa : | | | | | |
| Presidency Bank | | | | | |
| Branches . . | 7,60,767 | 8,74,654 | 7,40,131 | 5,85,604 | 8,33,746 |
| District Treasuries . | 56,74,757 | 60,14,260 | 50,22,128 | 44,50,909 | 41,11,263 |
| Central Provinces and Berar : | | | | | |
| Presidency Bank | | | | | |
| Branches . . | 26,59,615 | 26,20,483 | 23,20,642 | 9,13,654 | 64,84,041 |
| District Treasuries . | 1,44,63,842 | 1,47,27,077 | 1,53,89,637 | 1,16,35,425 | 61,97,821 |
| Assam . | | | | | |
| Presidency Bank | | | | | |
| Branches . . | — | — | — | — | — |
| District Treasuries . | 39,82,294 | 38,26,516 | 43,17,975 | 44,18,052 | 37,48,216 |
| Total, India Rs. . | 28,93,96,967 | 23,41,23,799 | 22,16,90,009 | 18,02,40,838 | 22,93,98,247 |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Home Treasury, England . | 9,789,634 | 8,157,732 | 7,913,236 | 12,803,348 | 11,391,993 |

* This balance together with the balance shown against "India, General"

(a) This represents cash in the Imperial Bank of India to which the undertakings of the

at the close of each Year.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| 1,40,53,502 | 1,09,31,908 | 97,53,865 | ... | ... | India, General Reserve Treasury |
| 3,10,96,788 | 6,66,62,896 | 7,27,34,741 | (a)6,41,08,825 | (a)20,07,88,079 | Presidency Bank |
| 26,14,726 | 45,57,137 | 38,72,575 | | | ,, Branches |
| 52,45,209 | 55,60,685 | 48,11,689 | 40,72,923 | 33,75,854 | District Treasuries |
| | | | | | N.-W. Frontier Province |
| 21,55,206 | 15,01,684 | 14,17,128 | 9,90,527 | 13,00,731 | District Treasuries |
| 18,37,938 | 1,07,91,671 | 22,50,947 | ... | ... | Madras : Reserve Treasury |
| 1,00,76,823 | 86,61,583 | 1,33,95,509 | ... | ... | Presidency Bank |
| 74,77,554 | 94,23,686 | 97,29,048 | ... | ... | ,, Branches |
| 1,59,26,294 | 1,28,73,098 | 1,41,73,036 | 1,61,14,601 | 1,15,30,331 | District Treasuries |
| 88,04,387 | 1,48,32,819 | 46,37,344 | ... | ... | Bombay : Reserve Treasury |
| 5,36,14,957 | 4,20,98,748 | 4,79,53,569 | ... | ... | Presidency Bank |
| 57,19,016 | 54,88,038 | 42,16,872 | ... | ... | ,, Branches |
| 91,06,028 | 86,61,898 | 1,14,72,159 | 1,01,06,882 | 96,21,738 | District Treasuries |
| 7,14,267 | 7,43,566 | 7,85,502 | ... | ... | Bengal : Presidency Bank |
| 4,09,590 | 2,33,713 | 1,92,139 | ... | ... | ,, Branches |
| 56,41,578 | 39,23,592 | 34,06,483 | 50,56,663 | 36,21,974 | District Treasuries |
| | | | | | United Provinces : |
| 28,78,325 | 35,06,838 | 40,20,273 | ... | ... | Presidency Bank |
| 91,77,901 | 1,27,33,824 | 1,32,14,192 | 82,02,437 | 66,82,123 | Branches<br>District Treasuries |
| | | | | | Punjab : |
| 12,66,332 | 13,08,484 | 9,10,628 | ... | ... | Presidency Bank |
| 54,63,583 | 48,89,694 | 43,92,538 | 61,68,441 | 43,42,895 | Branches<br>District Treasuries |
| | | | | | Burma : |
| 69,78,475 | 63,16,626 | 62,12,633 | ... | ... | Presidency Bank |
| 1,00,39,181 | 68,55,502 | 1,02,25,887 | 1,06,81,443 | 70,41,563 | Branches<br>District Treasuries |
| | | | | | Bihar and Orissa : |
| 3,84,946 | 3,73,935 | 5,23,595 | ... | ... | Presidency Bank |
| 34,14,105 | 30,82,992 | 32,32,067 | 35,30,829 | 26,10,905 | Branches<br>District Treasuries |
| | | | | | Central Provinces and Berar : |
| 63,09,314 | 45,80,655 | 75,82,268 | ... | ... | Presidency Bank |
| 66,36,915 | 55,12,955 | 63,80,159 | 55,93,738 | 40,78,891 | Branches<br>District Treasuries |
| | | | | | Assam : |
| — | — | — | — | — | Presidency Bank |
| 28,34,422 | 33,86,641 | 32,62,216 | 27,40,492 | 16,09,083 | Branches<br>District Treasuries |
| 22,98,77,662 | 25,95,03,870 | 26,47,59,962 | 13,83,56,901 | 25,66,13,170 | Rs. Total, India |
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | |
| 16,625,416 | 14,715,827 | 11,997,393 | 7,209,832 | 8,995,382 | Home Treasury, England |

was held in the Presidency Bank of Bengal, Calcutta.
Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras were transferred as from January 27, 1921.

## No. 120.—Minimum and Maximum Price in London

| Year | January | February | March | April | May |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *d.* | *d.* | *d.* | *d.* | *d.* |
| 1913 | 29⅜—28 5/16 | 28 13/16—27 1/16 | 27 7/16—26 1/16 | 28 1/16—26 7/16 | 28 3/16—27⅛ |
| 1914 | 26½—26 7/16 | 26 1/16—26⅛ | 27—26 1/16 | 27½—26 1/16 | 27 1/16—25 1/16 |
| 1915 | 22 1/16—22 0/16 | 23 1/16—22½ | 24 5/16—23½ | 23 1/16—23⅛ | 23 3/16—23 5/16 |
| 1916 | 27 5/16—26 1/16 | 27⅛—26 1/16 | 28 1/16—26 1/16 | 35½—29 | 37⅛—32 1/16 |
| 1917 | 37 7/16—36 | 38 7/16—37 5/16 | 37 1/16—35 1/16 | 37 1/16—36 9/16 | 38⅛—37 3/16 |
| 1918 | 45½—43½ | 43½—42½ | 46—42½ | 49½—45½ | 49½—48 7/16 |
| 1919 | 48 7/16 | 48 7/16—47 3/16 | 50—47 3/16 | 49 9/16—48 3/16 | 58—48 9/16 |
| 1920 | 85—75 7/16 | 89½—82 | 84—65 3/16 | 72½—64½ | 65½—57 3/16 |
| 1921 | 42½—35½ | 37 3/16—31 3/16 | 34 3/16—30½ | 36 3/16—32½ | 35½—33⅛ |
| 1922 | 35 3/16—34½ | 35½—32½ | 34 1/16—32 1/16 | 35 3/16—33½ | 37 3/16—34 7/16 |

| Year | November | December | Yearly average | Silver coined in England | Amount of bills (including Telegraphic Transfers) drawn in England on the Government of India * |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *d.* | *d.* | *d.* | £ | £ |
| 1913 | 27 1/16—26 15/16 | 27¼—25 1/16 | 27 9/16 | 1,693,494 | 25,759,706 |
| 1914 | 23—22½ | 23½—22 3/16 | 25 5/16 | 6,250,524 | 31,209,827 |
| 1915 | 27½—24½ | 27 1/16—25 3/16 | 23 11/16 | 7,815,437 | 7,748,111 |
| 1916 | 35 1/16—32 15/16 | 37—35 1/16 | 31 5/16 | 8,378,465 | 20,354,517 |
| 1917 | 45 3/16—42 3/16 | 43½—42 3/16 | 40 7/16 | 4,088,778 | 32,998,095 |
| 1918 | 49 1/16—48 3/16 | 48½—48 15/16 | 47 13/16 | 9,252,549 | 34,880,682 |
| 1919 | 76—65½ | 79½—73½ | 57 1/16 | 3,646,183 | 20,946,314 |
| 1920 | 54 3/16—43 1/16 | 44½—38 3/16 | 61 15/16 | 5,640,679 | 31,226,219 |
| 1921 | 40½—37 3/16 | 37 3/16—34½ | 36 3/16 | 8,917,023 | — |
| 1922 | 34 1/16—31 7/16 | 32 15/16—30 3/16 | 34 7/16 | (*a*) | — |

* The figures relate to the financial year

of STANDARD SILVER per OUNCE in each MONTH.

| June | July | August | September | October | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *d.* | *d.* | *d.* | *d.* | *d.* | |
| 27 1/16—26 5/8 | 27 1/2—26 11/16 | 27 9/16—27 5/16 | 28 1/16—27 7/16 | 28 7/16—27 1/4 | 1913 |
| 26 1/4—25 11/16 | 26 1/2—23 1/4 | 27 1/4—23 1/4 | 25 3/16—23 9/16 | 24 1/2—22 1/16 | 1914 |
| 23 1/2—22 7/8 | 22 1/16—22 5/16 | 23 1/16—22 3/8 | 23 1/4—23 3/16 | 24 3/8—23 3/8 | 1915 |
| 32 7/8—30 | 31—28 3/4 | 32—30 1/2 | 32 1/16—32 1/2 | 32 5/8—32 1/2 | 1916 |
| 39 1/2—38 | 41 1/2—39 1/2 | 46—40 1/2 | 55—46 | 48 1/4—41 7/8 | 1917 |
| 48 7/8 | 48 13/16 | 49 1/4—48 15/16 | 49 1/2 | 49 1/4 | 1918 |
| 54 1/4—53 | 55 9/16—53 | 61 3/4—55 1/4 | 64—59 | 66 1/4—62 3/4 | 1919 |
| 57 1/4—44 | 56 1/4—51 1/2 | 63 1/2—57 | 60 1/2—57 1/4 | 59—50 1/2 | 1920 |
| 35 3/4—33 1/2 | 39 1/2—35 1/2 | 38 7/8—36 1/4 | 43 3/8—37 1/4 | 42 3/8—39 1/8 | 1921 |
| 36 1/4—35 1/2 | 36 1/2—35 | 35 1/4—34 1/2 | 35 5/8—35 1/2 | 35 1/16—33 1/2 | 1922 |

| Export of silver from England to the East * | Import of silver into England | Import of silver into British India † | Average bank rate of discount | — | REMARKS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| £ | £ | *Rs.* | Per cent | | |
| 10,739,978 | 14,495,049 | 16,66,99,335 | 4 1/2 | 1913 | China Loan of £25,000,000. Indian Government bought £5,500,000 silver. Failure of Indian Specie Bank. Civil War in Mexico. |
| 5,745,468 | 11,950,090 | 10,78,51,350 | 4 | 1914 | Outbreak of Great European War and consequent disorganization of Money and Stock markets. Record home coinage of Silver. |
| 3,828,168 | 10,560,161 | 8,33,97,660 | 5 | 1915 | Bank rate reached 10 per cent in August. |
| 4,891,978 | 13,677,650 | 19,54,46,460 | 5 1/2 | 1916 | Continuation of Great War. Heavy coinage of Silver, both home and abroad. |
| 2,544,485 | 8,466,994 | 24,33,85,155 | 5 1/2 | 1917 | Continuation of Great War. The United States declares war against Germany |
| (a) | 8,017,405 (b) | 52,43,66,090 | 5 | 1918 | Armistice with Enemy Countries signed on 11th November. Surrender to Allies of Enemy fleets, arms, etc. Serious political unrest in Russia and Germany. Pittman Silver Act passed in the United States. |
| 623,729 (c) | 2,425,424 (c) | 51,84,47,790 | 5 1/2 | 1919 | Peace treaties with Central Powers signed. High Prices of commodities and wide fluctuations in International exchanges. Civil war in Russia continues. General political and labour unrest. |
| 8,415,959 | 9,923,034 | 5,57,69,830 | 6 1/2 | 1920 | British subsidiary coinage reduced to ·500 fine. Heavy Continental sales of demonetised silver. Latin Union dissolved. Value of Rupee fixed at 11·30016 grains gold. Worldwide depression in trade. Indian Silver Import duty remitted. |
| 9,770,124 | 10,264,443 | 17,11,29,627 | 6 1/2 | 1921 | Continental sales continue. British Mint commences selling surplus silver from debased coinage. Financial crisis in China. |
| 10,406,695 | 10,100,552 | 19,22,62,078 | 3 1/2 | 1922 | Sales of surplus silver by Mint, and Continental sales continue. Great increase in Indian demand for Gold. Heavy fall in the German Mark. Sterling exchange on New York appreciates. Continued depression in Trade. |

(*a*) Figures not available.
(*b*) Figures for ten months, January to October, for which statistics are available,
(*c*) 6 months, July—December.
* Represents shipments *via* London, Venice and Marseilles.
† The figures represent the value of the imports of silver coin and bullion registered in the calendar year.

## No. 121.—Exchange on London, Bank of England rate of discount and Bank of Bengal rate of interest.

| | * Exchange on London at four months' sight | Bank of England rate* of discount | Bank of Bengal Rates † | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Demand loans on Government paper | Deposit of goods |
| **1913** | | | | |
| January | 16 7/16 | 5 | 7 & 8 | 8 & 9 |
| February | 16 13/32 | 5 | 8 & 7 | 9 & 8 |
| March | 16 1/4 | 5 | 7 | 8 |
| April | 16 1/4 | 4½ | 6 & 7 | 8 & 7 |
| May | 16 1/16 | 4½ | 6 | |
| June | 16 9/32 | 4½ | 6, 5 & 4 | 7, 6 & 5 |
| July | 16 1/16 | 4½ | 6 & 3 | 5 & 4½ |
| August | 16 1/4 | 4½ | 3, 4 & 5 | 4, 5 & 6 |
| September | 16 7/16 | 4½ | 5 & 6 | 6 & 7 |
| October | 16 1/4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| November | 16 7/16 | 5 | 6 & 7 | 7 & 8 |
| December | 16 7/16 | 5 | 7 | 8 |
| Average exchange | 16 3/8 | ... | ... | ... |
| **1914** | | | | |
| January | 16 11/32 | 4 | 7 | 8 |
| February | 16 9/32 | 3 | 7 | 8 |
| March | 16 1/4 | 3 | 7 & 6 | 8 & 7 |
| April | 16 1/4 | 3 | 6 | 5 |
| May | 16 9/32 | 3 | 5 | 6 |
| June | 16 7/32 | 3 | 5 & 4 | 6 & 5 |
| July | 16 1/16 | 3 | 4 & 3 | 5 & 4 |
| August | 16 1/16 | 5 | 3 & 5 | 4 & 6 |
| September | 16 1/32 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| October | 16 1/32 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| November | 16 1/32 | 5 | 5 & 6 | 6 & 7 |
| December | 16 1/32 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Average exchange | 16 3/8 | ... | ... | ... |
| **1915** | | | | |
| January | 16 1/16 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| February | 16 1/4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| March | 16 1/4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| April | 16 1/4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| May | 16 3/16 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| June | 16 3/16 | 5 | 6 & 5 | 7 & 6 |
| July | 16 1/4 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| August | 16 1/32 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| September | 16 1/32 | 5 | 5 & 6 | 6 & 7 |
| October | 16 1/32 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| November | 16 1/32 | 5 | 6 & 7 | 7 & 8 |
| December | 16 1/32 | 5 | 7 | 8 |
| Average exchange | 16 3/8 | ... | ... | ... |
| **1915—*contd.*** | | | | |
| August | 16 1/32 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| September | 16 1/32 | 5 | 5 & 6 | 6 & 7 |
| October | 16 7/16 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| November | 16 7/32 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| December | 16 7/16 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Average exchange | 16 5/16 | ... | ... | ... |
| **1916** | | | | |
| January | 16 9/16 | 5 | 7 & | 8 & 9 |
| February | 16 1/16 | 5 | 8 | 9 |
| March | 16 1/32 | 5 | 8 | 9 |
| April | 16 7/16 | 5 | 8 & 7 | 9 & 8 |
| May | 16 1/2 | 5 | 7 | 8 |
| June | 16 1/2 | 5 | 6 & 5 | 7 & 6 |
| July | 16 1/2 | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| August | 16 1/2 | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| September | 16 1/16 | 6 | 5 & 6 | 6 & 7 |
| October | 16 9/32 | 6 | 6 & 7 | 7 & 8 |
| November | 16 1/32 | 6 | 7 & 8 | 8 & 9 |
| December | ‡ | 6 | 8 | 9 |
| Average exchange | 16 1/2 | ... | ... | ... |
| **1917** | | | | |
| January | ‡ | 5½ | 8 | 9 |
| February | 16 11/32 | 5½ | 8 & 7 | 9 & 8 |
| March | 16 1/32 | 5½ | 7 & 6 | 8 & 7 |
| April | 16 1/32 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| May | 16 1/32 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| June | 16 1/32 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| July | 16 1/32 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| August | 17 1/32 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| September | 17 1/2 | 5 | 5 & 6 | 7 & 6 |
| October | 17 1/2 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| November | 17 1/2 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| December | 17 1/2 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| Average exchange | 17 1/16 | ... | ... | ... |

* At the close of the month.
† Where more than one figure is entered, it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.
‡ Nominal, Banks only buying ready bills against cover.

## No. 121.—Exchange on London, Bank of England rate of discount and Bank of Bengal ‡ rate of interest—*contd.*

| | Exchange on London at four months' sight * | Bank of England rate * of discount | Bank of Bengal Rates † | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Demand loans on Government paper | Deposit of goods |
| 1918 | | | | |
| January | 17 1/8 | 5 | 5 & 6 | 6 & 7 |
| February | 17 1/32 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| March | 17 1/32 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| April | 18 1/32 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| May | 18 1/32 | 5 | 6 & 5 | 7 & 6 |
| June | 18 1/32 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| July | 18 1/32 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| August | 18 1/4 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| September | 18 1/4 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| October | 18 1/4 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| November | 18 1/4 | 5 | 5 & 6 | 6 & 7 |
| December | 18 1/4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Average exchange | 18 1/4 | ... | ... | ... |
| 1919 | | | | |
| January | 18 7/16 | 5 | 6 & 7 | 7 & 8 |
| February | 18 7/16 | 5 | 7 | 8 |
| March | 18 7/16 | 5 | 7 & 6 | 8 & 7 |
| April | 18 7/16 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| May | 20 1/32 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| June | 20 1/32 | 5 | 6 & 5 | 7 & 6 |
| July | 20 1/32 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| August | 22 3/16 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| September | 25 5/16 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| October | 24 1/16 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| November | 28 1/32 | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| December | 28 29/32 | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| Average exchange | 22 3/32 | ... | ... | ... |
| 1920 | | | | |
| January | 29 5/32 | 6 | 5 & 6 | 6 & 7 |
| February | 32 5/16 | 6 | 6 & 7 | 7 & 8 |
| March | 29 31/32 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| April | 28 1/16 | 7 | 7 | 8 |
| May | 26 1/16 | 7 | 7 | 8 |
| June | 22 1/16 | 7 | 7 & 6 | 8 & 7 |
| July | 23 1/16 | 7 | 5 | 6 |
| 1920—*contd.* | | | | |
| August | 23 5/16 | 7 | 5 | 6 |
| September | 22 7/16 | 7 | 5 | 6 |
| October | 20 7/16 | 7 | 5 | 6 |
| November | 18 1/16 | 7 | 5, 6 & 7 | 6, 7 & 8 |
| December | 17 1/16 | 7 | 7 | 8 |
| Average exchange | 24 1/4 | ... | ... | ... |
| 1921 | | | | |
| January | 18 3/16 | 7 | 7 | 8 |
| February | 16 5/16 | 7 | 7 | 8 |
| March | 16 1/4 | 7 | 7 & 6 | 8 & 7 |
| April | 16 3/16 | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| May | 15 31/32 | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| June | 15 31/32 | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| July | 15 31/32 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| August | 17 9/32 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| September | 18 3/32 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| October | 16 31/32 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| November | 16 31/32 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| December | 16 31/32 | 5 | 5, 6 & 7 | 6, 7 & 8 |
| Average exchange | 16 1/4 | ... | ... | ... |
| 1922 | | | | |
| January | 16 1/16 | 5 | 7 | 8 |
| February | 15 31/32 | 4 | 7 & 8 | 8 & 9 |
| March | 15 1/4 | 4 | 8 | 9 |
| April | 15 31/32 | 4 | 8 & 7 | 9 & 8 |
| May | 15 15/16 | 4 | 7 | 8 |
| June | 15 31/32 | 3 | 7, 6 & 5 | 8, 7 & 6 |
| July | 15 31/32 | 3 | 5 & 4 | 6 & 5 |
| August | 15 15/16 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| September | 15 31/32 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| October | 15 1/4 | 3 | 4 & 5 | 5 & 6 |
| November | 16 3/16 | 3 | 5 | 6 |
| December | 16 3/32 | 3 | 5, 6 & 7 | 6, 7 & 8 |
| Average exchange | 15 27/32 | ... | ... | ... |

* At the close of the month.

† Where more than one figure is entered, it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

‡ On January 27, 1921, the undertakings and business of the Bank of Bengal were taken over by the Imperial Bank of India.

## No. 122.—Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India in each month.

| | Price of Sovereigns | | Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola | | Price of Sovereigns | | Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | British | Australian | | | British | Australian | |
| | *Rs. a.* | *Rs. a.* | *Rs. a.* | | *Rs. a.* | *Rs. a.* | *Rs. a.* |
| **1913** | | | | **1916** | | | |
| January | 15 5 | 15 0 | 24 7 | January | 15 12 | 15 6 | 26 9 |
| February | 15 5 | 15 0 | 24 14⅛ | February | 16 2 | 15 10 | 27 3 |
| March | 15 5 | 15 0 | 24 9 | March | 16 8 | 15 10½ | 26 2 |
| April | 15 4½ | 15 0 | 24 4½ | April | 17 0 | 16 7½ | 27 10 |
| May | 15 5 | 15 0 | 24 7½ | May | 16 8 | 15 11½ | 26 5 |
| June | 15 5 | 15 0 | 24 6 | June | 16 8 | 16 0½ | 26 7 |
| July | 15 5 | 15 0 | 24 3 | July | 16 8 | 15 15½ | 25 4 |
| August | 15 5 | 15 0 | 24 0 | August | 16 12 | 16 3½ | 26 8 |
| September | 15 5 | 15 0 | 24 8 | September | 16 12 | 16 4½ | 26 3 |
| October | 15 6 | 15 0 | 24 7 | October | 17 0 | 16 4½ | 26 4 |
| November | 15 7 | 15 0 | 24 10 | November | 17 6 | 16 9½ | 26 13 |
| December | 15 6 | 15 0 | 24 9 | December | 17 4 | 16 2 | 26 4 |
| **1914** | | | | **1917** | | | |
| January | 15 6 | 15 0½ | 24 3½ | January | 17 0 | 16 0½ | 25 0 |
| February | 15 5 | 15 0 | 24 8 | February | 17 0 | 16 0½ | 25 13½ |
| March | 15 6 | 15 0 | 24 4½ | March | 17 0 | 15 15½ | 25 15 |
| April | 15 6 | 15 0 | 24 6 | April | 17 0 | 15 9½ | 26 7 |
| May | 15 6 | 15 0 | 24 4½ | May | 17 8 | 15 9 | 26 2 |
| June | 15 6 | 15 0 | 24 2 | June | 17 8 | 15 3½ | 26 1½ |
| July | 15 6 | 15 0 | 24 2½ | July | 17 8 | 15 11¾ | 26 13 |
| August | 15 10 | 15 6 | 25 10 | August | 17 8 | 16 2 | 26 14 |
| September | 15 10 | 15 5 | 25 6 | September | 17 8 | 16 0½ | 27 8 |
| October | 15 12 | 15 6¾ | 25 11 | October | 17 8 | 16 3 | 27 15 |
| November | 15 10 | 15 4 | 24 14 | November | 18 0 | 17 1½ | 28 12 |
| December | 15 10 | 15 1¼ | 24 5¼ | December | 18 0 | 17 1½ | 28 14 |
| **1915** | | | | **1918** | | | |
| January | 15 10 | 15 1 | 24 2⅜ | January | 18 8 | 17 13 | 30 4 |
| February | 15 10 | 15 1½ | 24 2 | February | 18 0 | 16 9 | 30 2 |
| March | 15 10 | 15 1¼ | 24 7½ | March | 18 8 | 16 8½ | 30 2 |
| April | 15 10 | 15 1 | 24 15 | April | 18 9 | 16 15 | 30 0 |
| May | 15 10 | 15 1½ | 24 15 | May | 20 8 | 19 14 | 33 10 |
| June | 15 10 | 15 2½ | 24 13½ | June | 20 0 | 18 0 | 32 4 |
| July | 15 11 | 15 3 | 25 4 | July | 20 0 | 19 7½ | 32 4 |
| August | 15 10 | 15 2½ | 23 8 | August | 19 12 | 20 8 | 32 12 |
| September | 15 10 | 15 2 | 25 0½ | September | Nominal | Nominal | 32 4 |
| October | 15 10 | 15 2¼ | 25 8 | October | ,, | ,, | 30 8 |
| November | 15 11 | 15 3¾ | 26 7 | November | ,, | ,, | 29 0 |
| December | 15 11 | 15 4¾ | 26 9 | December | ,, | ,, | 30 4 |

No. 122.—PRICE of SOVEREIGNS and UNCOINED GOLD in INDIA in each month—*contd.*

| | PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS | | Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola | | PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS | | Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | British | Australian | | | British | Australian. | |
| 1919 | *Rs. a.* | *Rs. a.* | *Rs. a.* | 1921 | *Rs. a.* | *Rs. a.* | *Rs. a.* |
| January . . | Nominal | Nominal | 30 8 | January . . | Nominal | Nominal | 27 12 |
| February . . | ,, | ,, | 31 2 | February . . | ,, | ,, | 28 14 |
| March . . | ,, | ,, | 30 0 | March . . | ,, | ,, | 31 0 |
| April . . | ,, | ,, | 33 12 | April . . | ,, | ,, | 30 2 |
| May . . | — | — | 34 14 | May . . | ,, | ,, | 30 8 |
| June . . | Nominal | Nominal | 32 0 | June . . | ,, | ,, | 29 8 |
| July . . | ,, | ,, | 32 8 | July . . | ,, | ,, | 31 0 |
| August . . | ,, | ,, | 29 4 | August . . | ,, | ,, | 30 8 |
| September . . | ,, | ,, | 27 8 | September . . | ,, | ,, | 29 14 |
| October . . | ,, | ,, | 29 0 | October . . | ,, | ,, | 28 12 |
| November . . | ,, | ,, | 25 8 | November . . | ,, | ,, | 29 10 |
| December . . | ,, | ,, | 28 0 | December . . | ,, | ,, | 28 4 |
| 1920 | | | | 1922 | | | |
| January . . | Nominal | Nominal | 28 0 | January . . | Nominal | Nominal | 28 12 |
| February . . | ,, | ,, | 22 0 | February . . | ,, | ,, | 28 14 |
| March . . | ,, | ,, | 24 0 | March . . | ,, | ,, | 29 8 |
| April . . | ,, | ,, | 24 8 | April . . | ,, | ,, | 28 12 |
| May . . | ,, | ,, | 22 12 | May . . | ,, | ,, | 27 8 |
| June . . | ,, | ,, | 22 4 | June . . | ,, | ,, | 27 12 |
| July . . | ,, | ,, | 23 0 | July . . | ,, | ,, | 27 3 |
| August . . | ,, | ,, | 21 8 | August . . | ,, | ,, | 27 6 |
| September . . | ,, | ,, | 25 4 | September . . | ,, | ,, | 27 12 |
| October . . | ,, | ,, | 27 6 | October . . | ,, | ,, | 27 6 |
| November . . | ,, | ,, | 28 10 | November . . | ,, | ,, | 26 12 |
| December . . | ,, | ,, | 27 12 | December . . | ,, | ,, | 26 4 |

## No. 123.—Price of Gold in London and Bombay

| Half month. | 1917 | | 1918 | | 1919 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Price in London. (a) | Price in Bombay. | Price in London. (a) | Price in Bombay. | Price in London. (a) | Price in Bombay. |
| | Per oz. | Per tola. | Per oz. | Per tola. | Per oz. | Per tola. |
| | s. d. | Rs. a. | s. d. | Rs. a. | s. d. | Rs. a. |
| January 1st | ... | 27 6 | ... | 28 14 | ... | 29 8 |
| January 2nd | ... | 27 0 | ... | 29 8 | ... | 30 0 |
| February 1st | ... | 26 14 | ... | 29 12 | ... | 31 0 |
| February 2nd | ... | 27 8 | ... | 28 12 | ... | ... |
| March 1st | ... | 27 8 | ... | 28 0 | ... | 31 0 |
| March 2nd | ... | 27 4 | ... | 28 0 | ... | 31 0 |
| April 1st | ... | 27 0 | .. | 28 0 | ... | 32 2 |
| April 2nd | ... | 26 15 | ... | 28 0 | ... | 33 4 |
| May 1st | ... | 27 0 | ... | 30 0 | ... | 33 4 |
| May 2nd | ... | 27 2 | ... | 32 0 | ... | 33 8 |
| June 1st | ... | 27 2 | ... | 32 0 | .. | 33 8 |
| June 2nd | ... | 26 15 | ... | 32 0 | ... | 31 0 |
| July 1st | ... | 27 0 | ... | 32 0 | ... | 32 0 |
| July 2nd | ... | 27 5 | ... | 33 0 | ... | 32 8 |
| August 1st | ... | 27 3 | ... | 33 4 | ... | 32 12 |
| August 2nd | ... | 27 14 | ... | 33 0 | ... | ... |
| September 1st | ... | 27 10 | ... | 32 0 | ... | 29 8 |
| September 2nd | ... | 27 8 | ... | 32 0 | ... | 27 0 |
| October 1st | ... | 27 10 | ... | 31 0 | ... | 29 0 |
| October 2nd | ... | 27 15 | ... | 30 0 | ... | 29 12 |
| November 1st | ... | 28 6 | ... | 27 12 | ... | 29 4 |
| November 2nd | ... | 28 8 | ... | 27 12 | ... | 28 8 |
| December 1st | ... | 28 10 | ... | 29 4 | ... | 27 12 |
| December 2nd | ... | 28 10 | ... | 30 4 | ... | 27 15 |

(a) Quotations not available, price per standard oz. being *77s. 9d.*

at the end of each Half Month.

| 1920 | | 1921 | | 1922 | | Half month. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Price in London. | Price in Bombay. | Price in London. | Price in Bombay. | Price in London. | Price in Bombay. | |
| Per oz. | Per tola. | Per oz. | Per tola. | Per oz. | Per tola | |
| s. d. | Rs. a. | s. d. | Rs. a. | s. d. | Rs. a. | |
| 110 8 | 28 5* | 109 8 | 27 2 | 97 6 | 28 1 | 1st } January. |
| 117 0 | 28 5 | 106 1 | 26 13 | 96 6 | 28 5 | 2nd } |
| 121 6 | 26 3 | 105 6 | 28 2 | 95 4 | 28 1 | 1st } February. |
| 122 4 | 21 12 | 106 1 | 29 8 | 93 6 | 28 5 | 2nd } |
| 112 4 | 22 6 | 105 6 | 30 0 | 96 4 | 28 8 | 1st } March. |
| 106 2 | 23 12 | 104 9 | 29 14 | 95 0 | 28 13 | 2nd } |
| 103 7 | 25 4 | 105 4 | 29 9 | 93 5 | 28 7 | 1st } April. |
| 107 6 | 23 14 | 104 1 | 29 8 | 93 3 | 28 3 | 2nd } |
| 108 0 | 22 10 | 102 11 | 29 3½ | 93 3 | 27 9 | 1st } May. |
| 106 3 | 22 12 | 106 4 | 29 15½ | 92 9 | 27 4 | 2nd } |
| 104 4 | 23 0 | 109 2 | 30 14½ | 92 4 | 27 0 | 1st } June. |
| 104 0 | 22 0 | 110 0 | 31 9 | 93 7 | 27 1 | 2nd } |
| 106 6 | 22 0* | 113 4 | ... | 92 9 | 26 14 | 1st } July. |
| 110 6 | 22 10 | 115 2 | 33 1 | 92 8 | 26 14 | 2nd } |
| 113 3 | 22 12* | 112 0 | 31 6 | 92 4 | 26 12 | 1st } August. |
| 115 6 | 23 6 | 110 4 | 29 8 | 92 2 | 27 0 | 2nd } |
| 116 9 | 23 14* | 111 6 | 29 12 | 93 1 | 27 1½ | 1st } September. |
| 118 4 | 24 14* | 111 0 | 29 5 | 93 10 | 27 7 | 2nd } |
| 118 0 | 26 10* | 106 5 | ... | 92 10 | 27 4 | 1st } October. |
| 118 1 | 27 1* | 104 9 | 28 4 | 92 6 | 26 11½ | 2nd } |
| 121 6 | 26 0 | 103 9 | 28 13 | 92 2 | 25 14 | 1st } November. |
| 117 6 | 27 7½ | 102 11 | 29 9 | 91 3 | 26 4 | 2rd } |
| 117 10 | 29 0 | 98 1 | 28 3½ | 88 6 | 25 7 | 1st } December. |
| 116 1 | 28 7 | 98 0 | 27 10½ | 88 11 | 25 15 | 2nd } |

* Nominal

No. 124.—PRICE (including Import duty) of BAR SILVER in BOMBAY, in rupees and annas per 100 tolas.

| | April | May | June | July | August | September |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. A | Rs. A | Rs. A | Rs. A | Rs. A | Rs. A |
| 1913-14 | 77 6 5/8 | 79 13 1/2 | 78 12 2/16 | 78 4 1/2 | 79 3 1/4 | 80 1 1/2 |
| 1914-15 | 78 2 1/16 | 77 11 1/8 | 75 9 1/4 | 74 0 0 | 76 15 4/16 | 75 5 7/16 |
| 1915-16 | 70 12 3/8 | 70 5 1/8 | 69 8 1/16 | 67 14 8/16 | 68 1 1/8 | 69 7 |
| 1916-17 | 86 13 1/4 | 93 5 7/16 | 86 13 1/8 | 85 12 3/16 | 87 12 1/16 | 91 2 1/8 |
| 1917-18 | 98 15 7/16 | 100 4 3/16 | 98 9 1/8 | 103 11 6/16 | 106 13 | 109 5 |
| 1918-19 | 117 15 1/2 | 122 3 1/8 | 117 13 1/8 | 120 7 3/16 | 120 0 | 120 0 |
| 1919-20 | 116 0 | 116 0 | 114 13 3/16 | 115 0 | 115 0 | 115 0 |
| 1920-21 | 110 9 3/16 | 104 13 1/16 | 89 11 3/16 | 99 9 1/16 | 107 14 1/16 | 108 9 1/16 |
| 1921-22 | 89 5 1/16 | 90 11 6/16 | 92 10 1/16 | 99 15 1/8 | 97 0 7/16 | 95 0 8 |
| 1922-23 | 91 14 | 94 14 1/16 | 95 5 3/16 | 93 2 1/16 | 91 3 5/16 | 92 10 5/16 |

| | October | November | December | January | February | March |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. A | Rs. A | Rs. A | Rs. A | Rs. A | Rs. A |
| 1913-14 | 80 7 3/16 | 79 4 8 | 77 5 1/16 | 77 12 3/16 | 77 6 1/16 | 78 4 1/16 |
| 1914-15 | 72 10 1/8 | 71 5 2/8 | 70 0 7/8 | 68 9 7/8 | 68 8 1/16 | 70 4 5/16 |
| 1915-16 | 70 5 2/16 | 73 5 | 76 12 1/8 | 77 12 1/16 | 78 12 1/16 | 79 6 2/8 |
| 1916-17 | 91 10 7/16 | 94 2 1/16 | 97 10 1/16 | 101 11 3/16 | 101 3 7/16 | 97 9 2/16 |
| 1917-18 | 107 5 1/8 | 110 4 2/16 | 111 1 1/8 | 109 14 7/16 | 108 2 1/16 | 111 15 1/8 |
| 1913-19 | 113 4 | 104 13 1/8 | 105 11 1/16 | 112 2 | 115 9 1/16 | 116 0 |
| 1919-20 | 115 2 3/16 | 114 10 6/16 | 114 1 1/8 | 115 0 | 112 11 3/16 | 112 14 3/16 |
| 1920-21 | 113 14 1/16 | 110 6 6/16 | 104 12 | 97 4 1/16 | 94 1 1/16 | 88 0 1/16 |
| 1921-22 | 97 8 3/16 | 97 1 1/16 | 92 14 1/8 | 91 0 1/16 | 91 15 2/16 | 90 0 2/16 |
| 1922-23 | 90 9 1/16 | 84 15 3/16 | 81 8 1/8 | 81 12 3/16 | 79 1 1/16 | 82 0 1/16 |

Note.—Import duty on silver was abolished with effect from the 2nd February, 1924.

No. 125.—Rate of Exchange between Bombay and Hongkong in rupees per 100 dollars, for each month.

| | April | May | June | July | August | September |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs | Rs. |
| 1913-14 | 149½ | 151 41/64 | 150 25/32 | 149½ | 150 19/25 | 151 7/100 |
| 1914-15 | 146 19/23 | 146 10/13 | 144 | 139 17/27 | 138 25/32 | 138 21/32 |
| 1915-16 | 141 19/36 | 141 11/32 | 139 5/16 | 135 1/36 | 135 29/100 | 136 99/100 |
| 1916-17 | 157 1/21 | 168 89/108 | 157 14/25 | 155 17/104 | 160 21/25 | 164 9/100 |
| 1917-18 | 175 4/5 | 177 1/5 | 183 1/10 | 192½ | 209 9/10 | 227 1/6 |
| 1918-19 | 212½ | 210 11/16 | 217 9/32 | 222 7/16 | 232 11/16 | 248 5/16 |
| 1919-20 * | 222 39/52 | 221 13/27 | 213 21/46 | 214 47/104 | 213 13/20 | 207 11/24 |
| 1920-21 * | 219 9/22 | 214 11/12 | 208 7/12 | 217 13/27 | 238 4/5 | 242 21/24 |
| 1921-22 * | 204 | 208 23/25 | 214 7/25 | 224 3/25 | 218 14/25 | 209½ |
| 1922-23 * | 201 11/21 | 183 11/25 | 180 47/48 | 180 13/25 | 180 3/10 | 180 3/20 |

| | October | November | December | January | February | March |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| 1913-14 | 150¼ | 148 9/23 | 146 39/44 | 144 43/50 | 143 23/24 | 140 11/12 |
| 1914-15 | 136 37/92 | 134 41/100 | 140 21/92 | 138⅛ | 137 7/12 | 140 45/52 |
| 1915-16 | 138 34/72 | 141 1/32 | 147 5/32 | 147 3/25 | 147 41/96 | 149 43/108 |
| 1916-17 | 165 47/72 | 171 79/96 | 177 39/40 | 174 99/100 | 176 1/96 | 173 19/100 |
| 1917-18 | 198⅕ | 207⅕ | 211 9/10 | 214⅖ | 210⅘ | 216⅕ |
| 1918-19 | 227 11/32 | 218¼ | 224½ | 218 29/32 | 211 15/16 | 209½ |
| 1919-20 * | 215 21/76 | 228 13/25 | 224 11/30 | 223 19/25 | 234⅚ | 231 1/12 |
| 1920-21 * | 257 15/19 | 249 10/23 | 235 13/23 | 216½ | 195 22/23 | 195½ |
| 1921-22 * | 218¾ | 214 3/25 | 211 8/21 | 210 13/25 | 201 22/23 | 196 9/13 |
| 1922-23 * | 181 | 179 49/52 | 177 31/44 | 173 | 170 15/24 | 176 5/16 |

Note.—The figures represent the monthly average of daily quotations.
* The figures relate to the Rate of Exchange between Calcutta and Hongkong.

No. 126.—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of GOLD (COIN and BULLION) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS.

**Value (in Rupees)**

| Year | From and to Foreign ports | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Imports | Exports | Net imports |
| 1912-13 | 41,29,08,000 | 7,28,96,000 | 34,00,12,000 |
| 1913-14 | 28,22,64,000 | 4,90,26,000 | 23,32,38,000 |
| 1914-15 | 10,70,38,000 | 3,05,64,000 | 7,64,74,000 |
| 1915-16 | 5,28,17,000 | 6,39,08,000 | —1,10,91,000 |
| 1916-17 | 13,33,79,000 | 10,25,000 | 13,23,54,000 |
| 1917-18 | 29,09,49,000 | 3,91,63,000 | 25,17,86,000 |
| 1918-19 | 2,27,63,000 | 7,84,01,000 | —5,56,38,000 |
| 1919-20 | 48,25,16,000 | 12,92,13,000 | 35,33,03,000 |
| 1920-21 | 23,57,38,000 | 21,46,56,000 | 2,10,82,000 |
| 1921-22 | 13,82,04,000 | 16,68,49,000 | —2,86,45,000 |

| Year | Received into the Mints | | | Value of Gold Coinage |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | From Individuals | From Government | Total | |
| 1912-13 | ... | 42,000 | 42,000 | ... |
| 1913-14 | ... | 87,000 | 87,000 | ... |
| 1914-15 | ... | 2,59,000 | 2,59,000 | ... |
| 1915-16 | ... | 7,000 | 7,000 | ... |
| 1916-17 | ... | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,54,000(*a*) |
| 1917-18 | .. | 4,000 | 4,000 | ... |
| 1918-19 | ... | 1,000 | 1,000 | 5,10,76,000(*b*) |
| 1919-20 | (*c*) | 2,000 | 2,000 | ... |
| 1920-21 | ... | 3,19,000 | 3,19,000 | ... |
| 1921-22 | ... | 21,000 | 21,000 | ... |

(*a*) Represents the value of hundred-piastre pieces coined for the Egyptian Government.

(*b*) Represents the value of 15 rupee gold pieces and sovereigns coined by the Royal Mint, Bombay.

(*c*) The amount received from individuals in 1919-20 is Rs. 169.

## No. 127.—Imports into and Exports from British India of Silver (coin and bullion) and the amount received and the amount Coined in the Mints.

**Value (in Rupees)**

| Year | From and to Foreign Ports | | | Received into the Mints | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Imports | Exports | Net imports | From Individuals | From Government |
| 1912-13 | 20,54,10,000 | 3,34,22,000 | 17,19,88,000 | 1,29,21,000 | 6,28,41,000 |
| 1913-14 | 15,21,32,000 | 2,18,03,000 | 13,03,29,000 | 36,59,000 | 5,64,36,000 |
| 1914-15 | 11,10,45,000 | 2,23,30,000 | 8,87,15,000 | ... | 2,07,01,000 |
| 1915-16 | 6,66,46,000 | 1,83,50,000 | 4,82,96,000 | 1,39,000 | 1,64,13,000 |
| 1916-17 | 25,11,48,000 | 6,31,47,000 | 18,80,01,000 | 8,73,000 | 29,45,74,000 |
| 1917-18 | 22,66,94,000 | 3,62,76,000 | 19,04,18,000 | ... | 22,51,74,000 |
| 1918-19 | 69,08,92,000 | 1,17,02,000 | 67,91,90,000 | 1,38,55,000 | 53,23,76,000 |
| 1919-20 | 29,98,73,000 | 75,85,000 | 29,22,88,000 | ... | 39,74,28,000 |
| 1920-21 | 11,18,97,000 | 4,70,57,000 | 6,48,40,000 | 6,64,000 | 7,85,47,000 |
| 1921-22 | 17,47,86,000 | 2,38,24,000 | 15,09,62,000 | 5,42,000 | 1,30,61,000 |

| Year | Received into the Mints | Value of the Silver Coinage | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Rupees | Half, quarter and one-eighth rupees | Total |
| 1912-13 | 7,57,62,000 | 18,75,29,000 | 78,41,000 | 19,53,70,000 |
| 1913-14 | 6,00,95,000 | 12,13,61,000 | 1,02,08,000 | 13,15,69,000 |
| 1914-15 | 2,07,01,000 | 1,80,72,000 | 37,23,000 | 2,17,95,000 |
| 1915-16 | 1,65,52,000 | 1,48,00,000 | 14,02,000 | 1,62,02,000 |
| 1916-17 | 29,54,47,000 | 29,89,00,000 | 88,07,000 | 30,77,07,000 |
| 1917-18 | 22,51,74,000 | 22,58,33,000 | 1,28,74,000 | 23,87,07,000 |
| 1918-19 | 54,62,61,000 | 50,10,08,000 | 1,95,29,000 | 52,05,35,000 |
| 1919-20 | 39,74,28,000 | 36,62,07,000 | 1,10,13,000 | 37,72,20,000 |
| 1920-21 | 7,02,11,000 | 3,41,30,000 | ... | 3,41,30,000 |
| 1921-22 | 1,36,03,000 | 1,26,66,000 | 34,20,000 | 1,60,86,000 |

Note—Silver belonging to Government has been valued at its cost price instead of at the fixed rate of Re. 1 per tola of standard silver, but old rupees received for recoinage are still taken at their nominal value. The silver received into the mint for coinage into British dollars intended for circulation into the Far East and into the new dollar adopted as the currency of the Straits Settlements is excluded from this table.

## No. 128.—Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports.

| Year | GOLD | | | SILVER | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Imports | Exports | Net imports | Imports | Exports | Net imports |
| 1912-13 | 6,813,000 | 1,251,000 | 5,562,000 | 107,190,000 | 16,113,000 | 91,077,000 |
| 1913-14 | 4,593,000 | 844,000 | 3,749,000 | 79,835,000 | 8,728,000 | 71,107,000 |
| 1914-15 | 1,705,000 | 527,000 | 1,178,000 | 64,160,000 | 8,394,000 | 55,766,000 |
| 1915-16 | 833,000 | 1,094,000 | —261,000 | 39,833,000 | 6,901,000 | 32,932,000 |
| 1916-17 | 2,283,000 | 18,000 | 2,265,000 | 116,959,000 | 24,765,000 | 92,194 000 |
| 1917-18 | 4,903,000 | 696,000 | 4,207,000 | 88,814,000 | 14,283,000 | 74,531,000 |
| 1918-19 | 390,000 | 1,346,000 | —956,000 | 241,748,000 | 4,719,000 | 267,029,000 |
| 1919-20 | 7,829,000 | 2,223,000 | 5,606,000 | 101,052,000 | 4,110,000 | 96,942,000 |
| 1920-21 | 3,728,000 | 2,907,000 | 821,000 | 43,221,000 | 20,982,000 | 22,239,000 |
| 1921-22 | 1,799,000 | 2,049,000 | —250,000 | 73,838,000 | 9,704,000 | 64,134,000 |

## No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined

### I—Calcutta.

| Coins. | Number | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
| SILVER— | | | | | |
| Rupees | 77,922,000 | 60,100,000 | 12,600,000 | 9,000,000 | 156,500,000 |
| Half rupees | 3,389,914 | 2,723,412 | 1,399,892 | 2,804,282 | 198,044 |
| Quarter rupees | 9,587,041 | 12,686,464 | 2,273,877 | ... | 13,178,324 |
| One-eighth rupees | 13,959,465 | 13,621,887 | 5,891,596 | ... | 19,786,740 |
| Ceylon 50 cents | ... | 200,000 | 200,000 | ... | 596,000 |
| ,, 25 ,, | ... | 400,000 | 400,000 | ... | 500,000 |
| ,, 10 ,, | ... | 2,000,000 | 1,000,000 | ... | 120,545 |
| *Total, Silver* | *104,858,423* | *91,731,763* | *23,765,365* | *11,804,282* | *190,879,653* |
| NICKEL— | | | | | |
| Half rupees | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Quarter rupees | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| One-eighth rupees | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| One anna | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Straits 5 cent pieces | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *Total, Nickel* | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| COPPER— | | | | | |
| Ceylon cents | 5,855,025 | 3,000,000 | 3,000,000 | ... | ... |
| ,, ½ cents | 3,495,503 | ... | 2,000,000 | ... | ... |
| ,, ¼ cents | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Straits ½ cents | 600,000 | ... | ... | ... | 3,000,000 |
| ,, ¼ cents | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,000,000 |
| Amman Cash | ... | ... | 800,000 | ... | ... |
| Sailana State Coins | 224,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *Total, Copper* | *10,174,528* | *3,000,000* | *5,800,000* | ... | *7,000,000* |
| BRONZE— | | | | | |
| Single pice | 107,455,900 | 122,636,891 | 20,441,800 | ... | 9,337,600 |
| Half pice | 12,911,328 | 10,856,672 | 4,876,800 | 2,830,400 | 5,734,400 |
| ries | 25,937,897 | 16,148,527 | 19,814,400 | 20,563,200 | 14,438,400 |
| Australian pennies | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,764,000 |
| ,, ½ pennies | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,600,000 |
| Straits cents | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Egyptian half milliemes | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,000,000 |
| *Total, Bronze* | *146,305,134* | *149,682,090* | *45,132,800* | *30,393,600* | *41,874,400* |
| GRAND TOTAL | 261,338,085 | 244,413,853 | 74,698,165 | 42,197,882 | 239,754,053 |

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

**I—Calcutta.**

| Number | | | | | Coins |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | |
| | | | | | SILVER— |
| 90,700,000 | 260,400,000 | 161,500,000 | 14,400,000 | 6,400,000 | Rupees |
| ... | 3,445,753 | ... | ... | 5,803,600 | Half rupees |
| 21,071,637 | 50,575,096 | 26,135,340 | ... | ... | Quarter rupees |
| 25,559,561 | ... | ... | ... | ... | One-eighth rupees |
| 1,072,840 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ceylon 50 cents |
| 312,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ,, 25 ,, |
| 879,455 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ,, 10 ,, |
| ***139,595,493*** | ***314,420,849*** | ***187,635,346*** | ***14,400,000*** | ***12,203,600*** | ***Total, Silver*** |
| | | | | | NICKEL— |
| ... | ... | 2,979,980 | ... | ... | Half rupees |
| ... | ... | 18,632,006 | 12,793,700 | 5,397,351 | Quarter rupees |
| 2,680,000 | 77,972,000 | 68,672,000 | 6,648,000 | ... | One-eighth rupees |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | One anna |
| ... | ... | ... | 16,000,000 | ... | Straits 5 cent pieces |
| ***2,680,000*** | ***77,972,000*** | ***90,283,986*** | ***35,441,700*** | ***5,397,351*** | ***Total, Nickel*** |
| | | | | | COPPER— |
| 1,000,000 | ... | ... | 2,000,000 | ... | Ceylon cents |
| 2,000,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ,, ½ cents |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ,, ¼ cents |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Straits ½ cents |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ,, ¼ cents |
| ... | ... | 800,000 | ... | ... | Amman Cash |
| ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | Sailana State Coins |
| ***3,000,000*** | ... | ***800,000*** | ***2,000,000*** | ... | ***Total, Copper*** |
| | | | | | BRONZE— |
| 83,257,600 | 117,472,000 | 171,097,600 | 82,368,000 | ... | Single pice |
| 15,296,000 | 6,284,800 | 11,161,600 | 4,492,800 | 6,233,600 | Half pice |
| 35,174,400 | 24,192,000 | 17,472,000 | 39,878,400 | 19,334,400 | Pies |
| 4,800,000 | 1,200,000 | ... | .. | ... | Australian pennies |
| 5,760,000 | 1,454,400 | ... | ... | ... | ,, ½ pennies |
| ... | 3,000,000 | 31,595,000 | 40,570,000 | ... | Straits cents |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Egyptian half millièmes |
| ***144,288,000*** | ***153,603,200*** | ***231,326,200*** | ***167,309,200*** | ***25,568,000*** | ***Total, Bronze*** |
| 289,563,493 | 545,996,049 | 510,045,532 | 219,150,900 | 43,168,951 | GRAND TOTAL |

[*Continued on next page*

## No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined

### I.—Calcutta

| Coins. | Value (Rupees) | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
| SILVER— | | | | | |
| Rupees | 7,79,22,000 | 6,01,00,000 | 1,26,00,000 | 90,00,000 | 15,35,00,000 |
| Half rupees | 16,94,957 | 13,61,706 | 6,99,946 | 14,02,141 | 99,022 |
| Quarter rupees | 23,96,761 | 31,71,616 | 5,68,469 | ... | 32,94,581 |
| One-eighth rupees | 17,44,933 | 17,02,736 | 7,36,450 | ... | 24,73,343 |
| Ceylon 50 cents | ... | 1,00,000 | 1,00,000 | ... | 2,98,000 |
| ,, 25 ,, | ... | 1,00,000 | 1,00,000 | ... | 1,25,000 |
| ,, 10 ,, | ... | 2,00,000 | 1,00,000 | ... | 12,054 |
| ***Total, Silver*** | ***8,37,58,651*** | ***6,67,36,058*** | ***1,49,04,865*** | ***1,04,02,141*** | ***16,28,02,000*** |
| NICKEL— | | | | | |
| Half rupees | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Quarter rupees | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| One-eighth rupees | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| One anna | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Straits 5 cent pieces | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ***Total, Nickel*** | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| COPPER— | | | | | |
| Ceylon cents | 58,550 | 30,000 | 30,000 | ... | ... |
| ,, ½ cents | 17,478 | ... | 10,000 | ... | ... |
| ,, ¼ cents | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Straits ½ cents | 6,750 | ... | ... | ... | 26,250 |
| ,, ¼ cents | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17,500 |
| Amman Cash | ... | ... | 3,125 | ... | ... |
| Sailana State Coins | 3,500 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ***Total, Copper*** | ***86,278*** | ***30,000*** | ***43,125*** | ... | ***43,750*** |
| BRONZE— | | | | | |
| Single pice | 16,78,998 | 19,16,201 | 3,19,400 | ... | 1,45,900 |
| Half pice | 1,00,870 | 85,130 | 38,100 | 76,800 | 44,800 |
| Pies | 1,35,093 | 84,107 | 1,03,200 | 1,07,100 | 75,200 |
| Australian pennies | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,97,750 |
| ,, ½ pennies | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,12,500 |
| Straits cents | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Egyptian half milliemes | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30,406 |
| ***Total, Bronze*** | ***19,14,961*** | ***20,85,438*** | ***4,60,700*** | ***1,83,900*** | ***7,06,556*** |
| GRAND | 8,57,59,890 | 6,88,51,496 | 1,54,08,690 | 1,05,86,041 | 16,35,52,306 |

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

**I—Calcutta.**

| Value (Rupees) | | | | | Coins. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1020-21 | 1921-22 | |
| | | | | | SILVER— |
| 9,07,00,000 | 26,04,00,000 | 16,15,00,000 | 1,44,00,000 | 64,00,000 | Rupees |
| ... | 17,23,876 | ... | ... | 29,01,800 | Half rupees |
| 52,67,909 | 1,26,43,774 | 65,33,837 | ... | ... | Quarter rupees |
| 31,94,945 | ... | ... | ... | ... | One-eighth rupees |
| 5,36,420 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ceylon 50 cents |
| 78,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ,, 25 ,, |
| 87,946 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ,, 10 ,, |
| ***9,98,65,220*** | ***27,47,66,650*** | ***16,80,33,837*** | ***1,44,00,000*** | ***93,01,800*** | ***Total, Silver*** |
| | | | | | NICKEL— |
| ... | ... | 14,89,990 | ... | ... | Half rupees |
| ... | ... | 46,58,002 | 31,98,425 | 13,49,338 | Quarter rupees |
| 3,35,000 | 97,46,500 | 85,84,000 | 8,31,000 | ... | One-eighth rupees |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | One anna . |
| ... | ... | ... | (*a*) | ... | Straits 5 cent pieces |
| ***3,35,000*** | ***97,46,500*** | ***1,47,31,992*** | ***40,29,425*** | ***13,49,338*** | ***Total, Nickel*** |
| | | | | | COPPER— |
| 10,000 | ... | ... | 20,000 | ... | Ceylon cents |
| 10,000 | ... | .. | ... | .. | ,, ½ cents |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ,, ¼ cents |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Straits ½ cents |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ,, ¼ cents |
| ... | ... | 2,500 | ... | ... | Amman Cash |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Sailana State Coins |
| ***20,000*** | ... | ***2,500*** | ***20,000*** | ... | ***Total, Nickel*** |
| | | | | | BRONZE— |
| 13,00,900 | 18,35,500 | 20,73,400 | 12,87,000 | ... | Single pice |
| 1,19,500 | 49,100 | 87,200 | 35,100 | 48,700 | Half pice |
| 1,83,200 | 1,26,000 | 91,000 | 2,07,700 | 1,00,700 | Pies |
| 3,00,000 | 75,000 | ... | ... | ... | Australian pennies |
| 1,80,000 | 45,450 | ... | ... | ... | ,, ½ pennies |
| ... | 52,500 | 4,44,687 | (*a*) | ... | Straits cents |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Egyptian half milliemes |
| ***20,83,600*** | ***21,83,550*** | ***32,96,287*** | ***15,29,800*** | ***1,49,400*** | ***Total, Bronze*** |
| **10,23,03,820** | **28,66,96,700** | **18,60,64,616** | **1,99,79,225** | **1,08,00,538** | **GRAND TOTAL** |

## No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined

### II—Bombay.

| Coins | Number | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
| GOLD— | | | | | |
| 15 Rupee gold coins | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sovereigns | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Egyptian 100 piastres | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10,001 |
| *Total, Gold* | ... | ... | ... | ... | *10,001* |
| SILVER— | | | | | |
| Rupees | 109,607,154 | 61,260,506 | 5,471,853 | 5,800,058 | 142,400,266 |
| Half rupees | 1,504,755 | 1,824,788 | 903,327 | ... | 5,880,231 |
| Quarter rupees | 2,276,389 | 7,948,774 | 2,006,453 | ... | ... |
| One-eighth rupees | 5,461,312 | 8,570,088 | 5,942,728 | ... | ... |
| British dollars | 5,672,075 | 1,566,693 | ... | ... | ... |
| Straits dollars | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ,, ½ dollars | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ,, 20 cents | ... | 191,802 | ... | ... | 645,232 |
| ,, 10 cents | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,200,014 |
| ,, 5 cents | 444,628 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ceylon 50 cents | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ,, 25 cents | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ,, 10 cents | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Egyptian 20 piastres | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,836,257 |
| ,, 10 piastres | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,674,378 |
| ,, 5 piastres | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9,354,863 |
| ,, 2 piastres | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,504,614 |
| *Total, Silver* | *124,966,313* | *81,371,651* | *14,414,361* | *5,800,058* | *168,495,855* |
| NICKEL— | | | | | |
| Half rupees | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Quarter rupees | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| One-eighth rupees | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| One anna | 39,776,000 | 46,320,000 | 42,352,000 | 7,670,248 | 39,087,087 |
| Egyptian 10 milliemes | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,007,400 |
| ,, 5 milliemes | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,686,330 |
| ,, 2 milliemes | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,006,413 |
| ,, 1 milliemes | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,002,000 |
| Ceylon 5 cents | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Straits 5 ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *Total, Nickel* | *39,776,000* | *46,320,000* | *42,352,000* | *7,670,248* | *50,789,230* |
| GRAND TOTAL | 164,742,313 | 127,691,651 | 56,766,361 | 13,470,306 | 219,295,086 |

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

**II—Bombay.**

| Number | | | | | Coins |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | |
| | | | | | GOLD— |
| ... | 2,109,703 | ... | ... | ... | 15 Rupee gold coins |
| ... | 1,295,372 | ... | ... | ... | Sovereigns |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Egyptian 100 piastres |
| ... | ***3,405,075*** | ... | ... | ... | ***Total, Gold*** |
| | | | | | SILVER— |
| 135,133,293 | 240,606,326 | 204,706,854 | 19,730,039 | 6,266,336 | Rupees |
| 8,822,280 | 10,324,667 | 8,958,133 | ... | 1,036,999 | Half rupees |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Quarter rupees |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | One-eighth rupees |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 50,221 | British dollars |
| ... | ... | ... | 10,000,121 | ... | Straits dollars |
| ... | ... | ... | 6,479,464 | .. | ,, ½ dollars |
| 551,641 | ... | 2,500,009 | ... | ... | ,, 20 cents |
| 6,099,860 | 8,700,284 | 13,200,137 | ... | ... | ,, 10 cents |
| ... | 3,210,929 | 10,789,155 | ... | ... | ,, 5 cents |
| ... | ... | 750,005 | 800,010 | 800,015 | Ceylon 50 cents |
| ... | ... | 1,400,007 | 1,600,011 | 600,008 | ,, 25 cents |
| ... | ... | 750,008 | 3,059,181 | 1,582,992 | ,, 10 cents |
| 504,168 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Egyptian 20 piastres |
| 2,994,932 | 90,001 | ... | ... | ... | ,, 10 piastres |
| 4,983,402 | 180,007 | ... | ... | ... | ,, 5 piastres |
| 2,861,190 | 1,600,036 | ... | ... | ... | ,, 2 piastres |
| ***161,950,766*** | ***264,712,250*** | ***243,054,308*** | ***41,668,826*** | ***10,336,574*** | ***Total, Silver*** |
| | | | | | NICKEL— |
| ... | ... | 1,400,000 | 1,000,000 | ... | Half rupees |
| ... | ... | 7,672,000 | 1,665,559 | 1,219,100 | Quarter rupees |
| 1,168,000 | 8,018,658 | ... | ... | ... | One-eighth rupees |
| 58,066,665 | 80,692,469 | 122,794,534 | 9,264,000 | ... | One anna |
| 1,011,399 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Egyptian 10 milliemes |
| 5,217,256 | 872,069 | ... | ... | ... | ,, 5 milliemes |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ,, 2 milliemes |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ,, 1 millieme |
| ... | ... | ... | 6,000,000 | ... | Ceylon 5 cents |
| ... | ... | ... | 4,000,000 | ... | Straits ,, |
| ***65,463,320*** | ***89,583,196*** | ***131,866,534*** | ***21,929,559*** | ***1,219,100*** | ***Total, Nickel*** |
| 227,414,086 | 357,700,521 | 374,920,842 | 63,598,385 | 11,555,674 | GRAND TOTAL |

## No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined

### II—Bombay.

| Coins | Value (Rupees) | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
| GOLD— | | | | | |
| 15 Rupee gold coins | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sovereigns | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Egyptian 100 piastres | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,53,765 |
| *Total, Gold* | ... | ... | ... | ... | *1,53,765* |
| SILVER— | | | | | |
| Rupees | 10,96,07,154 | 6,12,60,506 | 54,71,953 | 58,00,058 | 14,24,00,266 |
| Half rupees | 7,52,378 | 9,12,394 | 4,51,664 | ... | 29,40,116 |
| Quarter rupees | 5,69,097 | 19,87,193 | 5,24,113 | ... | ... |
| One-eighth rupees | 6,82,664 | 10,72,383 | 7,42,841 | ... | ... |
| British dollars | 1,28,70,459 | 35,54,975 | ... | ... | ... |
| Straits dollars | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ,, ½ dollars | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ,, 20 cents | ... | 58,454 | ... | ... | 1,96,643 |
| ,, 10 cents | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,82,840 |
| ,, 5 cents | 33,871 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ceylon 50 cents | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ,, 25 cents | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ,, 10 cents | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Egyptian 20 piastres | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40,07,148 |
| ,, 10 piastres | ... | ... | ... | ... | 51,00,297 |
| ,, 5 piastres | ... | ... | ... | ... | 51,03,305 |
| ,, 2 piastres | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,46,565 |
| *Total, Silver* | *12,45,15,624* | *6,88,45,908* | *71,90,471* | *58,00,058* | *16,04,77,270* |
| NICKEL— | | | | | |
| Half rupees | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Quarter rupees | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| One-eighth rupees | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| One anna | 24,86,000 | 28,95,000 | 23,47,000 | 4,79,391 | 24,42,943 |
| Egyptian 10 milliemes | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,54,888 |
| ,, 5 milliemes | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,83,366 |
| ,, 2 milliemes | ... | ... | ... | ... | 92,447 |
| ,, 1 millieme | ... | ... | ... | ... | 61,531 |
| Ceylon 5 cents | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| Straits 5 cents | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| *Total, Nickel* | *24,86,000* | *28,95,000* | *26,47,000* | *4,79,391* | *30,35,195* |
| GRAND TOTAL | 12,70,01,624 | 7,17,40,908 | 98,37,471 | 62,79,449 | 16,36,66,230 |

at the CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

**II—Bombay.**

| Value (Rupees) | | | | | Coins |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | |
| ... | 3,16,45,545 | ... | ... | ... | GOLD— 15 Rupee Gold Coins |
| ... | 1,94,30,580 | ... | ... | ... | Sovereigns |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Egyptian 100 piastres |
| ... | ***5,10,76,125*** | ... | ... | ... | ***Total, Gold*** |
| 13,51,33,293 | 24,06,06,326 | 20,47,06,854 | 1,97,30,039 | 62,66,339 | SILVER— Rupees |
| 44,11,140 | 51,62,334 | 44,79,067 | ... | 5,18,500 | Half rupees |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Quarter rupees |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | One-eighth rupees |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,13,907 | British dollars |
| ... | ... | ... | (*b*)78,45,871 | ... | Straits dollars |
| ... | ... | ... | (*b*)25,55,026 | ... | ,, ½ dollars |
| 1,68,12 0 | ... | 5,03,396 | ... | ... | ,, 20 cents |
| 8,73,542 | 8,77,700 | 13,31,356 | ... | ... | ,, 10 ,, |
| ... | 1,60,894 | 5,42,818 | ... | ... | ,, 5 ,, |
| ... | ... | 2,24,662 | (*b*)2,40,141 | 2,39,766 | Ceylon 50 ,, |
| ... | ... | 2,10,393 | (*b*)2,40,139 | 89,977 | ,, 25 ,, |
| ... | ... | 45,373 | (*b*)1,84,147 | 95,068 | ,, 10 ,, |
| 11,00,213 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Egyptian 20 piastres |
| 32,67,826 | 98,168 | ... | ... | ... | ,, 10 ,, |
| 27,18,612 | 98,190 | ... | ... | ... | ,, 5 ,, |
| 6,24,378 | 3,49,363 | ... | ... | ... | ,, 2 ,, |
| ***14,82,97,124*** | ***24,73,52,975*** | ***21,20,43,919*** | ***3,07,95,363*** | ***73,23,557*** | ***Total, Silver*** |
| ... | ... | 7,00,000 | 5,00,000 | ... | NICKEL— Half rupees |
| ... | ... | 19,18,000 | 4,16,390 | 3,04,775 | Quarter rupees |
| 1,46,000 | 10,02,332 | ... | ... | ... | One-eighth rupees |
| 36,29,167 | 50,43,279 | 76,74,658 | 5,79,000 | ... | One anna |
| 1,55,503 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Egyptian 10 milliemes |
| 4,01,076 | 67,040 | ... | ... | ... | ,, 5 ,, |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ,, 2 ,, |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ,, 1 ,, |
| ... | ... | ... | 3,00,000 | ... | Ceylon 5 cents |
| ... | ... | ... | (*a*) | ... | Straits 5 cents |
| ***43,31,746*** | ***61,12,651*** | ***1,02,92,658*** | ***17,95,390*** | ***3,04,775*** | ***Total, Nickel*** |
| **15,26,28,870** | **30,45,41,751** | **22,23,36,577** | **3,25,90,753** | **76,28,323** | **GRAND TOTAL** |

(*a*) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.
(*b*) Figures for dollars, cents and piastres (silver) represent bullion value in standard tolas.

## No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined

### III—Total.

| Coins | Number | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
| GOLD— | | | | | |
| 15 Rupee gold coins | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sovereigns | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Egyptian 100 piastres | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10,001 |
| *Total, Gold* | ... | ... | ... | ... | ***10,001*** |
| SILVER— | | | | | |
| Rupees | 187,529,154 | 121,360,506 | 18,071,853 | 14,800,058 | 298,900,266 |
| Half rupees | 4,894,669 | 4,548,200 | 2,303,219 | 2,804,282 | 6,078,275 |
| Quarter rupees | 11,863,433 | 20,635,238 | 4,370,330 | ... | 13,178,324 |
| One-eighth rupees | 19,420,777 | 22,200,975 | 11,834,324 | ... | 19,786,740 |
| British dollars | 5,672,075 | 1,566,693 | ... | ... | ... |
| Straits dollars | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ,, ½ dollars | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| ,, 20 cents | ... | 191,802 | ... | ... | 645,232 |
| ,, 10 ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,200,014 |
| ,, 5 ,, | 444,628 | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| Ceylon 50 cents | .. | 200,000 | 200,000 | ... | 596,000 |
| ,, 25 ,, | ... | 400,000 | 400,000 | ... | 500,000 |
| ,, 10 ,, | ... | 2,000,000 | 1,000,000 | ... | 120,545 |
| Egyptian 20 piastres | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,836,257 |
| ,, 10 ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,674,378 |
| ,, 5 ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,354,863 |
| ,, 2 ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,504,614 |
| *Total, Silver* | ***229,824,736*** | ***173,103,414*** | ***38,179,726*** | ***17,604,340*** | ***359,375,508*** |
| NICKEL— | | | | | |
| Half rupees | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| Quarter rupees | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| One-eighth rupees | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| One anna | 39,776,000 | 46,320,000 | 42,352,000 | 7,670,248 | 39,087,087 |

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total

| Number | | | | | Coins |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | |
| | | | | | OLD— |
| ... | 2,109,703 | ... | ... | ... | 15 Rupee gold coins |
| ... | 1,295,372 | ... | ... | ... | Sovereigns |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Egyptian 100 piastres |
| ... | *3,405,075* | ... | ... | ... | *Total, Gold* |
| | | | | | SILVER— |
| 225,833,293 | 501,006,326 | 366,206,854 | 34,130,039 | 12,666,339 | Rupees |
| 8,822,280 | 13,770,420 | 8,958,133 | ... | 6,840,599 | Half rupees |
| 21,071,637 | 50,575,096 | 26,135,346 | ... | ... | Quarter rupees |
| 25,559,561 | ... | ... | ... | ... | One-eighth rupees |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 50,221 | British dollars |
| ... | ... | ... | 10,000,121 | .. | Straits dollars |
| ... | ... | ... | 6,479,464 | ... | ,, ½ dollars |
| 551,641 | ... | 2,500,009 | ... | ... | ,, 20 cents |
| 6,099,860 | 8,700,284 | 13,200,137 | .. | ... | ,, 10 ,, |
| ... | 3,210,929 | 10,789,155 | ... | ... | ,, 5 ,, |
| 1,072,840 | ... | 750,005 | 800,010 | 800,015 | Ceylon 50 cents |
| 312,000 | ... | 1,400,007 | 1,600,011 | 600,008 | ,, 25 ,, |
| 879,455 | ... | 750,008 | 3,059,181 | 1,582,992 | ,, 10 ,, |
| 504,168 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Egyptian 20 piastres |
| 2,994,932 | 90,001 | ... | ... | ... | ,, 10 ,, |
| 4,983,402 | 180,007 | ... | ... | ... | ,, 5 ,, |
| 2,861,190 | 1,600,036 | ... | ... | ... | ,, 2 ,, |
| *301,546,259* | *579,133,099* | *430,689,654* | *56,068,826* | *22,540,174* | *Total, Silver* |
| | | | | | NICKEL— |
| ... | ... | 4,379,980 | 1,000,009 | ... | Half rupees |
| ... | ... | 26,304,006 | 14,459,259 | 6,616,451 | Quarter rupees |
| 3,848,000 | 85,990,658 | 68,672,000 | 6,648,000 | ... | One-eighth rupees |
| 58,066,665 | 80,692,469 | 122,794,534 | 9,264,000 | ... | One anna |

## No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined

### III.—Total.

| Coins | Number | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
| NICKEL—contd. | | | | | |
| Egyptian 10 milliemes | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,007,400 |
| ,, 5 ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,686,330 |
| ,, 2 ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,006,413 |
| ,, 1 ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,002,000 |
| Straits 5 cents pieces | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ceylon 5 ,, ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *Total, Nickel* | *39,776,000* | *46,320,000* | *42,352,000* | *7,670,948* | *50,789,230* |
| COPPER— | | | | | |
| Ceylon cents | 5,855,025 | 3,000,000 | 3,000,000 | ... | ... |
| ½ cents | 3,495,503 | ... | 2,000,000 | ... | ... |
| ¼ ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Straits ½ ,, | 600,000 | ... | ... | ... | 3,000,000 |
| ,, ¼ ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,000,000 |
| Amman Cash | ... | .. | 800,000 | .. | ... |
| Sailana State Coins | 224,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *Total, Copper* | *10,174,528* | *3,000,000* | *5,800,000* | ... | *7,000,000* |
| BRONZE— | | | | | |
| Single pice | 107,455,909 | 122,636,891 | 20,441,600 | ... | 9,337,600 |
| Half pice | 12,911,328 | 10,896,672 | 4,876,800 | 9,830,400 | 5,734,400 |
| Pies | 25,937,897 | 16,148,527 | 19,814,400 | 20,563,200 | 14,438,400 |
| Australian pennies | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,764,000 |
| ,, ½ pennies | .. | ... | ... | ... | 3,600,000 |
| Straits cents | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Egyptian ½ milliemes | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,000,000 |
| *Total, Bronze* | *146,305,134* | *149,682,090* | *45,132,800* | *30,393,600* | *41,874,400* |
| GRAND TOTAL | 426,080,398 | 372,105,504 | 131,464,526 | 55,668,188 | 459,049,139 |

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

**III.—Total.**

| Number | | | | | Coins |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | |
| | | | | | NICKEL—*contd.* |
| 1,011,399 | ... | ... | .. | ... | Egyptian 10 milliemes |
| 5,217,256 | 872,069 | ... | ... | ... | ,, 5 ,, |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ,, 2 ,, |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ,, 1 ,, |
| ... | ... | ... | 20,000,000 | ... | Straits 5 cents pieces |
| ... | .. | ... | 6,000,000 | ... | Ceylon 5 ,, ,, |
| ***68,143,320*** | ***167,555,196*** | ***222,150,520*** | ***57,371,259*** | ***6,616,451*** | ***Total, Nickel*** |
| | | | | | COPPER— |
| 1,000,000 | ... | ... | 2,000,000 | ... | Ceylon cents |
| 2,000,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ,, ½ cents |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ,, ¼ ,, |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Straits ½ ,, |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ,, ¼ ,, |
| ... | ... | 800,000 | ... | ... | Amman Cash |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Sailana State Coins |
| ***3,000,000*** | ... | ***800,000*** | ***2,000,000*** | ... | ***Total, Copper*** |
| | | | | | BRONZE— |
| 83,257,600 | 117,472,000 | 171,007,600 | 82,368,000 | ... | Single pice |
| 15,296,000 | 6,284,000 | 11,161,600 | 4,492,800 | 6,233,600 | Half pice |
| 35,174,400 | 24,192,000 | 17,472,000 | 39,878,400 | 19,334,400 | Pies |
| 4,800,000 | 1,200,000 | ... | ... | ... | Australian pennies |
| 5,760,000 | 1,454,400 | ... | ... | ... | ,, ½ pennies |
| ... | 3,000,000 | 31,595,000 | 40,570,000 | ... | Straits cents |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Egyptian ½ milliemes |
| ***144,288,000*** | ***153,603,200*** | ***231,326,200*** | ***167,309,200*** | ***25,568,000*** | ***Total, Bronze*** |
| 516,977,579 | 903,696,570 | 884,966,374 | 282,749,285 | 54,724,625 | GRAND TOTAL |

## No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined

### III.—Total.

| Coins | Value (Rupees) | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
| GOLD— | | | | | |
| 15 Rupee gold coins | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sovereigns | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| Egyptian 100 piastres | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,53,765 |
| *Total, Gold* | ... | ... | ... | ... | *1,53,765* |
| SILVER— | | | | | |
| Rupees | 18,75,29,154 | 12,13,60,506 | 1,80,71,853 | 1,48,00,058 | 29,89,00,266 |
| Half rupees | 24,47,335 | 22,74,100 | 11,51,610 | 14,02,141 | 30,39,138 |
| Quarter rupees | 29,65,858 | 51,58,809 | 10,92,582 | ... | 32,94,581 |
| One-eighth rupees | 24,27,597 | 27,75,122 | 14,79,291 | ... | 24,73,343 |
| British dollars | 1,28,70,459 | 35,54,975 | ... | ... | ... |
| Straits dollars | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ,, ½ dollars | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ,, 20 cents | ... | 58,454 | ... | ... | 1,96,643 |
| ,, 10 ,, | ... | ... | ... | .. | 1,82,840 |
| ,, 5 ,, | 33,872 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ceylon 50 cents | ... | 1,00,000 | 1,00,000 | ... | 2,98,000 |
| ,, 25 ,, | ... | 1,00,000 | 1,00,000 | ... | 1,25,000 |
| ,, 10 ,, | ... | 2,00,000 | 1,00,000 | ... | 12,054 |
| Egyptian 20 piastres | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40,07,148 |
| ,, 10 ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 51,00,297 |
| ,, 5 ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 51,03,395 |
| ,, 2 ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,46,565 |
| *Total, Silver* | *20,82,74,275* | *13,55,81,966* | *2,20,95,336* | *1,62,02,199* | *32,32,79,270* |
| NICKEL— | | | | | |
| Half rupees | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Quarter rupees | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| One-eighth rupees | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| One anna | 24,86,000 | 28,95,000 | 26,47,000 | 4,79,391 | 24,42,943 |

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

**III.—Total.**

| Value (Rupees) | | | | | Coins |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | |
| | | | | | GOLD— |
| ... | 3,16,45,545 | ... | ... | .. | 15 Rupee gold coins |
| ... | 1,94,30,580 | ... | ... | .. | Sovereigns |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Egyptian 100 piastres |
| ... | *5,10,76,125* | .. | ... | ... | *Total, Gold* |
| | | | | | SILVER— |
| 22,58,33,293 | 50,10,06,326 | 36,62,00,854 | 3,41,30,039 | 1,26,66,339 | Rupees |
| 44,11,140 | 68,85,210 | 44,79,067 | ... | 34,20,300 | Half rupees |
| 52,67,909 | 1,26,43,774 | 65,33,837 | .. | ... | Quarter rupees |
| 31,94,945 | ... | ... | ... | ... | One-eighth rupees |
| ... | ... | ... | . | 1,13,907 | British dollars |
| ... | ... | ... | 78,45,871 | ... | Straits ,, |
| ... | ... | ... | 25,55,026 | ... | ,, ½ ,, |
| 1,68,120 | ... | 5,03,396 | ... | ... | ,, 20 cents |
| 8,73,542 | 8,77,700 | 13,31,356 | ... | .. | ,, 10 ,, |
| ... | 1,60,894 | 5,42,818 | ... | .. | ,, 5 ,, |
| 5,36,420 | ... | 2,24,662 | 2,40,141 | 2,39,766 | Ceylon 50 ,, |
| 78,000 | ... | 2,10,393 | 2,40,139 | 89,977 | ,, 25 ,, |
| 87,946 | ... | 45,373 | 1,84,147 | 95,068 | ,, 10 ,, |
| 11,00,213 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Egyptian 20 piastres |
| 32,67,826 | 98,168 | ... | ... | ... | ,, 10 ,, |
| 27,18,612 | 98,190 | ... | ... | ... | ,, 5 ,, |
| 6,24,378 | 3,49,363 | ... | ... | ... | ,, 2 ,, |
| *24,81,62,344* | *52,21,19,625* | *38,00,77,756* | *4,51,95,363* | *1,66,25,357* | *Total, Silver* |
| | | | | | NICKEL— |
| ... | ... | 21,89,990 | 5,00,000 | .. | Half rupees |
| ... | ... | 65,76,002 | 36,14,815 | 16,54,113 | Quarter rupees |
| 4,81,000 | 1,07,48,832 | 85,84,000 | 8,31,000 | ... | One-eighth rupees |
| 36,29,167 | 50,43,779 | 76,74,658 | 5,79,009 | ... | One anna |

## No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined

### III.—Total.

| Coins | Value (Rupees) | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
| NICKEL—*contd.* | | | | | |
| Egyptian 10 milliemes | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,54,888 |
| „ 5 „ | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,83,386 |
| „ 2 „ | ... | ... | ... | ... | 92,447 |
| „ 1 „ | ... | ... | ... | ... | 61,531 |
| Straits 5 cents pieces | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ceylon 5 „ „ | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ***Total, Nickel*** | ***24,86,000*** | ***28,95,000*** | ***26,47,000*** | ***4,79,391*** | ***80,35,195*** |
| COPPER— | | | | | |
| Ceylon cents | 58,550 | 30,000 | 30,000 | ... | ... |
| „ ½ cents | 17,478 | ... | 10,000 | ... | ... |
| „ ¼ „ | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Straits ½ „ | 6,750 | ... | ... | ... | 26,250 |
| „ ¼ „ | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17,500 |
| Amman Cash | ... | ... | 3,125 | ... | ... |
| Sailana State Coins | 3,500 | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| ***Total, Copper*** | ***86,278*** | ***30,000*** | ***43,125*** | ... | ***43,750*** |
| BRONZE— | | | | | |
| Single pice | 16,78,998 | 19,16,201 | 3,19,400 | ... | 1,45,900 |
| Half pice | 1,00,870 | 85,130 | 38,100 | 76,800 | 44,800 |
| Pies | 1,35,093 | 84,107 | 1,03,200 | 1,07,100 | 75,200 |
| Australian pennies | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,97,750 |
| „ ½ „ | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,12,500 |
| Straits cents | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Egyptian ½ milliemes | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30,406 |
| ***Total, Bronze*** | ***19,14,961*** | ***20,85,438*** | ***4,60,700*** | ***1,83,900*** | ***7,06,556*** |
| **GRAND TOTAL** | **21,27,61,514** | **14,05,92,404** | **2,52,46,161** | **1,68,65,490** | **32,72,18,536** |

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*concld.*

III.—Total.

| Value (Rupees) | | | | | Coins |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | |
| | | | | | NICKEL—*contd.* |
| 1,55,503 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Egyptian 10 milliemes |
| 4,01,076 | 67,040 | ... | ... | ... | „ 5 „ |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | „ 2 „ |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | „ 1 „ |
| ... | ... | ... | (a) | ... | Straits 5 cents pieces |
| ... | ... | ... | 3,00,000 | ... | Ceylon 5 „ „ |
| ***46,66,746*** | ***1,58,59,151*** | ***2,50,24,650*** | ***58,24,815*** | ***16,54,118*** | ***Total, Nickel*** |
| | | | | | COPPER— |
| 10,000 | ... | ... | 20,000 | ... | Ceylon cents |
| 10,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | „ ½ cents |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | „ ¼ „ |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Straits ½ „ |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | „ ¼ „ |
| ... | ... | 2,500 | ... | ... | Amman Cash |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Sailana State Coins |
| ***20,000*** | ... | ***2,500*** | ***20,000*** | ... | ***Total, Copper*** |
| | | | | | BRONZE— |
| 13,00,900 | 18,35,500 | 26,73,400 | 12,87,000 | ... | Single pice |
| 1,19,500 | 49,100 | 87,200 | 35,100 | 48,700 | Half pice |
| 1,93,200 | 1,26,000 | 91,000 | 2,07,700 | 1,00,700 | Pies |
| 3,00,000 | 75,000 | ... | ... | ... | Australian pennies |
| 1,80,000 | 45,450 | ... | ... | ... | „ ½ „ |
| ... | 52,500 | 4,44,687 | (a) | ... | Straits cents |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Egyptian ½ milliemes |
| ***20,83,600*** | ***21,83,550*** | ***32,96,287*** | ***15,29,800*** | ***1,49,400*** | ***Total, Brons*** |
| 25,49,32,690 | 59,12,33,451 | 40,84,01,193 | 5,25,69,978 | 1,84,28,870 | GRAND TOTAL |

(a) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.

No. 130.—Old Government of India Rupees (including small Silver Coins) received into the Mints for Recoinage, and Silver Coinage in each Mint.

| Year | Value of old rupees received into the Mints for recoinage | | | Value of new rupees and small silver pieces* coined | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Calcutta Mint | Bombay Mint | Total value | Calcutta Mint | Bombay Mint | Total new coinage |
| 1912-13 | 3,81,50,000 | 72,41,000 | 3,53,91,000 | 8,37,59,000 | 12,45,16,000 | 20,82,75,000 |
| 1913-14 | 1,77,57,000 | 87,21,000 | 2,64,78,000 | 6,67,36,000 | 6,88,46,000 | 13,55,82,000 |
| 1914-15 | 1,36,61,000 | 67,75,000 | 2,04,36,000 | 1,49,05,000 | 71,90,000 | 2,20,95,000 |
| 1915-16 | 1,04,35,000 | 59,75,000 | 1,64,10,000 | 1,04,02,000 | 58,00,000 | 1,62,02,000 |
| 1916-17 | 89,77,000 | 48,78,000 | 1,38,55,000 | 16,28,02,000 | 16,04,77,000 | 32,32,79,000 |
| 1917-18 | 83,64,000 | 43,13,000 | 1,26,77,000 | 9,98,65,000 | 14,82,97,000 | 24,81,62,000 |
| 1918-19 | 40,25,000 | 15,19,000 | 55,44,000 | 27,47,67,000 | 24,73,53,000 | 52,21,20,000 |
| 1919-20 | 25,65,000 | 20,11,000 | 45,76,000 | 16,80,34,000 | 21,20,44,000 | 38,00,78,000 |
| 1920-21 | 53,27,000 | 26,35,000 | 79,62,000 | 1,44,00,000 | 3,07,95,000 | 4,51,95,000 |
| 1921-22 | 63,77,000 | 61,63,000 | 1,25,40,000 | 93,02,000 | 73,24,000 | 1,66,26,000 |

*Including dollars, cent pieces, and piastres

No. 131.—Coins other than the Government of India Rupees received into the Mints for Recoinage.

Value (in Rupees)

| Year | Calcutta Mint | Bombay Mint | | | Grand total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Indian State coins | Indian State coins | Farukkabad and Arcot rupees | Total | |
| 1912-13 | 1,05,12,300 | 24,08,653 | 7,183 | 24,15,836 | 1,29,28,136 |
| 1913-14 | 31,32,840 | 5,26,040 | 1,787 | 5,27,827 | 36,60,667 |
| 1914-15 | ... | ... | 150 | 150 | 150 |
| 1915-16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| 1917-18 | .. | ... | ... | 6* | 6* |
| 1918-19 | ... | ... | ... | 7* | 7* |
| 1919-20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1920-21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Note.—Arrangements were made in 1897 with Bhopal and Kashmir, and subsequently with other States, for the conversion of the local currencies by substituting Government of India rupees for the State coinage then in circulation. The details of such coins received into the mints of which the totals appear in the foregoing statement are noted below :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Bundelkhand—Nepal rupees 1912-13 ... ... | 1,05,12,300 |
| Junagadh—Kori coins 1912-13 ... ... | 24,08,653 |
| Murshidabad rupees 1913-14 ... ... | 31,32,840 |
| Kishangarh State—Chanbisar'a coins 1913-14 ... | 5,26,040 |

* Represents figures for foreign coins.

## No. 132.—Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each Denomination in Circulation on the 31st March in each Year.

| Year | Number of Notes for Rupees | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2/3 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 50 |
| 1912-13 | — | — | 2,954,978 | 17,941,958 | 49,066 | 344,337 |
| 1913-14 | — | — | 3,222,891 | 17,726,423 | 38,415 | 357,059 |
| 1914-15 | — | — | 3,139,195 | 14,986,196 | 28,774 | 348,290 |
| 1915-16 | — | — | 4,493,280 | 18,803,430 | 24,842 | 449,005 |
| 1916-17 | — | — | 6,624,239 | 22,598,076 | 21,659 | 504,130 |
| 1917-18 | 3,275,931 | 716,129 | 10,897,857 | 27,331,814 | 19,581 | 690,652 |
| 1918-19 | 105,065,650 | 7,378,712 | 18,381,838 | 46,922,029 | 17,689 | 979,508 |
| 1919-20 | 134,876,325 | 4,303,228 | 22,904,809 | 54,723,695 | 16,256 | 979,819 |
| 1920-21 | 95,250,605 | 2,037,228 | 28,093,953 | 52,668,126 | 14,784 | 766,881 |
| 1921-22 | 99,269,492 | 1,096,738 | 31,671,405 | 57,506,628 | 13,649 | 811,039 |

| Year | Number of Notes for Rupees—*contd.* | | | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 100 | 500 | 1,000 | 10,000 | Pieces | Value |
| | | | | | | Rs. |
| 1912-13 | 1,776,201 | 54,347 | 90,392 | 18,220 | 23,229,499 | 68,97,78,240 |
| 1913-14 | 1,781,370 | 52,774 | 91,712 | 15,294 | 23,285,938 | 66,11,75,935 |
| 1914-15 | 1,605,197 | 47,370 | 92,037 | 15,651 | 20,262,710 | 61,62,90,615 |
| 1915-16 | 2,038,915 | 46,661 | 89,875 | 12,679 | 25,958,637 | 67,73,34,540 |
| 1916-17 | 2,532,181 | 48,944 | 112,420 | 18,890 | 32,460,539 | 86,37,51,735 |
| 1917-18 | 3,253,072 | 49,879 | 137,993 | 14,190 | 46,387,098 | 99,79,37,599 |
| 1918-19 | 4,380,532 | 49,387 | 151,080 | 18,685 | 183,345,110 | 1,53,46,47,790 |
| 1919-20 | 5,039,165 | 52,639 | 162,003 | 19,630 | 223,077,560 | 1,74,52,45,960 |
| 1920-21 | 4,732,143 | 50,532 | 178,125 | 17,953 | 183,800,360 | 1,66,15,69,750 |
| 1921-22 | 5,427,142 | 41,069 | 146,719 | 16,142 | 196,000,023 | 1,74,76,47,252 |

## No. 133.—Value of Notes in Circulation, and Composition of the Paper Currency Reserve on the 31st March in each Year.

| | Notes in circulation (less notes cashed in other circles) | Reserve held in India | | | Reserve held in England | | Currency notes in Government Treasuries |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Gold | Silver | Government Securities | Gold | Sterling Securities | |
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| April 1921 | 1,67,31,84,882 | 24,26,03,191 | 66,64,92,044 | 68,06,08,446 | ... | 8,34,81,201 | 2,85,58,758 |
| May . | 1,67,80,56,201 | 24,29,74,874 | 67,16,74,520 | 67,99,33,446 | ... | 8,34,73,361 | 2,53,63,779 |
| June . | 1,71,76,19,405 | 24,35,44,383 | 71,06,75,105 | 67,99,33,446 | ... | 8,34,66,471 | 2,58,95,240 |
| July . | 1,75,56,18,652 | 24,35,39,147 | 74,81,15,828 | 68,04,73,446 | ... | 8,34,90,231 | 2,33,86,472 |
| August . | 1,76,02,28,062 | 24,35,40,941 | 76,39,99,336 | 66,92,17,446 | ... | 8,34,70,341 | 2,44 25,402 |
| September | 1,78,37,17,954 | 24,34,32,878 | 78,76,02,189 | 66,02,17,446 | ... | 8,34,65,441 | 2,20,42,520 |
| October . | 1,79,71,49,369 | 24,33,97,757 | 79,96,62,732 | 67,05,94,321 | ... | 8,34,94,589 | 2,23,79,979 |
| November | 1,73,48,15,495 | 24,32,56,383 | 78,41,10,132 | 64,39,94,321 | ... | 6,34,54,659 | 2,33,24,899 |
| December | 1,72,53,17,521 | 24,31,87,661 | 73,96,62,070 | 68,30,85,321 | ... | 5,84,81,569 | 2,31,67,265 |
| January 1922 | 1,74,39,59,434 | 24,31,86,556 | 74,83,36,103 | 69,39,40,946 | ... | 5,84,95,829 | 2,62,52,746 |
| February | 1,73,87,03,593 | 24,31,87,638 | 76,27,51,420 | 67,42,65,946 | ... | 5,84,98,589 | 2,72,02,858 |
| March . | 1,74,76,47,252 | 24,31,91,937 | 77,51,89,475 | 65,07,93,571 | ... | 5,84,72,269 | 3,07,36,617 |
| 1920-21 . | 1,66,15,69,750 | 24,17,13,026 | 65,56,56,916 | 68,07,15,946 | ... | 8,34,33,662 | 3,95,92,764 |
| 1919-20 . | 1,74,52,45,960 | 44,36,53,445 | 39,86,17,055 | 19,58,54,946 | 3,44,71,947* | 67,27,47,067 | 5,71,65,641 |
| 1918-19 . | 1,53,46,47,790 | 17,36,99,120 | 37,39,28,563(a) | 16,07,99,946 | 12,35,865 | 82,49,84,296 | 7,77,61,422 |
| 1917-18 . | 99,79,37,599 | 26,84,95,249 | 10,79,03,618 | 9,99,99,946 | 67,50,000 | 51,47,88,787 | 5,50,89,577 |
| 1916-17 . | 86,37,51,735 | 11,99,91,032 | 19,07,53,890 | 9,99,99,946 | (b) 6,80,86,772 | 38,49,19,195 | 7,56,80,880 |
| 1915-16 . | 67,73,34,540 | 12,24,27,143 | 23,05,53,020 | 9,99,99,946 | (c) 12,43,50,000 | 10,00,04,431 | 7,10,67,685 |
| 1914-15 . | 61,62,99,615 | 7,64,45,767 | 32,33,53,902 | 9,99,99,946 | 7,65,00,000 | 4,00,00,000 | 8,87,83,425 |
| 1913-14 . | 66,11,75,935 | 22,43,53,073 | 20,53,22,916 | 9,99,99,946 | 9,15,00,000 | 4,00,00,000 | 9,03,57,350 |
| 1912-13 . | 68,07,78,240 | 29,37,50,798 | 16,45,27,496 | 9,99,99,946 | 9,15,00,000 | 4,00,00,000 | 15,67,21,260 |

(a) Includes Rs. 5,04,05,185, being the value of Silver bullion held in the United States of America and in transit therefrom.
(b) Includes silver valued at Rs. 13,36,772.
(c) Includes Rs. 51,00,000 in Silver bullion.
* Represents gold in transit between India, England and His Majesty's Dominions.

## No. 134*—Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve and Appropriations for their reduction.

| | 1921—22 |
|---|---|
| | Rs. |
| **Created Securities—** | |
| Balance at beginning of year . . . . . | 61,26,00,000 |
| Reduction during year . . . . . | 3.37,00,000 |
| Balance at close of year . . . . . | 57,89,00,000 |
| **Appropriations for reduction—** | |
| Balance at beginning of year . . . . . | ... |
| Appropriations during year . . . . . | 3,40,64,437 |
| Total Appropriations . | 2,40,64,437 |
| Total utilised for reduction . | 3,35.63,836 |
| Balance at close of year . . . . . | 500,601 |

* New Table.

## No. 135—Currency Notes in Circulation and held in Government Treasuries in each Circle in India on the 31st March each Year.

| — | CURRENCY NOTES IN CIRCULATION | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Calcutta | Cawnpore | Lahore | Bombay | Karachi | Madras | Rangoon | Total |
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| April 1921 . | 50,06,66,739 | 8,93,58,960 | 14,78,63,068 | 51,25,74,582 | 7,74,44,409 | 15,62,10,255 | 18,85,66,869 | 1,67,31,84,882 |
| May . . | 47,56,22,137 | 9,08,77,520 | 15,87,46,510 | 52,76,23,050 | 7,46,57,236 | 15,40,01,430 | 19,65,28,318 | 1,67,80,56,201 |
| June . . | 46,22,71,099 | 8,79,22,965 | 16,27,95,083 | 55,69,85,012 | 7,36,26,009 | 15,47,33,370 | 19,92,84,967 | 1,71,76,19,405 |
| July . . | 50,84,18,723 | 8,50,09,878 | 14,88,66,835 | 57,96,16,847 | 7,23,21,866 | 15,63,36,896 | 20,50,47,607 | 1,75,56,18,652 |
| August . | 49,03,27,290 | 8,46,47,292 | 15,10,71,117 | 60,14,43,527 | 7,04,41,228 | 15,70,53,032 | 20,52,44,578 | 1,76,02,28,064 |
| September . | 53,00,33,751 | 8,55,00,213 | 15,77,41,570 | 57,97,99,577 | 6,93,53,096 | 15,73,67,185 | 20,38,72,562 | 1,78,37,17,954 |
| October . | 54,39,51,925 | 8,66,34,912 | 16,01,48,958 | 58,01,36,662 | 6,89,16,525 | 15,62,77,701 | 20,10,82,686 | 1,79,71,49,369 |
| November . | 48,81,38,670 | 8,48,11,196 | 16,02,26,297 | 57,63,54,462 | 7,09,24,010 | 15,20,81,500 | 20,22,79,160 | 1,73,48,15,495 |
| December . | 51,36,48,468 | 8,51,44,203 | 16,77,47,036 | 52,51,74,257 | 7,34,42,387 | 14,49,80,275 | 21,51,80,895 | 1,72,53,17,521 |
| January 1922. | 50,15,95,969 | 7,25,00,222 | 16,99,80,486 | 54,89,55,742 | 7,10,80,214 | 14,33,08,756 | 23,65,20,045 | 1,74,30,59,434 |
| February . | 49,16,15,720 | 7,03,61,512 | 16,70,68,802 | 53,45,36,597 | 7,48,47,064 | 14,41,81,335 | 25,60,93,563 | 1,73,87,03,593 |
| March . | 48,58,38,365 | 9,07,31,788 | 16,93,04,707 | 55,27,74,739 | 6,91,75,489 | 14,02,24,641 | 23,95,97,528 | 1,74,76,47,252 |
| 1920-21 . . | 47,96,46,477 | 8,51,20,815 | 15,30,30,454 | 50,26,24,858 | 8,22,02,198 | 15,57,72,324 | 20,31,72,624 | 1,66,15,69,750 |
| 1919-20 . . | 52,77,94,959 | 11,88,80,425 | 11,65,27,368 | 48,96,15,799 | 7,41,65,606 | 18,93,93,107 | 22,88,69,690 | 1,74,52,45,960 |
| 1918-19 . . | 40,74,12,556 | 10,13,53,613 | 13,83,17,803 | 48,19,36,913 | 5,34,41,456 | 21,21,61,803 | 14,09,23,646 | 1,53,46,47,790 |
| 1917-18 . . | 30,28,57,689 | 3,08,86,465 | 8,41,69,362 | 35,06,68,389 | 4,49,44,240 | 11,36,16,713 | 7,07,64,741 | 99,79,37,599 |
| 1916-17 . . | 31,75,39,790 | 1,71,93,025 | 6,53,46,330 | 26,19,55,545 | 3,10,79,450 | 10,15,41,170 | 6,90,96,425 | 86,37,51,735 |
| 1915-16 . . | 26,38,49,930 | 2,70,36,160 | 5,29,19,320 | 16,12,37,885 | 2,54,69,690 | 8,72,96,825 | 5,95,24,730 | 67,73,34,540 |
| 1914-15 . . | 24,03,11,680 | 2,83,94,740 | 4,25,55,215 | 14,46,91,320 | 2,44,03,750 | 8,50,15,655 | 5,09,27,255 | 61,62,99,615 |
| 1913-14 . . | 28,20,29,675 | 3,11,78,075 | 3,56,44,545 | 14,26,81,020 | 1,75,84,310 | 8,84,10,880 | 6,36,47,430 | 66,11,75,935 |
| 1912-13 . . | 31,52,49,370 | 2,23,27,535 | 2,92,97,420 | 14,39,29,460 | 1,29,55,185 | 10,44,16,725 | 6,16,02,545 | 68,97,78,240 |

[ *Continued on next page*

## No. 135—Currency Notes in Circulation and held in Government Treasuries in each Circle in India on the 31st March each year—*contd.*

| — | NOTES (INCLUDED IN PRECEDING COLUMNS) HELD IN GOVERMNENT TREASURIES | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Calcutta | Cawnpore | Lahore | Bombay, including Karachi | Madras | Rangoon | Total |
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| April 1921 . | 53,45,560 | 47,25,458 | 32,73,521 | 60,12,524 | 64,18,947 | 27,82,748 | 2,85,58,758 |
| May . | 50,68,953 | 44,20,902 | 28,21,462 | 48,12,754 | 57,02,663 | 24,46,955 | 2,53,63,779 |
| June . | 58,91,022 | 31,81,826 | 45,23,303 | 46,21,520 | 56,27,312 | 20,49,627 | 2,58,95,240 |
| July . | 53,15,581 | 35,28,454 | 34,49,298 | 42,67,392 | 51,54,422 | 16,71,325 | 2,33,86,472 |
| August . | 83,03,300 | 29,45,187 | 28,18,748 | 40,03,610 | 45,26,624 | 18,27,933 | 2,44,25,402 |
| September . | 51,04,198 | 43,31,724 | 24,46,528 | 39,26,561 | 43,76,058 | 18,57,448 | 2,20,42,520 |
| October . | 53,55,868 | 41,09,829 | 28,28,617 | 40,34,875 | 44,58,294 | 15,92,496 | 2,23,79,979 |
| November . | 45,56,875 | 45,39,439 | 22,72,145 | 55,93,345 | 47,47,100 | 16,10,995 | 2,33,24,899 |
| December . | 48,41,581 | 37,35,807 | 28,68,506 | 50,07,608 | 47,90,221 | 19,23,453 | 2,31,67,236 |
| January 1922 | 47,18,751 | 37,48,249 | 37,24,120 | 57,94,069 | 63,45,265 | 19,22,292 | 2,62,52,746 |
| February . | 46,01,508 | 27,22,543 | 32,20,396 | 61,56,471 | 78,54,216 | 26,47,724 | 2,72,02,858 |
| March . | 49,02,791 | 28,32,269 | 22,80,849 | 61,77,606 | 92,94,207 | 52,48,895 | 3,07,36,617 |
| 1920-21 . | 72,24,763 | 36,48,413 | 39,34,251 | 62,01,483 | 1,12,92,791 | 72,91,063 | 3,95,92,764 |
| 1919-20 . | 1,60,11,055 | 95,52,947 | 36,70,080 | 76,79,775 | 1,23,37,748 | 79,14,036 | 5,71,65,641 |
| 1918-19 . | 1,76,95,909 | 1,05,45,398 | 41,15,495 | 1,94,21,496 | 2,07,08,724 | 52,74,310 | 7,77,61,422 |
| 1917-18 . | 1,93,02,776 | 52,60,195 | 36,26,930 | 1,08,48,589 | 1,09,39,015 | 51,12,072 | 5,50,89,577 |
| 1916-17 . | 3,19,72,880 | 50,17,955 | 40,84,705 | 1,77,34,960 | 1,25,48,180 | 43,21,850 | 7,56,80,530 |
| 1915-16 . | 2,21,68,655 | 72,58,045 | 64,74,595 | 1,47,05,615 | 1,20,65,440 | 23,95,335 | 7,10,67,685 |
| 1914-15 . | 2,94,49,755 | 42,41,060 | 52,26,095 | 2,27,69,225 | 2,37,85,180 | 33,12,110 | 8,87,33,425 |
| 1913-14 . | 4,18,44,525 | 32,95,150 | 21,21,340 | 2,87,42,630 | 1,93,68,135 | 30,85,570 | 9,93,57,350 |
| 1912-13 . | 7,68,53,815 | 40,90,710 | 15,89,360 | 3,34,74,085 | 3,54,17,115 | 43,87,275 | 15,67,21,360 |

## No. 136*—Receipts, Charges, and Net Profits of the Paper Currency Department.

| Year | RECEIPTS | | | | EXPENDITURE | | | | Net profit. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Interest on securities | Other cash receipts | Deduct Refunds | Total | Salaries, establishments, and ordinary contingencies | Cost of manufacture and supply of notes | Other charges | Total | |
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| 1921-22 . | 4,19,79,665 | 3,34,345 | 61,008 | 4,23,53,002 | 20,77,121 | 62,77,537 | 10,90,178 | 94,44,816 | 3,28,08,186 |

* In revised form.

## No. 137—Progress of Banking Capital in India.

### A. Imperial Bank of India* and the larger Indian Joint-Stock Banks, whose head offices are located in India.

| Year | Number of Joint-Stock Banks | Capital | | Reserve and Rest | | Deposits | | | | Cash Balance at Head Offices and Branches | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Imperial Bank of India | Joint-Stock Banks | Imperial Bank of India | Joint-Stock Banks | Imperial Bank of India | | Joint-Stock Banks | Total | Imperial Bank of India | Joint-Stock Banks |
| | | | | | | Public | Private | | | | |
| | | 000 Rs. | 000 Rs. | 000 Rs. | 000 Rs. | 000 Rs. | 000 Rs. | 000 Rs. | 000 Rs. | 000 Rs. | 000 Rs. |
| 1912 | 18 | 3,75,00 | 2,01,64 | 3,63,61 | 1,34,58 | 4,27,01 | 35,84,47 | 27,25,98 | 67,37,46 | 11,77,38 | 4,00,11 |
| 1913 | 18 | 3,75,00 | 2,31,33 | 3,73,07 | 1,32,04 | 5,88,66 | 36,48,50 | 22,59,19 | 64,96,35 | 15,37,75 | 4,00,17 |
| 1914 | 17 | 3,75,00 | 2,51,40 | 3,89,17 | 1,41,88 | 5,61,52 | 40,04,08 | 17,10,58 | 62,76,18 | 20,83,92 | 3,53,18 |
| 1915 | 20 | 3,75,00 | 2,81,39 | 3,72,50 | 1,56,65 | 4,88,67 | 38,61,19 | 17,87,27 | 61,37,13 | 14,65,24 | 3,99,41 |
| 1916 | 20 | 3,75,00 | 2,87,36 | 3,80,99 | 1,73,66 | 5,20,58 | 44,70,87 | 24,71,05 | 74,62,50 | 17,27,25 | 6,03,49 |
| 1917 | 18 | 3,75,00 | 3,03,70 | 3,67,52 | 1,62,99 | 7,71,28 | 67,71,74 | 31,17,01 | 1,06,60,03 | 33,77,31 | 7,64 84 |
| 1918 | 19 | 3,75,00 | 4,36,45 | 3,44,58 | 1,65,59 | 8,64,28 | 50,07,75 | 40,59,48 | 1,00,21,51 | 17,07,62 | 9,48,58 |
| 1919 | 18 | 3,75'00 | 5,39,07 | 3,57,81 | 2,24,27 | 7,72,24 | 68,21,37 | 58,99,47 | 1,34,93,08 | 23,62,93 | 12,16,62 |
| 1920 | 25 | 3,75,00 | 8,37,02 | 3,77,79 | 2,55,46 | 9,02,63 | 78,01,90 | 71,14,64 | 1,58,19,17 | 26,03,34 | 16,30,70 |
| 1921 | 27 | 5,62,24 | 9,38,80 | 4,14,54 | 3,00,81 | 6,80,01 | 65,77,99 | 76,89,63 | 1,49,47,63 | 13,60,23 | 15,65,90 |

* With effect from 27th January, 1921, the three Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras were amalgamated and formed into the Imperial Bank of India.

### B. Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

| Year | No. of Banks | Capital | Reserve and Rest | Deposits | | Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Out of India | In India | Out of India | In India |
| | | 000 £ | 000 £ | 000 £ | 000 Rs. | 000 £ | 000 Rs. |
| 1912 | 12 | 23,657 | 13,980 | 172,028 | 29,53,62 | 23,082 | 6,14,82 |
| 1913 | 12 | 23,640 | 14,185 | 181,138 | 31,03,54 | 25,688 | 5,88,24 |
| 1914 | 11 | 23,815 | 14,157 | 164,970 | 30,14,76 | 40,694 | 8,39,37 |
| 1915 | 11 | 22,681 | 14,112 | 179,948 | 33,54,56 | 45,111 | 7,60,13 |
| 1916 | 10 | 22,836 | 15,095 | 208,232 | 38,63,88 | 41,367 | 10,14,01 |
| 1917 | 9 | 18,384 | 14,208 | 228,001 | 53,37,53 | 54,765 | 33,74,37 |
| 1918 | 10 | 22,269 | 17,180 | 305,937 | 61,85,60 | 57,981 | 15,17,55 |
| 1919 | 11 | 31,931 | 21,139 | 433,001 | 74,35,90 | 63,571 | 29,98,32 |
| 1920 | 15 | 54,198 | 36,019 | 513,671 | 74,80,71 | 84,197 | 25,17,53 |
| 1921 | 17 | 66,369 | 45,263 | 526,473 | 75,19,61 | 82,318 | 23,56,74 |

## No. 138—Proportion per cent of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the Several Classes of Banks on 31st December of each year.

| | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | per cent. | per cent. | per cent. | per cent. | per cent. | per cent. | per cent. | per cent. | per cent. | per cent. |
| I. Imperial Bank of India | 29 | 36 | 46 | 34 | 35 | 45 | 29 | 31 | 30 | 19 |
| II. Exchange Banks*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Banks doing considerable portion of their business in India | 20 | 19 | 26 | 19 | 25 | 40 | 20 | 35 | 30 | 28 |
| (2) Banks which are merely agencies of large banking corporations doing a major portion of their business abroad | 24 | 17 | 26 | 41 | 35 | 160 | 44 | 67 | 58 | 43 |
| III. Indian Joint-Stock Banks— | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Banks having capital and reserve of R5,00,000 and over | 15 | 18 | 21 | 22 | 24 | 25 | 23 | 21 | 23 | 20 |
| (b) Banks having capital and reserve between R1,00,000 and less than R5,00,000 | ... | 16 | 22 | 22 | 17 | 21 | 24 | 24 | 18 | 13 |

* The percentages for the Exchange Banks have been calculated on their deposits and cash balances in India only.

## No. 139—Population and Constitution of

| Province | No. of Municipalities | Population within Municipal Limits | No. of Members of Committee | Classification of Members | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Official | Non-Official |
| Madras (excluding Madras City) | 80 | 2,501,948 | 1,676 | 11 | 1,665 |
| Madras City | 1 | 526,911 | 47 | 1 | 46 |
| Bombay (excluding Bombay City) | 157 | 2,682,030 | 2,476 | 335 | 2,141 |
| Bombay City | 1 | 1,175,914 | 72 | 4 | 68 |
| Bengal (excluding Calcutta) | 116 | 2,164,170 | 1,606 | 144 | 1,462 |
| Calcutta | 1 | 907,851 | 50 | 3 | 47 |
| United Provinces | 85 | 2,920,145 | 1,073 | 75 | 998 |
| Punjab | 102 | 1,784,098 | 1,205 | 199 | 1,006 |
| Burma (excluding Rangoon) | 47 | 738,738 | 639 | 69 | 570 |
| Rangoon | 1 | 338,065 | 25 | 2 | 23 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 58 | 1,190,854 | 820 | 124 | 696 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 60 | 989,487 | 847 | 132 | 715 |
| Assam | 25 | 167,377 | 252 | 48 | 204 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 6 | 159,469 | 119 | 34 | 85 |
| British Baluchistan | 1 | 27,220 | 25 | 6 | 19 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 3 | 141,572 | 54 | 8 | 46 |
| Coorg | 5 | 12,076 | 59 | 21 | 38 |
| Delhi | 1 | 246,987 | 22 | 3 | 19 |
| Bangalore | 1 | 118,684 | 26 | 8 | 18 |
| Total, 1921-22 | 751 | 18,793,596 | 11,093 | 1,227 | 9,866 |
| 1920-21 | 749 | 18,128,667 | (g) 10,395 | 1,514 | 8,882 |
| 1919-20 | 739 | 17,484,956 | 10,187 | 1,619 | (f) 8,567 |
| 1918-19 | 731 | 17,417,534 | 9,943 | 1,723 | 8,220 |
| 1917-18 | 725 | 17,353,373 | 9,875 | 1,745 | 8,130 |
| Totals 1916-17 | 722 | 17,342,443 | 9,828 | 1,785 | 8,043 |
| 1915-16 | 714 | 17,265,754 | 9,819 | 1,856 | 7,963 |
| 1914-15 | 713 | 17,227,822 | 9,801 | (e) 1,858 | (e) 7,939 |
| 1913-14 | 714 | 17,219,050 | 9,779 | (c) 1,804 | (d) 7,971 |
| 1912-13 | 712 | 17,085,486 | 9,718 | (a) 1,884 | (b) 7,824 |

(a) There were two vacancies in the
(b) ,, ,, eight vacancies in the
(c) ,, was one vacancy in the
(d) ,, were three vacancies in the
(e) ,, ,, two vacancies in
(f) ,, was one vacancy in the
(g) One seat vacant
(h) Includes Rs. 8,851 being receipts

## MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

| INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES) | | | INCIDENCE PER HEAD OF POPULATION | | Expenditure | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| From Rates and Taxes | From other Sources (including Extraordinary and Debt) | Total | Rates and Taxes | Total Income (excluding Extraordinary and Debt) | | |
| Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. | |
| 55,20,933 | 66,08,412 | 1,21,29,345 | 2 3 0 | 3 12 4 | 1,27,41,946 | Madras (excluding Madras City) |
| 35,94,207 | 55,39,085 | 91,33,292 | 6 13 2 | 11 3 9 | 70,07,085 | Madras City |
| 1,08,84,085 | 1,21,60,365 | 2,30,53,450 | 4 0 11 | 6 9 1 | 2,31,36,763 | Bombay (excluding Bombay City) |
| 1,97,32,604 | 12,93,34,715 | 14,90,67,319 | 16 13 2 | 19 12 5 | 14,58,32,111 | Bombay City |
| 59,60,877 | 32,12,924 | 91,73,801 | 2 12 2 | 3 9 0 | 92,95,041 | Bengal (excluding Calcutta) |
| 1,21,35,730 | 1,03,04,457 | 2,24,40,187 | 13 5 10 | 18 3 5 | 2,46,97,732 | Calcutta |
| 76,28,894 | 79,85,621 | (h)1,56,23,366 | 2 9 9 | 4 5 4 | 1,55,63,266 | United Provinces |
| 65,34,613 | 60,69,011 | 1,26,03,624 | 3 10 7 | 6 3 3 | 1,33,81,604 | Punjab |
| 21,18,234 | 36,02,613 | 58,00,847 | 2 15 7 | 7 4 4 | 66,79,003 | Burma (excluding Rangoon) |
| 40,61,938 | 54,46,074 | 95,08,012 | 12 0 3 | 17 9 11 | 1,06,46,847 | Rangoon |
| 20,17,808 | 15,21,910 | 35,39,808 | 1 11 1 | 2 8 3 | 38,12,103 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 31,60,599 | 23,46,546 | 55,07,145 | 3 1 8 | 4 10 11 | 56,68,688 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 4,24,915 | 3,68,734 | 7,93,649 | 2 8 7 | 4 9 9 | 8,46,852 | Assam |
| 7,97,531 | 7,03,908 | 15,01,439 | 5 0 1 | 8 11 3 | 24,62,882 | North West Frontier Province. |
| 3,45,445 | 11,36,600 | 14,82,045 | 12 11 1 | 27 13 11 | 15,28,214 | British Baluchistan |
| 3,43,090 | 1,81,924 | 5,25,014 | 2 6 9 | 3 10 7 | 5,80,192 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 23,705 | 15,234 | 38,939 | 1 15 5 | 3 3 2 | 39,420 | Coorg |
| 10,77,977 | 10,36,103 | 21,14,080 | 4 5 6 | 8 4 1 | 20,20,834 | Delhi |
| 4,19,386 | 5,00,237 | 9,19,623 | 3 8 6 | 6 8 4 | 10,04,173 | Bangalore |
| 8,68,62,661 | 19,80,83,473 | 28,49,54,985 | 4 9 11 | 6 14 5 | 28,69,44,756 | Total, 1921-22 |
| 8,01,19,024 | 19,49,87,112 | 27,51,06,136 | 4 6 9 | 6 15 5 | 27,08,35,755 | 1920-21 . |
| 7,41,51,877 | 13,57,74,567 | 20,99,26,444 | 4 3 10 | 6 8 5 | 20,96,86,997 | 1919-20 . |
| 6,97,42,432 | 11,23,07,760 | 18,20,50,192 | 4 0 0 | 6 1 3 | 17,52,58,397 | 1918-19 . |
| 6,41,23,169 | 10,41,80,229 | 16,83,03,398 | 3 11 2 | 5 8 9 | 16,57,63,618 | 1917-18 . |
| 6,11,52,260 | 9,45,30,290 | 15,56,82,550 | 3 8 5 | 5 2 6 | 15,58,43,511 | 1916-17 . Totals |
| 5,80,35,505 | 9,31,17,919 | 15,11,53,424 | 3 5 9 | 5 0 3 | 15,45,19,737 | 1915-16 . |
| 5,44,12,274 | 13,11,16,821 | 18,55,29,095 | 3 2 6 | 4 15 10 | 18,69,96,898 | 1914-15 . |
| 5,46,64,919 | 13,09,09,091 | 18,55,74,010 | 3 2 9 | 5 1 5 | 18,47,81,752 | 1913-14 . |
| 5,27,20,436 | 12,31,85,180 | 17,59,05,616 | 3 1 5 | 4 12 0 | 17,01,84,533 | 1912-13 . |

Central Provinces and Berar.

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

Delhi and two vacancies in the Central Provinces and Berar.

Punjab.

of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within the Municipality of Mussoorie.

No. 140—Income of

| Sources of Income | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Municipal Rates and Taxes: | | | | | |
| Octroi | 1,47,31,707 | 1,47,45,449 | 1,25,37,526 | 1,44,62,235 | 1,52,15,657 |
| Tax on houses and lands | 1,62,63,082 | 1,67,86,171 | 1,76,68,939 | 1,87,30,172 | 1,93,61,198 |
| Tax on animals and vehicles | 19,12,328 | 21,19,290 | 20,00,527 | 20,74,623 | 21,75,957 |
| Tax on professions and trades | 16,80,929 | 17,63,797 | 18,16,773 | 17,57,305 | 18,44,303 |
| Tolls on roads and ferries | 15,23,918 | 16,57,707 | 16,64,648 | 16,95,525 | 17,87,579 |
| Water rate | 79,18,805 | 88,55,404 | 94,69,651 | 97,35,732 | 1,03,08,000 |
| Lighting rate | 17,02,844 | 13,45,204 | 14,66,593 | 15,36,911 | 16,69,259 |
| Conservancy rates | 54,52,772 | 56,58,330 | 59,68,100 | 61,34,899 | 64,06,694 |
| Other taxes | 15,34,151 | 17,33,567 | 18,19,517 | 19,06,103 | 23,84,713 |
| Total | 5,27,20,436 | 5,46,64,919 | 5,44,12,274 | 5,60,35,505 | 6,11,53,260 |
| Realisations under Special Acts: | | | | | |
| From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc. | 9,88,752 | 10,57,184 | 10,34,158 | 10,66,591 | 11,26,355 |
| Other sources of revenue: | | | | | |
| Rents of lands, houses, etc. | 19,84,925 | 20,81,306 | 21,65,986 | 22,98,454 | 23,52,111 |
| Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. | 14,69,832 | 18,95,359 | 18,21,394 | 20,34,790 | 17,33,710 |
| Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc. | 7,14,643 | 7,77,254 | 7,37,501 | 8,14,733 | 8,46,346 |
| Carried over | 41,69,400 | 47,53,919 | 47,24,881 | 51,47,977 | 49,33,167 |

MUNICIPALITIES.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Sources of Income |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| | | | | | Municipal Rates and Taxes : |
| 1,64,41,941 | 1,70,54,315 | 1,82,97,384 | 1,94,00,103 | 1,88,00,923 | Octroi |
| 2,00,85,050 | 2,30,41,985 | 2,39,62,312 | 2,53,53,803 | 2,83,56,846 | Tax on houses and lands |
| 22,80,956 | 22,94,491 | 23,94,563 | 26,76,635 | 28,73,524 | Tax on animals and vehicles |
| 18,73,511 | 19,73,883 | 22,50,223 | 26,46,589 | 28,63,543 | Tax on professions and trades |
| 19,47,123 | 21,48,351 | 22,29,873 | 25,77,902 | 23,47,978 | Tolls on roads and ferries |
| 1,07,55,592 | 1,18,22,948 | 1,24,49,841 | 1,32,11,135 | 1,37,33,370 | Water rate |
| 17,06,569 | 17,18,759 | 17,84,627 | 18,93,137 | 20,39,920 | Lighting rate |
| 64,70,050 | 71,49,586 | 72,22,554 | 75,21,789 | 80,38,414 | Conservancy rates |
| 25,62,347 | 25,38,114 | 35,60,500 | 48,37,981 | 78,08,143 | Other taxes |
| 6,41,23,169 | 6,97,42,432 | 7,41,51,877 | 8,01,19,024 | 8,68,62,661 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Realisations under Special Acts : |
| 11,95,587 | 12,89,254 | 13,72,081 | 14,19,660 | 14,02,460 | From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc. |
| | | | | | Other sources of revenue : |
| 24,66,275 | 26,03,755 | 28,01,367 | 32,28,125 | 33,81,148 | Rents of lands, houses, etc. |
| 22,64,415 | 28,80,710 | 24,33,072 | 50,28,513 | 37,41,540 | Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. |
| 8,85,355 | 8,51,184 | 10,69,220 | 11,13,016 | 13,44,750 | Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc. |
| 56,16,045 | 63,35,649 | 63,03,659 | 93,69,653 | 88,67,488 | Carried over |

[*Continued on next page*

No. 140—Income of

| Sources of Income | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Brought forward . | 41,69,400 | 47,53,019 | 47,24,881 | 51,47,977 | 49,32,167 |
| Receipts from markets and slaughter houses . | 43,04,521 | 45,84,459 | 45,64,147 | 46,54,756 | 50,89,375 |
| Fees from educational institutions . . . | 6,65,569 | 7,52,092 | 7,97,033 | 8,86,609 | 9,02,811 |
| Other Fees, etc. . . | 24,22,248 | 25,15,205 | 26,75,686 | 28,85,695 | 33,49,920 |
| Fines . . . . . | 5,22,729 | 5,75,407 | 5,65,837 | 5,86,441 | 6,41,233 |
| Grants from Government . | 1,06,76,167 | 1,32,02,691 | 1,08,91,692 | 83,52,556 | 68,34,348 |
| Grants from Local Funds . | 7,95,909 | 10,24,432 | 9,04,386 | 8,33,228 | 8,75,153 |
| Other grants and contributions . . . . | 5,48,538 | 8,08,062 | 5,72,669 | 4,94,145 | 4,97,384 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 33,62,563 | 36,82,503 | 48,59,233 | 37,87,964 | 40,18,966 |
| TOTAL . | 2,74,67,644 | 3,18,98,770 | 3,05,55,564 | 2,76,29,371 | 2,71,41,357 |
| Extraordinary and Debt: | | | | | |
| Sale proceeds of securities, etc. . . . | 1,31,86,464 | 1,83,39,329 | 2,09,81,014 | 1,43,33,170 | 1,90,35,101 |
| Loans from Government . | 28,41,577 | 28,19,818 | 30,68,362 | 15,99,601 | 16,99,124 |
| Loans raised from private individuals . . . | 44,66,000 | 66,42,000 | 60,26,000 | 84,21,100 | 26,90,600 |
| Realisations of sinking fund | 6,69,556 | 11,19,040 | 6,97,260 | 19,86,903 | 20,39,445 |
| Advances . . . | 77,10,469 | 2,40,37,960 | 64,22,025 | 57,51,194 | 52,61,553 |
| Deposits . . . . | 6,68,54,718 | 4,49,94,990 | 6,23,32,438 | 3,23,29,989 | 3,55,27,755 |
| TOTAL . | 9,47,28,784 | 9,79,53,137 | 9,95,27,099 | 6,44,21,957 | 6,62,62,578 |
| GRAND TOTAL . | 17,59,05,616 | 18,55,74,010 | 18,55,29,095 | 15,11,53,424 | 15,56,82,550 |

MUNICIPALITIES—*contd.*

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Sources of Income |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| 56,16,045 | 63,35,649 | 63,03,659 | 93,69,653 | 83,67,438 | Brought forward |
| 54,03,070 | 59,63,132 | 65,73,495 | 67,54,927 | 70,24,206 | Receipts from markets and slaughter houses |
| 9,47,816 | 9,72,506 | 9,42,828 | 10,44,902 | 10,06,799 | Fees from educational institutions |
| 34,08,942 | 34,47,866 | 38,00,018 | 39,96,222 | 50,76,715 | Other Fees, etc. |
| 6,30,575 | 6,48,138 | 6,70,178 | 6,89,273 | 7,00,724 | Fines |
| 77,47,113 | 78,60,356 | 97,00,182 | 93,49,006 | 94,03,503 | Grants from Government |
| 9,17,464 | 7,53,303 | 8,34,951 | 8,73,762 | 8,77,198 | Grants from Local Funds |
| 4,73,453 | 6,01,237 | 5,23,657 | 7,76,428 | 4,27,010 | Other grants and contributions |
| 49,87,105 | 83,71,518 | 92,31,013 | 1,18,62,977 | 84,53,939 | Miscellaneous |
| 3,01,31,583 | 3,49,53,705 | 3,85,79,981 | 4,47,17,150 | 4,13,37,532 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Extraordinary and Debt : |
| 2,20,54,520 | 1,75,92,115 | 2,21,53,867 | 3,68,69,700 | 4,32,40,649 | Sale proceeds of securities, etc. |
| 22,20,248 | 15,73,750 | 14,12,583 | 81,05,619 | 1,50,98,564 | Loans from Government |
| 31,38,460 | 41,19,940 | 66,67,700 | 1,06,43,456 | 47,64,500 | Loans raised from private individuals |
| 25,08,043 | 15,23,242 | 20,75,503 | 34,54,781 | 32,80,333 | Realisations of sinking fund |
| 47,06,670 | 72,41,018 | 82,19,057 | 1,51,95,818 | 1,43,04,515 | Advances |
| 3,82,25,118 | 4,39,85,404 | 5,51,92,212 | 7,45,59,573 | 7,46,45,920 | Deposits |
| 7,28,53,059 | (*a*) 7,60,64,801 | (*b*) 9,57,41,487 | (*d*) 14,88,50,302 | 15,53,43,481 | TOTAL |
| 16,83,03,398 | 18,20,50,102 | (*c*) 20,99,26,444 | 27,51,06,136 | (*e*) 28,49,54,985 | GRAND TOTAL |

(*a*) Includes Rs. 29,203 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 39 raised to buy cash certificates in the Municipalities in Bombay.

(*b*) Includes Rs. 20,565 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.

(*c*) Includes Rs. 81,018, the receipts of Kyaukpyu Municipality for which no detailed classified figures are available except the loan taken from Government in the Municipalities in Burma.

(*d*) Includes Rs. 21,355 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.

(*e*) Includes Rs. 8,851, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

No. 141—EXPENDITURE

| Heads of Expenditure | 1905-06 | 1910-11 | 1915-16 | 1917-18 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| General administration and collection charges | 66,78,069 | 60,08,670 | 75,99,069 | 81,38,299 |
| Public Safety— | | | | |
| Lighting | 22,32,207 | 32,04,767 | 43,72,645 | 45,99,013 |
| Police | 13,72,830 | 6,33,487 | 40,785 | 38,527 |
| Fire, etc. | 3,65,268 | 5,88,161 | 9,09,184 | 7,24,593 |
| Total | 39,70,305 | 45,16,415 | 53,22,614 | 53,62,133 |
| Public Health and Convenience— | | | | |
| Water Supply (including capital outlay) | 47,84,481 | 81,11,790 | 1,19,63,727 | 87,84,894 |
| Drainage (including capital outlay) | 57,47,993 | 59,69,668 | 68,23,191 | 52,09,287 |
| Conservancy | 1,11,38,696 | 1,22,16,938 | 1,44,00,796 | 1,49,58,131 |
| Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination | 33,10,462 | 43,04,517 | 50,21,642 | 52,53,002 |
| Plague charges | 3,99,792 | 9,21,700 | 5,32,925 | 6,22,775 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 10,35,575 | 16,33,341 | 23,37,970 | 15,73,579 |
| Arboriculture, public gardens, etc. | 5,08,946 | 6,10,278 | 8,13,562 | 7,77,954 |
| Sanitary | — | — | 13,25,904 | 16,80,351 |
| Public Works— | | | | |
| Roads | 55,36,455 | 77,48,223 | 92,16,451 | 84,97,208 |
| Buildings | 9,79,416 | 20,69,352 | 26,23,394 | 19,11,823 |
| Establishment | 8,69,353 | 13,17,157 | 16,71,074 | 18,17,553 |
| Stores | 87,245 | 1,16,078 | 1,21,428 | 1,17,537 |
| Miscellaneous | 4,03,451 | 6,75,097 | 6,17,992 | 6,78,253 |
| Total | 3,48,01,864 | 4,56,94,139 | 5,74,70,056 | 5,18,82,347 |
| Public Instruction | 30,55,497 | 40,58,872 | 61,64,248 | 64,74,156 |
| Contributions for general purposes | 7,87,584 | 15,55,893 | 26,81,798 | 30,30,304 |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | |
| Interest on loans | 58,02,941 | 67,95,769 | 76,49,740 | 77,66,110 |
| Other Miscellaneous Expenditure | 20,79,605 | 22,26,108 | 42,57,452 | 50,51,620 |
| Total | 78,82,546 | 90,21,877 | 1,19,07,192 | 1,28,17,730 |
| Extraordinary and Debt— | | | | |
| Investments | 1,04,56,554 | 1,57,92,078 | 1,81,54,173 | 2,08,07,560 |
| Payments to sinking funds | 16,34,035 | 20,76,873 | 30,82,472 | 37,63,972 |
| Repayment of loans | 16,99,752 | 21,15,736 | 51,89,246 | 70,45,965 |
| Advances | 44,95,631 | 41,83,618 | 58,31,792 | 1,01,79,054 |
| Deposits | 1,83,63,756 | 2,04,06,158 | 3,10,30,574 | 3,61,92,198 |
| Total | 3,66,48,728 | 5,35,74,463 | (a) 6,33,74,760 | (b) 7,80,58,749 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 9,38,19,593 | 12,44,30,329 | 15,45,19,737 | 16,57,63,618 |

(a) Includes Rs. 203 on account of Steam water boat, municipal buildings, Insurance and to Improvement Trust Fund in the Municipalities in Bombay.
(b) Includes Rs. 70,000 for payment to Improvement Trust Fund in the Munici
(c) Includes Rs. 1,353 on account of model cow houses and milk depôts in Calcutta
(d) Includes Rs. 70,000 paid towards Improvement Trust Fund in the Municipalities
(e) Includes Rs. 21,974, the expenditure of Kyaukpyu Municipality for which no
(f) Includes Rs. 909 as Leper Asylum contribution, etc., in the Municipalities in
(g) Includes Rs. 70,000 paid towards Improvement Trust Fund, Rs. 1,642 paid Municipality.
(h) Includes Rs. 29,172 detailed figures of which are not available, and Rs. 3,129

OF MUNICIPALITIES.

| 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Heads of Expenditure |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| 87,86,868 | 98,57,515 | 1,13,44,455 | 1,27,46,719 | General administration and collection charges |
| | | | | Public Safety— |
| 50,21,110 | 58,23,101 | 63,29,367 | 70,32,837 | Lighting |
| 49,301 | 1,49,303 | 79,777 | 88,697 | Police |
| 8,07,115 | 11,33,721 | 14,07,946 | 14,07,330 | Fire, etc. |
| 58,87,526 | 66,06,125 | 78,17,090 | 85,28,864 | Total |
| | | | | Public Health and Convenience— |
| 83,26,128 | 1,02,96,077 | 1,16,87,819 | 2,00,67,771 | Water supply (including capital outlay) |
| 56,54,153 | 65,40,299 | 96,75,094 | 1,06,56,141 | Drainage (including capital outlay) |
| 1,67,93,934 | 1,95,42,547 | 2,14,90,855 | 2,49,86,759 | Conservancy |
| 54,73,167 | 60,35,566 | 66,61,163 | 71,87,819 | Hospitals and Dispensaries and vaccination |
| 6,48,732 | 5,57,077 | 4,79,267 | 4,18,478 | Plague charges |
| 19,00,943 | 25,08,717 | 30,80,805 | 33,36,103 | Markets and slaughter-houses |
| 8,88,724 | 10,61,698 | 12,12,586 | 11,87,297 | Arboriculture, public gardens, etc. |
| 20,42,671 | 22,74,703 | 27,78,407 | 30,66,236 | Sanitary |
| | | | | Public Works— |
| 1,05,59,248 | 1,16,61,958 | 1,37,96,609 | 1,41,90,701 | Roads |
| 22,06,953 | 20,99,011 | 31,00,996 | 42,99,913 | Buildings |
| 19,13,159 | 21,12,953 | 25,70,453 | 27,51,722 | Establishment |
| 1,39,674 | 1,78,144 | 2,43,209 | 3,12,648 | Stores |
| 8,09,488 | 11,75,049 | 13,14,223 | 9,37,688 | Miscellaneous |
| (e) 5,73,68,325 | 6,60,43,799 | (f) 7,89,92,395 | 9,33,99,176 | Total |
| 75,27,419 | 91,49,796 | 1,07,23,577 | 1,25,28,561 | Public Instruction |
| 31,83,710 | 36,32,013 | 38,13,165 | 39,36,784 | Contributions for general purposes |
| | | | | Miscellaneous— |
| 78,89,695 | 79,25,721 | 81,77,345 | 87,50,506 | Interest on loans |
| 88,23,256 | 99,17,263 | 96,39,109 | 1,15,50,890 | Other Miscellaneous Expenditure |
| 1,67,12,951 | 1,78,42,984 | 1,78,16,454 | 2,03,01,396 | Total |
| | | | | Extraordinary and Debt— |
| 2,03,02,096 | 2,22,90,238 | 3,82,38,756 | 3,76,26,375 | Investments |
| 38,36,354 | 37,90,710 | 27,39,540 | 43,95,196 | Payments to sinking funds |
| 41,26,708 | 46,57,492 | 98,32,207 | 66,38,022 | Repayment of loans |
| 1,06,30,439 | 1,42,64,824 | 2,12,92,890 | 1,64,86,510 | Advances |
| 3,98,17,001 | 5,17,29,527 | 6,76,78,992 | 7,03,24,852 | Deposits |
| (d) 7,88,01,598 | 9,67,32,791 | (g) 14,03,28,619 | 13,54,70,955 | Total |
| 17,82,58,397 | (e) 20,96,86,997 | 27,08,35,755 | (h) 28,69,44,756 | GRAND TOTAL |

fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 86,300 for payment to Reserve Fund by General Fund for water-works

palities in Bombay.
Municipality.
in Bombay and Rs. 19,000 for plant and machinery in Bombay City Municipality.
detailed classified figures are available in the Municipalities in Burma.
Bihar and Orissa.
towards Repair Funds in the Municipalities in Bombay and Rs. 4,74,592 for plant and machinery in Bombay City

spent on the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie.

## No. 142—Name of each Municipality containing Population

| No. | Name of Municipality | Population within Municipal Limits | INCOME (excluding opening balance) | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1905-06 | 1910-11 | 1915-16 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
| | **MADRAS** | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| 1 | Madras | 526,911 | 20,43,007 | 31,42,710 | 35,38,089 | 47,02,113 | 52,39,337 | 59,20,473 |
| 2 | Madura | 138,894 | 2,35,037 | 4,09,863 | 8,76,508 | 6,72,726 | 11,41,547 | 19,34,281 |
| 3 | Trichinopoly | 120,422 | 1,93,086 | 3,07,236 | 3,14,915 | 4,16,952 | 4,85,380 | 5,50,193 |
| 4 | Calicut | 82,334 | 87,143 | 1,39,312 | 1,20,120 | 1,84,878 | 1,69,699 | 2,11,905 |
| 5 | Coimbatore | 65,788 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,60,590 |
| 6 | Conjeeveram | 61,376 | 62,258 | 84,706 | 1,14,196 | 1,51,447 | 1,46,146 | 1,72,529 |
| 7 | Kumbakònam | 60,700 | 1,00,611 | 1,44,647 | 1,80,921 | 2,51,354 | 2,57,355 | 2,78,413 |
| 8 | Tanjore | 59,913 | 1,13,533 | 1,41,055 | 1,63,453 | 2,07,358 | 2,40,413 | 2,28,853 |
| 9 | Negapatam | 54,016 | 84,844 | 1,09,073 | 1,64,816 | 2,42,772 | 2,31,636 | 2,71,173 |
| 10 | Mangalore | 53,877 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,43,843 |
| 11 | Rajahmundry | 53,791 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,72,933 |
| 12 | Tinnevelly | 53,783 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,84,259 |
| 13 | Cocanada | 53,348 | 1,10,220 | 1,61,557 | 1,34,905 | 1,93,593 | 2,28,588 | 2,03,210 |
| 14 | Salem | 52,244 | 97,064 | 1,55,539 | 1,52,549 | 2,89,219 | 3,77,410 | 2,62,433 |
| 15 | Cuddalore | 50,527 | 63,868 | 92,189 | 1,04,480 | 1,08,984 | 1,28,376 | 1,33,217 |
| 16 | Vellore | 50,210 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,96,093 |
| | **BOMBAY** | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bombay | 1,175,914 | 90,92,539 | 1,17,92,562 | 1,38,70,153 | 1,83,91,257 | 2,02,01,854 | 2,31,98,735 |
| 2 | Ahmedabad | 270,775 | 5,49,750 | 7,60,604 | 12,59,046 | 17,95,483 | 17,17,329 | 19,93,617 |
| 3 | Karachi | 201,634 | 18,45,980 | 12,42,812 | 13,61,501 | 35,51,739 | 57,89,594 | 41,61,941 |
| 4 | Poona | 133,227 | 4,12,731 | 3,81,259 | 4,37,834 | 6,92,384 | 8,69,161 | 12,89,436 |
| 5 | Surat | 118,452 | 3,53,216 | 4,38,264 | 5,33,314 | 6,58,201 | 6,51,406 | 7,00,594 |
| 6 | Sholapur | 113,931 | 1,77,915 | 2,32,135 | 2,85,042 | 4,20,182 | 4,66,567 | 5,30,594 |
| 7 | Hyderabad | 73,950 | 2,24,489 | 3,31,965 | 3,92,327 | 8,03,525 | 6,73,235 | 7,01,672 |
| 8 | Hubli | 66,772 | 1,64,193 | 1,40,894 | 1,99,414 | 2,72,620 | 2,77,043 | 3,19,198 |
| 9 | Shikarpur | 54,995 | 1,63,185 | 1,70,765 | 1,90,037 | 2,96,071 | 6,42,387 | 3,52,628 |
| | **BENGAL** | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Calcutta | 907,851 | 70,50,119 | 89,72,189 | 1,19,92,551 | 1,44,38,588 | 1,55,64,790 | 1,65,36,785 |
| 2 | Howrah | 195,301 | 6,28,159 | 9,11,009 | 10,83,028 | 13,58,278 | 13,54,719 | 15,99,554 |
| 3 | Dacca | 117,900 | 1,98,641 | 4,03,409 | 3,60,743 | 6,98,588 | 7,16,668 | 7,17,898 |
| 4 | Màniktala | 67,372 | 95,600 | 1,40,794 | 1,73,925 | 2,21,398 | 2,31,629 | 2,72,470 |
| 5 | Bhatpara | 66,609 | 31,479 | 65,353 | 57,357 | 67,730 | 72,986 | 78,288 |
| 6 | Cossipore-Chitpore | 56,474 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,13,779 |
| 7 | Titagarh | 52,461 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 66,600 |
| | **UNITED PROVINCES** | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Lucknow | 217,167 | 5,91,933 | 7,91,252 | 13,03,728 | 12,62,488 | 12,85,761 | 21,17,836 |
| 2 | Benares | 195,373 | 4,86,805 | 6,32,960 | 7,10,751 | 8,12,227 | 8,53,015 | 9,06,130 |
| 3 | Cawnpore | 195,085 | 6,21,641 | 6,73,382 | 9,72,559 | 17,57,829 | 13,30,414 | 15,27,517 |
| 4 | Agra | 163,750 | 5,93,745 | 5,31,101 | 7,93,782 | 8,20,324 | 7,30,537 | 7,47,337 |
| 5 | Allahabad | 145,605 | 5,46,269 | 6,22,652 | 6,12,358 | 7,74,249 | 8,32,264 | 8,65,220 |
| 6 | Bareilly | 119,175 | 2,22,243 | 2,65,184 | 2,94,296 | 4,30,216 | 3,99,794 | 4,79,188 |
| 7 | Moradabad | 82,671 | 1,16,222 | 1,33,931 | 1,54,018 | 2,47,561 | 2,40,596 | 2,48,794 |
| 8 | Meerut | 77,711 | 2,72,463 | 2,95,558 | 2,99,093 | 4,04,378 | 4,47,641 | 5,24,882 |
| 9 | Shahjahanpur | 68,782 | 1,16,289 | 1,20,761 | 1,42,873 | 1,72,916 | 1,73,736 | 1,84,945 |

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

| EXPENDITURE | | | | | | NAME OF MUNICIPALITY | No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1905-06 | 1910-11 | 1915-16 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | | |
| Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | MADRAS | |
| 26,77,340 | 35,24,974 | 43,75,817 | 45,41,413 | 55,54,946 | 58,16,603 | Madras | 1 |
| 2,13,375 | 3,77,042 | 8,54,949 | 8,48,162 | 13,91,439 | 20,45,426 | Madura | 2 |
| 1,84,145 | 2,62,229 | 3,10,508 | 4,39,345 | 4,98,562 | 6,27,564 | Trichinopoly | 3 |
| 85,620 | 1,14,250 | 1,48,500 | 1,62,275 | 1,94,589 | 1,72,046 | Calicut | 4 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,58,643 | Coimbatore | 5 |
| 56,468 | 93,982 | 99,868 | 1,24,171 | 1,90,068 | 1,91,534 | Conjeeveram | 6 |
| 1,17,365 | 1,43,395 | 1,95,296 | 2,10,495 | 3,27,164 | 2,95,201 | Kumbakonam | 7 |
| 1,18,772 | 1,18,647 | 1,69,088 | 2,03,089 | 2,19,440 | 2,21,533 | Tanjore | 8 |
| 89,840 | 1,13,505 | 2,30,562 | 2,26,176 | 2,25,655 | 3,06,730 | Negapatam | 9 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,30,267 | Mangalore | 10 |
| ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 1,70,697 | Rajahmundry | 11 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,78,595 | Tinnevelly | 12 |
| 1,01,569 | 1,27,990 | 1,46,482 | 1,36,644 | 1,76,261 | 2,62,890 | Cocanada | 13 |
| 92,222 | 3,91,808 | 1,87,491 | 2,17,559 | 2,67,655 | 3,09,399 | Salem | 14 |
| 58,143 | 94,660 | 1,32,683 | 1,07,824 | 1,38,065 | 1,44,411 | Cuddalore | 15 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,05,335 | Vellore | 16 |
| | | | | | | BOMBAY | |
| 96,18,126 | 1,26,24,633 | 1,56,24,540 | 1,98,48,223 | 2,47,42,284 | 3,22,87,462 | Bombay | 1 |
| 7,19,742 | 7,02,103 | 12,00,999 | 11,95,534 | 15,84,236 | 22,74,161 | Ahmedabad | 2 |
| 20,09,050 | 12,58,112 | 17,12,675 | 40,33,772 | 43,32,977 | 39,59,762 | Karachi | 3 |
| 3,67,471 | 3,33,263 | 4,31,328 | 6,02,969 | 9,13,815 | 12,44,765 | Poona | 4 |
| 3,15,128 | 4,10,693 | 4,84,881 | 5,87,162 | 7,24,302 | 7,00,646 | Surat | 5 |
| 1,94,504 | 2,18,861 | 2,93,839 | 4,26,639 | 4,59,255 | 4,85,725 | Sholapur | 6 |
| 1,95,932 | 4,19,937 | 3,13,325 | 5,04,304 | 7,07,411 | 6,63,812 | Hyderabad | 7 |
| 1,31,502 | 1,82,666 | 5,31,354 | 2,82,470 | 2,71,288 | 3,09,915 | Hubli | 8 |
| 1,53,024 | 1,48,850 | 1,79,858 | 3,40,669 | 2,84,996 | 4,67,057 | Shikarpur | 9 |
| | | | | | | BENGAL | |
| 81,70,701 | 1,12,02,370 | 1,19,54,469 | 1,54,05,468 | 1,73,15,153 | 1,98,85,559 | Calcutta | 1 |
| 6,34,734 | 7,66,924 | 12,06,621 | 12,94,332 | 11,85,664 | 12,62,192 | Howrah | 2 |
| 1,97,774 | 4,16,474 | 3,48,486 | 8,37,106 | 4,09,762 | 9,38,349 | Dacca | 3 |
| 84,969 | 1,38,665 | 1,72,766 | 2,35,851 | 2,21,971 | 3,03,431 | Maniktala | 4 |
| 37,294 | 1,04,451 | 53,393 | 60,775 | 60,044 | 66,226 | Bhatpara | 5 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,41,203 | Cossipore-Chitpore | 6 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 71,048 | Titagarh | 7 |
| | | | | | | UNITED PROVINCES | |
| 8,19,356 | 10,89,678 | 10,17,541 | 11,31,721 | 16,18,973 | 29,73,108 | Lucknow | 1 |
| 4,92,943 | 8,02,948 | 7,78,495 | 7,17,237 | 8,92,235 | 9,41,415 | Benares | 2 |
| 7,82,411 | 6,14,039 | 8,56,659 | 16,44,556 | 15,64,240 | 18,80,765 | Cawnpore | 3 |
| 5,80,397 | 4,11,277 | 6,89,994 | 7,00,483 | 8,03,310 | 7,95,995 | Agra | 4 |
| 4,61,892 | 4,30,818 | 7,10,189 | 8,15,004 | 7,62,387 | 9,65,239 | Allahabad | 5 |
| 2,03,324 | 2,59,401 | 2,92,778 | 4,59,612 | 3,96,847 | 4,81,955 | Bareilly | 6 |
| 1,07,125 | 2,75,702 | 1,23,915 | 1,98,880 | 2,77,432 | 2,72,489 | Moradabad | 7 |
| 2,25,535 | 2,71,926 | 3,85,401 | 3,84,761 | 4,41,408 | 5,33,341 | Meerut | 8 |
| 1,18,683 | 1,19,120 | 1,29,863 | 1,67,587 | 1,63,147 | 1,93,487 | Shahjahanpur | 9 |

[Continued on next page

## No. 142—Name of each Municipality containing Population

| No. | Name of Municipality | Population within Municipal Limits | INCOME (excluding opening balance) | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1905-06 | 1910-11 | 1915-16 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
| | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| | UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.* | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Koil (Aligarh) | 66,963 | 1,09,256 | 1,14,390 | 2,14,506 | 1,86,329 | 1,06,464 | 1,90,684 |
| 11 | Saharanpur | 62,261 | 1,04,329 | 1,21,803 | 1,43,866 | 1,64,500 | 1,44,295 | 1,69,263 |
| 12 | Mirzapur | 54,994 | 98,653 | 98,605 | 1,44,566 | 1,70,208 | 1,67,699 | 1,86,453 |
| 13 | Jhansi | 54,385 | 91,285 | 95,420 | 1,02,449 | 1,43,757 | 1,50,196 | 1,86,221 |
| 14 | Fyzabad | 51,342 | 1,12,014 | 98,488 | 96,302 | 1,56,543 | 2,74,540 | 1,65,284 |
| 15 | Gorakpur | 50,211 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,62,597 |
| 16 | Fategarh and Farukhabad | 48,800 | 67,789 | 91,923 | 92,304 | 92,996 | 90,406 | ... |
| 17 | Muttra | 48,724 | 75,728 | 85,877 | 2,74,408 | 1,93,548 | 1,64,331 | ... |
| | PUNJAB | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Lahore | 257,295 | 6,85,016 | 8,60,257 | 11,51,514 | 15,58,742 | 17,29,962 | 17,86,337 |
| 2 | Amritsar | 157,031 | 5,92,649 | 6,77,656 | 8,00,433 | 13,07,589 | 14,79,597 | 16,43,174 |
| 3 | Mooltan | 74,270 | 1,73,835 | 2,44,063 | 2,64,958 | 5,97,902 | 6,29,389 | 5,84,084 |
| 4 | Jalandhar | 59,085 | 74,261 | 1,01,099 | 98,053 | 1,81,018 | 2,37,220 | 2,31,737 |
| 5 | Sialkot | 55,911 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,74,950 |
| 6 | Rawalpindi | 55,251 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,02,052 |
| 7 | Ludhiana | 50,312 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,48,504 |
| | BURMA | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Rangoon | 338,065 | 26,08,452 | 36,99,093 | 44,19,374 | 54,86,743 | 55,64,218 | 59,56,254 |
| 2 | Mandalay | 133,295 | 10,78,377 | 8,27,948 | 8,43,118 | 9,16,051 | 10,47,605 | 10,59,546 |
| 3 | Moulmein | 59,334 | 3,02,416 | 3,82,615 | 3,73,111 | 4,23,641 | 4,52,202 | 4,54,142 |
| | BIHAR AND ORISSA | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Patna | 136,153 | 2,12,694 | 2,62,599 | 4,02,570 | 7,56,712 | 4,40,415 | 3,78,726 |
| 2 | Gaya | 70,423 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,38,599 |
| 3 | Bhagalpur | 68,902 | 1,67,145 | 1,39,537 | 1,70,827 | 1,88,954 | 2,78,350 | 2,06,192 |
| 4 | Darbhanga | 53,700 | 53,656 | 69,709 | 1,07,261 | 1,10,211 | 98,357 | 1,04,454 |
| 5 | Cuttack | 52,528 | 57,143 | 63,302 | 84,725 | 87,309 | 87,610 | 1,36,086 |
| | CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Nagpur | 145,139 | 4,03,114 | 6,75,747 | 7,75,639 | 9,35,848 | 10,10,652 | 10,14,152 |
| 2 | Jubbulpore | 86,796 | 2,36,015 | 2,92,636 | 3,18,425 | 4,63,662 | 4,51,202 | 4,10,447 |
| | N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Peshawar | 79,427 | 2,83,106 | 3,34,234 | 5,68,231 | 6,73,356 | 8,66,010 | 5,87,765 |
| | AJMER-MERWARA | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Ajmer | 113,512 | 2,27,993 | 2,33,995 | 2,47,894 | 3,44,406 | 3,49,533 | 3,96,136 |
| | DELHI | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Delhi | 246,987 | 5,82,465 | 8,86,559 | 13,37,322 | 17,11,048 | 22,71,088 | 20,47,386 |
| 1 | BANGALORE | 118,684 | ... | ... | 5,10,599 | 6,93,091 | 6,83,287 | 7,74,189 |

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES)—*contd.*

| EXPENDITURE | | | | | | NAME OF MUNICIPALITY | No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1905-06 | 1910-11 | 1915-16 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | | |
| Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | |
| | | | | | | UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.* | |
| 89,772 | 91,131 | 1,61,955 | 1,46,351 | 1,42,672 | 1,94,355 | Koil (Aligarh) | 10 |
| 75,864 | 97,144 | 1,67,239 | 1,63,475 | 1,50,616 | 1,70,555 | Saharanpur | 11 |
| 2,65,598 | 80,025 | 1,19,417 | 1,38,049 | 1,51,856 | 1,53,235 | Mirzapur | 12 |
| 84,223 | 85,604 | 1,08,472 | 1,41,509 | 1,50,130 | 1,55,533 | Jhansi | 13 |
| 1,22,393 | 91,763 | 1,72,423 | 1,77,468 | 1,56,808 | 3,24,150 | Fyzabad | 14 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,61,304 | Gorakpur | 15 |
| 86,868 | 98,113 | 90,117 | 97,127 | 1,04,176 | ... | Fategarh and Farukhabad | 16 |
| 68,085 | 87,500 | 4,22,597 | 2,31,915 | 1,45,139 | ... | Muttra | 17 |
| | | | | | | PUNJAB | |
| 6,74,756 | 9,56,439 | 10,67,312 | 14,92,436 | 15,95,421 | 19,77,304 | Lahore | 1 |
| 6,55,897 | 7,64,168 | 11,21,782 | 13,40,171 | 14,39,711 | 17,31,194 | Amritsar | 2 |
| 2,80,124 | 2,80,976 | 2,30,919 | 4,49,714 | 4,19,110 | 6,25,077 | Mooltan | 3 |
| 67,869 | 81,544 | 92,551 | 2,33,788 | 2,76,403 | 4,15,404 | Jalandhar | 4 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,29,685 | Sialkot | 5 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,80,192 | Rawalpindi | 6 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,55,408 | Ludhiana | 7 |
| | | | | | | BURMA | |
| 30,98,209 | 33,37,548 | 42,06,885 | 42,64,399 | 67,98,817 | 84,78,903 | Rangoon | 1 |
| 9,88,838 | 8,01,490 | 8,88,054 | 9,34,611 | 11,14,533 | 14,90,887 | Mandalay | 2 |
| 3,23,500 | 3,79,752 | 4,24,411 | 3,57,645 | 4,20,030 | 4,09,376 | Moulmein | 3 |
| | | | | | | BIHAR AND ORISSA. | |
| 1,86,016 | 1,98,719 | 4,08,680 | 6,77,110 | 4,53,894 | 3,83,630 | Patna | 1 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,52,569 | Gaya | 2 |
| 1,14,213 | 1,26,739 | 1,59,615 | 1,86,857 | 2,09,930 | 3,00,563 | Bhagalpur | 3 |
| 55,728 | 61,086 | 1,23,809 | 1,22,822 | 94,180 | 1,04,849 | Darbhanga | 4 |
| 56,143 | 64,653 | 87,657 | 85,775 | 77,169 | 95,751 | Cuttack | 5 |
| | | | | | | CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR | |
| 3,85,721 | 8,35,683 | 7,87,897 | 8,28,908 | 10,74,089 | 11,99,545 | Nagpur | 1 |
| 1,73,036 | 3,84,777 | 2,76,174 | 4,35,965 | 5,05,842 | 5,42,155 | Jubbulpore | 2 |
| | | | | | | N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE | |
| 3,00,541 | 3,37,219 | 3,23,838 | 5,77,119 | 5,98,368 | 9,89,726 | Peshawar | 1 |
| | | | | | | AJMER-MERWARA | |
| 2,02,757 | 2,04,168 | 2,56,121 | 3,20,002 | 3,47,782 | 4,14,907 | Ajmer | 1 |
| | | | | | | DELHI | |
| 6,69,672 | 9,40,342 | 11,82,230 | 20,77,118 | 21,69,447 | 19,84,889 | Delhi | 1 |
| ... | ... | 5,07,335 | 6,73,115 | 8,10,780 | 9,56,645 | BANGALORE | 1 |

## No. 143—Income and Expenditure

| Province | No. of Boards | No. of Members | | Income (excluding | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Elected | *Ex-officio* and Nominated | Provincial Rates | Civil Works | Other Sources |
| | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Madras | (a) 723 | 3,252 | 4,673 | 75,03,122 | 64,08,181 | 1,32,07,687 |
| Bombay | 245 | 1,969 | 1,030 | 35,61,231 | 27,68,333 | 92,18,879 |
| Bengal | 100 | 862 | 676 | 70,20,691 | 12,16,322 | 34,17,280 |
| United Provinces | 48 | 816 | 281 | 71,54,929 | 12,95,800 | 96,87,415 |
| Punjab | 20 | 520 | 721 | 42,59,333 | 25,89,895 | 66,25,549 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 65 | 301 | 657 | 70,20,011 | 11,41,880 | 33,68,643 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 103 | 1,366 | 509 | 17,47,921 | 15,10,596 | 42,13,436 |
| Assam | 19 | 260 | 120 | 9,26,127 | 8,40,074 | 13,01,206 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 5 | ... | 219 | 1,72,489 | 1,14,018 | 6,73,075 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1 | 16 | 25 | 20,521 | 28,867 | 39,997 |
| Coorg | 1 | 2 | 15 | 45,122 | 27,624 | 37,365 |
| Delhi | 1 | ... | 20 | 31,497 | 30,553 | 84,895 |
| Total, 1921-22 | 1,340 | 9,364 | 8,946 | 3,94,62,994 | 1,79,72,153 | 5,18,75,317 |
| Totals 1920-21 | 1,346 | 8,815 | 8,648 | 3,62,24,384 | 1,69,30,636 | 4,91,58,937 |
| 1919-20 | 1,320 | 8,054 | 9,442 | 3,75,26,504 | 1,72,35,484 | 4,92,69,077 |
| 1918-19 | 1,274 | 7,144 | 10,448 | 3,55,55,435 | 1,70,09,909 | 4,14,34,684 |
| 1917-18 | 1,202 | 6,781 | 10,786 | 3,53,57,253 | 1,38,24,913 | 3,32,60,427 |
| 1916-17 | 1,147 | 6,729 | 10,459 | 3,52,96,357 | 1,25,39,711 | 3,09,52,186 |
| 1915-16 | 1,144 | 6,526 | 10,605 | 3,39,03,842 | 1,42,95,842 | 2,68,48,874 |
| 1914-15 | 1,134 | 6,461 | 10,546 | 3,33,89,016 | 1,87,34,181 | 2,54,88,982 |
| 1913-14 | 1,131 | 6,291 | 10,571 | 3,00,97,413 | 2,07,75,768 | 2,75,06,379 |
| 1912-13 | 1,126 | 6,087 | 10,693 | 2,39,15,804 | 1,52,33,812 | 2,18,50,310 |

(a) Includes 578 UNION panchayets with 1,471 elected and 3,514 *ex-officio* and nominated members.

OF DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS

| BALANCES) | | EXPENDITURE | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | Incidence per Head | Education | Civil Works | Sanitation, Hospital etc | Debt and Miscel-laneous | Total | Province |
| Rs. | As. p. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| 2,71,18,990 | 10—1 | 63,55,297 | 1,22,45,608 | 32,03,269 | 76,96,571 | 2,95,00,745 | Madras |
| 1,55,48,443 | 15—11 | 88,79,816 | 37,61,341 | 10,53,402 | 14,25,673 | 1,51,20,432 | Bombay |
| 1,16,54,243 | 4—1 | 30,91,457 | 51,89,148 | 15,23,466 | 24,98,985 | 1,23,03,056 | Bengal |
| 1,81,38,144 | 7—0 | 1,00,61,905 | 41,04,240 | 24,22,559 | 24,40,175 | 1,90,28,879 | United Provinces |
| 1,34,74,777 | 11—11 | 61,47,861 | 41,69,935 | 18,14,349 | 24,08,843 | 1,45,40,988 | Punjab |
| 1,15,30,534 | 5—9 | 21,61,884 | 53,87,558 | 13,81,958 | 21,72,876 | 1,11,04,276 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 74,71,043 | 7—5 | 25,36,162 | 22,03,319 | 2,95,712 | 23,55,423 | 73,90,616 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 30,67,407 | 6—10 | 9,50,820 | 11,31,084 | 3,99,380 | 3,62,047 | (b) 30,08,860 | Assam |
| 9,59,582 | 6—8 | 5,85,084 | 1,42,585 | 1,15,986 | 1,52,626 | 9,96,281 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 89,405 | 2—11 | 20,057 | 43,698 | 14,167 | 11,980 | 89,902 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 1,10,111 | 10—9 | 36,819 | 24,734 | 21,535 | 8,057 | 91,145 | Coorg |
| 1,46,885 | 12—10 | 88,043 | 62,024 | 30,544 | 27,302 | 2,07,913 | Delhi |
| 10,93,10,464 | 7—6 | 4,09,15,205 | 3,84,65,274 | 1,23,66,327 | 2,15,60,758 | (b) 11,24,73,093 | Total, 1921-22 |
| 10,23,22,957 | 7—10 | 3,61,64,722 | 4,42,18,775 | 1,09,18,051 | 1,52,41,341 | 10,65,42,889 | 1920-21 |
| 10,40,31,065 | 7—10 | 3,06,60,319 | 3,95,67,370 | 99,86,714 | 1,92,36,498 | 9,94,50,901 | 1919-20 |
| 9,40,00,028 | 6—7 | 2,31,13,215 | 3,60,10,312 | 80,03,295 | 2,16,53,997 | 8,87,80,819 | 1918-19 |
| 8,24,42,593 | 5—7 | 1,96,12,767 | 3,39,40,677 | 71,74,686 | 2,20,70,599 | 8,27,98,929 | 1917-18 |
| 7,87,86,254 | 5—3 | 1,84,98,318 | 3,53,37,517 | 68,72,159 | 1,74,45,116 | 7,81,43,110 | 1916-17 Totals |
| 7,50,48,558 | 5—1 | 1,82,01,777 | 4,16,28,050 | 70,09,075 | 1,31,72,296 | 8,00,11,198 | 1915-16 |
| 7,76,12,189 | 5—5 | 1,73,98,511 | 4,07,02,680 | 65,43,337 | 1,28,64,657 | 7,75 09,185 | 1914-15 |
| 7,83,79,560 | 4—0 | 1,53,68,831 | 3,29,93,636 | 59,37,677 | 1,14,12,412 | 6,57,12,556 | 1913-14 |
| 6,09,99,92 1 | 4—6 | 1,31,67,470 | 2 84,03,224 | 53,21,268 | 1,08,02,400 | 5,77,83,362 | 1912-13 |

(b) Includes Rs. 1,65,529 of Nowgong District in Assam, detailed information for which is not available.

## No. 144—Summary table—Total Number of Institutions in British India in 1921-22.

| Province | Public Institutions | | | | | | Private Institutions | | Total of public and private institutions | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Colleges | | Schools | | Total | | | | | |
| | For Males | For Females | For Males | For Females | For Males | For Females | For Males | For Females | For Males | For Females |
| Madras | 66 | 5 | 34,436 | 2,792 | (a) 34,492 | (a) 2,797 | 3,303 | 55 | 37,795 | 2,852 |
| Bombay | 17 | ... | 11,711 | 1,581 | (b) 11,728 | (b) 1,581 | 1,447 | 144 | 13,175 | 1,725 |
| Bengal | 42 | 4 | 39,551 | 12,330 | (c) 39,593 | (c) 12,334 | 1,366 | 474 | 40,959 | 12,808 |
| United Provinces | 37 | 5 | 16,984 | 1,529 | 17,021 | 1,534 | 2,860 | 151 | (h) 19,881 | (h) 1,685 |
| Punjab | 24 | 2 | 6,732 | 1,161 | 6,756 | 1,163 | 2,148 | 1,336 | (i) 8,904 | 2,499 |
| Burma | 2 | ... | 6,320 | 857 | 6,322 | 857 | 18,415 | 70 | (j) 24,737 | (j) 927 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 13 | 1 | 23,394 | 2,556 | (d) 23,407 | 2,557 | 1,978 | 24 | 25,385 | 2,581 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 7 | ... | 4,517 | 397 | (e) 4,524 | 397 | 66 | 4 | 4,590 | 401 |
| Assam | 4 | ... | 4,359 | 383 | (k) 4,363 | 383 | 261 | 15 | 4,624 | 397 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 4 | ... | 719 | 69 | 723 | 69 | 177 | 57 | (l) 900 | (l) 126 |
| British Baluchistan | ... | ... | 75 | 7 | 75 | 7 | 230 | 1 | (l) 305 | (l) 8 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1 | ... | 164 | 22 | 165 | 22 | 96 | 21 | (l) 261 | (l) 43 |
| Coorg | ... | ... | 102 | 11 | (f) 102 | 11 | 8 | ... | 110 | 11 |
| Delhi | 4 | 1 | 167 | 32 | 171 | 33 | 85 | 7 | (l) 256 | (l) 40 |
| Bangalore | 1 | 1 | 78 | 33 | (g) 79 | (g) 34 | 1 | 7 | 80 | 41 |
| Total, 1921-22 | 212 | 19 | 149,309 | 23,759 | 149,521 | 23,778 | 32,441 | 2,366 | 181,962 | 26,144 |

(a) Includes 2,566 night schools.
(b) ,, 181 ,, ,,
(c) ,, 1,284 ,, ,,
(d) ,, 662 ,, ,,
(e) Includes 19 night schools.
(f) ,, 4 ,, ,,
(g) Information not available.
(h) Includes 18 night schools.
(i) Includes 34 night schools.
(j) ,, 10 ,, ,,
(k) Excludes 2 ,, ,,
(l) There was no night school.

## No. 145—Summary table—Total Number of Scholars attending Institutions in British India in 1921-22.

| Province | Scholars attending public institutions | | | | | | Scholars attending private institutions | | Total number of scholars attending public and private institutions | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Colleges | | Schools | | Total | | | | | |
| | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| Madras | 10,069 | 423 | 1,368,090 | 366,937 | (a) 1,378,159 | (a) 367,359 | 77,173 | 14,331 | 1,455,332 | 381,690 |
| Bombay | 7,166 | 258 | 714,632 | 174,821 | (b) 721,798 | (b) 175,079 | 49,329 | 12,186 | 771,127 | 187,265 |
| Bengal | 21,367 | 228 | 1,475,072 | 338,350 | (c) 1,496,439 | (c) 338,578 | 45,445 | 9,992 | 1,541,884 | 348,570 |
| United Provinces | 7,049 | 79 | 864,701 | 93,230 | 871,750 | 93,309 | 59,984 | 4,522 | (e) 931,734 | (e) 97,831 |
| Punjab | 6,162 | 73 | 483,593 | 62,794 | 489,755 | 62,867 | 50,339 | 23,729 | (f) 540,094 | (f) 86,596 |
| Burma | 459 | 56 | 228,492 | 116,658 | 228,951 | 116,714 | 210,129 | 6,831 | (g) 439,080 | (g) 123,545 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 2,458 | 12 | 655,048 | 105,759 | (d) 657,506 | 105,771 | 45,674 | 1,531 | 703,080 | 107,302 |

(a) Includes 58,586 scholars attending night schools.
(b) ,, 5,574 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(c) ,, 20,654 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(d) ,, 13,568 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(e) Includes 449 scholars attending night schools.
(f) ,, 803 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(g) ,, 895 ,, ,, ,, ,,

[Continued on next page

## No. 145—Summary table—Total Number of Scholars attending Institutions in British India in 1921-22—*contd.*

| Province | Scholars attending public institutions | | | | | | Scholars attending private institutions | | Total number of scholars attending public and private institutions | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Colleges | | Schools | | Total | | | | | |
| | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 969 | 2 | 291,322 | 38,388 | (h)292,291 | 38,390 | 2,062 | 560 | 294,353 | 38,950 |
| Assam | 819 | ... | 180,387 | 26,808 | (j) 181,206 | 26,808 | 7,057 | 1,147 | 188,263 | 27,955 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 226 | ... | 44,522 | 4,647 | 44,748 | 4,647 | 3,516 | 1,003 | 48,264 | 5,650 |
| British Baluchistan | ... | ... | 3,473 | 676 | 3,473 | 676 | 2,730 | 233 | 6,203 | 909 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 69 | ... | 8,832 | 1,346 | 8,901 | 1,346 | 3,827 | 1,052 | 12,728 | 2,398 |
| Coorg | ... | ... | 6,138 | 2,426 | (i)6,138 | 2,426 | 120 | 31 | 6,258 | 2,457 |
| Delhi | 780 | 82 | 11,771 | 2,353 | 12,551 | 2,435 | 4,230 | 309 | 16,781 | 2,744 |
| Bangalore | 473 | 317 | 7,244 | 4,120 | (k)7,717 | (k)4,437 | 30 | 123 | 7,747 | 4,560 |
| Total, 1921-22 | 58,066 | 1,529 | 6,343,317 | 1,339,313 | 6,401,383 | 1,340,842 | 561,545 | 77,580 | 6,962,928 | 1,418,422 |

(h) Includes 1,398 scholars attending night schools.
(i) ,, 78 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(j) Excludes 51 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(k) Information not available.

## No. 146—Summary table—Total Expenditure on Education in British India in 1921-22.

| Province | Total Expenditure on Public Instruction from | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Provincial Revenues | Local and municipal funds | Fees | All other sources | Total |
| Madras | 1,58,26,427 | 35,68,216 | 73,15,353 | 72,88,296 | 3,39,98,292 |
| Bombay | 1,69,88,259 | 45,86,987 | 43,28,463 | 36,99,235 | 2,96,02,944 |
| Bengal | 1,35,45,045 | 16,53,897 | 1,28,33,684 | 53,54,480 | 3,33,87,106 |
| United Provinces | 1,56,14,823 | 43,57,294 | 35,58,994 | 62,81,452 | 2,98,13,563 |
| Punjab | 86,77,912 | 35,16,395 | 39,11,688 | 28,56,292 | 1,89,62,287 |
| Burma | 46,28,662 | 20,32,650 | 21,43,728 | 13,59,830 | 1,01,64,870 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 49,19,430 | 24,40,499 | 22,32,689 | 19,23,729 | 1,15,16,347 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 51,23,148 | 15,98,803 | 6,46,649 | 7,58,333 | 81,26,933 |
| Assam | 21,85,303 | 4,23,801 | 5,47,997 | 3,26,827 | 34,83,928 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 11,78,907 | 2,50,275 | 1,17,077 | 1,93,245 | 17,39,504 |
| British Baluchistan | 2,23,242 | 36,383 | 18,497 | 28,579 | 3,06,701 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 3,95,365 | 62,462 | 66,127 | 1,17,405 | 6,41,359 |
| Coorg | 94,006 | 21,185 | 19,039 | 8,801 | 1,43,031 |
| Delhi | 5,78,829 | 1,51,631 | 1,61,858 | 3,85,436 | 12,77,754 |
| Bangalore | 2,50,670 | 30,672 | 1,06,805 | 2,00,203 | 5,88,350 |
| Total, 1921-22 | 9,02,30,028 | 2,47,31,150 | 3,80,08,648 | 3,07,83,143 | 18,37,52,969 |

## No. 147—Classification of Colleges and Schools and

| | 1911-12 | 1916-17 | 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS** | | | |
| **University Education:** | | | |
| *Arts Colleges:* | | | |
| English — Institutions | 123 | 125 | 152 |
| English — Scholars | 28,196 | 46,437 | 45,224 |
| Oriental — Institutions | 17 | 9 | 15 |
| Oriental — Scholars | 1,452 | 698 | 709 |
| *Professional Colleges:* | | | |
| Law — Institutions | 22 | 21 | 14 |
| Law — Scholars | 3,036 | 5,426 | 5,234 |
| Medicine — Institutions | 4 | 8 | 8 |
| Medicine — Scholars | 1,396 | 2,511 | 4,065 |
| Engineering — Institutions | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| Engineering — Scholars | 1,187 | 1,319 | 1,443 |
| Teaching — Institutions | 12 | 15 | 20 |
| Teaching — Scholars | 552 | 765 | 1,247 |
| Agriculture — Institutions | 3 | 5 | 6 |
| Agriculture — Scholars | 267 | 445 | 658 |
| Veterinary — Institutions | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Veterinary — Scholars | 198 | 461 | 408 |
| Commercial — Institutions | ... | 3 | 5 |
| Commercial — Scholars | ... | 416 | 421 |
| Forestry — Institutions | ... | 2 | 3 |
| Forestry — Scholars | ... | 161 | 186 |
| Total — Institutions — For Males | 174 | 179 | 212 |
| Total — Institutions — For Females | 12 | 16 | 19 |
| Total — Scholars — Males | 35,915 | 57,617 | 58,066 |
| Total — Scholars — Females | 369 | 1,022 | 1,529 |
| **School Education, General:** | | | |
| *Secondary Schools:* | | | |
| For Boys: | | | |
| High Schools — Institutions | 1,219 | 1,584 | 2,040 |
| High Schools — Scholars | 390,881 | 547,313 | 558,212 |
| Middle English Schools — Institutions | 2,464 | 2,906 | 2,864 |
| Middle English Schools — Scholars | 275,293 | 326,786 | 262,070 |
| Middle Vernacular Schools — Institutions | 2,191 | 2,514 | 3,249 |
| Middle Vernacular Schools — Scholars | 194,785 | 210,257 | 290,078 |
| For Girls: | | | |
| High Schools — Institutions | 135 | 166 | 208 |
| High Schools — Scholars | 16,884 | 24,948 | 36,698 |
| Middle English Schools — Institutions | 193 | 227 | 252 |
| Middle English Schools — Scholars | 19,508 | 25,723 | 29,102 |
| Middle Vernacular Schools — Institutions | 168 | 296 | 374 |
| Middle Vernacular Schools — Scholars | 27,019 | 51,308 | 63,364 |
| Total — Institutions — For Males | 5,874 | 7,004 | 8,153 |
| Total — Institutions — For Females | 496 | 689 | 834 |
| Total — Scholars — Males | 860,959 | 1,084,356 | 1,110,360 |
| Total — Scholars — Females | 63,411 | 101,979 | 129,164 |
| *Primary Schools:* | | | |
| For Boys — Institutions | 110,692 | 124,081 | 137,437 |
| For Boys — Scholars | 4,202,639 | 4,782,605 | 5,111,901 |
| For Girls — Institutions | 12,886 | 18,122 | 22,635 |
| For Girls — Scholars | 785,503 | 1,036,125 | 1,198,550 |
| Total — Institutions — For Males | 110,692 | 124,081 | 137,437 |
| Total — Institutions — For Females | 12,886 | 18,122 | 22,635 |
| Total — Scholars — Males | 4,202,639 | 4,782,605 | 5,111,901 |
| Total — Scholars — Females | 785,503 | 1,036,125 | 1,198,550 |

NUMBER OF SCHOLARS attending them.

| | | | 1911-12 | 1916-17 | 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*contd.* | | | | | |
| SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL: | | | | | |
| *Schools for Special Instruction:* | | | | | |
| Training Schools for Masters | Institutions | | 490 | 690 | 926 |
| | Scholars | | 11,395 | 15,874 | 22,540 |
| Training Schools for Mistresses | Institutions | | 85 | 111 | 146 |
| | Scholars | | 1,578 | 2,757 | 4,391 |
| Schools of Art | Institutions | | 8 | 9 | 8 |
| | Scholars | | 1,602 | 1,695 | 1,333 |
| Law Schools | Institutions | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | Scholars | | 10 | 53 | 122 |
| Medical Schools | Institutions | | 24 | 29 | 24 |
| | Scholars | | 3,860 | 3,983 | 4,975 |
| Engineering and Surveying Schools | Institutions | | 14 | 20 | 16 |
| | Scholars | | 926 | 991 | 1,277 |
| Technical and Industrial Schools | Institutions | | 242 | 250 | 276 |
| | Scholars | | 12,064 | 12,589 | 14,082 |
| Commercial Schools | Institutions | | 28 | 67 | 134 |
| | Scholars | | 1,543 | 3,311 | 7,090 |
| Agricultural Schools | Institutions | | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| | Scholars | | 11 | 9 | 309 |
| Forest Schools | Institutions | | ... | ... | ... |
| | Scholars | | ... | ... | ... |
| Reformatory Schools | Institutions | | 7 | 7 | 6 |
| | Scholars | | 1,294 | 1,228 | 1,264 |
| Other Schools | Institutions | | 5,208 | 3,675 | 2,466 |
| | Scholars | | 145,746 | 101,114 | 75,324 |
| TOTAL | Institutions | For Males | 5,479 | 4,323 | 3,721 |
| | | For Females | 719 | 538 | 290 |
| | Scholars | Males | 153,560 | 126,262 | 121,107 |
| | | Females | 26,369 | 17,342 | 11,599 |
| Total of Colleges and Schools for Public Instruction | Institutions | For males | 122,319 | 135,587 | 149,523 |
| | | For females | 14,113 | 19,365 | 23,778 |
| | Scholars | Males | 5,253,073 | 6,050,840 | 6,401,434 |
| | | Females | 875,652 | 1,156,468 | 1,340,842 |
| Private Institutions | Institutions | For Males | 37,933 | 35,848 | 32,441 |
| | | For Females | 1,960 | 1,955 | 2,366 |
| | Scholars | Males | 575,117 | 570,687 | 561,545 |
| | | Females | 76,879 | 73,951 | 77,580 |
| GRAND TOTAL | Institutions | For Males | 160,152 | 171,435 | 181,564 |
| | | For Females | 16,073 | 21,320 | 26,144 |
| | Scholars | Males | 5,828,190 (a) | 6,621,527 | 6,962,979 |
| | | Females | 952,531 (a) | 1,230,419 | 1,418,422 |

(a) Excludes figures for Ajmer-Merwara, Baluchistan and Bangalore.

## No. 148—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars

| Province | Institutions and Scholars | UNIVERSITY EDUCATION | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Professional Colleges | | | | |
| | | Arts Colleges | Law Colleges | Medical Colleges | Training Colleges | Agricultural Colleges | Other Colleges |
| Madras | Institutions— | | | | | | |
| | Males | 47 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| | Females | 4 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| | Total | 51 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| | Scholars— | | | | | | |
| | Males | 8,081 | 672 | 399 | 211 | 100 | 606 |
| | Females | 384 | ... | 27 | 11 | ... | ... |
| | Total | 8,465 | 672 | 426 | 222 | 100 | 606 |
| Bombay | Institutions— | | | | | | |
| | Males | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| | Scholars— | | | | | | |
| | Males | 4,650 | 740 | 1,087 | 29 | 200 | 460 |
| | Females | 179 | ... | 74 | 3 | ... | 2 |
| | Total | 4,829 | 740 | 1,161 | 32 | 200 | 462 |
| Bengal | Institutions— | | | | | | |
| | Males | 33 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 |
| | Females | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| | Total | 36 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ... | 2 |
| | Scholars— | | | | | | |
| | Males | 16,738 | 2,439 | 1,573 | 118 | ... | 499 |
| | Females | 204 | ... | 11 | 13 | ... | ... |
| | Total | 16,942 | 2,439 | 1,584 | 131 | ... | 499 |
| United Provinces | Institutions— | | | | | | |
| | Males | 21 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| | Females | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | 26 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| | Scholars— | | | | | | |
| | Males | 5,449 | 455 | 171 | 214 | 103 | 657 |
| | Females | 73 | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | ... |
| | Total | 5,522 | 455 | 174 | 217 | 103 | 657 |
| Punjab | Institutions— | | | | | | |
| | Males | 15 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| | Females | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| | Total | 16 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| | Scholars— | | | | | | |
| | Males | 4,472 | 465 | 439 | 402 | 150 | 234 |
| | Females | 36 | ... | ... | 37 | ... | ... |
| | Total | 4,508 | 465 | 439 | 439 | 150 | 234 |
| Burma | Institutions— | | | | | | |
| | Males | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Scholars— | | | | | | |
| | Males | 459 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Females | 56 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | 515 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bihar and Orissa | Institutions— | | | | | | |
| | Males | 9 | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| | Females | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | 10 | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| | Scholars— | | | | | | |
| | Males | 2,063 | 304 | ... | 38 | 53 | ... |
| | Females | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | 2,075 | 304 | ... | 38 | 53 | ... |
| Central Provinces and Berar | Institutions— | | | | | | |
| | Males | 4 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | 4 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| | Scholars— | | | | | | |
| | Males | 675 | 107 | ... | 135 | 52 | ... |
| | Females | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | 677 | 107 | ... | 135 | 52 | ... |

attending them during the year 1921-22, by PROVINCES.

| SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL | | SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL | | | Total of Public Institutions | PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | GRAND TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS | | | | | |
| Secondary Schools | Primary Schools | Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses | Technical and Industrial Schools | All other special Schools | | Advanced | Elementary | |
| 510 | 33,635 | 130 | 26 | 135 | 34,492 | 284 | 3,019 | 37,795 |
| 93 | 2,640 | 31 | 15 | 13 | 2,797 | ... | 55 | 2,852 |
| 603 | 36,275 | 161 | 41 | 148 | 37,289 | 284 | 3,074 | 40,647 |
| 153,466 | 1,199,500 | 7,200 | 1,433 | 6,491 | 1,378,159 | 7,767 | 69,406 | 1,455,332 |
| 16,468 | 347,285 | 1,623 | 606 | 955 | 367,359 | 24 | 14,307 | 381,690 |
| 169,934 | (a)1,546,785 | 8,823 | 2,039 | 7,446 | 1,745,518 | 7,791 | 83,713 | 1,837,022 |
| 376 | 11,170 | 23 | 22 | 120 | 11,728 | 83 | 1,364 | 13,175 |
| 97 | 1,452 | 20 | 9 | 13 | 1,581 | 5 | 139 | 1,725 |
| 463 | 12,622 | 43 | 31 | 133 | 13,309 | 88 | 1,503 | 14,900 |
| 66,214 | 637,423 | 2,069 | 1,419 | 7,507 | 721,708 | 2,160 | 47,169 | 771,127 |
| 11,393 | 161,085 | 946 | 410 | 987 | 175,079 | 577 | 11,609 | 187,265 |
| 77,607 | (b) 798,508 | 3,015 | 1,829 | 8,494 | 896,877 | 2,737 | 58,778 | 958,392 |
| 2,582 | 35,621 | 108 | 54 | 1,186 | 39,593 | 75 | 1,291 | 40,959 |
| 96 | 12,162 | 13 | 32 | 27 | 12,334 | ... | 474 | 12,808 |
| 2,678 | 47,783 | 121 | 86 | 1,213 | 51,927 | 75 | 1,765 | 53,767 |
| 314,796 | 1,112,812 | 2,516 | 2,886 | 42,062 | 1,496,439 | 3,896 | 41,549 | 1,541,884 |
| 13,370 | 323,004 | 217 | 745 | 924 | 338,578 | 36 | 9,956 | 348,570 |
| 328,166 | (c)1,435,906 | 2,733 | 3,631 | 42,988 | 1,835,017 | 3,932 | 51,505 | 1,890,454 |
| 815 | 15,496 | 440 | 30 | 203 | 17,021 | 621 | 2,239 | 19,881 |
| 142 | 1,344 | 31 | 7 | 5 | 1,534 | 8 | 143 | 1,685 |
| 957 | 16,840 | 471 | 37 | 208 | 18,555 | 629 | 2,382 | 21,566 |
| 96,143 | 754,851 | 3,793 | 1,516 | 8,398 | 871,750 | 16,010 | 43,974 | 931,734 |
| 14,451 | 78,089 | 223 | 264 | 203 | 93,309 | 296 | 4,236 | 97,831 |
| 110,594 | (d) 832,940 | 4,016 | 1,780 | 8,601 | 965,059 | 16,296 | 48,210 | 1,029,565 |
| 1,053 | 5,627 | 18 | 23 | 11 | 6,756 | 144 | 2,004 | 8,904 |
| 96 | 1,048 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 1,163 | 7 | 1,329 | 2,499 |
| 1,149 | 6,675 | 30 | 25 | 14 | 7,919 | 151 | 3,333 | 11,403 |
| 208,604 | 270,153 | 1,472 | 2,087 | 1,277 | 489,755 | 2,650 | 47,689 | 540,094 |
| 13,688 | 48,184 | 382 | 312 | 228 | 62,867 | 152 | 23,577 | 86,596 |
| 222,292 | (e) 318,337 | 1,854 | 2,399 | 1,505 | 552,622 | 2,802 | 71,266 | 626,690 |
| 1,298 | 4,374 | 52 | 3 | 593 | 6,322 | 61 | 18,354 | 24,737 |
| 159 | 679 | 18 | ... | 1 | 857 | ... | 70 | 927 |
| 1,457 | 5,053 | 70 | 3 | 594 | 7,179 | 61 | 18,424 | 25,664 |
| 90,547 | 127,193 | 813 | 90 | 9,849 | 228,951 | 868 | 209,261 | 439,080 |
| 42,174 | 73,455 | 488 | 26 | 515 | 116,714 | ... | 6,831 | 123,545 |
| 132,721 | 200,648 | 1,301 | 116 | 10,364 | (f)345,665 | 868 | 216,092 | 562,625 |
| 538 | 22,448 | 127 | 23 | 258 | 23,407 | 198 | 1,780 | 25,385 |
| 29 | 2,508 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 2,557 | 1 | 23 | 2,581 |
| 567 | 24,956 | 135 | 32 | 260 | 25,964 | 199 | 1,803 | 27,966 |
| 55,465 | 586,610 | 2,703 | 1,291 | 8,979 | 657,506 | 4,620 | 40,954 | 703,080 |
| 3,538 | 101,578 | 143 | 252 | 248 | 105,771 | 23 | 1,508 | 107,302 |
| 59,003 | (g) 688,188 | 2,846 | 1,543 | 9,227 | 763,277 | 4,643 | 42,462 | 810,382 |
| 510 | 3,987 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 4,524 | 20 | 46 | 4,590 |
| 61 | 326 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 397 | ... | 4 | 401 |
| 571 | 4,313 | 18 | 7 | 5 | 4,921 | 20 | 50 | 4,991 |
| 61,159 | 226,327 | 1,421 | 157 | 258 | 292,291 | 454 | 1,608 | 294,353 |
| 5,651 | 32,085 | 194 | 141 | 317 | 38,390 | 58 | 502 | 38,950 |
| 66,810 | (h) 260,412 | 1,615 | 298 | 575 | 330,681 | 512 | 2,110 | 333,303 |

(a) Includes 58,586 scholars attending night schools.
(b) ,, 5,574 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(c) ,, 29,654 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(d) ,, 449 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(e) Includes 803 scholars attending night schools.
(f) ,, 895 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(g) ,, 13,568 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(h) ,, 1,398 ,, ,, ,, ,,

[Continued on next page

## No. 148—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars

| Province | Institutions and Scholars | UNIVERSITY EDUCATION | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Professional Colleges | | | | |
| | | Arts Colleges | Law Colleges | Medical Colleges | Training Colleges | Agricultural Colleges | Other Colleges |
| Assam | Institutions— | | | | | | |
| | Males | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Scholars— | | | | | | |
| | Males | 767 | 52 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | 767 | 52 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| North-West Frontier Province | Institutions— | | | | | | |
| | Males | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| | Scholars— | | | | | | |
| | Males | 193 | ... | ... | 33 | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | 193 | ... | ... | 33 | ... | ... |
| British-Baluchistan | Institutions— | | | | | | |
| | Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Scholars— | | | | | | |
| | Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ajmer-Merwara | Institutions— | | | | | | |
| | Males | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Scholars— | | | | | | |
| | Males | 69 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | 69 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Coorg | Institutions— | | | | | | |
| | Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Scholars— | | | | | | |
| | Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Delhi | Institutions— | | | | | | |
| | Males | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | 3 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Scholars— | | | | | | |
| | Males | 581 | ... | 199 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | 82 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | 581 | ... | 281 | ... | ... | ... |
| Bangalore | Institutions— | | | | | | |
| | Males | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Females | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Scholars— | | | | | | |
| | Males | 473 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Females | 317 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | 790 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Grand-Total | Institutions— | | | | | | |
| | Males | 152 | 14 | 7 | 17 | 6 | 16 |
| | Females | 15 | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | ... |
| | Total | 167 | 14 | 8 | 20 | 6 | 16 |
| | Scholars— | | | | | | |
| | Males | 44,670 | 5,234 | 3,868 | 1,180 | 658 | 2,456 |
| | Females | 1,263 | ... | 197 | 67 | ... | 2 |
| | Total | 45,933 | 5,234 | 4,065 | 1,247 | 658 | 2,458 |

attending them during the year 1921-22, by PROVINCES—*contd.*

| SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL | | SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL | | | Total of Public Institutions | PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS | | GRAND TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS | | | | | |
| Secondary Schools | Primary Schools | Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses | Technical and Industrial Schools | All other special Schools | | Advanced | Elementary | |
| 300 | (a) 3,957 | 8 | 11 | 85 | 4,365 | 32 | 229 | 4,626 |
| 36 | 343 | 2 | 1 | ... | 382 | ... | 15 | 397 |
| 336 | 4,300 | 10 | 12 | 85 | 4,747 | 32 | 244 | 5,023 |
| 31,785 | 146,018 | 349 | 156 | 2,130 | 181,257 | 963 | 6,094 | 188,314 |
| 3,537 | 23,184 | 38 | 14 | 35 | 26,808 | ... | 1,147 | 27,955 |
| 35,322 | (b) 169,202 | 387 | 170 | 2,165 | 208,065 | 963 | 7,241 | 216,269 |
| 90 | 625 | 4 | ... | ... | 723 | 20 | 157 | 900 |
| 5 | 63 | 1 | ... | ... | 69 | 3 | 54 | 126 |
| 95 | 688 | 5 | ... | ... | 792 | 23 | 211 | 1,026 |
| 18,437 | 25,989 | 96 | ... | ... | 44,748 | 699 | 2,817 | 48,264 |
| 796 | 3,821 | 30 | ... | ... | 4,647 | 76 | 927 | 5,650 |
| 19,233 | 29,810 | 126 | ... | ... | 49,395 | 775 | 3,744 | 53,914 |
| 8 | 66 | 1 | ... | .. | 75 | 37 | 193 | 305 |
| 3 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | 1 | 8 |
| 11 | 70 | 1 | ... | ... | 82 | 37 | 194 | 313 |
| 1,834 | 1,630 | 9 | ... | ... | 3,473 | 579 | 2,151 | 6,203 |
| 377 | 299 | ... | ... | ... | 676 | 23 | 211 | 909 |
| 2,211 | 1,929 | 9 | ... | ... | 4,149 | 601 | 2,362 | 7,112 |
| 28 | 134 | 1 | 1 | ... | 165 | 3 | 93 | 261 |
| 6 | 15 | 1 | ... | ... | 22 | ... | 21 | 43 |
| 34 | 149 | 2 | 1 | ... | 187 | 3 | 114 | 304 |
| 2,896 | 5,778 | 54 | 104 | ... | 8,901 | 359 | 3,468 | 12,728 |
| 634 | 707 | 5 | ... | ... | 1,346 | ... | 1,052 | 2,398 |
| 3,530 | 6,485 | 59 | 104 | ... | 10,247 | 359 | 4,520 | 15,126 |
| 2 | 99 | 1 | ... | ... | 102 | ... | 8 | 110 |
| 1 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | ... | ... | 11 |
| 3 | 109 | 1 | ... | ... | 113 | ... | 8 | 121 |
| 671 | (c) 5,449 | 18 | ... | ... | 6,138 | ... | 120 | 6,258 |
| 158 | 2,260 | 8 | ... | ... | 2,426 | ... | 31 | 2,457 |
| 829 | 7,709 | 26 | ... | ... | 8,564 | ... | 151 | 8,715 |
| 33 | 132 | ... | 1 | 1 | 171 | ... | 85 | 256 |
| 10 | 21 | 1 | ... | ... | 33 | .. | 7 | 40 |
| 43 | 153 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 204 | ... | 92 | 296 |
| 5,189 | 5,439 | ... | 173 | 270 | 12,551 | ... | 4,230 | 16,781 |
| 1,328 | 1,012 | 13 | ... | ... | 2,435 | ... | 309 | 2,744 |
| 7,217 | 6,451 | 13 | 173 | 270 | 14,986 | ... | 4,539 | 19,525 |
| 10 | 66 | 1 | ... | 1 | 79 | ... | 1 | 80 |
| 10 | 20 | 2 | ... | 1 | 34 | ... | 7 | 41 |
| 20 | 86 | 3 | ... | 2 | 113 | ... | 8 | 121 |
| 2,454 | (d) 4,729 | 27 | ... | 34 | 7,717 | ... | 30 | 7,747 |
| 1,601 | (d) 2,412 | 81 | ... | 26 | 4,437 | ... | 123 | 4,560 |
| 4,055 | 7,141 | 108 | ... | 60 | 12,154 | ... | 153 | 12,307 |
| 8,153 | 137,437 | 926 | 199 | 2,596 | 149,523 | 1,578 | 30,863 | (a)181,964 |
| 834 | 22,635 | 146 | 77 | 67 | 23,778 | 24 | 2,342 | 26,144 |
| 8,987 | 160,072 | 1,072 | 276 | 2,663 | 173,301 | 1,602 | 33,205 | 208,108 |
| 1,110,360 | 5,111,850 | 22,540 | 11,312 | 87,255 | 6,401,383 | 41,025 | 520,520 | 6,962,928 |
| 129,164 | 1,198,550 | 4,391 | 2,770 | 4,438 | 1,340,842 | 1,254 | 76,326 | 1,418,422 |
| 1,239,524 | 6,310,400 | 26,931 | 14,082 | 91,693 | 7,742,225 | 42,279 | 596,846 | 8,381,350 |

(a) Includes 2 night schools.
(b) Includes 51 scholars attending night schools.
(c) Includes 78 scholars attending night schools.
(d) Information not available.

## No. 149—Stages of Instruction in Public Schools

| | | Total British India | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 |
| Number of Schools | | 134,393 | 138,320 | 138,795 |
| Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March | | 6,265,604 | 6,597,767 | 6,554,066 |
| **High Stage—** | | | | |
| Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination | Boys | 153,925 | 168,224 | 177,915 |
| | Girls | 3,118 | 3,417 | 3,674 |
| | Total | 157,043 | 171,641 | 181,589 |
| **Middle Stage—** | | | | |
| Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage | Boys | 290,899 | 316,610 | 326,080 |
| | Girls | 13,783 | 14,803 | 15,415 |
| | Total | 304,682 | 331,413 | 341,495 |
| **Upper Primary Stage—** | | | | |
| Passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Upper Primary Stage | Boys | 538,490 | 564,162 | 551,825 |
| | Girls | 41,143 | 44,650 | 44,581 |
| | Total | 579,633 | 608,812 | 596,406 |
| **Lower Primary Stage—** | | | | |
| Not passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage— | | | | |
| Reading Printed Books | Boys | 3,131,956 | 3,201,376 | 3,190,877 |
| | Girls | 495,798 | 544,918 | 563,138 |
| | Total | 3,627,754 | 3,746,294 | 3,754,015 |
| Not reading Printed Books | Boys | 1,248,373 | 1,358,939 | 1,289,988 |
| | Girls | 348,115 | 381,568 | 390,573 |
| | Total | 1,596,489 | 1,739,607 | 1,680,561 |
| Total | Boys | 5,363,646 | 5,608,411 | 5,536,685 |
| | Girls | 901,958 | 989,356 | 1,017,381 |
| | Total | 6,265,604 | 6,597,767 | 6,554,066 |

for General Education.

| Total British India | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
| 145,485 | 149,896 | 155,731 | 158,422 | 164,054 | 168,279 | 169,059 |
| 6,775,014 | 7,005,065 | 7,132,011 | 7,153,942 | 7,416,005 (a) | 7,583,234 | 7,550,649 |
| 190,415 | 212,070 | 224,889 | 235,872 | 236,255 | 214,145 | 213,788 |
| 3,730 | 3,991 | 4,367 | 4,678 | 5,142 | 5,325 | 5,818 |
| 194,145 | 216,061 | 229,256 | 240,550 | 241,397 | 219,470 | 218,606 |
| 347,417 | 366,329 | 382,307 | 382,698 | 422,130 | 413,279 | 410,255 |
| 17,139 | 18,795 | 20,092 | 21,128 | 22,032 | 22,979 | 24,555 |
| 364,556 | 385,124 | 402,399 | 403,826 | 444,162 | 436,258 | 434,810 |
| 578,157 | 588,148 | 554,509 | 359,437 | 509,939 | 506,211 | 495,784 |
| 49,604 | 51,955 | 48,436 | 49,423 | 49,699 | 49,912 | 50,682 |
| 627,761 | 640,103 | 602,945 | 588,850 | 559,638 | 556,123 | 546,466 |
| 3,238,719 | 3,295,747 | 3,350,470 | 3,273,516 | 3,412,266 | 3,487,008 | 3,552,027 |
| 603,197 | 630,349 | 656,303 | 679,727 | 721,421 | 737,444 | 743,011 |
| 3,841,916 | 3,926,096 | 4,006,773 | 3,953,243 | 4,133,687 | 4,224,452 | 4,295,038 |
| 1,332,760 | 1,404,637 | 1,438,232 | 1,493,430 | 1,541,083 | 1,627,306 | 1,551,693 |
| 413,876 | 433,014 | 452,238 | 474,043 | 496,038 | 519,460 | 503,950 |
| 1,746,636 | 1,837,651 | 1,890,470 | 1,967,473 | 2,037,121 | 2,146,766 | 2,055,643 |
| 5,687,468 | 5,866,961 | 5,950,407 | 5,924,943 | 6,121,673 | 6,247,949 | 6,222,547 |
| 1,087,546 | 1,138,104 | 1,181,436 | 1,228,999 | 1,294,332 | 1,335,120 | 1,328,016 |
| 6,775,014 | 7,005,065 | 7,131,843* (b) | 7,153,942§ (c) | 7,416,005‖ (d) | 7,583,069‡ (e) | 7,550,563† (f) |

*Includes 684 pupils in Bangalore reading in different school stages in the colleges.
§ ,, 650 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
‖ ,, 682 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
‡ ,, 736 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
† ,, 725 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(a) Excludes 8 girls of I. A. classes attached to the Ravenshaw Girls' High School at Cuttack in Bihar and Orissa.
(b) Excludes 168 pupils in Assam belonging to purely Classical Department.
(c) ,, 323 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(d) ,, 348 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(e) ,, 164 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, and one girl reading in special class in the United Provinces.
(f) Excludes 86 pupils in Assam ,, ,, ,, ,,

[ Continued on next page

## No. 149—Stages of Instruction in Public Schools

| | | Madras | Bombay | Bengal | United Provinces | Punjab |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of Schools | | 36,878 | 13,085 | 50,461 | 17,797 | 7,824 |
| Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March | | 1,716,719 | 876,115 | 1,764,072 | 943,534 | 540,629 |
| **High Stage—** | | | | | | |
| Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination | Boys | 37,974 | 27,830 | 91,767 | 11,579 | 15,244 |
| | Girls | 1,298 | 1,992 | 1,044 | 243 | 251 |
| | Total | 39,272 | 29,822 | 92,811 | 11,822 | 15,495 |
| **Middle Stage—** | | | | | | |
| Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage | Boys | 72,460 | 32,399 | 76,761 | 69,904 | 84,218 |
| | Girls | 7,933 | 4,547 | 1,716 | 1,914 | 1,945 |
| | Total | 80,393 | 36,946 | 78,477 | 71,818 | 86,163 |
| **Upper Primary Stage—** | | | | | | |
| Passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Upper Primary Stage | Boys | 62,812 | 62,840 | 91,198 | 112,972 | 45,431 |
| | Girls | 9,637 | 6,350 | 3,260 | 4,394 | 7,806 |
| | Total | 72,449 | 69,190 | 94,458 | 117,366 | 53,237 |
| **Lower Primary Stage—** | | | | | | |
| Not passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage— | | | | | | |
| Reading Printed Books | Boys | 922,034 | 447,444 | 642,732 | 409,072 | 333,864 |
| | Girls | 239,092 | 103,259 | 118,941 | 43,072 | 51,870 |
| | Total | 1,161,126 | 550,703 | 761,673 | 452,144 | 385,734 |
| Not reading Printed Books | Boys | 257,686 | 133,124 | 525,150 | 247,467 | ... |
| | Girls | 105,793 | 56,330 | 211,503 | 42,917 | ... |
| | Total | 363,479 | 189,454 | 736,653 | 290,384 | ... |
| Total 1921-22 | Boys | 1,352,966 | 703,637 | 1,427,608 | 850,994 | 478,757 |
| | Girls | 363,753 | 172,478 | 336,464 | 92,540 | 61,872 |
| | Total | 1,716,719 | 876,115 | 1,764,072 | 943,534 | 540,629 |

for GENERAL EDUCATION—*contd.*

| Burma | Bihar and Orissa | Central Provinces and Berar | Assam | North-West Frontier Province | Baluchistan | Ajmer-Merwara | Coorg | Delhi | Bangalore |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6,510 | 25,523 | 4,884 | 4,634 | 783 | 81 | 183 | 112 | 196 | 108 |
| 333,369 | 747,191 | 327,222 | 204,473 | 49,043 | 4,140 | 10,015 | 8,538 | 13,668 | 11,921 |
| 2,145 | 14,415 | 3,019 | 5,853 | 964 | 142 | 217 | 260 | 918 | 486 |
| 514 | 88 | 97 | 149 | ... | ... | 4 | 8 | ... | 105 |
| 2,659 | 14,503 | 3,116 | 6,002 | 964 | 142 | 221 | 268 | 918 | 591 |
| 17,807 | 15,565 | 21,003 | 7,898 | 6,360 | 608 | 1,262 | 516 | 1,212 | 975 |
| 3,696 | 458 | 951 | 338 | 136 | 33 | 77 | 83 | ... | 405 |
| 21,503 | 16,023 | 21,954 | 8,236 | 6,496 | 641 | 1,339 | 599 | 1,212 | 1,380 |
| 39,633 | 34,115 | 33,403 | 5,741 | 4,316 | 314 | 1,512 | 806 | 3,760 | 691 |
| 14,005 | 1,635 | 1,962 | 344 | 340 | 87 | 321 | 180 | ... | 361 |
| 53,638 | 35,750 | 35,365 | 6,085 | 4,656 | 401 | 1,833 | 986 | 3,760 | 1,052 |
| 158,155 | 269,110 | 232,061 | 87,776 | 28,047 | 2,300 | 3,755 | 3,365 | 9,908 | 4,396 |
| 97,414 | 33,143 | 34,726 | 11,111 | 3,339 | 556 | 564 | 1,149 | ... | 2,783 |
| 255,569 | 302,253 | 266,787 | 98,887 | 31,386 | 2,856 | 4,319 | 4,514 | 9,908 | 7,179 |
| ... | 308,870 | ... | 70,398 | 4,739 | 100 | 1,928 | 1,173 | ... | 1,058 |
| ... | 69,792 | ... | 14,779 | 902 | ... | 375 | 998 | ... | 661 |
| ... | 378,662 | ... | 85,177 | 5,541 | 100 | 2,303 | 2,171 | ... | 1,719 |
| 217,740 | 642,075 | 289,486 | 177,666 | 44,426 | 3,464 | 8,674 | 6,120 | 13,668 | 7,606 |
| 115,629 | 105,116 | 37,736 | 26,721 | 4,617 | 676 | 1,341 | 2,418 | ... | 4,315 |
| 333,369 | 747,191 | 327,222 | †204,387 | 49,043 | 4,140 | 10,015 | 8,538 | 13,668 | 11,921 |

† Excluding 86 boys reading purely classical languages.

## No. 150—Number of Pupils in each Stage of Instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed, 1921-22.

| Stage | | Europeans and Anglo-Indians | Indian Christians | Hindus | | Muhammadans |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Brahmans | Non-Brahmans | |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| College Stage | Males | 355 | 1,727 | 19,867 | 26,152 | 6,909 |
| | Females | 195 | 468 | 150 | 299 | 17 |
| High Stage | Males | 1,776 | 5,651 | 62,013 | 104,205 | 29,234 |
| | Females | 1,279 | 1,686 | 576 | 1,309 | 86 |
| Middle Stage | Males | 4,899 | 14,107 | 90,912 | 188,229 | 72,671 |
| | Females | 4,396 | 8,038 | 1,964 | 5,314 | 812 |
| Upper Primary Stage | Males | 3,661 | 13,308 | 91,358 | 248,434 | 78,598 |
| | Females | 3,867 | 8,564 | 5,866 | 15,151 | 3,898 |
| Lower Primary Stage | Males | 11,236 | 118,465 | 458,731 | 2,627,229 | 1,231,793 |
| | Females | 10,984 | 76,335 | 145,125 | 554,363 | 293,233 |
| Special Schools | Males | 1,020 | 4,327 | 33,292 | 28,239 | 40,805 |
| | Females | 907 | 3,991 | 1,734 | 2,081 | 1,304 |
| Private Institutions | Males | 40 | 4,708 | 34,139 | 142,063 | 156,438 |
| | Females | 23 | 2,456 | 3,192 | 13,897 | 49,878 |
| Grand Total | Males | 22,987 | 162,293 | 790,312 | 3,364,551 | 1,616,448 |
| | Females | 21,651 | 101,538 | 158,607 | 592,414 | 349,328 |
| | Total | 44,638 | 263,831 | 948,919 | 3,956,965 | 1,965,676 |

| Stage | | Buddhists | Parsis | Others | Total of Columns 2—9 | Depressed Classes | Total of Columns 10—11 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| College Stage | Males | 311 | 788 | 1,179 | 57,288 | 322 | 57,610 |
| | Females | 8 | 56 | 32 | 1,225 | 2 | 1,227 |
| High Stage | Males | 1,295 | 2,505 | 3,217 | 209,896 | 2,892 | 212,788 |
| | Females | 100 | 595 | 147 | 5,778 | 40 | 5,818 |
| Middle Stage | Males | 13,321 | 2,465 | 16,569 | 403,173 | 7,082 | 410,255 |
| | Females | 1,604 | 1,486 | 487 | 24,101 | 454 | 24,555 |
| Upper Primary Stage | Males | 31,593 | 630 | 11,723 | 479,305 | 16,479 | 495,784 |
| | Females | 9,792 | 556 | 1,782 | 49,476 | 1,206 | 50,682 |
| Lower Primary Stage | Males | 141,397 | 3,552 | 81,336 | 4,673,739 | 439,981 | 5,103,720 |
| | Females | 85,893 | 3,706 | 12,735 | 1,182,374 | 64,587 | 1,246,961 |
| Special Schools | Males | 10,032 | 514 | 806 | 119,035 | 2,105 | 121,140 |
| | Females | 724 | 135 | 157 | 11,033 | 566 | 11,599 |
| Private Institutions | Males | 207,383 | 58 | 5,699 | 550,528 | 11,017 | 561,545 |
| | Females | 5,685 | 24 | 904 | 76,059 | 1,521 | 77,580 |
| Grand Total | Males | 405,332 | 10,512 | 120,529 | 6,492,964 | 469,878 | 6,962,842 |
| | Females | 103,806 | 6,558 | 16,244 | 1,350,046 | 68,376 | 1,418,422 |
| | Total | 509,138 | 17,070 | 136,773 | 7,843,010 | 538,254 | 8,381,264 (a) |

(a) Excluding 86 boys reading purely classical languages in Assam.

## No. 151—Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions, by Provinces.

| Province | Public Institutions | | | | Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary | | Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Colleges | | Schools | | | | | |
| | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| Madras | 10,069 | 422 | (a) 1,368,090 | (a) 366,037 | 77,173 | 14,331 | 1,455,332 | 381,690 |
| Bombay | 7,166 | 258 | (b) 714,632 | (b) 174,821 | 49,329 | 12,186 | 771,127 | 187,265 |
| Bengal | 21,367 | 228 | (c) 1,475,072 | (c) 338,350 | 45,445 | 9,902 | 1,541,884 | 348,570 |
| United Provinces | 7,049 | 79 | 864,701 | 93,230 | 59,984 | 4,522 | (h) 931,734 | (h) 97,831 |
| Punjab | 6,162 | 73 | 483,593 | 62,794 | 50,339 | 23,729 | (i) 540,094 | (i) 86,596 |
| Burma | 459 | 56 | 228,492 | 116,658 | 210,129 | 6,831 | (j) 439,080 | (j) 123,545 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 2,458 | 12 | (d) 655,048 | 105,759 | 45,574 | 1,531 | 703,080 | 107,302 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 969 | 2 | (e) 291,322 | 38,388 | 2,062 | 560 | 294,353 | 38,950 |
| Assam | 819 | ... | (f) 180,387 | 26,808 | 7,057 | 1,147 | 188,263 | 27,955 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 226 | ... | 44,522 | 4,647 | 3,516 | 1,003 | 48,264 | 5,650 |
| British Baluchistan | ... | ... | 3,473 | 676 | 2,730 | 233 | 6,203 | 909 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 69 | ... | 8,832 | 1,346 | 3,827 | 1,052 | 12,728 | 2,398 |
| Coorg | ... | ... | (g) 6,138 | 2,426 | 120 | 31 | 6,258 | 2,457 |
| Delhi | 780 | 82 | 11,771 | 2,353 | 4,230 | 309 | 16,781 | 2,744 |
| Bangalore | 473 | 317 | (k) 7,244 | (k) 4,120 | 30 | 123 | 7,747 | 4,560 |
| Total 1921-22 | 58,066 | 1,529 | 6,343,317 | 1,339,313 | 561,545 | 77,580 | 6,962,928 | 1,418,423 |
| Totals 1920-21 | 59,936 | 1,388 | 6,368,030 | 1,345,639 | 536,062 | 65,952 | 6,964,048 | 1,412,979 |
| 1919-20 | 64,667 | 1,249 | 6,241,461 | 1,305,462 | 523,076 | 70,310 | 6,829,204 | 1,377,021 |
| 1918-19 | 62,727 | 1,103 | 6,035,402 | 1,239,431 | 525,020 | 72,894 | 6,623,149 | 1,313,428 |
| 1917-18 | 61,827 | 1,109 | 6,057,596 | 1,191,210 | 564,456 | 71,870 | 6,683,879 | 1,264,189 |
| 1916-17 | 57,617 | 1,022 | 5,993,223 | 1,155,446 | 570,687 | 73,951 | 6,621,527 | 1,230,419 |
| 1915-16 | 55,020 | 600 | 5,826,904 | 1,112,915 | 564,891 | 75,323 | 6,446,715 | 1,188,838 |
| 1914-15 | 50,163 | 525 | 5,722,718 | 1,055,021 | 564,199 | 73,533 | 6,337,080 | 1,129,079 |
| 1913-14 | 46,867 | 470 | 5,786,593 | 1,020,394 | 597,740 | 83,501 | 6,431,200 | 1,104,365 |
| 1912-13 | 40,752 | 414 | 5,534,904 | 930,754 | 592,589 | 77,724 | 6,168,245 | 1,008,892 |

(a) Includes 58,586 pupils attending night schools.
(b) ,, 5,574 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(c) ,, 29,654 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(d) ,, 13,568 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(e) ,, 1,398 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(f) Excludes 51 pupils attending night schools.
(g) Includes 78 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(h) ,, 449 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(i) ,, 803 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(j) ,, 895 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(k) Information not available.

## No. 152—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates.

| Province | Year | Number of Graduates in | | | | | Number of Undergraduates in | | | | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Arts | Medicine | Engineering | Oriental Languages and Literature | Other Faculties | Arts | Medicine | Engineering | Oriental Languages and Literature | Other Faculties | |
| Madras | 1911-12 | 807 | ... | 5 | ... | 82 | 2,293 | .. | 15 | ... | 189 | 3,481 |
| | 1916-17 | 1,243 | 16 | 15 | ... | 291 | 9,625 | 259 | 30 | ... | ... | 11,479 |
| | 1921-22 | 136 | 44 | 15 | ... | 596 | 8,425 | 381 | 144 | ... | ... | 9,741 |
| Bombay | 1911-12 | 529 | 6 | ... | ... | 180 | 1,427 | 254 | 59 | ... | 187 | 2,642 |
| | 1916-17 | 673 | 78 | 47 | ... | 246 | 4,702 | 644 | 189 | ... | 305 | 6,884 |
| | 1921-22 | 775 | 132 | 35 | ... | 409 | 4,478 | 1,349 | 174 | ... | 315 | 7,667 |
| Bengal* | 1911-12 | 921 | 3 | 16 | ... | 246 | 1,792 | 257 | 31 | ... | ... | 3,266 |
| | 1916-17 | 2,233 | 125 | 6 | ... | 538 | 17,886 | 984 | 78 | ... | ... | 21,830 |
| | 1921-22 | 2,726 | 148 | 12 | ... | 590 | 16,851 | 1,667 | 63 | ... | 257 | 22,314 |
| United Provinces | 1911-12 | 408 | ... | ... | ... | 380 | 469 | ... | ... | 691 | ... | 1,948 |
| | 1916-17 | 675 | 51 | ... | ... | 695 | 4,537 | 137 | ... | ... | 37 | 6,132 |
| | 1921-22 | 995 | 44 | ... | ... | 529 | 4,803 | 314 | 94 | 199 | 475 | 7,453 |
| Punjab† | 1911-12 | 188 | 3 | ... | ... | 94 | 354 | 130 | ... | 180 | 117 | 1,066 |
| | 1916-17 | 612 | 16 | ... | ... | 109 | 1,362 | 76 | ... | 625 | ... | 2,800 |
| | 1921-22 | 745 | 56 | ... | 1 | 256 | 4,147 | 377 | ... | 96 | 222 | 5,900 |
| Other Provinces | 1911-12 | 251 | ... | ... | ... | 23 | 851 | ... | ... | ... | 23 | 1,148 |
| | 1916-17 | 498 | ... | ... | ... | 204 | 5,266 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,968 |
| | 1921-22 | 629 | ... | ... | ... | 224 | 4,707 | 85 | ... | ... | 159 | 5,804 |
| Total of all Provinces | 1911-12 | 3,194 | 12 | 21 | ... | 1,005 | 7,186 | 641 | 105 | 871 | 516 | 13,551 |
| | 1916-17 | 5,934 | 286 | 68 | ... | 2,083 | 43,358 | 2,100 | 297 | 625 | 342 | 55,093 |
| | 1921-22 | 6,006 | 424 | 62 | 1 | 2,604 | 43,411 | 4,173 | 475 | 295 | 1,428 | 58,879 |

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12. † Includes Delhi prior to 1914-15.

*Note* (1)—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.
(2)— ,, ,, undergraduates for 1916-17 and 1921-22 relate to the Calendar year.

No. 153—Results of the

| Nature of Examination | | Number of Institutions sending Examinees | | | | Number of Examinees | | | | | Number | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Institutions under public management | Aided institutions | Other institutions | Total | Institutions under public management | Aided institutions | Other institutions | Private students | Total | Institutions under public management | Aided institutions |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| **Arts Colleges** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Doctor of Philosophy | Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 8 | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Doctor of Science | Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 6 | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Master of Arts | Males | 11 | 24 | 8 | 43 | 203 | 272 | 77 | 613 | 1,165 | 154 | 172 |
| | Females | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | 9 | 12 | ... | 1 |
| Master of Science | Males | 5 | 11 | 2 | 18 | 75 | 42 | 12 | 67 | 196 | 60 | 27 |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| Bachelor of Arts (Honours) | Males | 14 | 28 | 9 | 51 | 342 | 643 | 90 | 132 | 1,207 | 299 | 474 |
| | Females | 2 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 28 | 9 | 14 |
| Bachelor of Arts (Honours), Part I | Males | 1 | 2 | ... | 3 | 62 | 74 | ... | 18 | 154 | 58 | 65 |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 9 | ... |
| Bachelor of Arts (pass) | Males | 22 | 39 | 14 | 75 | 829 | 1,810 | 1,567 | 1,276 | 5,482 | 579 | 1,037 |
| | Females | 4 | 7 | 1 | 12 | 15 | 30 | 1 | 20 | 66 | 13 | 23 |
| Bachelor of Arts (pass), Part I | Males | 5 | 9 | ... | 14 | 204 | 813 | .. | 1,313 | 2,330 | 131 | 514 |
| | Females | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | 15 | 23 | ... | 20 | 58 | 14 | 21 |
| Bachelor of Arts (pass), Part II | Males | 5 | 9 | ... | 14 | 203 | 815 | ... | 1,545 | 2,563 | 143 | 518 |
| | Females | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | 18 | 23 | ... | 30 | 71 | 18 | 21 |
| Bachelor of Science (Honours) | Males | 8 | 4 | 6 | 18 | 120 | 85 | 25 | 43 | 273 | 91 | 45 |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bachelor of Science (pass) | Males | 17 | 19 | 8 | 44 | 246 | 340 | 215 | 109 | 910 | 176 | 217 |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Intermediate in Arts | Males | 34 | 74 | 22 | 130 | 1,992 | 5,037 | 2,105 | 4,537 | 13,671 | 1,140 | 2,508 |
| | Females | 7 | 15 | 1 | 23 | 74 | 132 | 5 | 102 | 313 | 53 | 87 |
| Intermediate in Science | Males | 21 | 31 | 10 | 62 | 907 | 1,509 | 1,210 | 222 | 3,848 | 673 | 896 |
| | Females | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | 1 | 9 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 3 |
| Intermediate in Arts, Part I | Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| Intermediate in Arts, Part II | Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Oriental Colleges** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Master of Oriental Learning | Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bachelor of Oriental Learning | Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Intermediate, Oriental Faculty | Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade | Sanskrit — Males | 7 | 92 | 670 | 769 | 285 | 437 | 2,935 | 337 | 3,994 | 151 | 217 |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| | Vidvan—Sanskrit and Tamil Males | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | ... | .. | 4 | ... | 1 |
| | Sanskrit and Malayalam Males | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 8 | ... | 10 | 18 | ... | 4 |
| | Sanskrit and Telugu Males | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 11 | ... | 1 | 12 | ... | 9 |
| | Arabic — Males | 2 | 18 | ... | 20 | 2 | 68 | ... | 28 | 98 | 1 | 48 |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

(a) Information in regard to race or creed (cols. 13 to 23)

# EDUCATION

## prescribed EXAMINATIONS in 1921-22.

| PASSED | | | RACE OR CREED OF PASSED SCHOLARS | | | | | | | | NATURE OF EXAMINATION |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | HINDUS | | | | | | |
| Other institutions | Private students | TOTAL | Europeans and Anglo-Indians | Indian Christians | Brahmans | Non-Brahmans | Muhammadans | Buddhists | Parsis | Others | |
| 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ARTS COLLEGES |
| ... | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males / Females — Doctor of Philosophy |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males / Females — Doctor of Science |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 66 | 414 | 806 | 4 | 13 | 274 | 379 | 99 | ... | ... | 37 | Males / Females — Master of Arts |
| ... | 5 | 6 | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | |
| 12 | 37 | 136 | ... | 1 | 34 | 84 | 11 | ... | ... | 6 | Males / Females — Master of Science |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 52 | 94 | 919 | 1 | 35 | 214 | 540 | 83 | ... | 27 | 19 | Males / Females — Bachelor of Arts (Honours) |
| 1 | 1 | 25 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 1 | ... | 2 | 3 | |
| ... | 13 | 136 | ... | 8 | 101 | 24 | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | Males / Females — Bachelor of Arts (Honours), Part I |
| ... | ... | 9 | ... | 2 | 3 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 976 | 684 | 3,276 | 5 | 51 | 621 | 1,874 | 541 | 35 | 25 | 124 | Males / Females — Bachelor of Arts (pass) |
| 1 | 13 | 50 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 22 | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | |
| ... | 478 | (a)1,123 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males / Females — Bachelor of Arts (pass), Part I |
| ... | 11 | (a)46 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | 561 | (a)1,222 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males / Females — Bachelor of Arts (pass), Part II |
| ... | 19 | (a)58 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 15 | 32 | 193 | ... | ... | 42 | 126 | 4 | ... | ... | 11 | Males / Females — Bachelor of Science (Honours) |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 132 | 68 | 593 | 9 | 9 | 132 | 362 | 33 | 12 | 14 | 22 | Males / Females — Bachelor of Science (pass) |
| ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | |
| 1,280 | 1,264 | (x)6,192 | 18 | 79 | 980 | 2,376 | 807 | 21 | 50 | 249 | Males / Females — Intermediate in Arts |
| 4 | 48 | (a)192 | 14 | 13 | 16 | 69 | 1 | ... | 4 | 4 | |
| 811 | 106 | 2,476 | 13 | 44 | 589 | 1,398 | 209 | 28 | 18 | 177 | Males / Females — Intermediate in Science |
| ... | ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males / Females — Intermediate in Arts, Part I |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males / Females — Intermediate in Arts, Part II |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ORIENTAL COLLEGES |
| ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | Males / Females — Master of Oriental Learning |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males / Females — Bachelor of Oriental Learning |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males / Females — Intermediate, Oriental Faculty |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 1,093 | 139 | (a)1,600 | ... | ... | 1,534 | 35 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males / Females — Sanskrit |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Vidvan— Males—Sanskrit and Tamil |
| ... | 6 | 10 | ... | ... | 3 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males—Sanskrit and Malayalam |
| ... | ... | 9 | ... | ... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males—Sanskrit and Telugu |
| ... | 9 | 58 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 58 | ... | ... | ... | Males / Females — Arabic |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade

of some students in Madras is not available.

[Continued on next page

No. 153.—Results of the

| Nature of Examination | | | Number of Institutions sending Examinees | | | | Number of Examinees | | | | | Number | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Institutions under public management | Aided institutions | Other institutions | Total | Institutions under public management | Aided institutions | Other institutions | Private students | Total | Institutions under public management | Aided institutions |
| 1 | | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| **Oriental Colleges—*contd.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Title examinations, conducted by Universities or taken by student from institutions of Collegiate grade | Persian | Males | 2 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 37 | 3 | 179 | 226 | 5 | 21 |
| | | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Pashto | Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Pali | Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Hindi | Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 6 | ... | ... |
| | | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Urdu | Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21 | 21 | ... | ... |
| | | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Punjabi | Males | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | ... | 66 | 70 | ... | 4 |
| | | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Gurmukhi | Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Bengali | Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Colleges for Professional Training** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Law* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Doctor of Law | | Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| | | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Master of Law | | Males | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 45 | 45 | .. | ... |
| | | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Bachelor of Law | | Males | 9 | ... | 12 | 31 | 2,054 | ... | 1,177 | 258 | 3,519 | 1,090 | ... |
| | | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bachelor of Commerce | | Males | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 57 | ... | ... | ... | 57 | 31 | ... |
| *Medicine* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Doctor of Medicine or Surgery | | Males | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 5 | 7 | 1 | ... |
| | | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Doctor of Hygiene | | Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Master of Surgery | | Males | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | .. |
| | | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Master of Obstetrics | | Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| | | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery | | Males | 6 | 1 | ... | 7 | 806 | 32 | ... | ... | 838 | 306 | 30 |
| | | Females | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 17 | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 10 | .. |
| First M. B. Examination | | Males | 2 | 1 | ... | 3 | 312 | 171 | ... | ... | 483 | 155 | 93 |
| | | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 4 | .. |
| Bachelor of Hygiene | | Males | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 1 | .. |
| | | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Final Membership | | Males | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 35 | ... | ... | ... | 35 | 10 | ... |
| Bachelor of Sanitary Science | | Males | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 5 | ... |
| | | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

(*a*) Information in regard to race or creed

(Vols. 16 to 23)

prescribed EXAMINATIONS in 1921-22—*contd.*

| PASSED | | | RACE OR CREED OF PASSED SCHOLARS | | | | | | | | NATURE OF EXAMINATION | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | HINDUS | | | | | | | | |
| Other institutions | Private students | TOTAL | Europeans and Anglo-Indians | Indian Christians | Brahmans | Non-Brahmans | Muhammadans | Buddhists | Parsis | Others | | | |
| 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 1 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ORIENTAL COLLEGES—*contd* | | |
| ... | 68 | 94 | ... | ... | 2 | 6 | 85 | ... | ... | 1 | Males / Females | Persian | Title examinations, conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males | Pashto | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males / Females | Pali | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| ... | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males / Females | Hindi | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| ... | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | Males / Females | Urdu | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| ... | 39 | 43 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 42 | Males / Females | Punjabi | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males / Females | Gurmukhi | |
| ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males / Females | Bengali | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | *Law* | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males / Females | Doctor of Law | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| ... | 11 | 11 | ... | ... | 8 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males / Females | Master of Law | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| 654 | 191 | (a)1,935 | 7 | 29 | 533 | 1,088 | 195 | 14 | 15 | 54 | Males / Females | Bachelor of Law | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| ... | ... | 31 | ... | 3 | ... | 25 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | Males | Bachelor of Commerce | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | *Medicine* | | |
| ... | 4 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | Males / Females | Doctor of Medicine or Surgery | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males / Females | Doctor of Hygiene | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males / Females | Master of Surgery | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males / Females | Master of Obstetrics | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| ... | ... | 396 | ... | 22 | 83 | 252 | 16 | ... | 16 | 7 | Males / Females | Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery | |
| ... | ... | 10 | 1 | 5 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | | | |
| ... | ... | 248 | ... | ... | 68 | 165 | 14 | ... | ... | 1 | Males / Females | First M.B. Examination | |
| ... | ... | 4 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males / Females | Bachelor of Hygiene | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| .. | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 5 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | Males | Final Membership | |
| ... | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males / Females | Bachelor of Sanitary Science | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |

of some students in Madras is not available.

No. 153.—RESULTS of the

| NATURE OF EXAMINATION | | NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS SENDING EXAMINEES | | | | NUMBER OF EXAMINEES | | | | | NUMBER | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Institutions under Public management | Aided institutions | Other institutions | TOTAL | Institutions under Public management | Aided institutions | Other institutions | Private students | TOTAL | Institutions under Public management | Aided institutions |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING—*contd* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D. P. H. | Males | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 7 | ... |
| Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine | Males | 2 | 5 | ... | 7 | 323 | 183 | ... | ... | 506 | 227 | 101 |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 4 | ... |
| Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery | Males | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | 50 | 10 | ... | ... | 60 | 22 | 9 |
| | Females | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 13 | ... | ... | 13 | ... | 12 |
| *Engineering* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Master of Civil Engineering | Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bachelor of Civil Engineering | Males | 3 | ... | ... | 3 | 96 | ... | ... | ... | 96 | 53 | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering | Males | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 24 | ... | ... | ... | 24 | 9 | ... |
| Licentiate of Civil Engineering | Males | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 61 | ... | ... | ... | 61 | 51 | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| EXAMINATIONS NOT CONDUCTED BY UNIVERSITIES FOR— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Civil Engineers | Males | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 39 | ... | ... | ... | 39 | 39 | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Electrical Engineers | Males | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mechanical Engineers | Males | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 25 | ... |
| Upper Subordinates | Males | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 89 | ... | ... | ... | 89 | 88 | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lower Subordinates | Males | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 111 | ... | ... | ... | 111 | 102 | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| P. W. D. Accountants | Males | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | 28 | ... | ... | ... | 28 | 8 | ... |
| Industrial Classes | Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 16 | ... |
| Engineering College Intermediate | | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 97 | ... | 97 | ... | ... |
| B. Sc. Examination, Part I | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 | ... | 16 | ... | ... |
| *Teaching* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Post-graduate degrees or licences | Males | 9 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 451 | 40 | 66 | 89 | 646 | 383 | 35 |
| | Females | 2 | 1 | ... | 3 | 22 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 34 | 20 | 7 |
| Under-graduate licences or diplomas | Males | 8 | 2 | ... | 10 | 263 | 37 | ... | 28 | 327 | 228 | 20 |
| | Females | ... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 31 | 1 | ... | 35 | ... | 22 |
| *Agriculture* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Master of Agriculture | Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bachelor of Agriculture | Males | 3 | ... | ... | 3 | 70 | ... | ... | ... | 70 | 63 | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Licentiate of Agriculture | Males | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 72 | ... | ... | ... | 72 | 62 | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *Veterinary Examinations* | Males | 4 | ... | ... | 4 | 203 | ... | ... | ... | 203 | 171 | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *Commercial Examinations* | Males | 5 | 6 | 37 | 48 | 288 | 110 | 994 | 51 | 1,443 | 199 | 41 |
| | Females | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 3 | 4 | 7 | ... | ... |
| *Technological Examinations* | Males | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | 53 | ... | ... | 53 | ... | 51 |

(*a*) Information in regard to race or creed (cols. 16 to 23)

prescribed EXAMINATIONS in 1921-22—*contd.*

| PASSED | | | RACE OR CREED OF PASSED SCHOLARS | | | | | | | | NATURE OF EXAMINATION |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Europeans and Anglo-Indians | Indian Christians | HINDUS. | | Muhammadans | Buddhists | Parsis | Others | |
| Other institutions | Private students | TOTAL | | | Brahmans | Non-Brahmans | | | | | |
| 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING—*contd* |
| ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 2 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | Males D. P. H. |
| ... | ... | 328 | ... | 1 | 97 | 201 | 24 | ... | 1 | 4 | Males } Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine |
| ... | ... | 4 | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } |
| ... | ... | 31 | 5 | 8 | 14 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | Males } Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery |
| ... | ... | 12 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | Females } |
| | | | | | | | | | | | *Engineering* |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males } Master of Civil Engineering |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } |
| ... | ... | 53 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 34 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | Males } Bachelor of Civil Engineering |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } |
| ... | ... | 9 | ... | ... | 2 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | Males Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering |
| ... | ... | 51 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 28 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | Males } Licentiate of Civil Engineering |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } |
| | | | | | | | | | | | EXAMINATIONS NOT CONDUCTED BY UNIVERSITIES FOR— |
| ... | ... | 39 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 18 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | Males } Civil Engineers |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } |
| ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males } Electrical Engineers |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } |
| ... | ... | 25 | ... | 1 | 10 | 10 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | Males Mechanical Engineers |
| ... | ... | 88 | 3 | ... | 40 | 45 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males } Upper Subordinates |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } |
| ... | ... | 102 | ... | 3 | 56 | 39 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | Males } Lower Subordinates |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } |
| ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 5 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males P. W. D. Accountants |
| ... | ... | 16 | ... | 1 | ... | 6 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | Males Industrial classes |
| 64 | ... | 64 | ... | ... | 21 | 43 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Engineering College Intermediate |
| 15 | ... | 15 | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | B. Sc. Examination, Part I |
| | | | | | | | | | | | *Teaching* |
| 47 | 68 | (*a*)533 | ... | 6 | 96 | 134 | 45 | ... | 11 | ... | Males } Post-graduate degrees or licences |
| 1 | 1 | (*a*)29 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | Females } |
| ... | 10 | 258 | 6 | 1 | 45 | 134 | 53 | ... | ... | 20 | Males } Under-graduate licences or diplomas |
| 1 | ... | 23 | 17 | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } |
| | | | | | | | | | | | *Agriculture* |
| ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males } Master of Agriculture |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } |
| ... | ... | 63 | ... | 4 | | 41 | 11 | ... | ... | 7 | Males } Bachelor of Agriculture |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } |
| ... | ... | 62 | ... | 1 | 6 | 25 | 19 | ... | ... | 11 | Males } Licentiate of Agriculture |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } |
| ... | ... | 171 | ... | 3 | 45 | 47 | 60 | ... | 1 | 15 | Males } *Veterinary Examinations* |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } |
| 244 | 14 | 498 | 18 | 17 | 136 | 225 | 24 | ... | 60 | 18 | Males } *Commercial Examinations* |
| ... | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | Females } |
| ... | ... | 51 | ... | 4 | 16 | 25 | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | Males *Technological Examinations* |

some students in Madras is not available.

No. 153.—Results of the

| Nature of Examination | | Number of Institutions sending Examinees | | | | Number of Examinees | | | | | Number | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Institutions under Public management | Aided Institutions | Other Institutions | Total | Institutions under Public management | Aided Institutions | Other Institutions | Private students | Total | Institutions under Public management | Aided Institutions |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| **Schools for General Education.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Matriculation | Males | 157 | 605 | 479 | 1,241 | 5,041 | 13,627 | 11,243 | 1,285 | 31,196 | 3,755 | 9,777 |
| | Females | 7 | 17 | 2 | 26 | 44 | 111 | 9 | 98 | 262 | 40 | 98 |
| School final or leaving certificate | Males | 242 | 516 | 45 | 803 | 6,827 | 15,095 | 927 | 1,407 | 24,256 | 4,764 | 11,610 |
| | Females | 12 | 47 | 9 | 68 | 89 | 423 | 39 | 4 | 555 | 87 | 307 |
| Elementary School Certificate Examinations for Europeans | Males | ... | 9 | 1 | 10 | ... | 105 | 1 | ... | 106 | ... | 67 |
| | Females | ... | 10 | 2 | 12 | ... | 98 | 5 | ... | 103 | ... | 73 |
| 'B' Final examination | Males | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | 47 | ... | ... | ... | 47 | 18 | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Supplementary class Final Examination for Europeans | Males | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | 29 | ... | ... | 29 | ... | 26 |
| | Females | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | 16 | ... | ... | 16 | ... | 15 |
| Vernacular high examination in Burma | Males | 9 | 6 | ... | 15 | 120 | 40 | ... | 139 | 209 | 89 | 30 |
| | Females | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 30 | ... | 4 | 34 | ... | 17 |
| High school examination for Europeans | Males | 3 | 29 | ... | 32 | 47 | 225 | ... | 1 | 273 | 31 | 118 |
| | Females | 2 | 52 | 1 | 55 | 6 | 205 | 1 | 3 | 215 | 6 | 154 |
| Cambridge higher examination | Males | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | 9 | ... | 1 | 10 | ... | 4 |
| | Females | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | ... | 14 | ... | ... | 14 | ... | 10 |
| Cambridge senior examination | Males | 2 | 37 | 3 | 42 | 6 | 292 | 43 | 59 | 400 | 5 | 155 |
| | Females | 1 | 45 | 2 | 48 | 1 | 202 | 15 | 1 | 219 | ... | 118 |
| Cambridge Junior examination | Males | 2 | 33 | 1 | 36 | 15 | 382 | 6 | 4 | 407 | 12 | 218 |
| | Females | 1 | 59 | 4 | 64 | 2 | 303 | 16 | 2 | 323 | 8 | 137 |
| Cambridge preliminary examination | Males | ... | 22 | 1 | 23 | ... | 248 | 3 | ... | 251 | ... | 188 |
| | Females | ... | 34 | 1 | 35 | ... | 188 | 3 | ... | 191 | ... | 130 |
| High School scholarship and Entrance Examination | Males | 88 | 35 | 2 | 125 | 1,764 | 413 | 13 | ... | 2,190 | 987 | 226 |
| | Females | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 23 | 2 | ... | 38 | 8 | 18 |
| Anglo-vernacular middle examination | Males | 257 | 1,832 | 1,085 | 3,174 | 5,780 | 25,358 | 16,437 | 77 | 47,652 | 4,405 | 19,558 |
| | Females | 17 | 93 | 6 | 116 | 220 | 915 | 39 | 3 | 1,177 | 141 | 728 |
| Anglo-vernacular Lower Standard Examination | Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Vernacular final or middle examination | Males | 2,598 | 1,121 | 142 | 3,861 | 22,293 | 3,695 | 802 | 5,021 | 31,811 | 13,466 | 1,982 |
| | Females | 75 | 131 | 1 | 207 | 307 | 449 | 4 | 338 | 1,098 | 187 | 350 |
| Middle examination for Europeans | Males | 3 | 35 | ... | 38 | 86 | 430 | ... | ... | 516 | 36 | 223 |
| | Females | 2 | 70 | ... | 72 | 19 | 394 | ... | ... | 413 | 13 | 279 |
| English Middle Examination | Females | ... | 33 | 1 | 34 | ... | 193 | 5 | 12 | 210 | ... | 152 |
| Lower Secondary Examination | Males | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 21 | ... | ... | 21 | ... | 13 |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Upper Primary examination | Males | 12,509 | 9,870 | 1,106 | 23,485 | 75,121 | 53,207 | 16,075 | 79 | 145,472 | 50,203 | 41,909 |
| | Females | 386 | 922 | 11 | 1,319 | 1,422 | 3,801 | 19 | 60 | 5,302 | 952 | 2,815 |
| Lower Primary examination | Males | 11,872 | 38,048 | 2,444 | 52,364 | 68,141 | 154,523 | 14,824 | ... | 237,488 | 45,953 | 108,941 |
| | Females | 991 | 4,524 | 213 | 5,728 | 4,454 | 13,624 | 409 | ... | 18,487 | 2,989 | 9,698 |
| **Schools for Special Instruction** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Training school examinations for masters—Secondary | | 56 | 15 | 1 | 72 | 1,765 | 216 | 5 | 561 | 2,547 | 1,399 | 160 |
| Primary | | 754 | 23 | 2 | 779 | 15,425 | 1,150 | 13 | 3,258 | 19,846 | 11,247 | 666 |

prescribed EXAMINATIONS in 1921-22—*contd.*

| PASSED | | | RACE OR CREED OF PASSED SCHOLARS | | | | | | | | NATURE OF EXAMINATION |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | HINDUS | | | | | | |
| Other Institutions | Private students | TOTAL | Europeans and Anglo-Indians | Indian Christians | Brahmans | Non-Brahman | Muhammedans | Buddhists | Parsis | Others | |
| 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION |
| 8,076 | 661 | 22,269 | 5 | 212 | 5,264 | 11,901 | 3,907 | 106 | 7 | 887 | Males } Matriculation |
| 8 | 73 | 218 | ... | 71 | 35 | 83 | 11 | ... | 2 | 16 | Females } |
| 508 | 769 | 17,651 | 1 | 1,086 | 6,715 | 8,097 | 1,287 | 161 | 200 | 104 | Males } School Final or Leaving Certificate |
| 22 | 2 | 418 | 2 | 238 | 18 | 112 | 7 | 14 | 21 | 6 | Females } |
| 1 | ... | 68 | 68 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males } Elementary School Certificate |
| 4 | ... | 77 | 77 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } Examination for Europeans |
| ... | ... | 18 | ... | ... | 7 | 8 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | Males } 'B' Final Examination |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } |
| ... | ... | 26 | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males } Supplementary class |
| ... | ... | 15 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } Final Examination for Europeans |
| ... | 27 | 146 | ... | 12 | ... | 13 | 3 | 118 | ... | ... | Males } Vernacular High Examination in |
| ... | 2 | 19 | ... | 14 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | Females } Burma |
| ... | ... | 149 | 129 | 5 | ... | 5 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | Males } High School Examination for |
| ... | 2 | 162 | 149 | 4 | ... | 3 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | Females } Europeans |
| ... | 1 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males } Cambridge Higher Examination |
| ... | ... | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } |
| 27 | 19 | 216 | 162 | 4 | 7 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 4 | Males } Cambridge Senior Examination |
| 7 | 1 | 126 | 107 | 11 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | Females } |
| 3 | ... | 233 | 220 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ... | 1 | 4 | Males } Cambridge Junior Examination |
| 4 | ... | 149 | 129 | 12 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | Females } |
| 3 | ... | 191 | 184 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | Males } Cambridge Preliminary Examina- |
| 2 | ... | 132 | 107 | 16 | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | Females } tion |
| 2 | ... | 1,215 | ... | 18 | 613 | 451 | 119 | 1 | 3 | 10 | Males } High School Scholarship and |
| 1 | ... | 27 | ... | 18 | 8 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } Entrance Examination |
| 13,965 | 19 | 37,947 | 29 | 857 | 9,332 | 20,516 | 5,946 | 648 | 377 | 242 | Males } Anglo-vernacular middle examina- |
| 33 | 1 | 903 | 26 | 286 | 98 | 217 | 18 | 44 | 146 | 68 | Females } tion |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males } Anglo-vernacular Lower |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } Standard Examination |
| 425 | 1,365 | 17,243 | ... | 122 | 4,559 | 7,727 | 3,310 | 937 | 23 | 565 | Males } Vernacular final or middle |
| ... | 170 | 707 | 8 | 141 | 64 | 229 | 110 | 102 | ... | 53 | Females } Examination |
| ... | ... | 289 | 207 | 10 | ... | 5 | 2 | 26 | 3 | 6 | Males } Middle examination for Europeans |
| ... | ... | 292 | 278 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | Females } |
| 5 | 8 | 165 | ... | 130 | 6 | 17 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | Females English Middle Examination |
| ... | ... | 13 | ... | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | Males } Lower Secondary Examinations |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } |
| 14,582 | 55 | 106,749 | 301 | 2,766 | 21,317 | 54,373 | 16,987 | 8,913 | 32 | 2,130 | Males } Upper Primary Examination |
| 10 | 37 | 3,814 | 235 | 806 | 437 | 1,127 | 181 | 941 | 3 | 84 | Females } |
| 11,227 | ... | 106,121 | 1 | 5,416 | 20,259 | 77,089 | 37,676 | 23,296 | 308 | 2,126 | Males } Lower Primary Examination |
| 273 | ... | 12,941 | 4 | 942 | 1,753 | 5,145 | 2,052 | 2,722 | 265 | 59 | Females } |
| | | | | | | | | | | | SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL INSTRUCTION |
| 2 | 281 | 1,842 | 9 | 103 | 733 | 530 | 358 | 62 | ... | 47 | Training School Examinations for masters—Secondary |
| 12 | 1,501 | 13,396 | ... | 665 | 4,144 | 5,845 | 2,537 | 4 | ... | 201 | Primary |

No. 153.—Results of the

| Nature of Examination | | Number of Institutions sending Examinees | | | | Number of Examinees. | | | | | Number | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Institutions under Public management | Aided institutions | Other institutions | Total | Institutions under Public management | Aided institutions | Other institutions | Private students | Total | Institutions under Public management | Aided institutions |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| **Schools for Special Instruction—** *contd.* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Training School Examinations for Mistresses— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Secondary | | 14 | 24 | 2 | 40 | 105 | 159 | 13 | 21 | 298 | 85 | 153 |
| Primary | | 40 | 45 | 1 | 86 | 1,028 | 917 | 4 | 85 | 2,034 | 731 | 597 |
| Teachers' Examinations for those who are not students of a training school | Males | 9 | 93 | ... | 102 | 9 | 88 | ... | 16 | 113 | 5 | 44 |
| | Females | 3 | 10 | ... | 13 | 4 | 21 | ... | ... | 25 | 2 | 18 |
| School of Art Examinations | Males | 389 | 479 | 70 | 938 | 2,785 | 3,007 | 415 | 3,821 | 10,028 | 1,530 | 1,536 |
| | Females | 15 | 61 | 17 | 93 | 77 | 378 | 54 | 8 | 517 | 42 | 160 |
| Engineering School Examinations. | Males | 5 | 15 | ... | 20 | 180 | 122 | ... | ... | 302 | 143 | 54 |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Overseer Examinations | Males | 4 | ... | ... | 4 | 66 | ... | ... | ... | 66 | 55 | ... |
| Examination in Surveying | Males | 21 | 1 | ... | 22 | 367 | 16 | ... | 73 | 456 | 217 | 16 |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sub-Overseer Examination | Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lower Subordinate Examinations | Males | 4 | ... | ... | 4 | 99 | ... | ... | .. | 99 | 54 | ... |
| Industrial School Examination | Males | 26 | 10 | ... | 36 | 591 | 185 | ... | 407 | 1,183 | 533 | 153 |
| | Females | 2 | 1 | ... | 3 | 16 | 51 | ... | ... | 67 | 13 | 35 |
| Commercial School Examination | Males | 1 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 78 | 264 | 65 | 134 | 541 | 58 | 195 |
| | Females | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 24 | ... | ... | 24 | ... | 20 |
| Agricultural School Examination | Males | 2 | 2 | ... | 4 | 50 | 2 | ... | ... | 52 | 45 | 2 |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Title or other Oriental Examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade — Sanskrit | Males | 7 | 252 | 308 | 567 | 172 | 926 | 1,406 | 388 | 2,892 | 112 | 446 |
| | Females | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 |
| Arabic | Males | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 3 | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Persian | Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pali | Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other School Examinations | Males | 57 | 433 | 251 | 741 | 2,387 | 1,490 | 933 | 672 | 5,482 | 1,499 | 983 |
| | Females | 4 | ... | ... | 4 | 18 | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 10 | ... |

prescribed EXAMINATIONS in 1921-22—*concld*.

| PASSED | | | RACE OR CREED OF PASSED SCHOLARS | | | | | | | | NATURE OF EXAMINATION |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | HINDUS | | | | | | |
| Other institutions | Private students | TOTAL | Europeans and Anglo-Indians | Indian Christians | Brahmans | Non-Brahmans | Muhammadans | Buddhists | Parsis | Others | |
| 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS—*contd.* |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Training School Examinations for Mistresses— |
| 13 | 15 | 266 | 28 | 150 | 24 | 29 | 23 | 8 | ... | 4 | Secondary |
| 2 | 63 | 1,393 | 36 | 685 | 181 | 341 | 103 | 1 | 1 | 45 | Primary |
| ... | 6 | 55 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 24 | ... | ... | Males — Teachers' Examinations for those who are not students of a training school |
| ... | ... | 20 | 8 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 3 | ... | Females — Teachers' Examinations for those who are not students of a training school |
| 213 | 2,459 | 5,737 | 115 | 734 | 1,721 | 2,499 | 519 | 9 | 111 | 29 | Males — School of Art Examinations |
| 18 | 4 | 224 | 57 | 54 | 28 | 32 | 5 | ... | 44 | 4 | Females — School of Art Examinations |
| ... | ... | 197 | 8 | 15 | 44 | 75 | 26 | 19 | ... | 10 | Males — Engineering School Examination |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females — Engineering School Examination |
| ... | ... | 55 | 5 | ... | 16 | 29 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | Males — Overseer Examinations |
| ... | 36 | 269 | ... | ... | 13 | 62 | 7 | 167 | ... | ... | Males — Examination in Surveying |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females — Examination in Surveying |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males — Sub-Overseer Examinations |
| ... | ... | 54 | 1 | ... | 15 | 31 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | Males — Lower Subordinate Examinations |
| ... | 386 | 1,072 | 25 | 173 | 81 | 539 | 229 | ... | ... | 25 | Males — Industrial School Examination |
| ... | ... | 48 | ... | 44 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | Females — Industrial School Examination |
| 54 | 99 | 406 | 16 | 25 | 95 | 229 | 36 | ... | 5 | ... | Males — Commercial School Examination |
| ... | ... | 20 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females — Commercial School Examination |
| ... | ... | 47 | ... | ... | 6 | 12 | 22 | ... | ... | 7 | Males — Agricultural School Examination |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females — Agricultural School Examination |
| 644 | 142 | 1,344 | ... | ... | 1,264 | 80 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males — Sanskrit |
| 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females — Sanskrit |
| ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | Males — Arabic |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females — Arabic |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males — Persian |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females — Persian |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males — Pali |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females — Pali |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Title or other Oriental Examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade |
| 554 | 340 | 3,376 | 17 | 74 | 1,296 | 1,433 | 424 | 104 | 5 | 23 | Males — Other school examinations |
| ... | ... | 10 | .. | 4 | 2 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females — Other school examinations |

## No. 154.—Results of University, College and School Examinations during

| Nature of Examination | | Madras. | Bombay | Bengal | United Provinces | Punjab | Burma | Bihar and Orissa |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Arts Colleges.** | | | | | | | | |
| Doctor of Philosophy | Males | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Doctor of Science | Males | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Master of Arts | Males | 25 | 29 | 424 | 247 | 47 | ... | 21 |
| | Females | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Master of Science | Males | ... | 3 | 56 | 54 | 21 | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bachelor of Arts (Honours) | Males | 109 | 203 | 329 | ... | 66 | ... | 29 |
| | Females | 1 | 8 | 14 | ... | 2 | ... | ... |
| Bachelor of Arts (Pass) | Males | ... | 368 | 1,504 | 529 | 481 | 46 | 193 |
| | Females | ... | 7 | 23 | 11 | 8 | 1 | ... |
| Bachelor of Science (Honours). | Males | ... | ... | 132 | ... | 37 | ... | 10 |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bachelor of Science (Pass). | Males | ... | 66 | 231 | 152 | 82 | 22 | 12 |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Intermediate in Arts | Males | 1,522 | 470 | 2,380 | 531 | 543 | 44 | 324 |
| | Females | 71 | 18 | 66 | 10 | 8 | ... | 2 |
| Intermediate in Science | Males | ... | 138 | 1,440 | 337 | 282 | 75 | 91 |
| | Females | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| **Professional Colleges** | | | | | | | | |
| *Law* | | | | | | | | |
| Doctor of Law | Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Master of Law | Males | 10 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bachelor of Law | Males | 330 | 302 | 504 | 416 | 199 | 17 | 72 |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bachelor of Commerce | Males | ... | 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *Medicine* | | | | | | | | |
| Doctor of Medicine or Surgery | Males | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Doctor of Hygiene | Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Master of Surgery | Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Master of Obstetrics | Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery | Males | 36 | 123 | 146 | 37 | 54 | ... | ... |
| | Females | 2 | 7 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bachelor of Hygiene | Males | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | . | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS 1921-22.

| Central Provinces and Berar | Assam | North-West Frontier Province | Baluchistan | Ajmer-Merwara | Coorg | Delhi | Bangalore | Nature of Examination |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | ARTS COLLEGES |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males } Doctor of Philosophy |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males } Doctor of Science |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } |
| 8 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | Males } Master of Arts |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } |
| 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males } Master of Science |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } |
| ... | 21 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 71 | ... | Males } Bachelor of Arts (Honours) |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } |
| 51 | 85 | 18 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | Males } Bachelor of Arts (Pass) |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } |
| ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males } Bachelor of Science (Honours) |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } |
| 16 | 9 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | Males } Bachelor of Science (Pass) |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } |
| 67 | 136 | 21 | ... | 9 | ... | 123 | 13 | Males } Intermediate in Arts |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 6 | Females } |
| 39 | 57 | 3 | ... | 14 | ... | ... | ... | Males } Intermediate in Science |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } |
| | | | | | | | | PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES |
| | | | | | | | | *Law* |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males } Doctor of Law |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males } Master of Law |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } |
| 87 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males } Bachelor of Law |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males. Bachelor of Commerce. |
| | | | | | | | | *Medicine* |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males } Doctor of Medicine or Surgery |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males } Doctor of Hygiene |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males } Master of Surgery |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males } Master of Obstetrics |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } |
| .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males } Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } |
| ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males } Bachelor of Hygiene |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } |

[*Continued on next page*

No. 154.—Results of University, College and School Examinations during

| Nature of Examination | | Madras | Bombay | Bengal | United Provinces | Punjab | Burma | Bihar and Orissa |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Medicine*—contd. | | | | | | | | |
| D. P. H. | Males | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... |
| Bachelor of Sanitary Science | Males | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery | Males | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *Engineering* | | | | | | | | |
| Master of Civil Engineering | Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bachelor of Civil Engineering | Males | 11 | 30 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Licentiate of Civil Engineering | Males | ... | ... | 51 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| *Teaching* | | | | | | | | |
| Post Graduate Degree or Licenses | Males | 241 | 26 | 79 | 105 | 42 | ... | 16 |
| | Females | 15 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Under Graduate Licenses or Diplomas | Males | ... | ... | 30 | 67 | 141 | ... | 20 |
| | Females | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 19 | ... | ... |
| *Agriculture* | | | | | | | | |
| Master of Agriculture | Males | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bachelor of Agriculture | Males | ... | 44 | ... | 5 | 14 | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Licentiate of Agriculture | Males | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 33 | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Veterinary Examination | Males | 17 | 48 | 36 | ... | 70 | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Commercial Examination | Males | ... | 244 | 156 | 36 | 38 | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Matriculation | Males | 4 | ... | 14,063 | 303 | 4,463 | ... | 1,663 |
| | Females | ... | ... | 102 | 23 | 58 | ... | 6 |
| School Final or Leaving Certificate | Males | 10,880 | 2,930 | ... | 2,614 | 567 | 288 | 166 |
| | Females | 239 | 128 | ... | 14 | ... | 32 | 1 |
| "B" Final Examination | Males | ... | ... | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| High School Examination for Europeans | Males | 30 | 10 | ... | ... | 25 | 48 | ... |
| | Females | 40 | 18 | ... | ... | 37 | 47 | ... |
| Cambridge Senior Examination | Males | 11 | 17 | 49 | 97 | 12 | ... | ... |
| | Females | 2 | 25 | 37 | 42 | 7 | ... | ... |
| Cambridge Junior Examination | Males | 8 | 24 | 54 | 94 | 4 | ... | ... |
| | Females | 9 | 42 | 31 | 49 | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Cambridge Preliminary Examination | Males | ... | 31 | ... | 118 | ... | ... | 16 |
| | Females | ... | 49 | ... | 72 | ... | ... | 2 |

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS 1921-22—*contd.*

| Central Provinces and Berar | Assam | North-West Frontier Province | Baluchistan | Ajmer-Merwara | Coorg | Delhi | Bangalore | Nature of Examination |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | *Medicine*—contd. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males D. P. H. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } Bachelor of Sanitary Science |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery |
| | | | | | | | | *Engineering* |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } Master of Civil Engineering |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } Bachelor of Civil Engineering |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } Licentiate of Civil Engineering. |
| | | | | | | | | *Teaching* |
| 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } Post Graduate Degree or Licenses |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } Under Graduate Licenses or Diplomas |
| | | | | | | | | *Agriculture* |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } Master of Agriculture |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } Bachelor of Agriculture |
| 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } Licentiate of Agriculture |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } Veterinary Examination |
| ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } Commercial Examination |
| 410 | 886 | 183 | 28 | 75 | ... | 191 | ... | Males |
| 10 | 8 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 8 | ... | Females } Matriculation |
| ... | ... | 134 | 15 | ... | 20 | 18 | 19 | Males |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | Females } School Final or Leaving Certificate |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Males |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Females } "B" Final Examination |
| 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 | Males |
| 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 | Females } High School Examination for Europeans |
| ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 | Males |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | Females } Cambridge Senior Examination |
| ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 39 | Males |
| ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 | Females } Cambridge Junior Examination |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 | Males |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | Females } Cambridge Preliminary Examination |

## No. 155.—Results of Examinations in Arts

| Nature of Examination | Madras | Bombay | Calcutta | Dacca | Allahabad | Lucknow | Benares Hindu |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Matriculation* | | | | | | | |
| Number of candidates | 36 | (c) 4,808 | 18,948 | | 1,464 | ... | 25 |
| ,, passes | 9 | (c) 2,659 | 14,794 | (b) | 611 | ... | 15 |
| Percentage of passes | 25 | (c) 55·3 | 78·2 | | 42·6 | ... | 60 |
| *Intermediate Arts* | | | | | | | |
| Number of candidates | (d) | 941 | 3,674 | | (a) 1,524 | ... | 214 |
| ,, passes | (a) 1,255 | 492 | 2,431 | (b) | (a) 678 | ... | 113 |
| Percentage of passes | ... | 52·28 | 66·4 | | (a) 45·8 | ... | 52·8 |
| *Intermediate Science* | | | | | | | |
| Number of candidates | ... | 280 | 1,880 | | ... | ... | 100 |
| ,, passes | ... | 139 | 1,403 | (b) | ... | ... | 56 |
| Percentage of passes | ... | 49·64 | 76·2 | | ... | ... | 56 |
| *Bachelor of Arts (Honours)* | | | | | | | |
| Number of candidates | 135 | 371 | 412 | 65 | ... | ... | 1 |
| ,, passes | 119 | 301 | 360 | 37 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Percentage of passes | 88·1 | 81·13 | 87·3 | 56·9 | ... | ... | 100 |
| *Bachelor of Arts (Pass)* | | | | | | | |
| Number of candidates | (d) | 605 | 2,322 | 158 | 826 | 157 | 135 |
| ,, passes | 1,031 | 375 | 1,606 | 106 | 201 | 120 | 96 |
| Percentage of passes | ... | 61·98 | 69·2 | 67·1 | 37 | 76 | 70·4 |
| *Bachelor of Science (Honours)* | | | | | | | |
| Number of candidates | | | 161 | 18 | ... | ... | ... |
| ,, passes | (b) | (b) | 120 | 11 | ... | ... | ... |
| Percentage of passes | | | 74·5 | 61·1 | ... | ... | ... |
| *Bachelor of Science (Pass)* | | | | | | | |
| Number of candidates | | 124 | 344 | 19 | 143 | 26 | 43 |
| ,, passes | (b) | 66 | 226 | 8 | 106 | 23 | 33 |
| Percentage of passes | | 53·22 | 65·6 | 42·1 | 76 | 88·5 | 76·7 |
| *Master of Arts* | | | | | | | |
| Number of candidates | 74 | 54 | 522 | | 119 | 6 | 17 |
| ,, passes | 26 | 30 | 391 | (b) | 87 | 5 | 17 |
| Percentage of passes | 35·1 | 55·55 | 74·9 | | 73·2 | 83 | 100 |
| *Master of Science* | | | | | | | |
| Number of candidates | | 5 | 87 | | 19 | 1 | 8 |
| ,, passes | (b) | 3 | 65 | (b) | 16 | 1 | 6 |
| Percentage of passes | | 60·0 | 74·7 | | 84·2 | 100 | 75 |

(a) Includes figures for

(b) No

(c) The Bombay University does not hold Matriculation Examination. A school leaving examination

(d) The number cannot be stated as the candidates may at their

and SCIENCE of INDIAN UNIVERSITIES in 1922.

| Aligarh Moslem | Punjab | Rangoon | Patna | Mysore | Usmania (Hyderabad) | Total | Nature of Examination |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | *Matriculation* |
| 97 | 7,159 | (b) | 2,550 | 1,012 | 498 | 36,597 | Number of candidates |
| 48 | 5,196 | | 1,264 | 267 | 94 | 24,977 | ,, passes |
| 49 | 72·4 | | 49·6 | 28·36 | 18·87 | 68·25 | Percentage of passes |
| | | | | | | | *Intermediate Arts* |
| 144 | 1,091 | 56 | 693 | ... | 162 | 8,499 | Number of candidates |
| 108 | 610 | 34 | 298 | ... | 84 | 6,103 | ,, passes |
| 75 | 55·9 | 60·71 | 43 | ... | 51·85 | 71·8 | Percentage of passes |
| | | | | | | | *Intermediate Science* |
| 61 | 640 | 105 | 183 | ... | ... | 3,249 | Number of candidates |
| 50 | 280 | 75 | 90 | ... | ... | 2,093 | ,, passes |
| 81·97 | 43·7 | 71·42 | 49·2 | ... | ... | 64·42 | Percentage of passes |
| | | | | | | | *Bachelor of Arts (Honours)* |
| ... | 197 | 12 | 32 | ... | ... | 1,225 | Number of candidates |
| ... | 69 | 11 | 29 | ... | ... | 927 | ,, passes |
| ... | 35·02 | 91·7 | 90·6 | ... | ... | 75·67 | Percentage of passes |
| | | | | | | | *Bachelor of Arts (Pass)* |
| 103 | 1,340 | 45 | 297 | (d) | ... | 5,088 | Number of candidates |
| 70 | 573 | 21 | 180 | 102 | ... | 4,570 | ,, passes |
| 68 | 42·7 | 46·6 | 60·6 | ... | ... | 76·32 | Percentage of passes |
| | | | | | | | *Bachelor of Science (Honours)* |
| ... | 71 | 9 | 12 | ... | ... | 271 | Number of candidates |
| ... | 31 | 8 | 10 | ... | ... | 180 | ,, passes |
| ... | 42·2 | 88·9 | 83·3 | ... | ... | 66·42 | Percentage of passes |
| | | | | | | | *Bachelor of Science (Pass)* |
| 8 | 130 | 18 | 45 | (d) | ... | 900 | Number of candidates |
| 6 | 53 | 14 | 15 | 20 | ... | 600 | ,, passes |
| 75 | 63·8 | 77·7 | 33·3 | ... | ... | 66·67 | Percentage of passes |
| | | | | | | | *Master of Arts* |
| ... | 94 | ... | 30 | 23 | ... | 939 | Number of candidates |
| ... | 57 | ... | 23 | 20 | ... | 656 | ,, passes |
| ... | 60·6 | ... | 76·6 | 86·96 | ... | 69·86 | Percentage of passes |
| | | | | | | | *Master of Science* |
| ... | 29 | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 157 | Number of candidates |
| ... | 21 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 116 | ,, passes |
| ... | 72·4 | ... | 50 | ... | ... | 73·89 | Percentage of passes |

Intermediate Science.

examination.

is held by a special Board constituted jointly by the University and Government.

option take the examination as a whole or appear by parts separately.

## No. 156.—Number of Public Educational Institutions under Public Management, of Private Institutions :

| Institutions | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Under Public Management** | | | | | |
| Managed by Government : | | | | | |
| Number of Institutions . | 2,143 | 2,208 | 2,294 | 2,373 | 2,428 |
| Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March | 203,317 | 217,731 | 227,399 | 233,134 | 238,885 |
| Average daily attendance | 163,489 | 175,751 | 186,260 | 191,576 | 195,266 |
| Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards : | | | | | |
| Number of Institutions . | 33,527 | 36,161 | 37,969 | 39,040 | 41,001 |
| Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March | 2,108,898 | 2,287,656 | 2,406,300 | 2,470,748 | 2,565,540 |
| Average daily attendance. | 1,577,110 | 1,723,595 | 1,825,993 | 1,873,178 | 1,906,234 |
| **Under Private Management** | | | | | |
| Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards : | | | | | |
| Number of Institutions . | 83,003 | 84,943 | 88,280 | 91,510 | 92,582 |
| Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March. | 3,291,928 | 3,423,920 | 3,513,640 | 3,611,802 | 3,679,529 |
| Average daily attendance. | 2,665,887 | 2,750,389 | 2,871,919 | 2,953,187 | 3,010,934 |
| Unaided : Number of Institutions . | 19,359 | 18,843 | 18,322 | 18,479 | 18,941 |
| Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March | 677,401 | 686,325 | 680,917 | 679,655 | 723,354 |
| Average daily attendance . | 518,174 | 523,504 | 530,808 | 532,223 | 563,156 |
| **Private Institutions** Number of Institutions . | 40,247 | 39,928 | 38,573 | 38,246 | 37,803 |
| Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March | 670,313 | 681,241 | 637,732 | 640,214 | 644,638 |
| Grand Total of Institutions | 181,790* | 185,721* | 185,444† | 189,648 | 192,755 |
| Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March | 7,177,137* | 7,535,565* | 7,466,159† | 7,635,553 | 7,851,946 |
| Number of Scholars on 31 March learning : English . . . . | 780,240 | 849,721 | 874,868 | 929,400 | 990,901 |
| A classical language . . | 882,607 | 917,227 | 983,663 | 1,004,169 | 1,057,302 |
| A vernacular language . | 6,840,942 | 7,197,274 | 7,133,323 | 7,275,504 | 7,480,462 |
| Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed : Europeans and Eurasians . | 35,415 | 38,444 | 39,233 | 40,256 | 42,545 |
| Indian Christians . . | 209,433 | 217,540 | 218,758 | 221,825 | 231,555 |
| Hindus . . . . . | 4,677,794 | 4,895,981 | 4,769,804 | 4,871,028 | 4,982,105 |
| Muhammadans . . | 1,629,990 | 1,704,520 | 1,730,599 | 1,773,218 | 1,824,361 |
| Others (mainly Buddhists) | 624,505 | 679,071 | 707,765 | 729,226 | 771,377 |
| Number of Girls in Boys' Schools | 425,696 | 442,458 | 470,597 | 489,354 | 509,696 |
| Number of Boys in Girls' Schools | 33,101 | 36,255 | 36,764 | 38,461 | 41,048 |

* Includes statistics of Indian States.
† „ 6 institutions with 171 scholars maintained by Indian States in Bengal.

under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and under PRIVATE NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Institutions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT. |
| | | | | | Managed by Government : |
| 2,412 | 2,479 | 2,528 | 2,813 | 3,022 | Number of Institutions |
| 238,729 | 241,394 | 248,376 | 253,691 | 265,949 | Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March |
| 193,988 | 195,373 | 201,139 | 211,724 | 216,793 | Average daily attendance |
| | | | | | Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards : |
| 42,469 | 45,072 | 49,356 | 52,152 | 53,252 | Number of Institutions |
| 2,597,732 | 2,681,937 | 2,886,843 | 3,051,998 | 3,077,958 | Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March |
| 1,935,491 | 1,895,670 | 2,072,550 | 2,223,964 | 2,237,656 | Average daily attendance |
| | | | | | UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT |
| | | | | | Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards : |
| 94,741 | 96,814 | 98,239 | 100,139 | 100,668 | Number of Institutions |
| 3,721,378 | 3,729,292 | 3,789,006 | 3,844,146 | 3,832,934 | Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March |
| 3,045,437 | 3,023,211 | 3,041,706 | 3,147,017 | 3,103,741 | Average daily attendance |
| | | | | | Unaided : |
| 19,888 | 17,965 | 16,235 | 17,443 | 16,357 | Number of Institutions |
| 753,903 | 693,140 | 688,614 | 625,158 | 565,384 | Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March |
| 588,606 | 538,862 | 536,405 | 498,116 | 441,249 | Average daily attendance |
| | | | | | PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS |
| 37,409 | 35,017 | 34,623 | 33,611 | 34,907 | Number of Institutions |
| 636,326 | 597,914 | 593,386 | 602,034 | 639,125 | Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March |
| 196,919 | 197,347 | 202,981 | 206,158 | (a) 208,108 | Grand Total of Institutions |
| 7,948,068 | 7,936,577 | 8,206,225 | 8,377,027 | (a) 8,381,401 | Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March |
| | | | | | Number of Scholars on 31 March learning : |
| 1,022,446 | 1,022,254 | 1,036,203 | 1,001,358 | 997,356 | English |
| 1,100,088 | 1,154,983 | 1,167,357 | 1,160,675 | 1,169,301 | A classical language |
| 7,578,512 | 7,554,286 | 7,823,080 | 8,020,518 | 8,024,733 | A vernacular language |
| | | | | | Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed : |
| 44,167 | 44,806 | 43,022 | 43,386 | 44,638 | Europeans and Eurasians |
| 239,695 | 244,902 | 255,564 | 270,261 | 285,258 | Indian Christians |
| 5,034,949 | 5,022,424 | 5,142,393 | 5,288,925 | 5,312,968 | Hindus |
| 1,866,742 | 1,877,205 | 1,977,594 | 2,005,525 | 1,966,443 | Muhammadans |
| 762,515 | 747,340 | 786,752 | 768,030 | 772,044 | Others (mainly Buddhists) |
| 516,350 | 524,474 | 535,165 | 541,797 | 535,427 | Number of Girls in Boys' Schools |
| 44,130 | 41,918 | 44,889 | 46,100 | 47,821 | Number of Boys in Girls' Schools |

(a) Includes 2 night schools attended by 51 scholars in Assam.

No. 157.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

| Classes of Institutions | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| UNIVERSITY EDUCATION : | | | | | |
| *Arts Colleges :* | | | | | |
| English . for Males / for Females | 53,26,384 | 57,06,424 | 62,10,149 | 66,16,018 | 70,04,602 |
| Oriental . for Males / for Females | 74,337 | 96,820 | 1,00,234 | 1,13,561 | 99,146 |
| *Professional Colleges :* | | | | | |
| Law . for Males / for Females | 3,20,892 | 3,49,460 | 3,77,242 | 3,89,914 | 4,22,580 |
| Medicine . for Males / for Females | 8,20,259 | 7,68,450 | 7,04,657 | 9,11,160 | 9,52,881 |
| Engineering for Males / for Females | 8,21,074 | 8,55,506 | 8,95,092 | 7,89,596 | 8,26,731 |
| Teaching . for Males / for Females | 3,33,421 | 4,16,714 | 4,28,428 | 4,65,493 | 5,25,980 |
| Agriculture for Males / for Females | 2,10,038 | 2,05,055 | 1,86,930 | 3,04,630 | 3,13,796 |
| Veterinary for Males / for Females | 90,176 | 99,940 | 1,03,115 | 1,27,837 | 2,63,620 |
| Commercial for Males / for Females | ... | 8,191 | 49,441 | 58,804 | 92,356 |
| Forestry . for Males / for Females | ... | ... | ... | 1,03,296 | 2,01,474 |
| Royal Institute of Science for Males / for Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL . | 78,96,581 | 85,06,560 | 91,45,278 | 98,80,309 | 1,07,03,166 |
| SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL : | | | | | |
| *Secondary Schools :* | | | | | |
| For Boys : | | | | | |
| High Schools . . | 1,29,90,279 | 1,48,66,653 | 1,61,16,032 | 1,72,58,984 | 1,88,33,190 |
| Middle English Schools | 51,48,268 | 57,28,325 | 62,51,097 | 66,36,963 | 68,34,996 |
| Middle Vernacular Schools | 16,78,387 | 18,92,903 | 20,67,107 | 22,05,210 | 22,73,246 |

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in British India.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Classes of Institutions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| | | | | | UNIVERSITY EDUCATION : |
| | | | | | *Arts Colleges :* |
| 69,34,910 | 72,53,625 | 90,89,653 | 96,11,227 | 1,05,58,013 | for Males } English |
| 1,89,974 | 2,21,480 | 2,41,291 | 2,89,176 | 3,33,415 | for Females } English |
| 87,008 | 1,02,673 | 1,08,101 | 1,31,244 | 1,50,910 | for Males } Oriental |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Females } Oriental |
| | | | | | *Professional Colleges :* |
| 4,60,269 | 5,17,470 | 5,38,912 | 5,66,458 | 5,23,224 | for Males } Law |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Females } Law |
| 9,87,635 | 10,00,821 | 11,70,848 | 13,65,824 | 16,98,291 | for Males } Medicine |
| 1,43,025 | 70,690 | 87,964 | 1,20,924 | 1,82,851 | for Females } Medicine |
| 8,08,013 | 8,28,672 | 9,10,092 | 10,05,390 | 11,86,791 | for Males } Engineering |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Females } Engineering |
| 5,24,173 | 5,86,453 | 6,47,389 | 8,11,632 | 9,48,146 | for Males } Teaching |
| 27,829 | 25,391 | 24,325 | 20,925 | 34,668 | for Females } Teaching |
| 3,13,706 | 2,81,533 | 2,59,100 | 3,54,657 | 4,20,590 | for Males } Agriculture |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Females } Agriculture |
| 2,53,205 | 2,73,060 | 3,39,225 | 3,84,586 | 4,26,152 | for Males } Veterinary |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Females } Veterinary |
| 87,736 | 93,581 | 1,05,010 | 1,17,655 | 99,068 | for Males } Commercial |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Females } Commercial |
| 2,03,559 | 2,16,983 | 2,48,981 | 2,02,461 | 3,10,265 | for Males } Forestry |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Females } Forestry |
| ... | ... | ... | 1,13,077 | 1,47,468 | for Males } Royal Institute of Science |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Females } Royal Institute of Science |
| 1,10,21,031 | 1,14,72,432 | 1,27,70,771 | 1,50,95,236 | 1,70,19,852 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL : |
| | | | | | *Secondary Schools :* |
| | | | | | For Boys : |
| 1,99,44,403 | 2,17,67,746 | 2,35,15,806 | 2,64,07,736 | 2,82,62,391 | High Schools |
| 70,55,440 | 74,88,104 | 80,61,322 | 86,05,969 | 89,14,152 | Middle English Schools |
| 24,61,988 | 26,97,893 | 33,39,438 | 40,97,876 | 50,40,905 | Middle Vernacular Schools |

[*Continued on next page*

No. 157.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class

| Classes of Institutions | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| **School Education, General—*contd.*** | | | | | |
| *Secondary Schools*—contd. | | | | | |
| For Girls : | | | | | |
| High Schools | 17,24,824 | 20,55,619 | 20,61,838 | 21,40,118 | 22,97,708 |
| Middle English Schools | 8,32,880 | 9,87,192 | 10,88,275 | 11,39,252 | 12,26,688 |
| Middle Vernacular Schools | 2,39,228 | 2,90,269 | 3,25,294 | 3,80,570 | 4,63,354 |
| Total | 2,26,63,866 | 2,58,20,961 | 2,79,09,643 | 2,97,61,102 | 3,19,29,182 |
| *Primary Schools :* | | | | | |
| For Boys | 1,98,91,580 | 2,22,44,993 | 2,30,74,570 | 2,42,54,326 | 2,51,57,789 |
| For Girls | 31,72,899 | 33,88,544 | 36,21,491 | 39,16,181 | 41,55,756 |
| Total | 2,30,64,479 | 2,56,33,537 | 2,66,96,061 | 2,81,70,507 | 2,93,13,545 |
| **School Education, Special :** | | | | | |
| *Schools for Special Instruction :* | | | | | |
| Training Schools for Masters | 17,48,918 | 20,09,597 | 21,74,252 | 22,44,384 | 22,34,900 |
| Training Schools for Mistresses | 3,94,341 | 4,52,480 | 5,28,128 | 5,63,207 | 6,28,910 |
| Schools of Art (for Males / for Females) | 2,07,077 | 2,60,814 | 3,06,840 | 2,85,149 | 2,81,391 |
| Law Schools (for Males / for Females) | 6,563 | 6,478 | 6,850 | 6,480 | 6,620 |
| Medical Schools (for Males / for Females) | 3,94,077 | 4,58,207 | 4,99,499 | 6,77,088 | 6,19,173 |
| Engineering and Surveying Schools (for Males / for Females) | 2,54,902 | 2,35,136 | 2,62,693 | 2,52,735 | 3,02,694 |
| Technical and Industrial Schools (for Males / for Females) | 11,54,380 | 14,42,833 | 11,05,558 | 14,54,235 | 14,70,251 |
| Commercial Schools (for Males / for Females) | 1,48,328 | 1,59,675 | 1,55,926 | 1,57,067 | 1,38,650 |
| Agricultural Schools (for Males / for Females) | 21,724 | 5,252 | 576 | 4,645 | 3,428 |

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*continued.*

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Classes of Institutions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| | | | | | SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—*contd.* |
| | | | | | *Secondary Schools*—contd. |
| | | | | | For Girls : |
| 26,31,980 | 28,17,873 | 31,47,691 | 34,21,474 | 38,32,257 | High Schools |
| 12,46,300 | 13,39,903 | 13,34,745 | 17,26,366 | 18,49,332 | Middle English Schools |
| 5,27,967 | 5,60,384 | 6,38,712 | 6,87,450 | 8,27,866 | Middle Vernacular Schools |
| 3,38,68,078 | 3,66,71,903 | 4,00,37,714 | 4,49,46,871 | 4,87,26,905 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | *Primary Schools :* |
| 2,66,46,863 | 3,03,52,298 | 3,47,46,733 | 3,84,92,067 | 4,33,47,444 | For Boys |
| 43,93,651 | 49,74,996 | 58,80,252 | 68,61,560 | 75,60,663 | For Girls |
| 3,10,42,514 | 3,53,27,294 | 4,06,26,985 | 4,53,53,627 | 5,09,08,107 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL : |
| | | | | | *Schools for Special Instruction :* |
| 23,64,732 | 26,15,055 | 33,26,865 | 42,20,347 | 46,62,852 | Training Schools for Masters |
| 6,58,487 | 7,60,650 | 8,39,808 | 10,15,437 | 12,01,248 | Training Schools for Mistresses |
| 2,71,551 | 2,42,203 | 2,98,605 | 3,48,371 | 4,18,150 | for Males } Schools of Art |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Females } |
| 7,767 | 8,274 | 10,800 | 13,654 | 18,151 | for Males } Law Schools |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Females } |
| 6,59,639 | 7,40,429 | 9,18,117 | 11,57,834 | 13,96,851 | for Males } Medical Schools |
| 1,15,050 | 79,842 | 1,10,062 | 1,19,091 | 1,40,045 | for Females } |
| 2,91,809 | 3,19,440 | 3,71,950 | 4,52,353 | 4,57,700 | for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Females } |
| 14,52,697 | 14,64,892 | 17,85,849 | 17,78,851 | 26,18,851 | for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools |
| 1,46,442 | 1,91,460 | 1,87,167 | 1,43,902 | 2,03,540 | for Females } |
| 1,30,381 | 1,85,974 | 1,96,955 | 1,35,495 | 2,91,945 | for Males } Commercial Schools |
| 16,058 | 14,165 | 19,424 | 16,121 | 26,875 | for Females } |
| 19,598 | 16,263 | 38,732 | 39,099 | 59,590 | for Males } Agricultural Schools |
| ... | ... | ... | 390 | 330 | for Females } |

## No. 157.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class

| Classes of Institutions | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| School Education, Special—*contd.* | | | | | |
| *Schools for Special Instruction*—contd. | | | | | |
| Forest Schools for Males / for Females | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Reformatory Schools for Males / for Females | 2,38,764 | 2,43,956 | 2,51,715 | 2,34,504 | 2,30,123 |
| Other Schools for Males / for Females | 10,86,515 | 11,96,624 | 13,39,441 | 12,74,523 | 14,24,786 |
| Total . | 56,55,439 | 64,71,052 | 66,31,478 | 71,54,917 | 73,40,926 |
| Total Direct Expenditure | 5,92,80,415 | 6,64,32,110 | 7,03,82,460 | 7,49,66,835 | 7,92,86,819 |
| Buildings . . . | 1,25,76,767 | 1,36,95,412 | 1,78,68,135 | 1,38,99,602 | 1,37,08,740 |
| Furniture and Apparatus | 18,30,527 | 23,49,530 | 20,64,001 | 11,56,528 | |
| Total . | 1,44,07,294 | 1,60,44,942 | 1,99,32,136 | 1,50,56,130 | 1,37,08,740 |
| University . . . | 29,13,656 | 21,23,658 | 23,57,888 | 33,90,715 | 25,51,925 |
| Direction . . . | 7,97,728 | 8,27,821 | 8,81,040 | 8,81,797 | 8,92,363 |
| Inspection . . . | 41,47,115 | 45,23,065 | 47,30,165 | 49,53,734 | 49,64,587 |
| *Scholarships held in*— | | | | | |
| Arts Colleges . . | 3,63,902 | 4,24,834 | 4,53,444 | 4,69,521 | 4,73,024 |
| Medical Colleges . . | 48,577 | 52,660 | 63,389 | 86,586 | 1,04,338 |
| Other Professional Colleges . . . | 1,09,293 | 1,01,604 | 99,473 | 1,14,895 | 1,61,233 |
| Secondary Schools . | 5,90,272 | 6,71,038 | 7,32,481 | 7,79,069 | 8,44,141 |
| Primary Schools . . | 1,50,077 | 1,52,555 | 1,58,919 | 1,70,415 | 1,92,325 |
| Medical Schools . . | 54,374 | 63,247 | 61,433 | 1,31,206 | 1,94,472 |
| Technical and Industrial Schools . . | 90,385 | 82,123 | 73,435 | 95,324 | 1,00,047 |
| Other Special Schools . | 31,410 | 47,258 | 58,879 | 85,589 | 96,140 |
| Miscellaneous . . | 78,37,922 | 89,01,794 | 94,59,216 | 99,37,698 | 93,13,016 |
| Total . | 1,71,34,711 | 1,79,71,747 | 1,91,29,762 | 2,10,96,549 | 1,98,87,509 |
| Total Indirect Expenditure . . . | 3,15,42,005 | 3,40,16,689 | 3,90,61,898 | 3,61,52,679 | 3,35,96,249 |
| Total Expenditure on Public Instruction . | 9,08,22,420 | 10,04,48,799 | 10,94,44,258 | 11,11,19,514 | 11,28,83,068 |

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Classes of Institutions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| | | | | | SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*contd.* |
| | | | | | *Schools for Special Instruction*—contd. |
| ... | 750 | ... | ... | ... | for Males } Forest Schools |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Females } |
| 2,25,790 | 2,42,935 | 2,82,544 | 3,12,823 | 2,93,696 | for Males } Reformatory Schools |
| 154 | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Females } |
| 13,26,522 | 14,34,781 | 15,43,990 | 16,68,579 | 17,96,075 | for Males } Other Schools |
| 50,251 | 60,388 | 63,430 | 97,619 | 1,15,695 | for Females } |
| 77,36,928 | 83,77,501 | 99,94,298 | 1,15,19,946 | 1,37,01,594 | TOTAL |
| 8,36,68,551 | 9,18,40,130 | 10,34,29,768 | 11,69,15,680 | 13,03,56,458 | Total Direct Expenditure |
| 1,42,14,118 | 1,41,79,388 | 1,77,40,451 | 2,09,01,301 | 1,97,60,544 | Buildings<br>Furniture and Apparatus |
| 1,42,14,118 | 1,41,79,388 | 1,77,40,451 | 2,09,01,301 | 1,97,60,544 | TOTAL |
| 32,33,068 | 43,97,221 | 57,45,608 | 57,62,371 | 73,40,578 | University |
| 8,32,450 | 8,82,959 | 10,44,847 | 12,65,148 | 13,99,110 | Direction |
| 50,51,377 | 53,60,265 | 59,36,977 | 69,38,729 | 79,36,408 | Inspection |
| | | | | | *Scholarships held in—* |
| 5,24,391 | 5,37,722 | 5,75,421 | 5,86,444 | 6,96,947 | Arts Colleges |
| 1,15,740 | 1,21,485 | 1,28,086 | 1,37,929 | 1,49,477 | Medical Colleges |
| 1,72,947 | 1,49,632 | 1,85,672 | 1,73,103 | 2,33,586 | Other Professional Colleges |
| 8,76,723 | 9,32,931 | 10,12,683 | 10,74,821 | 11,78,986 | Secondary Schools |
| 1,89,599 | 1,88,304 | 2,37,001 | 2,77,463 | 3,25,053 | Primary Schools |
| 2,30,803 | 2,44,324 | 2,70,427 | 2,53,518 | 2,60,266 | Medical Schools |
| 99,728 | 1,07,776 | 1,28,173 | 1,17,184 | 1,64,906 | Technical and Industrial Schools |
| 1,08,741 | 1,25,907 | 1,39,539 | 1,14,909 | 1,66,868 | Other Special Schools |
| 88,40,892 | 1,07,86,029 | 1,23,32,307 | 1,32,14,513 | 1,37,83,782 | Miscellaneous |
| 2,03,26,468 | 2,38,34,555 | 2,77,26,741 | 2,99,16,132 | 3,36,35,967 | TOTAL |
| 3,45,40,586 | 3,80,13,943 | 4,54,67,192 | 5,08,17,433 | 5,33,96,511 | Total Indirect Expenditure |
| 11,82,09,137 | 12,98,63,073 | 14,88,96,960 | 16,77,33,113 | 18,37,52,969 | Total Expenditure on Public Instruction |

No. 158.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of

| Classes of Institutions | Madras | Bombay | Bengal | United Provinces | Punjab | Burma | Bihar and Orissa |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **University Education:** | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| *Arts Colleges:* | | | | | | | |
| English . . { for Males | 17,28,555 | 12,49,134 | 25,57,647 | 19,20,812 | 9,66,861 | 3,83,415 | 7,20,697 |
| { for Females | 1,15,579 | ... | 93,788 | 73,090 | 18,886 | ... | 6,399 |
| Oriental . { for Males | 67,507 | ... | ... | 37,645 | 42,655 | ... | ... |
| { for Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| *Professional Colleges:* | | | | | | | |
| Law . . { for Males | 59,249 | 66,349 | 2,25,647 | 68,707 | 41,438 | ... | 36,053 |
| { for Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Medicine . { for Males | 1,82,818 | 3,61,936 | 7,29,790 | 1,62,434 | 2,59,688 | ... | ... |
| { for Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Engineering { for Males | 2,32,509 | 1,53,207 | 3,25,965 | 4,76,110 | ... | ... | ... |
| { for Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Teaching . { for Males | 1,20,622 | 46,852 | 1,50,942 | 1,67,133 | 2,13,322 | ... | 56,897 |
| { for Females | 7,247 | ... | 8,794 | ... | 18,627 | ... | ... |
| Agriculture { for Males | 298 | 1,29,371 | ... | 96,774 | 1,12,126 | ... | 43,159 |
| { for Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Veterinary { for Males | 55,038 | ... | 2,06,200 | ... | 1,64,914 | ... | ... |
| { for Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Commercial { for Males | ... | 77,108 | ... | 11,977 | 9,983 | ... | ... |
| { for Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Forestry . { for Males | 1,47,757 | 31,934 | ... | 1,30,574 | ... | ... | ... |
| { for Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Royal Institute of Science { for Males | ... | 1,47,468 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| { for Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total . | 27,16,179 | 22,63,359 | 42,98,773 | 31,45,256 | 18,48,530 | 3,83,415 | 8,63,205 |
| **School Education, General:** | | | | | | | |
| *Secondary Schools:* | | | | | | | |
| For boys: | | | | | | | |
| High Schools . . . | 53,55,865 | 33,97,125 | 68,13,214 | 40,15,040 | 36,12,766 | 17,35,281 | 13,18,202 |
| Middle English Schools . | 11,79,958 | 10,27,918 | 22,05,147 | 4,42,026 | 10,89,806 | 10,28,375 | 6,03,729 |
| Middle Vernacular Schools . | ... | ... | 1,45,403 | 12,00,640 | 14,89,828 | 9,20,481 | 2,25,897 |
| For Girls: | | | | | | | |
| High Schools . . . | 6,96,755 | 8,87,688 | 6,95,621 | 5,70,549 | 3,26,443 | 4,06,293 | 70,711 |
| Middle English Schools . | 2,67,211 | 2,64,243 | 3,36,711 | 3,69,662 | 1,34,446 | 1,87,373 | 81,043 |
| Middle Vernacular Schools . | .... | ... | 88,618 | 1,66,403 | 2,22,496 | 1,47,691 | 40,008 |
| Total . | 75,01,789 | 55,76,973 | 1,02,84,804 | 67,64,326 | 68,75,785 | 44,25,494 | 23,39,590 |
| *Primary Schools:* | | | | | | | |
| For Boys . . . . . | 87,37,951 | 1,25,31,381 | 45,03,024 | 62,92,110 | 27,35,680 | 11,83,218 | 32,42,545 |
| For Girls . . . . . | 19,10,891 | 24,21,466 | 9,05,417 | 4,49,399 | 6,96,494 | 2,55,809 | 3,72,891 |
| Total . | 1,06,48,842 | 1,49,52,847 | 54,08,441 | 67,41,509 | 34,32,174 | 14,39,027 | 36,15,436 |

## Educational Institutions in the different Provinces in 1921-22.

| Central Provinces and Berar | Assam | North-West Frontier Province | Baluchistan | Ajmer-Merwara | Coorg | Delhi | Bangalore | Classes of Institutions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | University Education : |
| | | | | | | | | *Arts Colleges :* |
| 3,41,041 | 2,71,055 | 1,31,992 | ... | 54,214 | ... | 1,82,842 | 49,748 | for Males } English |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25,673 | for Females } |
| ... | 3,103 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Males } Oriental |
| ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Females } |
| | | | | | | | | *Professional Colleges :* |
| 9,699 | 16,052 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Males } Law |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Females } |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,625 | ... | for Males } Medicine |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,82,851 | ... | for Females } |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Males } Engineering |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Females } |
| 1,51,347 | ... | 40,631 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Males } Teaching |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Females } |
| 38,862 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Males } Agriculture |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Females } |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Males } Veterinary |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Females } |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Males } Commercial |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Females } |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Males } Forestry |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Females } |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Males } Royal Institute |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Females } of Science |
| 5,40,949 | 2,90,210 | 1,73,023 | ... | 54,214 | ... | 3,67,318 | 75,421 | Total |
| | | | | | | | | School Education, General : |
| | | | | | | | | *Secondary Schools :* |
| | | | | | | | | For Boys : |
| 4,97,746 | 5,92,902 | 3,61,822 | 77,361 | 1,24,321 | 33,152 | 2,10,300 | 1,17,294 | High Schools |
| 8,37,520 | 2,12,587 | 88,481 | 38,404 | 28,741 | ... | 98,288 | 33,172 | Middle English Schools |
| 7,28,723 | 1,45,348 | 1,51,133 | 13,710 | 17,408 | ... | 12,238 | ... | Middle Vernacular Schools |
| | | | | | | | | For Girls : |
| 42,858 | 20,840 | ... | ... | 11,348 | ... | 45,320 | 55,831 | High Schools |
| 74,619 | 86,863 | 5,224 | 8,254 | 12,206 | 9,164 | ... | 12,314 | Middle English Schools |
| 66,545 | 30,434 | 11,776 | 2,647 | 4,917 | ... | 35,552 | 10,781 | Middle Vernacular Schools |
| 22,48,011 | 10,88,974 | 6,18,436 | 1,30,376 | 1,98,941 | 42,316 | 4,01,698 | 2,29,392 | Total |
| | | | | | | | | *Primary Schools :* |
| 25,11,515 | 8,38,695 | 3,58,914 | 74,354 | 91,746 | 58,951 | 1,02,886 | 84,474 | For Boys |
| 3,10,104 | 73,588 | 57,912 | 10,568 | 20,774 | 11,584 | 27,178 | 36,598 | For Girls |
| 28,21,619 | 9,12,283 | 4,16,826 | 84,922 | 1,12,520 | 70,535 | 1,30,064 | 1,21,062 | Total |

[*Continued on next page*

## No. 158.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of

| Classes of Institutions | Madras | Bombay | Bengal | United Provinces | Punjab | Burma | Bihar and Orissa |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| School Education, Special : | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| *Schools for Special Instruction :* | | | | | | | |
| Training Schools for Masters | 14,56,068 | 6,68,244 | 4,19,030 | 8,94,455 | 2,80,727 | 1,42,921 | 3,42,654 |
| Training Schools for Mistresses | 4,07,923 | 2,70,560 | 86,099 | 1,15,964 | 99,757 | 78,267 | 52,295 |
| Schools of Art { for Males | 82,699 | 1,28,532 | 64,144 | 60,508 | 82,267 | ... | ... |
| Schools of Art { for Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Law Schools { for Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18,151 | ... |
| Law Schools { for Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Medical Schools { for Males | 6,32,194 | 1,56,443 | 2,42,907 | 77,463 | 1,11,453 | ... | 1,16,587 |
| Medical Schools { for Females | ... | 1,141 | ... | 37,228 | 1,01,676 | ... | ... |
| Engineering and Surveying Schools { for Males | 66,589 | 7,628 | 1,05,721 | ... | 59,399 | 57,065 | 96,116 |
| Engineering and Surveying Schools { for Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Technical and Industrial Schools { for Males | 7,17,192 | 3,87,186 | 3,39,457 | 4,91,906 | 1,32,914 | 55,343 | 4,12,937 |
| Technical and Industrial Schools { for Females | 31,500 | 51,441 | 67,841 | 11,706 | 8,931 | ... | 10,110 |
| Commercial Schools { for Males | 56,207 | 71,950 | 91,851 | 30,720 | ... | 8,314 | 14,103 |
| Commercial Schools { for Females | 1,286 | 6,812 | 16,075 | ... | ... | 1,210 | ... |
| Agricultural Schools { for Males | 5,170 | 19,459 | 20,728 | 14,233 | ... | ... | ... |
| Agricultural Schools { for Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 330 |
| Forest Schools. { for Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Forest Schools. { for Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Reformatory Schools { for Males | 32,121 | 19,021 | ... | 70,473 | 32,176 | 16,887 | 1,16,018 |
| Reformatory Schools { for Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other Schools { for Males | 1,31,529 | 2,60,423 | 9,44,158 | 1,26,512 | 47,207 | 44,100 | 2,02,862 |
| Other Schools { for Females | 23,400 | 35,436 | 36,760 | 398 | 6,660 | ... | 2,670 |
| Total | 36,44,868 | 20,84,306 | 24,34,771 | 19,31,566 | 9,70,167 | 4,22,269 | 13,66,682 |
| Total Direct Expenditure | 2,45,11,678 | 2,48,77,485 | 2,24,26,789 | 1,85,82,657 | 1,31,26,656 | 66,70,199 | 81,84,913 |
| Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus | 37,78,823 | 14,99,903 | 33,68,904 | 45,47,935 | 25,37,152 | 7,51,363 | 15,34,666 |
| Total | 37,78,823 | 14,99,903 | 33,68,904 | 45,47,935 | 25,37,152 | 7,51,363 | 15,34,666 |
| University | 4,68,354 | 3,71,784 | 25,17,890 | 31,63,786 | 3,43,203 | 1,91,354 | 2,81,270 |
| Direction | 1,56,130 | 1,38,385 | 1,92,527 | 1,65,312 | 1,59,798 | 2,52,176 | 1,06,215 |
| Inspection | 13,21,281 | 13,28,177 | 12,48,195 | 9,69,056 | 6,83,907 | 7,67,621 | 7,62,515 |
| *Scholarships held in :* | | | | | | | |
| Arts Colleges | 87,453 | 1,04,623 | 1,49,782 | 1,14,704 | 89,596 | 15,890 | 42,195 |
| Medical Colleges | 47,224 | 6,534 | 48,548 | 10,046 | 13,257 | 12,364 | ... |
| Other Professional Colleges | 22,634 | 28,207 | 63,291 | 28,237 | 30,568 | ... | 31,377 |
| Secondary Schools | 1,51,113 | 1,18,967 | 1,16,617 | 2,20,359 | 2,61,164 | 33,454 | 93,373 |
| Primary Schools | 30,662 | 1,12,029 | 18,658 | 65,258 | 36,630 | 5,510 | 37,345 |
| Medical Schools | 47,716 | 1,868 | 18,198 | 51,948 | 82,178 | 44,458 | 1,635 |
| Technical and Industrial Schools | 15,123 | 10,545 | 25,861 | 63,081 | 23,105 | 2,456 | 2,956 |
| Other Special Schools | 6,531 | 13,631 | 34,433 | 6,686 | 15,819 | 57,021 | 4,730 |
| Miscellaneous | 33,53,570 | 9,00,716 | 31,57,413 | 18,24,498 | 15,56,224 | 13,54,004 | 4,33,157 |
| Total | 57,07,791 | 32,25,556 | 75,91,413 | 66,82,971 | 32,98,479 | 27,43,308 | 17,96,768 |
| Total Indirect Expenditure | 94,86,614 | 47,25,459 | 1,09,60,317 | 1,12,30,906 | 58,35,631 | 34,94,671 | 33,31,434 |
| Total Expenditure on Public Instruction | 3,39,98,292 | 2,96,02,944 | 3,33,87,106 | 2,98,13,563 | 1,89,62,287 | 1,01,64,870 | 1,15,16,347 |

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES in 1921-22—*contd.*

| Central Provinces and Berar | Assam | North-West Frontier Province | Baluchistan | Ajmer-Merwara | Coorg | Delhi | Bangalore | Classes of Institutions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL : |
| 3,12,978 | 71,257 | 36,150 | 4,219 | 19,880 | 9,880 | ... | 3,489 | *Schools for Special Instruction :* Training Schools for Masters |
| 57,784 | 2,562 | 8,874 | ... | ... | ... | 6,536 | 14,627 | Training Schools for Mistresses |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Males } Schools of Art |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Females } |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Males } Law Schools |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Females } |
| 59,804 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Males } Medical Schools |
| .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Females } |
| 60,456 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,726 | for Males } Engineering and Surveying |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Females } Schools |
| 41,064 | 25,136 | ... | ... | 3,189 | ... | 12,522 | ... | for Males } Technical and Industrial |
| 18,265 | 3,592 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 154 | ... | for Females } Schools |
| 800 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 18,000 | ... | for Males } Commercial |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,492 | for Females } Schools |
| ... | ... | ... | | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Males } Agricultural |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Females } Schools |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Males } Forest Schools |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Females } |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Males } Reformatory |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Females } Schools |
| ... | 38,476 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 808 | for Males } Other Schools |
| 10,251 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for Females } |
| 5,61,402 | 1,41,023 | 45,024 | 4,219 | 23,069 | 9,880 | 37,212 | 25,142 | TOTAL |
| 81,71,981 | 24,32,400 | 12,53,309 | 2,19,517 | 3,88,744 | 1,22,731 | 9,36,292 | 4,51,017 | TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE |
| 5,90,587 | 3,29,452 | 2,47,606 | 38,971 | 2,15,984 | 600 | 2,17,108 | 1,01,490 | Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus |
| 5,90,587 | 3,29,452 | 2,47,606 | 38,971 | 2,15,984 | 600 | 2,17,108 | 1,01,490 | TOTAL |
| ... | ... | 75 | ... | 2,862 | ... | ... | ... | University |
| 1,00,064 | 58,396 | 53,487 | 16,620 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Direction |
| 4,31,443 | 2,54,919 | 87,329 | 5,828 | 13,447 | 13,102 | 31,805 | 14,783 | Inspection |
| | | | | | | | | *Scholarships held in :* |
| 25,447 | 42,790 | 13,183 | ... | 1,675 | 570 | 5,739 | 3,300 | Arts Colleges |
| 3,113 | 525 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7,866 | ... | Medical Colleges |
| 19,303 | 9,069 | 436 | ... | ... | 375 | ... | ... | Other Professional Colleges |
| 81,450 | 41,675 | 19,438 | 16,497 | 4,764 | 3,740 | 13,315 | 3,060 | Secondary Schools |
| 1,774 | 8,074 | 359 | 5,679 | ... | 1,054 | 451 | 1,570 | Primary Schools |
| 11,425 | 840 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Medical Schools |
| 9,341 | 3,855 | ... | ... | ... | 859 | 724 | 9,591 | Technical and Industrial Schools |
| 11,334 | 4,312 | 8 | ... | 720 | ... | 2,052 | ... | Other Special Schools |
| 6,69,671 | 2,97,531 | 64,275 | 3,589 | 13,163 | ... | 62,402 | 3,539 | Miscellaneous |
| 13,64,365 | 7,21,986 | 2,38,589 | 48,213 | 36,631 | 19,700 | 1,24,354 | 35,843 | TOTAL |
| 19,54,952 | 10,51,438 | 4,86,195 | 87,184 | 2,52,615 | 20,300 | 3,41,462 | 1,37,333 | TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE |
| 81,26,932 | 34,83,028 | 17,39,504 | 3,06,701 | 6,41,359 | 1,43,031 | 12,77,754 | 5,88,350 | TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION |

## No. 159.—Expenditure on Education in each Province.

| Province | From Provincial Revenues | From Local Funds | From Municipal Funds | From Fees | From Subscriptions, Endowments, and other Sources | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Madras | 1,58,26,427 | 28,50,238 | 7,17,978 | 73,15,363 | 72,88,296 | 3,39,98,292 |
| Bombay | 1,69,88,259 | 11,52,442 | 34,34,545 | 43,28,463 | 36,99,235 | 2,96,02,944 |
| Bengal | 1,35,45,045 | 14,11,184 | 2,42,718 | 1,28,33,684 | 53,54,450 | 3,33,87,106 |
| United Provinces | 1,56,14,823 | 34,82,261 | 8,75,033 | 35,58,994 | 62,82,452 | 2,98,13,563 |
| Punjab | 86,77,912 | 25,40,059 | 9,76,336 | 39,11,688 | 28,56,292 | 1,89,62,287 |
| Burma | 46,28,662 | 15,09,218 | 5,23,432 | 21,43,728 | 13,59,830 | 1,01,64,870 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 49,19,430 | 22,65,146 | 1,75,353 | 22,32,639 | 19,23,729 | 1,15,16,347 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 51,23,148 | 10,31,444 | 5,67,359 | 6,46,649 | 7,58,333 | 81,26,933 |
| Assam | 21,65,303 | 3,86,036 | 37,765 | 5,47,997 | 3,26,827 | 34,83,928 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 11,78,907 | 1,00,969 | 1,49,306 | 1,17,077 | 1,93,245 | 17,39,504 |
| British Baluchistan | 2,23,242 | 18,206 | 18,087 | 18,497 | 28,579 | 3,06,701 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 3,95,365* | 20,425 | 42,037 | 66,127 | 1,17,405 | 6,41,359 |
| Coorg | 94,606 | 18,414 | 2,771 | 19,039 | 8,801 | 1,43,031 |
| Delhi | 5,78,629 | 39,955 | 1,11,676 | 1,61,858 | 3,85,436 | 12,77,754 |
| Bangalore | 2,50,670 | ... | 30,672 | 1,06,805 | 2,00,203 | 5,88,350 |
| Total, 1921-22 | 9,02,30,028 | 1,68,26,087 | 79,05,063 | 3,80,08,648 | 3,07,83,143 | 18,37,52,969 |
| Totals† 1920-21 | 7,72,86,445 | 1,66,12,405 | 67,78,021 | 3,78,42,513 | 2,92,13,729 | 16,77,33,113 |
| 1919-20 | 6,31,62,233 | 1,53,95,816 | 59,05,423 | 3,68,80,459 | 2,75,53,029 | 14,88,96,960 |
| 1918-19 | 5,43,25,829 | 1,27,22,655 | 46,77,808 | 3,54,65,704 | 2,26,71,077 | 12,98,63,073 |
| 1917-18 | 4,90,92,368 | 1,16,48,745 | 40,60,577 | 3,33,50,250 | 2,00,57,197 | 11,82,09,137 |
| 1916-17 | 3,91,62,853 | 1,73,78,535 | 49,39,083 | 3,18,71,138 | 1,95,31,459 | 11,28,83,068 |
| 1915-16 | 3,96,03,046 | 1,80,44,045 | 43,65,110 | 3,04,05,277 | 1,84,02,036 | 11,11,19,514 |
| 1914-15 | 4,24,19,119 | 1,66,84,988 | 43,87,126 | 2,86,12,197 | 1,73,40,928 | 10,94,44,358 |
| 1913-14 | 3,65,53,496 | 1,47,96,608 | 37,83,709 | 2,67,07,253 | 1,86,07,733 | 10,04,48,799 |
| 1912-13 | 3,41,87,186 | 1,23,24,839 | 33,56,599 | 2,41,86,519 | 1,67,67,277 | 9,08,22,420 |

* Expenditure from Imperial Revenues.

† Exclusive of the expenditure in British Baluchistan, prior to 1916-17, which amounted to :—

Rs. 1,78,846 in 1912-13
" 1,81,058 " 1913-14
" 2,56,378 " 1914-15
" 1,60,182 " 1915-16

## No. 160.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION

## No. 160.—Distribution of Expenditure

| Province | DIRECT EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Arts and Professional Colleges | Secondary Schools | | Primary Schools | | Training Schools | All other special Schools | Total |
| | | Boys | Girls | Boys | Girls | | | |
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Madras | 27,16,179 | 65,35,823 | 9,65,966 | 83,37,951 | 19,10,891 | 18,64,891 | 17,79,977 | 2,45,11,678 |
| Bombay | 22,63,359 | 44,25,043 | 11,51,930 | 1,25,31,381 | 24,21,466 | 9,38,804 | 11,45,502 | 2,48,77,485 |
| Bengal | 42,98,773 | 91,63,854 | 11,20,950 | 45,03,024 | 9,05,417 | 5,05,120 | 19,20,642 | 2,24,26,789 |
| United Provinces | 31,45,256 | 56,57,712 | 11,06,614 | 62,92,110 | 4,49,399 | 10,10,419 | 9,21,147 | 1,85,92,657 |
| Punjab | 18,46,530 | 61,92,400 | 6,83,385 | 27,35,680 | 6,96,494 | 3,80,484 | 5,89,683 | 1,31,26,656 |
| Burma | 3,83,415 | 36,84,137 | 7,41,357 | 11,83,218 | 2,55,809 | 2,21,188 | 2,01,075 | 66,70,199 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 8,63,205 | 21,47,828 | 1,91,762 | 32,42,545 | 3,72,891 | 3,94,949 | 9,71,733 | 81,84,913 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 5,40,949 | 20,63,989 | 1,84,022 | 25,11,515 | 3,10,104 | 3,70,762 | 1,90,640 | 61,71,981 |
| Assam | 2,90,210 | 9,50,837 | 1,38,137 | 8,38,695 | 73,588 | 73,819 | 67,204 | 24,32,490 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1,73,023 | 6,01,436 | 17,000 | 3,58,914 | 57,912 | 45,024 | ... | 12,53,309 |
| British Baluchistan | ... | 1,19,475 | 10,901 | 74,354 | 10,568 | 4,219 | ... | 2,19,517 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 54,214 | 1,70,470 | 28,471 | 91,746 | 20,774 | 19,880 | 3,189 | 3,88,744 |
| Coorg | ... | 33,152 | 9,164 | 58,951 | 11,584 | 9,890 | ... | 1,22,731 |
| Delhi | 3,67,318 | 3,20,826 | 80,872 | 1,02,886 | 27,178 | 6,536 | 30,676 | 9,36,292 |
| Bangalore | 75,421 | 1,50,466 | 78,926 | 84,474 | 36,588 | 18,116 | 7,026 | 4,51,017 |
| Total, 1921-22 | 1,70,19,852 | 4,22,17,448 | 65,09,457 | 4,33,47,444 | 75,60,663 | 58,64,100 | 78,37,494 | 13,03,56,458 |
| 1920-21 | 1,50,95,236 | 3,91,11,581 | 58,35,290 | 3,84,92,067 | 68,61,560 | 52,35,784 | 62,84,162 | 11,69,15,680 |
| 1919-20 | 1,27,70,771 | 3,49,16,566 | 51,21,148 | 3,47,46,733 | 58,80,252 | 41,66,673 | 58,27,625 | 10,34,29,768 |
| 1918-19 | 1,14,72,432 | 3,19,33,743 | 47,18,160 | 3,03,52,298 | 49,74,996 | 33,75,705 | 50,01,796 | 9,18,49,130 |
| 1917-18 | 1,10,21,031 | 2,94,61,831 | 44,06,247 | 2,66,48,863 | 43,93,651 | 30,23,219 | 47,13,709 | 8,36,68,551 |
| Totals* 1916-17 | 1,07,03,166 | 2,79,41,432 | 39,87,750 | 2,51,57,789 | 41,55,756 | 28,63,810 | 44,77,116 | 7,92,86,819 |
| 1915-16 | 98,80,309 | 2,61,01,162 | 36,59,940 | 2,42,54,326 | 39,16,181 | 28,07,591 | 43,47,326 | 7,49,66,835 |
| 1914-15 | 91,45,278 | 2,44,34,236 | 34,75,407 | 2,30,74,570 | 36,21,401 | 27,02,380 | 39,20,098 | 7,03,82,450 |
| 1913-14 | 85,06,560 | 2,24,87,881 | 33,33,080 | 2,22,44,993 | 33,88,544 | 24,62,077 | 40,08,975 | 6,64,32,110 |
| 1912-13 | 78,96,581 | 1,98,16,934 | 28,43,932 | 1,98,91,580 | 31,72,899 | 21,43,259 | 35,12,230 | 5,92,80,415 |

* Exclusive of expenditure in British Baluchistan and Bangalore prior to 1916-17.

on EDUCATION.

| INDIRECT EXPENDITURE | | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | Province | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| University | Direction and Inspection | Scholarship | Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus | Miscellaneous | TOTAL | | | |
| Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs | | |
| 4,68,354 | 14,77,411 | 4,08,456 | 37,78,823 | 33,53,570 | 94,86,614 | 3,39,98,292 | Madras | |
| 3,71,784 | 14,66,562 | 3,96,494 | 14,99,903 | 9,90,716 | 47,25,459 | 2,96,02,944 | Bombay | |
| 25,17,890 | 14,40,722 | 4,75,388 | 33,68,904 | 31,57,413 | 1,09,60,317 | 3,33,87,106 | Bengal | |
| 31,63,786 | 11,34,368 | 5,60,819 | 45,47,935 | 18,24,498 | 1,12,30,906 | 2,93,13,563 | United Provinces | |
| 3,43,203 | 8,46,705 | 5,52,317 | 25,37,152 | 15,56,254 | 58,35,631 | 1,89,62,287 | Punjab | |
| 1,91,354 | 10,19,797 | 1,78,153 | 7,51,363 | 13,54,004 | 34,94,671 | 1,01,64,870 | Burma | |
| 2,81,270 | 8,68,730 | 2,13,611 | 15,34,666 | 4,33,157 | 33,31,434 | 1,15,16,347 | Bihar and Orissa | |
| ... | 5,31,507 | 1,63,187 | 5,90,587 | 6,69,671 | 19,54,952 | 81,26,933 | Central Provinces and Berar | |
| ... | 3,13,315 | 1,11,140 | 3,29,452 | 2,97,531 | 10,51,438 | 34,83,926 | Assam | |
| 75 | 1,40,816 | 33,423 | 2,47,606 | 64,275 | 4,86,195 | 17,39,504 | North-West Frontier Province | |
| ... | 22,448 | 22,176 | 38,971 | 3,589 | 87,184 | 3,06,701 | British Baluchistan | |
| 2,862 | 13,447 | 7,159 | 2,15,984 | 13,163 | 2,52,615 | 6,41,359 | Ajmer-Merwara | |
| ... | 13,102 | 6,598 | 600 | ... | 20,300 | 1,43,031 | Coorg | |
| ... | 31,805 | 30,147 | 2,17,108 | 62,402 | 3,41,462 | 12,77,754 | Delhi | |
| ... | 14,783 | 17,521 | 1,01,490 | 3,539 | 1,37,333 | 5,88,350 | Bangalore | |
| 73,49,578 | 93,35,518 | 31,76,069 | 1,97,60,544 | 1,37,83,782 | 5,33,96,511 | 18,37,52,969 | TOTAL, 1921-22 | |
| 57,62,371 | 82,03,877 | 27,35,371 | 2,09,01,301 | 1,32,14,513 | 5,08,17,433 | 16,77,33,113 | 1920-21 | |
| 57,45,608 | 69,81,824 | 26,77,002 | 1,77,40,451 | 1,23,22,307 | 4,54,67,192 | 14,88,96,960 | 1919-20 | |
| 43,97,221 | 62,43,224 | 24,08,081 | 1,41,79,388 | 1,07,86,029 | 3,80,13,943 | 12,98,63,073 | 1918-19 | |
| 32,33,068 | 59,33,827 | 23,18,681 | 1,42,14,118 | 88,40,892 | 3,45,40,586 | 11,82,09,137 | 1917-18 | |
| 25,51,925 | 58,56,850 | 21,65,718 | 1,37,08,740 | 93,13,016 | 3,35,96,249 | 11,28,83,068 | 1916-17 | TOTALS* |
| 33,90,715 | 58,35,531 | 19,32,605 | 1,50,56,130 | 99,37,698 | 3,61,52,679 | 11,11,19,514 | 1915-16 | |
| 23,57,888 | 56,11,205 | 17,01,453 | 1,99,32,136 | 94,59,216 | 3,90,61,898 | 10,94,44,358 | 1914-15 | |
| 21,23,658 | 53,50,886 | 15,95,409 | 1,60,44,942 | 89,01,794 | 3,40,16,689 | 10,04,48,799 | 1913-14 | |
| 29,13,656 | 49,44,843 | 14,38,290 | 1,44,07,294 | 78,37,922 | 3,15,42,005 | 9,06,22,420 | 1912-13 | |

* Exclusive of expenditure in British Baluchistan and Bangalore prior to 1916-17.

## No. 161.—Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India.

| Institutions | 1916-17 | 1921-22 | Institutions | 1916-17 | 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. | | Rs. | Rs. |
| **Under Public Management** | | | **Under Private Management** | | |
| Managed by Govt.: | | | Unaided: | | |
| Prov. Revenues . . | 1,51,37,810 | 2,86,58,139 | Fees . . . . | 53,37,639 | 52,01,158 |
| Local Funds . . . | 1,05,131 | 1,58,916 | Subscriptions, etc. . | 24,40,148 | 30,96,475 |
| Municipal Funds . . | 31,616 | 55,368 | Endowments . . | 9,49,266 | 9,56,163 |
| Fees . . . . | 41,49,457 | 46,05,800 | Total . | 87,27,053 | 92,53,796 |
| Subscriptions, etc. . | 1,95,926 | 4,70,840 | | | |
| Endowments . . . | 98,916 | 89,209 | | | |
| Total . | 1,97,18,856 | 3,40,38,272 | University, Direction, Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous: | | |
| Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards: | | | Prov. Revenues . . | 94,45,719 | 1,63,67,891 |
| Prov. Revenues . . | 37,66,173 | 2,60,49,423 | Local Funds . . | 8,54,140 | 12,53,993 |
| Local Funds . . . | 1,26,92,176 | 1,10,98,529 | Municipal Funds . . | 1,67,826 | 2,65,281 |
| Municipal Funds . . | 34,28,387 | 61,68,859 | Fees . . . . | 54,89,651 | 77,19,434 |
| Fees . . . . | 23,61,636 | 29,43,051 | All other sources . . | 39,30,173 | 80,29,368 |
| Subscriptions, etc. . | 2,21,173 | 2,76,337 | Total . | 1,98,87,509 | 3,36,35,967 |
| Endowments . . . | 27,009 | 1,57,442 | | | |
| Total . | 2,24,96,553 | 4,66,93,651 | | | |
| **Under Private Management** | | | | | |
| Aided by Govt. or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards: | | | Total Expenditure from: | | |
| Prov. Revenues . . | 1,07,75,504 | 1,91,02,736 | Prov. Revenues(a) . . | 3,91,62,853 | 9,02,30,028 |
| Local Funds . . . | 37,24,163 | 43,10,416 | Local Funds . . | 1,73,78,535 | 1,68,26,087 |
| Municipal Funds . . | 13,07,692 | 14,15,555 | Municipal Funds . . | 40,39,083 | 79,05,063 |
| Fees . . . . | 1,45,32,780 | 1,75,39,205 | Fees . . . . | 3,18,71,138 | 3,80,08,648 |
| Subscriptions, etc. . | 97,11,367 | 1,48,92,100 | All other sources . . | 1,95,31,459 | 3,07,83,143 |
| Endowments . . | 20,01,591 | 28,71,271 | | | |
| Total . | 4,20,53,097 | 6,01,31,283 | Total . | 11,28,83,068 | 18,37,52,969 |

(a) Includes expenditure from Imperial Revenues in the case of Ajmer-Merwara for 1916-17.

## No. 162.—Total Expenditure on Public Instruction in the different provinces in 1921-22.

| | Madras | Bombay | Bengal | United Provinces | Punjab | Burma | Bihar and Orissa |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Under public management: | | | | | | | |
| Managed by Government: . . . | 65,21,590 | 41,45,794 | 67,29,458 | 47,55,618 | 32,05,982 | 14,32,719 | 31,06,202 |
| Managed by Local Fund or Municipal Boards: | 79,60,460 | 1,42,58,616 | 11,96,879 | 1,02,46,267 | 67,51,763 | 1,47,649 | 6,31,545 |
| Under private management: | | | | | | | |
| Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards: . | 1,35,25,462 | 72,91,640 | 1,28,90,464 | 68,78,575 | 47,26,846 | 58,41,194 | 52,33,661 |
| Unaided: . . . | 2,82,989 | 6,81,338 | 49,78,892 | 12,50,132 | 9,79,217 | ... | 7,48,171 |
| University, Direction, Inspection, Scholarships and Miscellaneous: . . . | 57,07,791 | 32,25,556 | 75,91,413 | 66,82,971 | 32,98,479 | 27,43,308 | 17,96,768 |
| Total Expenditure . | 3,39,98,292 | 2,96,02,944 | 3,33,87,106 | 2,98,13,563 | 1,89,62,287 | 1,01,64,870 | 1,15,16,347 |

| | Central Provinces and Berar | Assam | N.-W. Frontier Province | Baluchistan | Ajmer-Merwara | Coorg | Delhi | Bangalore |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Under public management: | | | | | | | | |
| Managed by Government . | 20,85,681 | 11,58,233 | 2,22,264 | 1,59,088 | 3,81,805 | 69,032 | 59,191 | 5,615 |
| Managed by Local Fund or Municipal Boards . . | 34,85,767 | 9,31,183 | 7,25,923 | 20,788 | 31,452 | 39,160 | 2,16,693 | 49,506 |
| Under private management: | | | | | | | | |
| Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards . . . . | 10,88,639 | 4,97,693 | 5,49,021 | 78,612 | 1,59,277 | 14,478 | 8,77,125 | 4,78,596 |
| Unaided: . . . . | 1,02,491 | 1,74,833 | 3,707 | ... | 32,194 | 661 | 391 | 18,790 |
| University, Direction, Inspection, Scholarships and Miscellaneous . . | 13,64,365 | 7,21,986 | 2,38,589 | 49,213 | 36,631 | 19,700 | 1,24,354 | 35,843 |
| Total Expenditure . | 81,26,933 | 34,83,928 | 17,39,504 | 3,06,701 | 6,41,359 | 1,43,031 | 12,77,754 | 5,88,350 |

## No. 163.—Classification of pupils by ages for 1921-22.

| Province | Schools for General Education | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Infants* | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | VII | VIII |
| | A | B | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| Madras | 1,818 | 828,137 | 311,356 | 216,688 | 166,616 | 72,449 | 33,529 | 24,985 | 21,899 | 14,985 |
| Bombay | 189,454 | 117,384 | 144,060 | 124,660 | 35,956 | 72,088 | 76,162 | 26,529 | 9,113 | 8,009 |
| Bengal | 603,926 | 376,477 | 247,595 | 190,876 | 112,868 | 61,102 | 43,325 | 35,152 | 27,406 | 23,985 |
| United Provinces | 326,621 | 182,062 | 138,010 | 95,835 | 67,532 | 49,834 | 25,013 | 22,069 | 17,964 | 6,772 |
| Punjab | ... | ... | 225,517 | 91,245 | 69,280 | 50,496 | 31,257 | 25,201 | 19,077 | 13,061 |
| Burma | ... | ... | 201,262 | 54,307 | 33,153 | 20,495 | 9,887 | 6,157 | 5,459 | 1,147 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 378,662 | 151,403 | 88,300 | 62,550 | 19,906 | 15,844 | 8,745 | 7,278 | 4,407 | 3,683 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 109,518 | 64,746 | 50,725 | 41,798 | 35,365 | 9,183 | 7,220 | 3,025 | 2,526 | 1,295 |
| Assam | ... | ... | 118,674 | 29,261 | 23,430 | 16,299 | 5,771 | 3,919 | 2,888 | 1,407 |
| North-West Frontier Province | ... | 35 | 20,689 | 9,897 | 6,306 | 4,656 | 2,157 | 1,821 | 1,449 | 1,039 |
| Baluchistan | 630 | 659 | 637 | 607 | 439 | 332 | 237 | 208 | 131 | 118 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 2,325 | 1,687 | 1,432 | 1,173 | 933 | 711 | 568 | 430 | 323 | 220 |
| Coorg | 3,111 | ... | 1,292 | 1,191 | 1,091 | 986 | 287 | 179 | 133 | 124 |
| Delhi | ... | ... | 4,739 | 2,366 | 1,586 | 1,217 | 894 | 786 | 647 | 515 |
| Bangalore | ... | 4,082 | 1,627 | 1,239 | 1,203 | 993 | 560 | 410 | 379 | 294 |
| Total | 1,616,065 | 1,726,662 | 1,555,915 | 923,693 | 635,604 | 376,675 | 245,612 | 158,129 | 113,799 | 76,684 |

| Province | School for General Education | | | Arts Colleges | | | | | | | Grand Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | IX | X | Total | 1st year | 2nd year | 3rd year | 4th year | 5th year | 6th year or Post Graduate Class | Total | |
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| Madras | 12,129 | 12,158 | 1,716,719 | 2,912 | 2,352 | 1,590 | 1,226 | 142 | 5 | 8,227 | 17,24,946 |
| Bombay | 5,954 | 6,746 | 876,115 | 1,961 | 1,319 | 645 | 813 | 90 | 1 | 4,829 | 880,944 |
| Bengal | 19,538 | 21,833 | 1,764,072 | 5,695 | 5,432 | 2,657 | 2,896 | 140 | 152 | 16,942 | 1,781,014 |
| United Provinces | 6,251 | 5,571 | 943,534 | 1,359 | 1,679 | 798 | 1,911 | 183 | 123 | 5,153 | 948,687 |
| Punjab | 8,595 | 6,900 | 540,629 | 1,342 | 1,346 | 681 | 828 | 94 | 85 | 4,376 | 545,005 |
| Burma | 771 | 741 | 333,369 | 141 | 129 | 138 | 107 | ... | ... | 515 | 333 884 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 3,312 | 3,101 | 747,191 | 734 | 619 | 331 | 305 | 52 | 34 | 2,075 | 749,266 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 936 | 885 | 327,222 | 223 | 213 | 87 | 136 | 14 | 4 | 677 | 327,899 |
| Assam | 1,164 | 1,576 | 204,387 | 292 | 223 | 110 | 139 | 2 | 1 | 767 | 205,154 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 508 | 456 | 49,043 | 81 | 57 | 21 | 34 | ... | ... | 193 | 49,236 |
| Baluchistan | 70 | 72 | 4,140 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,140 |
| Ajmer Merwara | 109 | 104 | 10,015 | 17 | 32 | 11 | 9 | ... | ... | 69 | 10,084 |
| Coorg | 68 | 76 | 8,538 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8,538 |
| Delhi | 414 | 504 | 13,668 | 161 | 155 | 110 | 135 | 11 | 9 | 581 | 14,249 |
| Bangalore | 206 | 75 | 11,068 | 38 | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 65 | 11,133 |
| Total | 60,075 | 60,797 | 7,549,710 | 14,956 | 13,583 | 7,179 | 7,609 | 728 | 413 | 44,439 | 7,594,179 |

## No. 164.—Number of Printing Presses at Work and Number of Newspapers, Periodicals, and Books Published.

| Province | | Printing Presses | Newspapers | Periodicals | Books | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | In English or other European Languages | In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language |
| Madras | | 954 | 304 | 665 | 624 | 2,349 |
| Bombay | | 697 | 211 | 765 | 167 | 1,510 |
| Bengal | | 829 | 144 | 241 | 581 | 2,343 |
| United Provinces | | 618 | 114 | 248 | 174 | 2,285 |
| Punjab | | 292 | 112 | 158 | 158 | 1,789 |
| Burma | | 243 | 66 | 109 | 16 | 196 |
| Bihar and Orissa | | 143 | 35 | 34 | 93 | 761 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | | 132 | 58 | 4 | 21 | 171 |
| Assam | | 38 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 43 |
| North-West Frontier Province | | 26 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| Ajmer-Merwara | | 16 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 53 |
| Coorg | | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Delhi | | 90 | 30 | 16 | 15 | 307 |
| Total, 1921-22 | | 4,083 | 1,094 | 2,252 | 1,856 | 11,807 |
| Totals | 1920-21 | 3,795 | 1,017 | 2,297 | 1,690 | 10,105 |
| | 1919-20 | 3,371 | 941 | 2,152 | 2,019 | 9,162 |
| | 1918-19 | 3,146 | 883 | 2,049 | 2,092 | 9,687 |
| | 1917-18 | 3,155 | 838 | 1,997 | 1,916 | 10,772 |
| | 1916-17 | 3,101 | 805 | 1,900 | 1,919 | 11,149 |
| | 1915-16 | 3,237 | 857 | 2,927 | 1,541 | 10,658 |
| | 1914-15 | 3,102 | 847 | 2,988 | 1,602 | 11,477 |
| | 1913-14 | 3,020 | 827 | 2,848 | 1,477 | 10,712 |
| | 1912-13 | 2,828 | 673 | 2,395 | 1,662 | 9,651 |

## No. 165.—Number, Membership and Financial

A.—British Provinces.

| Province | Kind of Society | Number of Societies at close of the year | Number of Members |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Madras | Central | 242 | 14,459 |
| | Agricultural | 6,289 | 333,342 |
| | Non-Agricultural | 856 | 124,762 |
| 2 Bombay | Central | 88 | 8,037 |
| | Agricultural | 2,762 | 208,460 |
| | Non-Agricultural | 561 | 112,154 |
| 3 Bengal | Central | 80 | 10,641 |
| | Agricultural | 6,146 | 180,781 |
| | Non-Agricultural | 453 | 68,720 |
| 4. United Provinces | Central | 80 | 10,158 |
| | Agricultural | 4,858 | 116,868 |
| | Non-Agricultural | 199 | 11,268 |
| 5. Punjab | Central | 111 | 10,467 |
| | Agricultural | 8,798 | 241,240 |
| | Non-Agricultural | 401 | 17,594 |
| 6 Burma | Central | 546 | 9,993 |
| | Agricultural | 4,534 | 107,667 |
| | Non-Agricultural | 199 | 26,122 |
| 7 Bihar and Orissa | Central | 139 | 12,436 |
| | Agricultural | 3,861 | 112,421 |
| | Non-Agricultural | 201 | 15,994 |
| 8. Central Provinces and Berar | Central | 344 | 89,735 |
| | Agricultural | 4,528 | 73,985 |
| | Non-Agricultural | 95 | 6,289 |
| 9. Assam | Central | 19 | 1,641 |
| | Agricultural | 555 | 24,579 |
| | Non-Agricultural | 57 | 7,369 |
| 10. Ajmer-Merwara | Central | 9 | 1,652 |
| | Agricultural | 460 | 10,192 |
| | Non-Agricultural | 43 | 4,088 |
| 11. Coorg | Central | 1 | 64 |
| | Agricultural | 142 | 6,208 |
| | Non-Agricultural | 11 | 1,162 |
| 12. Delhi | Central | 1 | 156 |
| | Agricultural | 100 | 1,628 |
| | Non-Agricultural | 42 | 934 |
| 13. Hyderabad Administered Area | Non-Agricultural | 8 | 268 |
| Total | Central | 1,660 | 169,439 |
| | Agricultural | 43,033 | 1,417,371 |
| | Non-Agricultural | 3,186 | 396,724 |
| | Total, 1921-22 | 47,879 | 1,983,534 |
| Totals | 1920-21 | 43,366 | 1,756,925 |
| | 1919-20 | 37,254 | 1,520,376 |
| | 1918-19 | 29,800 | 1,234,930 |
| | 1917-18 | 24,393 | 1,048,290 |
| | 1916-17 | 21,737 | 959,525 |
| | 1915-16 | 18,552 | 842,959 |
| | 1914-15 | 16,295 | 761,935 |
| | 1913-14 | 14,881 | 695,998 |
| | 1912-13 | 11,792 | 543,388 |

## Position of Co-operative Societies.

| Working Capital | | | | | Loans issue to Members and other Societies* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Loans from Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks | Share Capital | Deposits by Members | State Aid | Reserve | | |
| Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| 2,50,88,991 | 29,34,149 | — | — | 5,90,803 | 1,53,13,979 | 1 |
| 1,84,30,943 | 24,68,263 | 6,46,513 | 72,349 | 10,99,388 | 1,18,77,523 | |
| 34,44,896 | 25,83,688 | 22,25,368 | 22,195 | 5,03,645 | 74,73,564 | |
| 1,05,23,818 | 17,76,489 | — | — | 3,25,023 | 1,33,17,045 | 2 |
| 1,04,98,125 | 4,45,077 | 36,65,302 | 1,69,999 | 12,35,072 | 1,10,50,948 | |
| 28,24,748 | 36,88,423 | 67,39,248 | 10,39,101 | 6,00,025 | 1,06,81,773 | |
| 1,28,70,409 | 19,67,162 | — | 4,700 | 7,54,495 | 58,56,966 | 3 |
| 1,06,09,253 | 5,45,674 | 6,90,589 | 27,432 | 20,05,168 | 44,49,898 | |
| 22,11,201 | 22,69,754 | 25,27,078 | — | 3,85,260 | 60,59,692 | |
| 47,03,012 | 15,40,953 | — | 638 | 8,20,187 | 42,82,273 | 4 |
| 39,37,296 | 13,47,775 | 72,773 | 56 | 11,12,769 | 44,11,665 | |
| 1,83,003 | 2,75,191 | 3,69,496 | — | 65,226 | 8,49,366 | |
| 1,44,01,635 | 14,35,880 | — | 1,74,550 | 6,01,469 | 68,56,001 | 5 |
| 1,25,67,001 | 51,69,629 | 16,06,093 | 1,70,525 | 57,47,407 | 89,52,115 | |
| 4,49,085 | 3,31,094 | 3,20,343 | 1,200 | 1,01,118 | 11,02,767 | |
| 1,25,02,237 | 13,41,235 | — | — | 5,44,713 | 1,01,81,983 | 6 |
| 1,01,92,726 | 29,26,774 | 3,10,198 | 15,41,325 | 26,75,973 | 88,15,026 | |
| 10,11,935 | 24,11,524 | 6,22,973 | 61,289 | 2,98,066 | 49,88,970 | |
| 74,72,081 | 7,92,836 | — | — | 3,47,342 | 46,21,187 | 7 |
| 51,66,306 | 1,81,288 | 1,95,681 | 16,967 | 8,44,356 | 35,18,165 | |
| 7,21,319 | 4,52,381 | 2,89,298 | 4,430 | 79,795 | 10,82,208 | |
| 1,55,87,426 | 24,73,814 | — | 15,290 | 8,19,314 | 80,71,187 | 8 |
| 1,01,88,948 | 15,276 | 1,71,909 | 5,93,345 | 12,94,721 | 47,14,523 | |
| 1,35,420 | 2,12,161 | 80,869 | — | 26,846 | 3,02,113 | |
| 4,95,099 | 1,06,649 | — | 25,000 | 44,100 | 2,76,657 | 9 |
| 4,19,100 | 10,597 | 82,861 | 2,515 | 1,92,138 | 2,39,626 | |
| 2,41,398 | 1,74,228 | 1,98,670 | — | 48,249 | 2,63,809 | |
| 16,49,092 | 2,42,780 | — | — | 1,31,733 | 7,34,668 | 10 |
| 14,02,813 | 4,14,191 | 1,931 | 9,506 | 1,96,700 | 2,93,123 | |
| 1,55,419 | 82,271 | 24,150 | — | 4,197 | 1,56,691 | |
| 9,500 | 4,440 | — | — | — | 10,800 | 11 |
| 37,486 | 88,076 | 16,861 | 900 | 72,585 | 91,240 | |
| 4,527 | 27,554 | 4,743 | 500 | 1,365 | 41,376 | |
| 3,20,553 | 14,750 | — | — | — | 3,17,708 | 12 |
| 1,38,850 | 3,718 | 706 | — | 766 | 1,18,283 | |
| 24,939 | 5,065 | 22 | — | 366 | 8,692 | |
| 9,126 | 22,083 | 32,319 | — | 626 | 66,102 | 13 |
| 10,56,23,853 | 1,46,31,137 | — | 2,20,178 | 49,79,179 | 6,98,40,454 | Total |
| 8,35,88,847 | 1,36,16,338 | 74,61,417 | 26,04,919 | 1,64,77,043 | 5,85,32,135 | |
| 1,14,17,016 | 1,25,35,412 | 1,34,34,577 | 11,28,715 | 21,14,784 | 3,30,77,121 | |
| 20,06,29,716 | 4,07,82,887 | 2,08,95,994 | 39,53,812 | 2,35,71,006 | 16,14,49,710 | 1921-22 |
| 17,02,12,122 | 3,53,59,208 | 1,51,20,742 | 34,55,311 | 1,99,41,230 | 14,94,04,620 | 1920-21 |
| 13,59,45,510 | 2,92,99,416 | 1,23,33,974 | 24,53,282 | 1,68,54,038 | 12,11,43,711 | 1919-20 |
| 11,04,29,243 | 2,43,56,027 | 98,80,734 | 25,65,301 | 1,41,91,097 | 8,63,67,810 | 1918-19 |
| 9,13,66,692 | 2,10,59,574 | 79,99,999 | 19,42,905 | 1,09,13,463 | 6,77,41,199 | 1917-18 |
| 7,92,50,020 | 1,86,06,749 | 72,24,015 | 14,86,081 | 88,33,897 | 6,70,57,417 | 1916 17 |
| 6,71,59,214 | 1,56,51,723 | 61,28,010 | 13,25,186 | 76,18,497 | 4,80,61,161 | 1915-16 |
| 5,43,27,488 | 1,31,47,488 | 1,14,99,482 | 11,48,152 | 50,26,958 | 3,92,09,895 | 1914-15 |
| 4,77,32,918 | 1,10,47,259 | 1,15,09,300 | 9,41,185 | 33,01,063 | 5,04,17,284 | 1913-14 |
| 3,24,08,064 | 79,05,935 | 91,26,809 | 9,43,308 | 15,55,622 | 4,14,87,282 | 1912 13 |

* Figures from the year 1916-17 include loans to Banks also.

[*Continued on next page.*

## No. 165—Number, Membership and Financial

B—Indian States

| State. | Kind of Society. | No. of societies at close of the year. | No. of Members. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. | |
| 1. Hyderabad | Central | 13 | 2,335 |
| | Agricultural | 1,278 | 28,742 |
| | Non-Agricultural | 173 | 7,357 |
| 2. Mysore | Central | 16 | 2,383 |
| | Agricultural | 1,233 | 51,377 |
| | Non-Agricultural | 270 | 43,152 |
| 3. Baroda | Central | 5 | 722 |
| | Agricultural | 489 | 13,826 |
| | Non-Agricultural | 45 | 3,443 |
| 4. Bhopal | Central | 26 | 1,653 |
| | Agricultural | 755 | 12,298 |
| | Non-Agricultural | ... | ... |
| Total | Central | 60 | 7,093 |
| | Agricultural | 3,755 | 1,06,243 |
| | Non-Agricultural | 488 | 53,952 |
| | Total, 1921-22 | 4,303 | 1,67,288 |
| Totals (a) | 1920-21 | 4,137 | 158,789 |
| | 1919-20 | 3,518 | 145,072 |
| | 1918-19 | 2,639 | 122,414 |
| | 1917-18 | 2,072 | 108,445 |
| | 1916-17 | 1,299 | 85,900 |
| | 1915-16 | 1,123 | 75,477 |
| | 1914-15 | 1,032 | 62,534 |
| | 1913-14 | 792 | 48,228 |
| | 1912-13 | 532 | 30,148 |

(a) The figures for 1912-13 to 1916-17 relate to Mysore and Baroda, to which

POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES—*contd.*

| WORKING CAPITAL. | | | | | Loans issued to Members and other Societies. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Loans from Private Persons, other Societies and Banks. | Share capital. | Deposits by Members. | State Aid. | Reserve. | | |
| Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| 17,96,135 | 7,00,124 | ... | 10,30,794 | 92,190 | 4,94,556 | 1 |
| 33,87,746 | 7,24,422 | 14,323 | 464 | 4,32,242 | 5,70,777 | 1 |
| 1,28,897 | 4,71,381 | 1,89,442 | 32,046 | 32,907 | 6,21,657 | 1 |
| 13,50,141 | 4,83,857 | ... | ... | 1,34,948 | 4,26,409 | 2 |
| 9,63,690 | 11,14,262 | 1,61,570 | 2,066 | 2,70,445 | 11,35,941 | 2 |
| 6,16,722 | 18,47,710 | 8,04,679 | 3,051 | 4,44,139 | 37,40,780 | 2 |
| 6,02,448 | 1,06,939 | ... | 1,44,079 | 24,693 | 3,33,408 | 3 |
| 9,63,378 | 46,046 | 1,97,706 | 77,355 | 2,60,407 | 7,30,502 | 3 |
| 61,403 | 45,465 | 2,09,658 | 2,800 | 19,777 | 1,82,613 | 3 |
| 5,09,321 | 39,989 | ... | ... | 10,549 | 5,35,860 | 4 |
| 7,81,319 | 6,476 | ... | ... | 47,135 | 5,99,431 | 4 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| 42,58,045 | 13,30,909 | ... | 11,74,873 | 2,62,380 | 17,90,233 | TOTAL |
| 61,01,133 | 18,91,206 | 3,73,599 | 79,885 | 10,10,229 | 30,36,651 | TOTAL |
| 8,07,022 | 23,64,556 | 12,03,779 | 37,897 | 4,96,823 | 45,45,050 | TOTAL |
| 1,11,66,200 | 55,86,671 | 15,77,378 | 12,92,655 | 17,69,432 | 93,71,934 | 1921-22 |
| 1,07,79,328 | 51,65,891 | 12,38,652 | 14,95,297 | 15,25,134 | 1,06,83,677 | 1920-21 |
| 86,94,131 | 47,08 715 | 13,70,323 | 12,84,372 | 11,27,272 | 1,14,34,891 | 1919-20 |
| 73,31,319 | 40,77,409 | 10,14,736 | 8,37,338 | 8,31,350 | 95,28,713 | 1918-19 |
| 76,62,296 | 34,88,085 | 9,43,535 | 3,83,297 | 5,67,629 | 90,12,815 | 1917-18 |
| 38,87,020 | 27,25,362 | 6,82,052 | 4,19,778 | 3,77,874 | 76,12,704 | 1916-17 |
| 19,49,452 | 21,18,156 | 6,09,569 | 2,73,519 | 2,61,129 | 55,78,464 | 1915-16 |
| 10,41,449 | 17,18,554 | 4,48,212 | 2,20,055 | 1,66,251 | 47,16,051 | 1914-15 |
| 7,31,004 | 12,51,823 | 3,49,557 | 2,05,735 | 1,00,740 | 36,77,681 | 1913-14 |
| 3,15,069 | 7,14,858 | 2,27,836 | 1,84,239 | 52,521 | 22,39,691 | 1912-13 |

has been added Hyderabad from 1917-18 and Bhopal from 1919-20.

## No. 166—Agricultural Statistics

| | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres |
| Net area by professional survey | 618,927,145 | 619,594,406 | 619,392,157 | 619,520,804 | 619,239,653 |
| Area under forest* | 82,400,281 | 82,622,475 | 82,934,743 | 85,079,169 | 85,070,524 |
| Not available for cultivation | 146,386,582 | 147,169,102 | 145,427,217 | 143,930,260 | 143,441,598 |
| Culturable waste other than fallow | 115,024,887 | 115,586,851 | 115,079,507 | 113,819,949 | 112,485,364 |
| Fallow land | 48,760,388 | 52,620,492 | 45,889,605 | 51,731,002 | 45,493,149 |
| Net area sown with crops | 224,165,602 | 219,191,773 | 227,682,179 | 221,778,167 | 229,620,075 |
| Area irrigated | 45,539,074 | 46,836,019 | 47,193,925 | 46,897,715 | 48,003,917 |
| **Area under Food-grains—** | | | | | |
| Rice | 78,752,493 | 76,907,895 | 77,668,882 | 78,679,425 | 80,988,124 |
| Wheat | 23,861,185 | 22,685,024 | 25,451,330 | 23,871,366 | 25,043,686 |
| Barley | 7,420,335 | 7,206,144 | 7,904,783 | 8,012,987 | 7,971,897 |
| Jowar | 20,967,730 | 21,405,897 | 21,223,398 | 23,050,921 | 21,891,980 |
| Bajra | 16,268,801 | 15,385,637 | 16,041,561 | 14,343,377 | 15,227,957 |
| Ragi | 4,455,537 | 4,370,676 | 4,250,788 | 4,338,380 | 4,072,166 |
| Maize | 6,316,089 | 6,166,939 | 6,187,729 | 6,735,325 | 6,544,212 |
| Gram | 12,422,848 | 9,296,672 | 14,364,490 | 13,558,533 | 15,699,021 |
| Other grains and pulses | 30,907,560 | 28,149,109 | 31,411,589 | 31,144,723 | 31,334,065 |
| TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS | 201,372,578 | 191,573,393 | 204,504,550 | 203,735,037 | 208,773,108 |
| Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.). | 8,188,499 | 8,124,809 | 8,200,367 | 8,307,725 | 8,410,432 |
| **Area under—** | | | | | |
| Sugar | 2,712,085 | 2,707,373 | 2,458,865 | 2,550,608 | 2,614,788 |
| Coffee | 91,913 | 85,723 | 86,712 | 91,003 | 90,602 |
| Tea | 557,856 | 572,106 | 584,379 | 593,364 | 603,510 |
| **Area under Oilseeds—** | | | | | |
| Linseed | 3,125,067 | 2,268,801 | 2,525,432 | 2,450,779 | 2,558,074 |
| Sesamum (til or jinjili) | 4,164,045 | 4,278,855 | 4,476,128 | 4,135,086 | 4,014,078 |
| Rape and Mustard | 3,555,300 | 4,083,135 | 4,144,374 | 4,075,575 | 4,010,944 |
| Groundnut | 393,452 | 463,536 | 2,377,240 | 1,632,293 | 2,296,152 |
| Coconut | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| Castor | (b) | (b) | (b) | (b) | (b) |
| Other Oilseeds | 3,697,916 | 3,563,700 | 1,808,417 | 1,941,856 | 1,756,340 |
| TOTAL OILSEEDS | 14,935,780 | 14,658,027 | 15,333,591 | 14,235,589 | 14,635,588 |
| **Area under—** | | | | | |
| Cotton | 14,138,497 | 15,844,363 | 15,221,787 | 11,435,135 | 13,836,607 |
| Jute | 3,323,951 | 3,135,586 | 3,308,718 | 2,349,381 | 2,671,802 |
| Other fibres | 805,911 | 915,383 | 976,142 | 787,351 | 830,540 |
| Indigo | 227,046 | 169,221 | 145,792 | 351,265 | 764,823 |
| Opium | 197,314 | 170,503 | 178,582 | 182,030 | 216,899 |
| Tobacco | 964,726 | 1,001,710 | 1,056,349 | 1,027,038 | 1,041,303 |
| Fodder crops | 5,770,466 | 5,910,087 | 6,362,511 | 7,076,258 | 8,178,058 |
| **Estimated yield† of—** | | | | | |
| Rice (Cleaned) *tons* | 28,463,000 | 28,819,000 | 27,281,000 | 32,730,000 | 35,054,000 |
| Wheat " | 9,863,000 | 8,367,000 | 10,098,000 | 8,653,000 | 10,236,000 |
| Tea‡ *lbs.* | 297,878,100 | 307,249,700 | 313,301,400 | 372,202,700 | 370,313,500 |
| Cotton§ *400 lbs. bales* | 4,483,000 | 5,913,000 | 4,889,000 | 5,109,000 | 4,985,000 |
| Jute‡ " " | 9,842,800 | 8,893,900 | 10,443,900 | 7,344,800 | 8,309,300 |
| Linseed *tons* | 542,100 | 386,200 | 397,000 | 476,000 | 526,000 |
| Rape and Mustard " | 1,241,500 | 1,088,000 | 1,219,200 | 1,092,100 | 1,193,200 |
| Sesamum (til or jinj " | 474,000 | 403,500 | 551,000 | 482,000 | 513,000 |
| Groundnut " | 669,900 | 748,800 | 947,000 | 1,058,000 | 1,196,000 |
| Indigo *cwt.* | 39,100 | 26,800 | 25,200 | 55,100 | 95,700 |
| Raw Sugar (Gur) *tons* | 2,554,900 | 2,297,500 | 2,443,000 | 2,633,000 | 2,762,000 |
| Coffee *lbs.* | — | — | — | — | — |
| Rubber‡ " | — | — | — | — | — |

*The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the Administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are the following—

(1) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (2) certain village and other lands not covered by forest but worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that Department are not treated as forests in the returns of Agricultural Statistics.

## OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | |
| 620,334,850 | 625,166,316 | 625,149,442 | 621,226,065 | 666,619,454 | Net area by professional survey |
| 86,924,932 | 87,728,572 | 88,323,320 | 88,245,141 | 85,419,111 | Area under forest * |
| 142,782,768 | 146,798,628 | 145,769,969 | 141,504,618 | 153,178,439 | Not available for cultivation |
| 111,485,761 | 113,812,543 | 113,414,708 | 114,848,090 | 151,173,040 | Culturable waste other than fallow |
| 48,465,917 | 72,668,244 | 52,134,792 | 61,346,523 | 50,553,524 | Fallow land |
| 227,847,771 | 201,384,395 | 222,825,487 | 212,259,506 | 223,185,648 | Net area sown with crops |
| 45,866,845 | 47,222,442 | 48,963,033 | 48,956,811 | 47,789,679 | Area irrigated |
| | | | | | Area under Food-grains— |
| 80,667,619 | 77,613,377 | 78,706,103 | 78,120,270 | 79,699,870 | Rice |
| 26,427,904 | 19,147,231 | 23,529,800 | 20,367,787 | 22,403,559 | Wheat |
| 8,505,286 | 6,464,123 | 7,518,736 | 6,268,171 | 7,356,429 | Barley |
| 21,117,771 | 20,537,466 | 22,488,249 | 22,690,318 | 24,214,263 | Jowar |
| 12,699,297 | 11,200,972 | 14,582,455 | 12,002,023 | 15,900,829 | Bajra |
| 4,265,211 | 4,004,356 | 4,222,366 | 4,238,957 | 4,211,667 | Ragi |
| 6,485,508 | 6,063,510 | 6,656,116 | 6,205,920 | 6,334,705 | Maize |
| 16,724,034 | 7,647,075 | 12,940,459 | 9,463,432 | 15,054,855 | Gram |
| 30,543,956 | 25,165,555 | 29,022,910 | 27,533,165 | 29,615,231 | Other grains and pulses |
| 207,436,586 | 177,843,665 | 199,667,194 | 186,890,043 | 204,790,808 | TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS |
| 8,330,477 | 8,095,384 | 8,484,656 | 7,610,459 | 8,194,791 | Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.). |
| | | | | | Area under— |
| 2,992,616 | 3,015,571 | 2,813,428 | 2,705,773 | 2,522,176 | Sugar |
| 95,311 | 98,222 | 95,815 | 95,501 | 96,611 | Coffee |
| 618,922 | 688,034 | 701,443 | 660,751 | 713,379 | Tea |
| | | | | | Area under Oilseeds— |
| 2,781,280 | 1,447,618 | 2,245,305 | 1,496,139 | 2,059,858 | Linseed |
| 3,374,432 | 3,234,616 | 3,490,864 | 3,591,919 | 3,707,067 | Sesamum (til or jinjili) |
| 4,358,909 | 3,058,688 | 3,679,789 | 2,979,484 | 4,232,822 | Rape and Mustard |
| 1,903,526 | 1,403,569 | 1,572,243 | 2,123,962 | 2,061,199 | Groundnut |
| (a) | (a) | (a) | 626,407 | 638,827 | Coconut |
| (b) | (b) | (b) | 565,742 | 540,405 | Castor |
| 1,690,230 | 1,328,184 | 1,583,103 | 986,739 | 962,893 | Other Oilseeds |
| 14,108,377 | 10,472,675 | 12,571,304 | 12,370,392 | 14,196,571 | TOTAL OILSEEDS |
| | | | | | Area under— |
| 15,403,088 | 14,440,560 | 15,318,089 | 14,114,276 | 11,665,395 | Cotton |
| 2,700,324 | 2,472,634 | 2,799,937 | 2,472,938 | 1,505,527 | Jute |
| 887,676 | 576,331 | 746,505 | 728,815 | 683,521 | Other fibres |
| 700,767 | 286,588 | 242,816 | 241,461 | 328,829 | Indigo |
| 221,200 | 206,733 | 181,787 | 123,834 | 122,888 | Opium |
| 1,014,862 | 1,047,215 | 1,101,231 | 932,482 | 1,050,685 | Tobacco |
| 8,193,925 | 7,227,846 | 8,206,286 | 8,108,016 | 8,608,219 | Fodder crops |
| | | | | | Estimated yield† of— |
| 35,999,000 | 24,342,000 | 32,028,000 | 27,662,000 | 33,160,000 | Rice (Cleaned) *tons* |
| 9,922,000 | 7,507,000 | 10,122,000 | 6,706,000 | 9,830,000 | Wheat " |
| 371,296,300 | 380,459,000 | 377,055,600 | 345,339,600 | 274,263,800 | Teat *lbs.* |
| 4,499,000 | 3,991,000 | 5,343,000 | 4,941,000 | 5,972,000 | Cotton§ *400-lbs. bales* |
| 8,867,200 | 6,955,700 | 8,481,300 | 5,915,000 | 3,985,000 | Jutet " " |
| 515,000 | 235,000 | 419,000 | 270,000 | 436,000 | Linseed *tons* |
| 1,155,200 | 768,800 | 1,153,000 | 859,000 | 1,168,000 | Rape and Mustard " |
| 382,000 | 278,000 | 449,000 | 382,000 | 518,000 | Sesamum (til or jinjili) " |
| 1,056,000 | 626,000 | 822,000 | 1,022,000 | 959,000 | Groundnut " |
| 127,000 | 48,600 | 43,300 | 43,700 | 67,300 | Indigo *c wt.* |
| 3,434,000 | 2,466,000 | 3,039,000 | 2,522,000 | 2,618,000 | Raw Sugar (Gur) *tons* |
| — | — | 21,325,000 | 22,454,000 | 20,587,000 | Coffee *lbs.* |
| — | — | 13,615,000 | 13,799,000 | 9,056,000 | Rubber‡ " |

† The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, and is compiled from the returns of Agricultural Statistics but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain of the Indian States and is compiled from the Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal crops in India.

‡ The statistics of the production of tea, jute and rubber are for calendar years.

§ Net exports and consumption.

(a) Included under fruits and vegetables. (b) Included under other oilseeds.

No. 167—Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, in 1921-22; in Acres.

| Province | Area according to survey | Deduct Indian States | Net Area | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | According to survey | According to village papers |
| Madras | 97,890,641 | 6,846,368 | 91,044,273 | 89,683,043 |
| Bombay | 119,741,824 | 40,877,760 | 78,864,064 | 78,864,064 |
| Bengal | 53,824,158 | 3,476,638 | 50,347,520 | 50,347,520 |
| United Provinces | 72,648,741 | 4,348,232 | 68,300,509 | 68,100,179 |
| Punjab | 86,771,270 | 24,511,384 | 62,259,886 | 60,287,074 |
| Burma | 155,668,427 | — | 155,668,427 | 155,668,427 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 71,446,560 | 18,334,720 | 53,111,840 | 53,111,840 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 83,926,892 | 19,960,727 | 63,966,165 | 64,174,091 |
| Assam | 39,487,713 | 7,969,920 | 31,517,793 | 31,517,793 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 8,497,558 | 140,800 | 8,356,758 | 8,571,512 |
| Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana | 1,802,267 | — | 1,802,267 | 1,802,267 |
| Coorg | 1,012,260 | — | 1,012,260 | 1,012,260 |
| Delhi | 367,692 | — | 367,692 | 367,692 |
| Total | 793,086,003 | 126,466,549 | 666,619,454 | 663,507,762 |

| Province | Cultivated | | Uncultivated | | Forests |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Net area actually sown | Current fallows | Culturable waste other than fallow | Not available for cultivation | |
| Madras | 33,041,655 | 10,032,332 | 12,149,465 | 21,454,745 | 13,004,846 |
| Bombay | 30,898,547 | 11,915,820 | 7,151,510 | 19,637,083 | 9,261,104 |
| Bengal | 23,700,500 | 5,027,994 | 5,816,260 | 11,533,235 | 4,269,531 |
| United Provinces | 35,810,916 | 2,616,541 | 10,450,378 | 9,919,808 | 9,302,536 |
| Punjab | 25,961,826 | 3,531,179 | 16,088,683 | 12,525,591 | 2,179,795 |
| Burma | 16,013,572 | 3,909,281 | 61,112,080 | 55,378,454 | 19,255,040 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 25,383,400 | 5,404,877 | 6,826,185 | 8,396,747 | 7,100,631 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 23,588,198 | 4,112,063 | 14,920,589 | 4,911,472 | 16,641,769 |
| Assam | 5,701,903 | 3,001,936 | 13,729,940 | 5,510,500 | 3,573,514 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 2,419,063 | 590,747 | 2,546,440 | 2,654,536 | 360,726 |
| Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana | 303,669 | 229,666 | 305,118 | 851,380 | 112,434 |
| Coorg | 140,305 | 169,035 | 11,690 | 334,045 | 357,185 |
| Delhi | 220,094 | 12,053 | 64,702 | 70,843 | — |
| Total | 223,183,648 | 50,553,524 | 151,173,040 | 153,178,439 | 85,419,111 |

## No. 168—Area under Irrigation in 1921-22; in Acres.

| Province | Total Area sown* | AREA IRRIGATED | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | By Canals | | By tanks | By wells | Other sources | Total area irrigated |
| | | Government | Private | | | | |
| Madras . | 37,562,619 | 3,747,239 | 203,343 | 3,476,738 | 1,700,216 | 434,555 | 9,562,091 |
| Bombay . | 31,968,163 | 3,021,512 | 55,714 | 107,073 | 588,334 | 191,200 | 3,963,833 |
| Bengal . | 28,161,000 | 179,566 | 96,232 | 827,510 | 10,421 | 650,653 | 1,764,382 |
| United Provinces | (a) 44,092,688 | 2,240,216 | 16,317 | 60,911 | 5,261,485 | 2,289,580 | 9,868,509 |
| Punjab . | 31,025,796 | 8,997,363 | 546,654 | 15,207 | 3,587,018 | 146,969 | 13,293,211 |
| Burma . | 16,619,784 | 583,030 | 265,776 | 154,708 | 19,944 | 291,672 | 1,315,130 |
| Bihar and Orissa . | 31,594,500 | 992,277 | 875,168 | 1,711,485 | 643,153 | 1,306,336 | 5,528,419 |
| Central Provinces and Berar . | 25,628,221 | 330,824 | 2,102 | 609,977 | 147,858 | 42,232 | 1,132,993 |
| Assam . | 6,227,390 | 120 | 194,441 | — | — | 42,250 | 236,811 |
| North-West Frontier Province. | 2,876,156 | 355,968 | 423.006 | — | 68,176 | 112,335 | 959,485 |
| Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana | 358,015 | — | — | 33,571 | 85,310 | 7 | 118,888 |
| Coorg . | 143,695 | 2,565 | — | 1,345 | — | — | 3,910 |
| Delhi . | 223,636 | 26,348 | — | 544 | 15,125 | — | 42,017 |
| Total . | 256,582,463 | 20,477,028 | 2,678,753 | 6,999,069 | 12,127,040 | 5,507,789 | 47,789,679 |

* Includes areas sown more than once.
(a) Includes 343,215 acres for which details are not available.

[Continued on next page.

## No. 168—Area under Irrigation in 1921-22; in Acres—*contd.*

| Province | Crops Irrigated* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rice | Wheat | Barley | Jowar | Bajra | Maize |
| Madras | 8,027,526 | 5,561 | 16 | 600,505 | 303,912 | 3,657 |
| Bombay | 1,219,151 | 485,257 | 30,220 | 605,649 | 683,497 | 40,002 |
| Bengal | 1,530,761 | 13,872 | 10,917 | 110 | 710 | 11,687 |
| United Provinces | 349,467 | 3,612,713 | 2,142,248 | 28,474 | 3,917 | 73,602 |
| Punjab | 625,476 | 4,905,324 | 394,782 | 266,323 | 416,527 | 517,980 |
| Burma | 1,262,877 | 1,239 | — | — | — | — |
| Bihar and Orissa | 3,700,764 | 299,551 | 79,620 | 1,001 | 957 | 61,676 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 948,994 | 69,137 | 2,725 | 1,079 | 5 | 190 |
| Assam | 229,105 | 20 | — | — | — | — |
| N. W. Frontier Province | 24,083 | 332,811 | 102,231 | 26,627 | 15,307 | 253,530 |
| Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana | 69 | 11,587 | 42,651 | 1,123 | 475 | 38,142 |
| Coorg | 3,910 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Delhi | 51 | 17,922 | 3,422 | 534 | 138 | 276 |
| Total | 17,922,234 | 9,755,004 | 2,808,832 | 1,581,425 | 1,425,445 | 1,000,742 |

| Province | Other cereals and pulses | Sugarcane | Other food crops | Cotton | Other non-food crops | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Madras | 1,443,381 | 107,121 | 271,246 | 132,158 | 522,959 | 11,418,043 |
| Bombay | 333,556 | 56,929 | 198,836 | 143,147 | 464,932 | 4,261,186 |
| Bengal | 147,032 | 61,505 | 118,166 | 1,040 | 98,252 | 1,994,052 |
| United Provinces | 2,342,535 | 853,065 | 252,367 | 200,201 | 410,887 | (a) 10,305,376 |
| Punjab | 1,470,433 | 325,560 | 239,112 | 1,053,777 | 3,391,690 | 13,606,984 |
| Burma | 5,904 | 6,063 | 66,717 | — | 3,926 | 1,346,726 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 967,682 | 150,516 | 156,978 | 1,509 | 119,858 | 5,540,112 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 6,947 | 15,976 | 81,991 | 174 | 5,830 | 1,133,048 |
| Assam | 1,704 | — | 4,177 | — | 1,805 | 236,811 |
| N. W. Frontier Province | 26,019 | 34,425 | 27,369 | 12,740 | 108,359 | 963,501 |
| Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana | 10,436 | 212 | 7,157 | 23,077 | 2,118 | 137,047 |
| Coorg | — | — | — | — | — | 3,910 |
| Delhi | 887 | 6,438 | 4,280 | 610 | 7,459 | 42,017 |
| Total | 6,756,516 | 1,617,810 | 1,428,396 | 1,568,433 | 5,138,075 | 50,988,812 |

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.
(a) Includes 35,900 acres for which details are not available.

## No. 169—Crops under Cultivation in 1921-22; in Acres.

| Province | Rice | Wheat | Barley | Jowar o cholum (great millet) | Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet) | Ragi or marua (millet) | Maize |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Madras . . | 11,279,503 | 23,274 | 2,539 | 5,572,510 | 3,197,487 | 2,493,421 | 104,041 |
| Bombay . | 3,000,148 | 1,933,222 | 43,302 | 8,615,032 | 6,113,092 | 628,255 | 212,373 |
| Bengal . . | 21,832,300 | 124,100 | 83,400 | 3,300 | 2,900 | 5,500 | 90,400 |
| United Provinces | 6,847,401 | 6,873,462 | 4,356,050 | 2,683,556 | 2,662,093 | 192,003 | 2,077,925 |
| Punjab . . | 821,185 | 8,788,992 | 1,111,950 | 1,213,704 | 3,322,587 | 26,756 | 1,112,169 |
| Burma . . | 11,001,367 | 69,195 | — | 865,088 | .. | .. | 233,405 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 15,220,400 | 1,133,800 | 1,372,900 | 84,000 | 70,000 | 837,700 | 1,800,300 |
| Central Provinces and Berar . | 5,071,348 | 2,447,670 | 11,638 | 4,933,413 | 174,254 | 23,128 | 162,084 |
| Assam . | 4,516,982 | — | — | — | — | — | 947 |
| N.-W. Frontier Province . | 24,106 | 937,940 | 297,911 | 107,554 | 262,295 | — | 462,368 |
| Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana . . | 476 | 20,000 | 57,093 | 54,340 | 30,980 | 41 | 76,100 |
| Coorg . . | 84,587 | — | — | 2 | — | 4,250 | — |
| Delhi . . | 67 | 51,904 | 19,646 | 31,263 | 65,141 | 13 | 2,593 |
| TOTAL . | 79,699,870 | 22,403,559 | 7,356,429 | 24,214,263 | 15,900,829 | 4,211,067 | 6,334,705 |

| Province | Gram (pulse) | Other food grains and pulses | Total food grains and pulses | Linseed | Sesamum (til or jinjili) | Rape and mustard | Ground-nut |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Madras . . . . | 112,017 | 6,737,724 | 29,522,516 | 7,252 | 778,447 | 39,687 | 1,459,122 |
| Bombay . . . | 662,669 | 2,775,232 | 23,983,325 | 112,822 | 259,278 | 337,485 | 272,847 |
| Bengal . . . . | 141,600 | 1,058,100 | 23,342,100 | 132,900 | 207,700 | 895,200 | 300 |
| United Provinces . | 6,058,194 | 6,986,351 | 38,737,035 | 282,906 | 250,299 | 158,056 | 7,589 |
| Punjab . . . . | 5,147,160 | 1,591,438 | 23,135,941 | 37,147 | 156,068 | 1,464,024 | — |
| Burma . . . | 164,371 | 276,838 | 12,610,264 | 419 | 1,053,674 | 3,295 | 305,789 |
| Bihar and Orissa . . | 1,481,200 | 5,151,500 | 27,151,800 | 701,100 | 189,900 | 787,100 | 200 |
| Central Provinces and Berar . . . | 898,727 | 4,723,060 | 18,495,322 | 767,288 | 776,956 | 40,229 | 15,352 |
| Assam . . . . | .. | (a)181,259 | 4,699,188 | 11,490 | 15,048 | 307,509 | — |
| N.-W. Frontier Province . | 269,114 | 83,933 | 2,445,221 | 9 | 3,757 | 193,375 | — |
| Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana . . | 17,987 | 39,220 | 296,237 | 575 | 15,736 | 396 | — |
| Coorg . . . . | 222 | 2,235 | 91,297 | — | 150 | 21 | — |
| Delhi . . . . | 101,594 | 8,341 | 280,562 | — | 54 | 6,245 | — |
| TOTAL . | 15,054,855 | 29,615,231 | 204,790,808 | 2,053,858 | 3,707,067 | 4,232,822 | 2,061,199 |

(a) Includes gram.

[Continued on next page.

## No. 169—Crops under Cultivation in 1921-22; in Acres—*contd.*

| Province | Coconut | Castor | Other oil-seeds | Total oil-seeds | Condiments and spices | Sugarcane | Sugar others* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Madras | 559,404 | 380,629 | 147,850 | 3,372,591 | 705,074 | 119,313 | 76,408 |
| Bombay | 38,049 | 73,992 | 183,554 | 1,278,027 | 194,414 | 57,220 | 3,964 |
| Bengal | 700 | — | 30,200 | 1,267,000 | 160,800 | 220,900 | 55,700 |
| United Provinces | — | 3,734 | 15,701 | 718,285 | 88,222 | 1,152,255 | — |
| Punjab | — | 430 | 7,151 | 1,664,820 | 25,142 | 373,371 | — |
| Burma | 11,674 | — | 7,560 | 1,382,411 | 80,836 | 35,032 | 22,468 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 28,500 | 34,800 | 275,900 | 2,017,500 | 64,500 | 305,900 | 200 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | — | 41,522 | 294,281 | 1,935,578 | 83,692 | 17,252 | — |
| Assam | — | 5,298 | — | 339,345 | — | 40,972 | — |
| N-W. Frontier Province | — | — | 411 | 197,552 | 864 | 34,439 | — |
| Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana | — | .. | 178 | 16,885 | 3,641 | 222 | — |
| Coorg | — | — | 13 | 184 | 4,325 | 50 | — |
| Delhi | — | — | 94 | 6,393 | 849 | 6,510 | — |
| TOTAL | 638,327 | 540,405 | 962,893 | 14,196,571 | 1,412,359 | 2,363,436 | 158,740 |

| Province | Cotton | Jute | Other fibres | Total fibres | Indigo | Other dyes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Madras | 1,782,981 | — | 144,724 | 1,927,705 | 197,282 | 2,620 |
| Bombay | 2,976,560 | — | 104,426 | 3,080,986 | 2,675 | 510,530 |
| Bengal | 48,300 | 1,816,000 | 79,400 | 1,443,700 | 10,600 | — |
| United Provinces | 807,543 | — | 164,797 | 972,340 | 44,570 | 1,433 |
| Punjab | 1,148,845 | — | 47,917 | 1,196,762 | 33,121 | 3,426 |
| Burma | 325,291 | — | 1,270 | 326,561 | 601 | — |
| Bihar and Orissa | 78,700 | 108,700 | 39,600 | 227,000 | 39,900 | 7,100 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 4,414,148 | — | 99,906 | 4,514,054 | 47 | 123 |
| Assam | 39,659 | 80,827 | — | 120,486 | — | — |
| N.-W. Frontier Province | 15,312 | — | 410 | 15,722 | 14 | 16 |
| Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana | 26,503 | — | 121 | 26,624 | 15 | — |
| Coorg | 5 | — | 344 | 349 | — | — |
| Delhi | 1,548 | — | 606 | 2,154 | 4 | .. |
| TOTAL | 11,665,395 | 1,505,527 | 683,521 | 13,854,443 | 328,829 | 525,248 |

* Area under sugar yielding plants other than sugarcane such as date palm, palmyra palm.

## No. 169—Crops under Cultivation in 1921-22; in Acres—*concld.*

| Province | Opium | Coffee | Tea | Tobacco | Other drugs and narcotics | Fodder crops |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Madras | — | 55,798 | 44,762 | 203,088 | 155,885 | 306,449 |
| Bombay | — | 45 | 22 | 120,120 | 28,155 | 2,041,395 |
| Bengal | — | — | 177,000 | 298,100 | 4,900 | 103,600 |
| United Provinces | 121,554 | — | 6,559 | 89,382 | 2,536 | 1,267,404 |
| Punjab | 1,334 | — | 9,797 | 90,013 | 1,415 | 4,092,973 |
| Burma | .A | 66 | 54,264 | 86,251 | 67,439 | 212,555 |
| Bihar and Orissa | — | — | 2,100 | 118,400 | — | 34,000 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | — | — | — | 24,308 | 2,787 | 434,239 |
| Assam | — | — | 417,800 | 10,768 | — | — |
| N.-W. Frontier Province | — | — | — | 8,958 | — | 91,451 |
| Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana | .. | — | — | 62 | — | 4,728 |
| Coorg | — | 40,702 | 1,075 | 27 | 239 | — |
| Delhi | — | — | — | 1,208 | — | 19,425 |
| TOTAL | 122,888 | 96,611 | 713,379 | 1,050,685 | 263,356 | 8,608,219 |

| Province | Fruits and vegetables, including root crops | Miscellaneous Crops | | Total area sown | *Deduct* area sown more than once | Net area sown |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Food | Non-food | | | |
| Madras | 654,881 | 50,028 | 168,219 | 37,562,619 | 4,520,964 | 33,041,655 |
| Bombay | 621,381 | 9,222 | 36,682 | 31,968,163 | 1,069,616 | 30,898,547 |
| Bengal | 673,300 | 282,900 | 120,400 | 28,161,000 | 4,460,500 | 23,700,500 |
| United Provinces | 442,398 | 98,589 | 6,361 | †44,092,638 | 8,281,722 | 35,810,916 |
| Punjab | 262,677 | 132,282 | 2,722 | 31,025,796 | 5,063,970 | 25,961,826 |
| Burma | 1,528,146 | 25,272 | 187,568 | 16,619,734 | 606,162 | 16,013,572 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 729,400 | 589,100 | 307,600 | 31,594,500 | 6,211,100 | 25,383,400 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 117,595 | 2,574 | 650 | 25,628,221 | 2,040,023 | 23,588,198 |
| Assam | 464,393 | * | 134,438 | 6,227,390 | 525,487 | 5,701,903 |
| N.-W. Frontier Province | 31,399 | 49,402 | 1,118 | 2,876,156 | 457,093 | 2,419,063 |
| Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana | 1,198 | 5,220 | 4,088 | 358,915 | 55,246 | 303,669 |
| Coorg | 5,447 | — | — | 143,695 | 3,390 | 140,305 |
| Delhi | 5,247 | 381 | 903 | 323,636 | 103,542 | 220,094 |
| TOTAL | 5,537,462 | 1,244,970 | 971,244 | 256,582,463 | 33,398,815 | 223,183,648 |

* Included under non-food crops.
† Includes 843,215 acres for which details are not available.

## No. 170—Area Surveyed

| Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics | Area according to Survey, less feudatory states | Deduct area not fully assessed, including area for which returns are not available | Balance of area fully assessed | Cultivated | Land revenue (excluding cesses) | Population of surveyed area |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Rs. | No. |
| **Madras (1918-19)** | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 61,461,888 | 32,788,485 | 28,673,403 | 22,170,926 | 5,97,17,018 | 29,426,065 |
| Zamindari (permanently settled) | 24,524,010 | 14,723,051 | 9,800,959 | 6,991,865 | 68,44,736 | 9,210,089 |
| Whole Inam villages | 5,062,459 | 5,062,459 | — | — | 14,95,094 | 2,769,250 |
| **Bombay (1920-21)** | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 74,946,150 | 48,200,445 | 26,745,705 | 20,456,543 | 4,38,37,570 | 18,115,805 |
| Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) | 3,912,880 | 1,406,878 | 2,505,502 | 571,248 | | |
| **Bengal (1917-18)** | | | | | | |
| Zamindari (permanently settled) | 39,302,591 | 2,024,020 | 37,278,571 | 18,623,563 | 2,25,49,822 | 44,588,115 |
| Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 11,152,275 | 6,818,690 | 4,333,585 | 2,880,363 | 53,72,601 | |
| | | | | | 14,33,273† | |
| **United Provinces (1921-22)** | | | | | | |
| Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) | 60,391,499 | 10,598,504 | 49,792,995 | 32,127,229 | 6,41,81,132 | 40,169,322 |
| Zamindari (permanently settled) | 7,431,680 | 1,604,063 | 5,827,617 | 3,034,687 | 57,76,888 | 5,206,465 |
| **Punjab (1921-22)** | | | | | | |
| Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 56,319,678 | 10,048,169 | 46,271,509 | 26,255,300 | 4,90,48,568 | 20,691,008 |
| **Burma (1921-22)** | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 155,668,427 | 135,775,574 | 19,892,853 | 15,983,572 | 5,37,14,202 | 13,212,192 |
| **Bihar and Orissa (1921-22)** | | | | | | |
| Zamindari (permanently settled) | 41,889,122 | 1,947,030 | 39,942,092 | 21,319,062 | 1,07,15,771 | 34,002,189 |
| Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 11,222,718 | 5,570,453 | 5,652,265 | 4,395,301 | 45,70,416 | |
| | | | | | 3,74,350† | |
| **Central Provinces and Berar (1921-22)** | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 11,164,235 | 1,543,064 | 9,621,171 | 7,007,549 | 2,12,11,907 | 13,939,925 |
| Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) | 40,436,560 | 13,618,291 | 26,818,269 | 13,518,034 | | |
| Government Forests | 12,573,296 | 12,573,296 | — | — | | |
| **Assam (1921-22)** | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 25,767,563 | 22,540,583 | 3,226,980 | § | 80,37,829 | 7,462,050 |
| Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) | 1,818,920 | 1,447,067 | 371,853 | — | 11,66,231 | |
| Zamindari (permanently settled) | 3,931,310 | — | 3,931,310 | § | 3,76,515 | |
| **N.-W. Frontier Province (1921-22)** | | | | | | |
| Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 8,437,861 | 1,186,924 | 7,250,937 | 2,401,339 | 26,86,275 | 2,339,383 |
| **Ajmer-Merwara (1921-22)** | | | | | | |
| Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) | 797,226 | — | 797,226 | 160,237 | 2,27,710 | 495,271 |
| Zamindari (permanently settled) | 973,695 | 154,321 | 819,374 | 136,589 | 1,18,897 | |
| **Manpur (1921-22)** | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 31,346 | 21,153 | 10,193 | 6,843 | 15,865 | 4,565 |
| **Coorg (1917-18)** | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 1,012,260 | 891,773 | 120,487 | § | (a) 3,80,261 | 174,976 |
| **Delhi (1921-22)** | | | | | | |
| Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 367,692 | 4,878 | 362,814 | 232,147 | 3,81,247 | 488,183 |

* Excludes 3,407,181 acres in Dinajpur, Rangpur, and Pabna for which details are not available.
† Miscellaneous Revenue.
§ No information.
(a) Shows ordinary revenue, sale proceeds of waste lands, and miscellaneous land revenue.

and ASSESSED.

| Land revenue per head of population | Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area | INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE | | Population of fully assessed area | Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area | Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | For total area | For cultivated area only | | | |
| Rs. A. P. | Rs. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | No. | Rs. A. P. | |
| | | | | | | MADRAS (1918-19) |
| 2 — 6 | 5,45,29,583 | 1 14 5 | 2 7 4 | 29,426,065 | 1 13 8 | Raiyatwari |
| — 11 11 | 62,61,133 | — 10 3 | — 14 4 | 9,210,089 | — 10 11 | Zamindari (permanently settled) |
| — 8 8 | — | — | — | — | — | Whole Inam Villages |
| | | | | | | BOMBAY (1920-21) |
| 2 6 9 | 3,65,14,942 | 1 5 10 | 1 12 7 | 15,013,272 | 2 6 11 | Raiyatwari |
| | 12,56,827 | — 8 — | 2 3 2 | 1,075,572 | 1 2 8 | Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) |
| | | | | | | BENGAL (1917-18) |
| — 10 6 | 2,10,29,010‡ | — 9 — | 1 2 — | 40,920,845 | — 10 9 | Zamindari (permanently settled) |
| | 50,92,298‡ | 1 2 9 | 1 12 3 | | | Zamindari (temporarily settled) |
| | | | | | | UNITED PROVINCES (1921-22) |
| 1 9 7 | 6,34,75,315 | 1 4 5 | 1 15 7 | (a)19,142,870 | 3 5 1 | Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) |
| 1 1 9 | 55,09,240 | — 15 2 | 1 8 3 | (a)3,148,389 | 1 12 — | Zamindari (permanently settled) |
| | | | | | | PUNJAB (1921-22) |
| 2 5 11 | 4,67,73,287 | 1 — 2 | 1 12 6 | † | † | Zamindari (temporarily settled) |
| | | | | | | BURMA (1921-22) |
| 4 10 3 | 3,54,51,766 | 1 13 6 | 2 5 — | 13,212,192 | 3 1 — | Raiyatwari |
| | | | | | | BIHAR AND ORISSA (1921-22) |
| — 7 4 | 1,06,99,403 | — 4 4 | — 8 8 | 28,203,223 | — 8 8 | Zamindari (permanently settled) |
| | 45,35,151 | — 12 10 | 1 — 6 | | | Zamindari (temporarily settled) |
| | 4,295* | | | | | |
| | | | | | | CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR (1921-22) |
| 1 8 4 | 90,17,204 | — 15 — | 1 4 7 | 11,709,571 | 1 11 2 | Raiyatwari |
| | 1,08,49,838 | — 6 6 | — 12 10 | | | Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) |
| | — | — | — | | | Government Forests |
| | | | | | | ASSAM (1921-22) |
| 1 4 7 | 66,82,904 | 2 1 2 | † | † | † | Raiyatwari |
| | 5,59,544 | 1 8 1 | | | | Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) |
| | 3,76,515 | — 1 6 | | | | Zamindari (permanently settled) |
| | | | | | | N-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1921-22) |
| 1 7 6 | 24,44,517 | — 5 5 | 1 — 3 | † | † | Zamindari (temporarily settled) |
| | | | | | | AJMER-MERWARA (1921-22) |
| — 11 2 | 227,710 | — 4 7 | 1 6 9 | 495,271 | — 11 2 | Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) |
| | 1,18,897 | — 2 4 | — 13 11 | | | Zamindari (permanently settled) |
| | | | | | | MANPURI (1921-22) |
| 3 7 6 | 15,865 | 1 9 — | 2 5 — | 6,195 | 2 9 — | Raiyatwari |
| | | | | | | COORG (1917-18) |
| 2 2 9 | 2,83,491 | 2 5 8 | † | † | | Raiyatwari |
| | | | | | | DELHI (1921-22) |
| — 12 6 | 3,81,247 | 1 — 10 | 1 10 3 | 488,188 | — 12 6 | Zamindari (temporarily settled) |

* Miscellaneous revenue.
† Figures not available.
‡ Excludes Rs. 15,18,959 in Dinajpur of which details are not available.
(a) Incomplete owing to lack of information.

## No. 171—Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue

| Province | Area of Province | Forest Area | | | | Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Reserved Forests | Protected Forests | Unclassed State Forests, etc† | Total | |
| | Sq. miles | Sq. miles | Sq. miles | Sq. miles | Sq. miles | Per cent. |
| Madras | 142,257 | 18,863 | .. | 441 | 19,304 | 13·6 |
| Bombay | 123,225 | 12,094 | 538 | .. | 12,632 | 10·3 |
| Bengal | 78,668 | 4,892 | 1,702 | 4,030 | 10,624 | 13·5 |
| United Provinces | 106,720 | 7,373 | 4 | 67 | 7,444 | 7·0 |
| Punjab | 97,281 | 2,058 | 4,035 | 522 | 6,615 | 6·8 |
| Burma (including Shan States and Karenni). | 243,232 | 30,086 | .. | 114,622 | 144,708 | 59·5 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 82,987 | 1,751 | 1,271 | 10 | 3,032 | 3·7 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 99,947* | 19,792 | .. | .. | 19,792 | 19·8 |
| Assam | 49,247 | 5,584 | .. | 15,879 | 21,463 | 43·6 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 13,057 | 236 | .. | .. | 236 | 1·8 |
| Baluchistan | 54,228 | 313 | .. | 472 | 785 | 1·4 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 2,767 | 142 | .. | .. | 142 | 5·1 |
| Coorg | 1,582 | 520 | .. | .. | 520 | 32·9 |
| Andamans and Nicobars | 3,143 | 85 | .. | 2,122 | 2,207 | 70·2 |
| Total, 1921-22 | 1,098,341* | 103,789 | 7,550 | 138,165 | 249,504 | 22·7 |
| 1920-21 | 1,082,266* | 103,491 | 7,516 | 139,466 | 250,473 | 23·1 |
| 1919-20 | 1,080,814* | 103,003 | 7,941 | 14,005 | 250,949 | 23·2 |
| 1918-19 | 1,080,794* | 101,639 | 8,557 | 141,272 | 251,468 | 23·3 |
| 1917-18 | 1,080,650* | 101,233 | 8,752 | 141,527 | 251,512 | 23·3 |
| Totals 1916-17 | 1,078,585* | 100,308 | 9,140 | 137,131 | 246,579 | 22·9 |
| 1915-16 | 1,079,481* | 99,205 | 9,712 | 140,083 | 249,000 | 23·10 |
| 1914-15 | 1,079,149 | 97,580 | 10,405 | 141,882 | 249,867 | 23·15 |
| 1913-14 | 1,079,638 | 96,297 | 8,390 | 140,925 | 245,612 | 22·7 |
| 1912-13 | 1,079,163 | 96,867 | 8,492 | 133,564 | 238,923 | 22·1 |

* Excludes Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manpur (Central India).

† Unclassed state forests or 'public forest lands,' as they are often called, include in many provinces all unoccupied waste, often entirely devoid of trees. So the statistics do not necessarily represent the wooded area.

## and Expenditure of Forest Department.

| Outturn of Produce | | Revenue | Expenditure | Surplus | Provinces |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Timber and Fuel | Minor Produce | | | | |
| Cu. ft. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| 23,800,000 | 18,95,706 | 48,69,171 | 51,15,356 | —2,46,185 | Madras |
| 54,744,000 | 16,79,772 | 74,93,563 | 50,23,946 | 24,69,617 | Bombay |
| 21,221,000 | 4,38,059 | 18,98,959 | 12,88,122 | 6,10,837 | Bengal |
| 33,328,000 | 24,06,213 | 86,46,677 | 74,04,688 | 12,41,989 | United Provinces |
| 35,240,000 | 27,30,560 | 49,91,178 | 43,76,076 | 6,15,102 | Punjab |
| 119,251,000 | 13,85,072 | 2,21,16,787 | 90,83,094 | 1,30,33,693 | Burma (including Shan States and Karenni.) |
| 20,229,000 | 2,55,189 | 9,00,373 | 9,94,665 | —94,292 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 27,702,000 | 21,23,997 | 41,33,693 | 27,15,821 | 14,17,872 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 15,670,000 | 7,03,864 | 12,97,027 | 9,91,511 | 3,05,516 | Assam |
| 2,842,000 | 61,462 | 5,74,853 | 7,49,384 | —1,74,531 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 257,174 | 50,951 | 17,229 | 53,275 | —36,046 | Baluchistan |
| 201,911 | 53,870 | 40,812 | 41,320 | —508 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 400,989 | 19,779 | 7,33,731 | 6,30,645 | 1,03,086 | Coorg |
| 1,496,000 | 2,770 | 5,50,098 | 12,87,027 | —7,36,929 | Andamans and Nicobars |
| 361,383,074 | 1,38,07,264 | 5,83,16,071* | 4,08,51,878† | 1,74,64,193‡ | Total, 1921-22 |
| 298,653,989 | 1,36,00,627 | 5,41,43,495 | 3,64,19,907 | 1,77,23,588 | 1920-21 |
| 339,515,833 | 1,28,77,188 | 5,36,75,739 | 3,17,63,199 | 2,19,12,540 | 1919-20 |
| 343,850,918 | 1,42,04,588 | 4,68,18,231 | 2,88,75,505 | 1,79,42,726 | 1918-19 |
| 328,666,379 | 1,36,75,668 | 4,09,69,257 | 2,11,57,063 | 1,98,12,194 | 1917-18 |
| 306,869,308 | 1,24,56,596 | 3,70,61,930 | 1,87,43,883 | 1,83,18,047 | 1916-17 Totals |
| 286,216,111 | 1,16,80,737 | 3,11,16,367 | 1,85,92,607 | 1,25,23,760 | 1915-16 |
| 270,455,459 | 1,07,63,283 | 2,97,09,784 | 1,82,06,450 | 1,15,03,334 | 1914-15 |
| 294,643,323 | 1,07,98,905 | 3,33,01,545 | 1,75,43,455 | 1,57,58,090 | 1913-14 |
| 290,718,866 | 1,10,84,674 | 3,22,09,809 | 1,72,07,810 | 1,50,01,999 | 1912-13 |

* Including receipts under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. 27,803), Imperial Forest College (Rs. 24,117)

† Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. 2,57,011), Imperial Forest College (Rs. 7,32,824), Forest Survey (Rs. 1,07,113)

‡ Including deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. 2,29,208), Imperial Forest College (Rs. 7,08,707), Forest Surveys (Rs. 1,07,113)

## No. 172—Protection of Forests—Results

| PROVINCE | Total area of all forests | Protection from fire | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Area attempted | Area protected | Proportion of forests under fire-protection to total area of reserves |
| | Sq. miles | Sq. miles | Sq. miles | |
| Madras | 19,304 | 17,324 | 16,679 | 92 |
| Bombay | 12,632 | 10,731 | 10,222 | ... |
| Bengal | 10,624 | 663 | 631 | 14 |
| United Provinces | 7,444 | 3,760 | 2,897 | 51 |
| Punjab | 6,615 | 1,239 | 1,037 | 60 |
| Burma | 144,708 | 179 | 161 | 1 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 3,032 | 1,367 | 1,208 | 78 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 19,792 | 10,290 | 9,074 | 52 |
| Assam | 21,463 | 21 | 8 | ... |
| North-West Frontier Province | 236 | 78 | 46 | 33 |
| British Baluchistan | 785 | ... | ... | ... |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 142 | 141 | 141 | 99 |
| Coorg | 520 | 164 | 162 | 31 |
| Andamans | 2,307 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total, 1921-22 | 249,504 | 45,957 | 42,266 | 44 |
| Totals 1920-21 | 250,473 | 45,779 | 43,225 | 44 |
| 1919-20 | 250,949 | 45,535 | 43,067 | 44 |
| 1918-19 | 251,468 | 45,990 | 43,966 | 45 |
| 1917-18 | 251,512 | 46,951 | 44,706 | 46 |
| 1916-17 | 246,579 | 48,464 | 46,588 | 48 |
| 1915-16 | 249,000 | 49,051 | 45,585 | 46 |
| 1914-15 | 249,867 | 50,203 | 48,487 | 51 |
| 1913-14 | 245,612 | 49,979 | 47,983 | 52 |
| 1912-13 | 238,923 | 51,659 | 49,833 | 53 |

of PROTECTION from FIRE and from CATTLE.

| PROTECTION FROM CATTLE | | GRAZING | | | PROVINCE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Area closed to all animals | Area closed to browsers only | Number of animals grazed on payment | Number of animals grazed free | Total number of animals grazed | |
| Sq. miles | Sq. miles | | | | |
| 4,059 | 1,657 | 1,122,830 | 76,865 | 1,199,695 | Madras |
| 2,745 | 6,762 | 1,690,112 | 609,367 | 2,299,479 | Bombay |
| 5,801 | 136 | 45,023 | 3,764 | 48,787 | Bengal |
| 2,378 | 1,986 | 447,516 | 707,102 | 1,154,618 | United Provinces |
| 490 | 674 | 609,606 | 2,295,344 | 2,904,950 | Punjab |
| 22,953 | 6,807 | 33,665 | 818,953 | 852,518 | Burma |
| 1,344 | 1,160 | 45,888 | 297,881 | 343,769 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 3,230 | 11,732 | 2,620,368 | 232,706 | 2,853,074 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 4,917 | 1,821 | 6,298 | 10,069 | 16,367 | Assam |
| 9 | 161 | 3,622 | 33,589 | 37,411 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 580 | 13 | 2,981 | 147,410 | 150,391 | British Baluchistan |
| 139 | 3 | 19,300 | 1,509 | 20,809 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 507 | 13 | 3,458 | 11,743 | 15,201 | Coorg |
| 85 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Andamans |
| 49,237 | 32,945 | 6,650,767 | 5,246,302 | 11,897,069 | Total, 1921-22 |
| 49,350 | 33,100 | 6,502,071 | 5,657,082 | 12,159,153 | 1920-21 |
| 48,763 | 31,059 | 6,910,149 | 5,626,928 | 12,537,077 | 1919-20 |
| 48,977 | 29,572 | 8,007,869 | 5,316,511 | 13,324,380 | 1918-19 |
| 49,397 | 29,197 | 8,364,283 | 5,426,407 | 13,790,690 | 1917-18 |
| 47,628 | 28,879 | 9,173,796 | 5,414,889 | 14,588,685 | 1916-17 Totals |
| 51,640 | 23,229 | 9,531,136 | 5,212,057 | 14,743,193 | 1915-16 |
| 51,287 | 23,403 | 9,888,219 | 4,455,163 | 14,343,382 | 1914-15 |
| 50,290 | 23,738 | 10,158,323 | 4,305,051 | 14,463,374 | 1913-14 |
| 49,989 | 23,195 | 11,238,537 | 4,446,259 | 15,684,796 | 1912-13 |

## No. 173.—Port Trusts: Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt.

| Ports | Number of members | Classification of Members | | | | | | Income | Expenditure | Capital Debt |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Nominated | Elected | Official | Non-official | Europeans | Indians | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Calcutta | 16 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 2,19,17,042 | 2,40,39,556 | 13,35,21,882 |
| Bombay | 17 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 2,25,07,204 | 2,35,70,068 | 18,83,93,176 |
| Madras | 15 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 25,43,001 | 29,64,178 | 1,43,52,522 |
| Karachi | 11 | (a)6 | 4 | (a)3 | 7 | (a)7 | 3 | 64,60,999 | 58,48,469 | 2,55,40,000 |
| Rangoon | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 75,18,922 | 63,20,156 | 2,98,62,000 |
| Chittagong | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 4,81,660 | 6,77,939 | 4,46,044 |
| Total, 1921-22 | 81 | (a)44 | 36 | (a)28 | 52 | (a)64 | 16 | 6,14,28,828 | 6,64,20,366 | 36,71,15,624 |
| Totals 1920-21 | 82 | 46 | 36 | 30 | 52 | 66 | 16 | 6,44,70,670 | 6,21,45,562 | 34,18,82,308 |
| 1919-20 | 82 | 47 | 35 | 30 | 52 | 66 | 16 | 6,08,22,175 | 5,50,45,562 | 32,85,03,274 |
| 1918-19 | 81 | 46 | 35 | 30 | 51 | 64 | 17 | 5,19,95,404 | 4,87,51,670 | 32,72,78,873 |
| 1917-18 | 77 | (a)43 | 33 | (a)25 | 51 | (a)60 | 16 | 4,70,13,330 | 4,32,82,879 | 32,80,08,082 |
| 1916-17 | 78 | 45 | 33 | 26 | 52 | 63 | 15 | 4,59,03,034 | 4,24,46,605 | 33,05,95,678 |
| 1915-16 | 77 | 44 | 33 | 27 | 50 | 62 | 15 | 4,05,75,792 | 3,98,08,942 | 32,41,21,618 |
| 1914-15 | 78 | 44 | 34 | 27 | 51 | 63 | 15 | 3,67,49,910 | 3,90,90,789 | 30,29,41,274 |
| 1913-14 | 77 | 43 | 34 | 27 | 50 | 64 | 13 | 3,87,23,908 | 3,47,42,514 | 28,10,33,247 |
| 1912-13 | 77 | 43 | 34 | 26 | 51 | 65 | 12 | 3,46,43,139 | 3,20,00,224 | 26,42,41,278 |

(a) Excluding one vacant.

## No. 174—Number of Emigrants Embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts

| Year | From Madras | | | | | From Bombay and Karachi | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | British Colonies | | | | Total | To Mombassa | To Persian Gulf Ports | To other places | Total |
| | Natal | British Guiana | British West Indies | Fiji | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | ... | ... | ... | 3,677 | 3,677 | 455 | 305 | 13 | 773 |
| 1913-14 | ... | 64 | ... | 1,229 | 1,293 | 505 | 180 | 10 | 695 |
| 1914-15 | ... | 312 | ... | 384 | 696 | 268 | 310 | 9 | 587 |
| 1915-16 | ... | 737 | 909 | 1,115 | 2,761 | 187 | 767 | 14 | 968 |
| 1916-17 | ... | 702 | 258 | 950 | 1,910 | 234 | 2,603 | 10 | 2,847 |
| 1917-18 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 239 | 789 | ... | 1,028 |
| 1918-19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 352 | ... | 29 | 381 |
| 1919-20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 201 | ... | 20 | 221 |
| 1920-21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 184 | 602 | 398 | 1,184 |
| 1921-22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 66 | 840 | 141 | 1,047 |

| Year | From Calcutta | | | | | | Grand Total | Males | Females | Number of Emigrants who returned to India |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | To British Colonies | | | | To Dutch Colonies | Total | | | | |
| | Natal. | British Guiana | British West Indies | Fiji | Dutch Guiana | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | ... | 2,201 | 3,958 | 1,281 | 768 | 8,208 | 12,058 | 9,063 | 3,595 | 4,641 |
| 1913-14 | ... | 1,276 | 1,434 | 1,262 | 1,773 | 5,745 | 7,733 | 5,600 | 2,133 | 5,284 |
| 1914-15 | ... | 494 | 423 | 337 | 748 | 2,002 | 3,285 | 2,475 | 810 | 6,289 |
| 1915-16 | ... | 1,511 | 996 | 1,394 | ... | 3,901 | 7,630 | 5,504 | 2,126 | 6,047 |
| 1916-17 | ... | 128 | 1,687 | 806 | 304 | 2,925 | 7,682 | 6,080 | 1,602 | 7,856 |
| 1917-18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,028* | 1,028 | ... | 3,533 |
| 1918-19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 381 | 381 | ... | 1,741 |
| 1919-20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 221 | 221 | ... | 3,783 |
| 1920-21 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 1,184 | 1,184 | ... | 11,575 |
| 1921-22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,047 | 1,047 | ... | 9,081 |

## No. 175—Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn.

| Year. | Madras | | | Bombay and Karachi | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | From the Madras Presidency | From other Provinces | From Indian States, etc. | From the Bombay Presidency | From Sind | From the Punjab |
| 1912-13 | 3,149 | 468 | 60 | 106 | 92 | 337 |
| 1913-14 | 1,096 | 51 | 146 | 135 | 109 | 294 |
| 1914-15 | 655 | 4 | 37 | 111 | 192 | 256 |
| 1915-16 | 2,608 | 12 | 141 | 441 | 216 | 178 |
| 1916-17 | 1,848 | 1 | 61 | 1,748 | 423 | 524 |
| 1917-18 | ... | ... | ... | 81 | 40 | 589 |
| 1918-19 | ... | ... | ... | 84 | 64 | 228 |
| 1919-20 | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 4 | 185 |
| 1920-21 | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 43 | 1,026 |
| 1921-22 | ... | ... | ... | 99 | 97 | 559 |

| Year | Bombay and Karachi—*contd.* | | Calcutta | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | From other Provinces | From Indian States, etc. | From the United Provinces | From Bihar and Orissa | From other Provinces | From Indian States, etc. |
| 1912-13 | 212 | 26 | 6,405 | 317 | 424 | 762 |
| 1913-14 | 100 | 57 | 4,601 | 471 | 252 | 421 |
| 1914-15 | 4 | 24 | 1,742 | 91 | 40 | 141 |
| 1915-16 | 77 | 56 | 3,455 | 235 | 79 | 132 |
| 1916-17 | 140 | 12 | 2,445 | 269 | 102 | 109 |
| 1917-18 | 310 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1918-19 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1919-20 | 4 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1920-21 | 88 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1921-22 | 283 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

* Under the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, emigration was temporarily stopped with effect from 12th March, 1917, except under general or special license.

No. 176—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried in

| | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LONG VOYAGES | | | | | |
| To ports out of India— | | | | | |
| From Burma | 434 | 451 | 3,161 | 4,391 | 3,630 |
| „ Bengal | 11,560 | 21,075 | 11,140 | 8,764 | 14,116 |
| „ Bombay and Sind | 14,855 | 14,524 | 7,162 | 8,107 | 8,650 |
| „ Madras | ... | 4,714 | 15 | 17 | 7 |
| TOTAL | 26,349 | 40,764 | 21,478 | 21,279 | 26,403 |
| To ports in India— | | | | | |
| From Burma | 47,004 | 46,154 | 40,055 | 28,286 | 26,281 |
| „ Bengal | 29 | 65 | 2 | ... | ... |
| „ Bombay and Sind | 1 | 8 | ... | 14 | 7 |
| „ Madras | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 47,034 | 46,197 | 40,057 | 28,300 | 26,288 |
| TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES | 73,383 | 86,961 | 61,535 | 49,579 | 52,691 |
| SHORT VOYAGES— | | | | | |
| To ports within the Province— | | | | | |
| From Burma | 49,697 | 56,997 | 42,240 | 34,532 | 28,180 |
| „ Bengal | 33,359 | 31,370 | 28,081 | 23,218 | 18,663 |
| „ Bombay and Sind | 1,561,090 | 1,601,302 | 1,239,176 | 1,304,352 | 1,281,847 |
| „ Madras | 1,465 | 1,653 | 1,051 | 794 | 363 |
| TOTAL | 1,645,611 | 1,691,322 | 1,310,548 | 1,362,896 | 1,329,053 |
| To ports beyond the Province— | | | | | |
| (a)—*In India* | | | | | |
| From Burma | 215,083 | 267,130 | 208,231 | 190,993 | 159,728 |
| „ Bengal | 175,861 | 204,208 | 188,257 | 180,955 | 134,226 |
| „ Bihar and Orissa | 26,076 | 33,159 | 31,281 | 26,607 | 15,779 |
| „ Bombay and Sind | 4,338 | 4,472 | 3,862 | 3,598 | 4,022 |
| „ Madras | 125,756 | 150,779 | 97,269 | 124,637 | 80,968 |
| TOTAL | 547,114 | 659,748 | 528,900 | 526,790 | 424,723 |
| (b) *Out of India* | | | | | |
| From Burma | 17,143 | 17,952 | 4,768 | 4,275 | 3,963 |
| „ Bombay and Sind | 28,340 | 26,691 | 14,409 | 12,599 | 13,988 |
| „ Madras | 282,405 | 277,352 | 192,653 | 247,542 | 265,124 |
| TOTAL | 327,888 | 321,995 | 211,830 | 264,416 | 283,095 |
| TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE | 875,002 | 981,743 | 740,730 | 791,206 | 707,818 |
| TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES | 2,520,613 | 2,673,065 | 2,051,278 | 2,154,102 | 2,036,871 |
| GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES | 2,593,996 | 2,760,026 | 2,112,813 | 2,203,681 | 2,089,562 |

## Native Passenger Ships.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | **Long Voyages** |
| | | | | | To ports out of India— |
| 1,817 | 1,629 | 1,787 | 2,248 | 7,840 | From Burma |
| 7,010 | 2,400 | 5,655 | 5,728 | 8,775 | ,, Bengal |
| 5,962 | 11,239 | 11,569 | 15,081 | 11,202 | ,, Bombay and Sind |
| ... | ... | 5 | ... | 2 | ,, Madras |
| 14,789 | 15,268 | 19,011 | 23,057 | 27,819 | Total |
| | | | | | To ports in India— |
| 23,729 | 54,891 | 17,630 | 24,091 | 33,872 | From Burma |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ,, Bengal |
| ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ,, Bombay and Sind |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ,, Madras |
| 23,729 | 54,891 | 17,635 | 24,091 | 33,872 | Total |
| 38,518 | 70,159 | 36,646 | 47,148 | 61,691 | Total, Long Voyages |
| | | | | | **Short Voyages—** |
| | | | | | To ports within the Province— |
| 37,252 | 31,227 | 34,723 | 45,487 | 38,259 | From Burma |
| 16,532 | 26,058 | 31,633 | 33,222 | 36,508 | ,, Bengal |
| 1,200,004 | 1,298,452 | 1,411,488 | 1,449,535 | 1,438,627 | ,, Bombay and Sind |
| 184 | 204 | 1,150 | 463 | 326 | ,, Madras |
| 1,253,972 | 1,355,941 | 1,478,994 | 1,528,707 | 1,513,720 | Total |
| | | | | | To ports beyond the Province— |
| | | | | | (*a*)—*In India* |
| 172,427 | 125,241 | 168,133 | 182,821 | 250,024 | From Burma |
| 125,393 | 150,234 | 153,340 | 146,033 | 158,386 | ,, Bengal |
| 13,716 | 22,978 | 27,742 | 40,204 | 26,430 | ,, Bihar and Orissa |
| 3,988 | 5,230 | 7,150 | 8,023 | 9,037 | ,, Bombay and Sind |
| 65,373 | 96,788 | 95,369 | 154,908 | 136,214 | ,, Madras |
| 380,897 | 400,476 | 451,734 | 531,989 | 580,091 | Total |
| | | | | | (*b*)—*Out of India* |
| 1,063 | 2,667 | 1,646 | 7,694 | 8,026 | From Burma |
| 9,097 | 10,234 | 18,145 | 24,620 | 31,808 | ,, Bombay and Sind |
| 173,080 | 159,374 | 120,402 | 197,032 | 142,965 | ,, Madras |
| 183,240 | 172,275 | 140,193 | 229,346 | 182,979 | Total |
| 564,137 | 572,751 | 591,927 | 761,335 | 763,070 | Total, to Ports Beyond the Province |
| 1,818,109 | 1,928,692 | 2,070,921 | 2,290,042 | 2,276,790 | Total, Short Voyages |
| 1,856,627 | 1,998,851 | 2,107,567 | 2,337,190 | 2,338,481 | GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES |

## No. 177—Number of Passengers carried on Long Voyage with Ports of Departure and Destination.

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **To Ports out of India** | | | | |
| Rangoon | Amoy | 1,662 | 2,223 | 3,520 |
| ,, | Colombo | 54 | ... | 28 |
| ,, | Mauritius | ... | ... | 241 |
| ,, | Penang | ... | 25 | ... |
| ,, | Shanghai | ... | ... | 560 |
| ,, | Kobe | 66 | ... | 3,491 |
| | Total, Burma | 1,782 | 2,248 | 7,840 |
| Calcutta | Hongkong | 764 | 959 | 704 |
| ,, | Mauritius | 134 | 58 | 125 |
| ,, | Penang | 1,764 | 2,134 | 4,402 |
| ,, | Shanghai | 296 | 301 | 400 |
| ,, | Singapore | 2,333 | 2,120 | 3,037 |
| ,, | Other ports | 364 | 156 | 107 |
| | Total, Bengal | 5,655 | 5,728 | 8,775 |
| Bombay | Aden | 1,121 | 729 | 461 |
| ,, | Baira | 843 | 1,115 | 660 |
| ,, | Cape Town | ... | ... | 114 |
| ,, | Chendi | ... | 108 | ... |
| ,, | Darasalam | 179 | 368 | 339 |
| ,, | Delagoa Bay | 1,536 | 1,572 | 1,238 |
| ,, | Durban | 988 | 1,473 | 1,106 |
| ,, | East London | ... | 117 | ... |
| ,, | Jeddah | 105 | 34 | 167 |
| ,, | London | 428 | 314 | 117 |
| ,, | Mombassa | 4,011 | 5,567 | 1,903 |
| ,, | Mozambique | 16 | 22 | 268 |
| ,, | Natal | 30 | ... | ... |
| ,, | Port Said | ... | 518 | 413 |
| ,, | Zanzibar | 1,807 | 1,979 | 1,324 |
| ,, | Other ports | 217 | 399 | 2,121 |
| | Total | 11,281 | 14,315 | 10,321 |
| Karachi | Aden | 110 | 200 | 271 |
| ,, | Mauritius | 100 | 75 | 271 |
| ,, | Other ports | 78 | 491 | 339 |
| | Total | 288 | 766 | 881 |
| | Total, Bombay and Sind | 11,569 | 15,081 | 11,202 |
| Negapatam | Penang | ... | ... | ... |
| Calicut | London | 5 | ... | 2 |
| | Total, Madras | 5 | ... | 2 |
| | Total, to Ports out of India | 19,011 | 23,057 | 27,819 |
| **To Ports in India—** | | | | |
| Rangoon | Bombay | 1 | ... | ... |
| ,, | Calcutta | 1,183 | ... | ... |
| ,, | Cocanada | 3,424 | 12,491 | 20,643 |
| ,, | Colombo | 176 | ... | ... |
| ,, | Madras | 12,844 | 11,600 | 13,229 |
| ,, | Other ports | 2 | ... | ... |
| | Total Burma | 17,630 | 24,091 | 33,872 |
| Karachi | Calcutta | 1 | ... | ... |
| ,, | Colombo | 4 | ... | ... |
| | Total Sind | 5 | ... | ... |
| | Total, to Ports in India | 17,635 | 24,091 | 33,872 |
| Grand Total, Long Voyages | | 36,646 | 47,148 | 61,691 |

## No. 178—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage within the Province, with Ports of Departure and Destination.

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Akyab | Rangoon | ... | 4,443 | 5,427 |
| Rangoon | Akyab | ... | 6,804 | ... |
| ,, | Moulmein | ... | 42 | 792 |
| ,, | Mergui | 11,264 | 12,184 | 10,321 |
| ,, | Victoria Point | ... | ... | 137 |
| | TOTAL | 11,264 | 19,030 | 11,250 |
| Kyaukpyu | Akyab | ... | ... | 865 |
| ,, | Rangoon | ... | ... | 809 |
| ,, | Andrew Bay | ... | ... | 2 |
| | TOTAL | ... | ... | 1,676 |
| Tavoy | Akyab | ... | ... | ... |
| ,, | Mergui | 3,404 | 3,037 | 2,339 |
| ,, | Moulmein | 181 | ... | ... |
| ,, | Penang | ... | ... | ... |
| ,, | Rangoon | 11,656 | 7,646 | 6,580 |
| ,, | Victoria Point | 10 | ... | ... |
| ,, | Other Ports | 14 | ... | ... |
| | TOTAL | 15,265 | 10,683 | 8,919 |
| Victoria Point | Mergui | ... | ... | 337 |
| ,, | Moulmein | ... | 326 | ... |
| ,, | Rangoon | ... | ... | 86 |
| | TOTAL | ... | 326 | 423 |
| Mergui | Akyab | ... | ... | 136 |
| ,, | Maliwun | 764 | 1,373 | 1,597 |
| ,, | Moulmein | ... | 589 | 310 |
| ,, | Palank | 418 | 1,555 | ... |
| ,, | Rangoon | 6,681 | 7,037 | 8,234 |
| ,, | Victoria Point | ... | ... | 273 |
| | TOTAL | 7,863 | 10,554 | 10,550 |
| Maliwun | Mergui | 331 | 451 | ... |
| Moulmein | Victoria Point | ... | ... | 14 |
| | TOTAL, BURMA | 34,723 | 45,487 | 38,250 |
| Calcutta | Chittagong | 47 | 61 | 822 |
| Chittagong | Barisal | 384 | 559 | 591 |
| ,, | Calcutta | ... | 1 | 1,930 |
| ,, | Cox's Bazar | 10,364 | 9,316 | 9,403 |
| ,, | Daulatkhan | 769 | 461 | 479 |
| ,, | Hatiya | 1,309 | 1,836 | 2,025 |
| ,, | Ishakhat | .. | ... | ... |
| ,, | Khulna | 14 | 19 | 170 |
| ,, | Paterhat | 136 | 176 | 169 |
| ,, | Sundip | 6,403 | 8,534 | 8,290 |
| ,, | Other ports | 12,207 | 12,238 | 13,129 |
| | TOTAL | 31,586 | 33,161 | 36,186 |
| | TOTAL, BENGAL | 31,633 | 33,222 | 36,508 |
| Bombay | Achra | 5,534 | 3,188 | 3,621 |
| ,, | Alibag | 16,335 | 15,341 | 13,602 |
| ,, | Barkul | 1,184 | 1,244 | 1,253 |
| ,, | Bhavnagar | 2,453 | 1,264 | 839 |
| ,, | Boria | 7,518 | 5,305 | 5,639 |
| ,, | Broach | ... | 315 | ... |
| ,, | Cutch-Mundra | 217 | 144 | 147 |
| ,, | Cutch-Mandvi | 22,894 | 21,723 | 20,393 |
| ,, | Dabhoi | 45,968 | 56,493 | 49,821 |
| ,, | Dasgaon | 260 | ... | ... |
| ,, | Devgad | 23,331 | 25,753 | 26,181 |
| ,, | Diu | ... | 1,751 | 3,544 |
| ,, | Dwarka | 7,812 | 8,123 | 6,598 |
| ,, | Honawar | 484 | 641 | 601 |
| ,, | Hareshwar | 31,741 | 31,679 | 31,713 |
| ,, | Harnai | 40,791 | 43,642 | 38,651 |

[ Continued on next page

No. 178.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bombay | Jaffrabad | 8,269 | 6,278 | 4,824 |
| ,, | Jaigad | 47,601 | 53,728 | 45,218 |
| ,, | Jaitapur | 19,763 | 21,525 | 20,670 |
| ,, | Jamnagar | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| ,, | Janjira | 30,494 | 31,123 | 27,167 |
| ,, | Karachi | 12,180 | 13,984 | 14,241 |
| ,, | Karwar | 2,224 | 2,535 | 2,912 |
| ,, | Kumpta | 785 | 779 | 929 |
| ,, | Malwan | 29,556 | 33,162 | 34,197 |
| ,, | Mangrole | 2,355 | 1,528 | 1,764 |
| ,, | Marmagao | 7,266 | 6,058 | 9,236 |
| ,, | Mawa | 5,457 | 5,417 | 4,981 |
| ,, | Moosa Kazi | 547 | ... | ... |
| ,, | Morjim | ... | 2,135 | 3,398 |
| ,, | Panjim (Goa) | 28,638 | 31,428 | 28,613 |
| ,, | Porebunder | 2,239 | 2,531 | 1,907 |
| ,, | Purngad | 6,139 | 9,587 | 23,784 |
| ,, | Ratnagiri | 38,910 | 38,964 | 38,217 |
| ,, | Rewadanda | 33,614 | 31,042 | 31,000 |
| ,, | Salaya | 89 | 72 | 195 |
| ,, | Shrivardhan | 9,914 | 9,300 | 9,479 |
| ,, | Tadri | 834 | 1,146 | 656 |
| ,, | Teveri | 7,317 | 8,507 | 8 402 |
| ,, | Tuna | 51 | 101 | 17 |
| ,, | Vengurla | 24,766 | 29,254 | 27,750 |
| ,, | Verawal | 3,839 | 2,434 | 1,749 |
| ,, | Viziadroog | 25,140 | 29,025 | 25,879 |
| | TOTAL | 554,519 | 588,210 | 570,189 |
| Achra | Bombay and other ports | 4,802 | 4,929 | 5,887 |
| Alibag | ,, ,, ,, | 16,062 | 15,770 | 14,295 |
| Batkul | ,, ,, ,, | 1,939 | 2,264 | 1,595 |
| Bhavnagar | ,, ,, ,, | 2,637 | 1,525 | 1,331 |
| Boria | ,, ,, ,, | 8,725 | 11,762 | 8,085 |
| Chiveli | Dabhol ,, ,, | 3,287 | 2,782 | 2,657 |
| Cutch-Mandra | Bombay ,, ,, | 455 | 335 | 159 |
| Cutch-Mandvi | ,, ,, ,, | 37,117 | 34,508 | 27,436 |
| Dabhoi | ,, ,, ,, | 65,633 | 66,622 | 77,864 |
| Dasgaon | ,, ,, ,, | (a)7,567 | (a)7,906 | (a)8,857 |
| Devgad | ,, ,, ,, | 35,607 | 31,593 | 29,437 |
| Dhalvel | Devgad ,, ,, | 318 | 474 | 753 |
| Dongar | Ratnagiri ,, ,, | ... | ... | 30 |
| Diu | Bombay ,, ,, | ... | 2,313 | 2,534 |
| Dwarka | ,, ,, ,, | 7,439 | 5,792 | 6,870 |
| Fungus | Jambhari ,, ,, | 4,021 | 3,230 | 3,040 |
| Gowalkote | Alibag ,, ,, | 10,325 | 10,354 | 9,140 |
| Harnai | Bombay ,, ,, | 49,344 | 48,719 | 53,566 |
| Hareshwar or Bankote | ,, ,, ,, | 39,005 | 40,365 | 41,267 |
| Honawar | ,, ,, ,, | 990 | 814 | 797 |
| Jaffrabad | ,, ,, ,, | 6,873 | 5,466 | 4,297 |
| Jaigad | ,, ,, ,, | 57,896 | 52,967 | 52,733 |
| Jamnagar | ,, ,, ,, | 465 | 188 | 27 |
| Jambhari | Jaigad ,, ,, | 4,386 | 4,472 | 4,005 |
| Jangira | Bombay ,, ,, | 33,356 | 33,708 | 33,216 |
| Jodiya | ,, ,, ,, | (a)42 | (a)13 | 16 |
| Karbone | Alibag ,, ,, | 4,158 | 3,242 | 3,112 |
| Karool | Dabhol ,, ,, | 3,210 | 2,500 | 2,835 |
| Karwar | Bombay ,, ,, | 7,125 | 5,798 | 6,319 |
| Kharespatan | Viziadroog ,, ,, | 1,010 | 1,030 | 1,038 |
| Konkan | Bombay ,, ,, | (a)29 | (a)61 | (a)20 |
| Kumta | ,, ,, ,, | 2,266 | 2,158 | 1,860 |
| Kurdanda | Jaigad ,, ,, | ... | 197 | 1,188 |
| Malwan | Bombay ,, ,, | 51,897 | 52,248 | 47,004 |
| Mobhari | Jaigad ,, ,, | 931 | 862 | 1,006 |
| Mutal | Ratnagiri ,, ,, | 482 | 401 | 548 |
| Mancha | Viziadroog and other ports | 330 | 406 | 443 |
| Mangrole | Bombay ,, ,, ,, | 1,800 | 1,493 | 900 |
| Maprol | Alibag ,, ,, ,, | 5,554 | 4,874 | 4,677 |
| Marmagao | Bombay ,, ,, ,, | 14,024 | 13,709 | 12,196 |
| Mawa | ,, ,, ,, ,, | 6,031 | 4,183 | 3,254 |
| Morjim | ,, ,, ,, ,, | 628 | 4,316 | 5,571 |
| Moosa Kazi and Jaitapur. | ,, ,, ,, ,, | 31,485 | 28,069 | 26,902 |

(a) To Ports other than Bombay.

PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Murdeshwar | Bombay and other ports | ... | 327 | 66 |
| Pandari | Janjira " " | 2,421 | 2,826 | 3,659 |
| Panjari | Dabhol " " | 2,337 | 2,946 | 2,913 |
| Panhalji | " " " | 1,166 | 2,179 | 484 |
| Panjim (Goa) | Bombay " " | 44,900 | 47,780 | 41,530 |
| Pomburla | Viziadroog " " | ... | 43 | 184 |
| Porebunder | Bombay " " | 8,325 | 7,005 | 6,273 |
| Purngad | " " " | 7,153 | 5,287 | 13,870 |
| Rai | Alibag " " | 2,735 | 2,848 | 3,087 |
| Rajapur | " " " | ... | ... | 1,022 |
| Ratnagiri | Bombay " " | 50,740 | 57,764 | 57,081 |
| Rewadanda | " " " | 35,948 | 35,631 | 85,952 |
| Salaya | Bombay " " | 158 | 439 | 116 |
| Shrivardhan | " " " | 16,416 | 12,961 | 15,867 |
| Tadri | " " " | 4,502 | 4,940 | 3,856 |
| Tiveri | " " " | 10,412 | 10,743 | 12,227 |
| Tisang | Jaigad " " | ... | ... | 104 |
| Tuna | Bombay " " | 41 | 44 | 30 |
| Varathi | Alibag " " | ... | ... | 1,290 |
| Veldur | Bombay " " | ... | ... | 1,078 |
| Vengurla | " " " | 55,245 | 56,387 | 48,512 |
| Verawal | " " " | 4,006 | 2,682 | 1,593 |
| Viziadroog | " " " | 38,370 | 38,608 | 37,199 |
| Wagotna | Ratnagiri " " | 371 | 878 | 1,307 |
| Walia | " " " | 748 | 61 | ... |
| Karachi | Bombay | 10,197 | 23,198 | 40,212 |
| " | Cutch-Mandvi | 6,703 | 5,597 | 4,429 |
| " | Dwarka | 1,650 | 1,920 | 1,292 |
| " | Jamnagar | 73 | 6 | ... |
| " | Mangrol | 56 | 24 | 26 |
| " | Porebunder | 1,500 | 1,024 | 791 |
| " | Salaya | 97 | 4 | 16 |
| " | Verawal | 318 | 135 | 144 |
| " | Other ports | 143 | 32 | 9 |
| " | Bombay and other ports | 22,387 | 22,589 | 23,402 |
| " | TOTAL | 43,133 | 54,529 | 70,411 |
| | TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND | 1,411,488 | 1,449,535 | 1,438,627 |
| Bimilipatam | Coconada | ... | ... | 9 |
| " tam | Vizagapatam | ... | 5 | 43 |
| Calingapa | Baruva | ... | ... | 5 |
| " | Gopalpore | ... | ... | 1 |
| Cuddalore | Madras | 6 | ... | ... |
| Calicut | Cochin | 5 | 12 | 1 |
| Kilakarai | Tuticorin | 20 | ... | ... |
| " | Dhanushkadi | 13 | ... | ... |
| " | Pamban | 10 | ... | ... |
| " | TOTAL | 43 | ... | ... |
| Kundapur | Malpe | 32 | 8 | 3 |
| " | Mangalore | 256 | 73 | 16 |
| | TOTAL | 288 | 81 | 19 |
| Malpe | Kundapur | 22 | 11 | 11 |
| " | Mangalore | 157 | 60 | 27 |
| | TOTAL | 179 | 71 | 38 |
| Mangalore | Kundapur | 163 | 89 | 65 |
| " | Malpe | 306 | 205 | 136 |
| | TOTAL | 469 | 294 | 201 |
| Pamban | Tondi | ... | ... | ... |
| Tondi | Pamban | 50 | ... | ... |
| " | Devipatnam | 40 | ... | ... |
| " | Kattaipatnam | 70 | ... | ... |
| | TOTAL | 160 | ... | ... |
| Tellichery | Cochin | ... | ... | 9 |
| | TOTAL, MADRAS | 1,150 | 463 | 326 |
| | Total, to Ports within the Province | 1,478,994 | 1,528,707 | 1,513,720 |

No. 179—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rangoon | Calcutta | 101,227 | 76,257 | 96,690 |
| ,, | Bimlipatam | ... | 1,508 | ... |
| ,, | Baruva | 2,540 | 454 | ... |
| ,, | Calingapatam | ... | 150 | 230 |
| ,, | Chittagong | 15,316 | 40,094 | 75,228 |
| ,, | Cocanada | 21,828 | 32,104 | 48,120 |
| ,, | Gopalpur | ... | 4,182 | ... |
| ,, | Madras | 14,044 | 16,044 | 21,383 |
| ,, | Port Blair | 480 | ... | ... |
| ,, | Vizagapatam | ... | 1,028 | 1,024 |
| | TOTAL | 155,435 | 182,821 | 242,675 |
| Akyab | Calcutta | 15 | ... | ... |
| ,, | Chittagong | 10,480 | ... | 6,941 |
| ,, | Rangoon | 2,169 | ... | ... |
| | TOTAL | 12,664 | ... | 6,941 |
| Kyaukpyu | Chittagong | ... | ... | 387 |
| Moulmein | Calcutta | 34 | ... | 9 |
| ,, | Bombay | ... | ... | 12 |
| | TOTAL | 34 | ... | 21 |
| | TOTAL, BURMA | 168,133 | 182,821 | 250,024 |
| Calcutta | Chandbally | 31,150 | 28,580 | 31,619 |
| ,, | Port Blair | 2,316 | 2,126 | 1,028 |
| ,, | Rangoon | 85,199 | 89,094 | 70,188 |
| ,, | Other ports | 456 | 2,820 | 1,598 |
| | TOTAL | 119,121 | 122,629 | 104,433 |
| Chittagong | Akyab | 11,649 | 7,942 | 21,767 |
| ,, | Kyaukpyu | 116 | 28 | 158 |
| ,, | Maungdow | 10,231 | 4,646 | 5,261 |
| ,, | Rangoon | 11,789 | 10,787 | 26,754 |
| ,, | Other ports | 434 | 1 | 13 |
| | TOTAL | 34,219 | 23,404 | 53,953 |
| | TOTAL, BENGAL | 153,340 | 146,033 | 158,386 |
| Chandbally | Calcutta | 27,520 | 39,990 | 26,254 |
| Puri | ,, | 222 | 214 | 176 |
| | TOTAL, BIHAR AND ORISSA | 27,742 | 40,204 | 26,430 |
| Bombay | Kundapur | 389 | 1,191 | 583 |
| ,, | Malpe | 2,480 | 2,905 | 3,278 |
| ,, | Mangalore | 4,281 | 3,927 | 5,176 |
| | TOTAL | 7,150 | 8,023 | 9,037 |
| | TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND | 7,150 | 8,023 | 9,037 |

PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baruva | Rangoon | 9,245 | 12,838 | 13,224 |
| Bimlipatam | ,, | 1,767 | 3,093 | 2,842 |
| Calingapatam | ,, | 5,155 | 9,052 | 8,282 |
| Calicut | Bombay | 1 | 11 | 73 |
| ,, | Maldives | ... | ... | 12 |
| ,, | Rangoon | ... | 1 | ... |
| | TOTAL | 1 | 12 | 85 |
| Cocanada | Rangoon | 17,168 | 22,996 | 10,861 |
| Cochin | Bombay | ... | 4 | 440 |
| ,, | Other ports | ... | 4 | 1 |
| | TOTAL | ... | 8 | 441 |
| Gopalpore | Rangoon | 15,456 | 26,365 | 12,010 |
| Kundapur | Bhatkal | 190 | 132 | 82 |
| ,, | Bombay | 750 | 953 | 609 |
| ,, | Honawar | 113 | 141 | 105 |
| ,, | Karwar | 73 | 88 | 51 |
| ,, | Kumpta | 182 | 238 | 145 |
| ,, | Marmagao | 358 | 336 | 194 |
| ,, | Tadri | 338 | 373 | 172 |
| ,, | Vingorla | 53 | 47 | 24 |
| | TOTAL | 2,057 | 2,308 | 1,382 |
| Madras | Rangoon | 20,502 | 39,023 | 47,842 |
| Malpe | Bhatkal | 106 | 70 | 80 |
| ,, | Bombay | 2,964 | 3,350 | 3,585 |
| ,, | Honawar | 77 | 49 | 34 |
| ,, | Karwar | 66 | 44 | 98 |
| ,, | Kumpta | 136 | 159 | 178 |
| ,, | Marmagao | 441 | 293 | 307 |
| ,, | Murdeshwar | ... | 21 | 2 |
| ,, | Tadri | 554 | 233 | 258 |
| ,, | Vingorla | 88 | 61 | 41 |
| | TOTAL | 4,372 | 4,279 | 4,583 |
| Mangalore | Bhatkal | 633 | 500 | 556 |
| ,, | Bombay | 5,356 | 6,125 | 5,744 |
| ,, | Goa | 486 | 541 | 486 |
| ,, | Honawar | 251 | 192 | 168 |
| ,, | Karwar | 156 | 187 | 134 |
| ,, | Kumpta | 232 | 316 | 282 |
| ,, | Marmagao | ... | ... | ... |
| ,, | Murdeshwar | ... | 34 | 9 |
| ,, | Tadri | 851 | 717 | 469 |
| ,, | Tondi | ... | ... | ... |
| ,, | Vingorla | 199 | 100 | 87 |
| | TOTAL | 8,164 | 8,712 | 7,935 |
| Negapatam | Rangoon | 368 | ... | ... |
| Tellicherry | Bombay | ... | ... | 8 |
| Vizagapatam | Rangoon | 11,154 | 26,222 | 17,719 |
| | TOTAL, MADRAS | 95,369 | 154,908 | 136,314 |
| | Total, to Ports in India | 451,734 | 531,989 | 580,091 |

No. 180—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
| Mergui | Penang | ... | ... | 444 |
| Moulmein | Penang | 764 | 1,418 | 436 |
| Rangoon | Amoy | ... | 93 | 820 |
| ,, | Colombo | ... | 217 | ... |
| ,, | Hongkong | ... | 443 | ... |
| ,, | Kobe | ... | 2,091 | ... |
| ,, | Penang | 47 | 39 | 1,314 |
| ,, | Singapore | 730 | 3,225 | 5,192 |
| | TOTAL | 777 | 6,108 | 7,326 |
| Tavoy | Penang | 115 | 168 | ... |
| | TOTAL, BURMA | 1,646 | 7,694 | 8,206 |
| Bombay | Bagdad | ... | 84 | 131 |
| ,, | Bahrein | 370 | 454 | 365 |
| ,, | Bandar Abbas | 486 | 774 | 336 |
| ,, | Bushire | 635 | 737 | 253 |
| ,, | Busreh | 1,333 | 3,152 | 4,603 |
| ,, | Charbar | ... | ... | 77 |
| ,, | Dubai | 193 | 294 | 177 |
| ,, | Gwador | ... | 7 | 29 |
| ,, | Hanjam | 289 | 238 | 139 |
| ,, | Jask | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| ,, | Koweit | 216 | 180 | 165 |
| ,, | Linga | 102 | 189 | 114 |
| ,, | Mahomera | 1,014 | 1,358 | 1,286 |
| ,, | Muscat | 271 | 258 | 275 |
| ,, | Pasmi | 2 | 10 | 4 |
| | TOTAL | 4,863 | 7,739 | 7,944 |

PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with Ports of Departure and Destination.

| Port of departure | Port of destination | Number of Passengers | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
| Karachi | Abadan | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| ,, | Bahrein | 945 | 921 | 658 |
| ,, | Bandar Abbas | 908 | 1,097 | 714 |
| ,, | Bushire | 988 | 1,250 | 579 |
| ,, | Busreh | 3,833 | 6,373 | 14,762 |
| ,, | Charbar | 969 | 912 | 1,228 |
| ,, | Dubai | 418 | 533 | 369 |
| ,, | Gwadar | 494 | 640 | 1,327 |
| ,, | Hanjam | 473 | 631 | 267 |
| ,, | Jask | 220 | 365 | 71 |
| ,, | Koweit | 443 | 508 | 467 |
| ,, | Linga | 239 | 306 | 253 |
| ,, | Mahomera | 1,783 | 1,514 | 1,518 |
| ,, | Muscat | 1,287 | 1,147 | 1,020 |
| ,, | Ormora | ... | 204 | 31 |
| ,, | Pasni | 281 | 418 | 627 |
| | TOTAL | 13,282 | 16,881 | 23,864 |
| | TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND | 18,145 | 24,020 | 31,808 |
| Cuddalore | Singapore | 391 | 639 | 154 |
| Danushkodi | Taliamanner | ... | 88,015 | 73,408 |
| Madras | Singapore | 38,410 | 44,363 | 11,093 |
| Negapatam | Singapore | 62,617 | 42,765 | 27,612 |
| Porto Novo | ,, | ... | ... | 740 |
| Pamban | Colombo | ... | ... | ... |
| ,, | Jaffna | .. | ... | ... |
| | TOTAL | ... | ... | ... |
| Tuticorin | Colombo | 18,982 | 21,245 | 29,934 |
| Cochin | ,, | 2 | 4 | 10 |
| Calicut | ,, | .. | 2 | 4 |
| | TOTAL, MADRAS | 120,402 | 197,032 | 142,965 |
| | Total, to Ports out of India | 140,193 | 229,346 | 182,979 |

No. 181.—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA XIV of

| Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came | NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM | | | NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bombay | Karachi | TOTAL | Bombay | Karachi | TOTAL |
| **BRITISH PROVINCES** | | | | | | |
| Madras Presidency | 424 | 4 | 428 | ... | ... | ... |
| Bombay Presidency (exclusive of Sind) | 205 | 2 | 207 | ... | ... | ... |
| Bombay City | 244 | ... | 244 | ... | ... | ... |
| Sind | 44 | 1,127 | 1,171 | ... | ... | ... |
| Bengal Presidency | 1,807 | 14 | 1,821 | ... | ... | ... |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh | 872 | 95 | 967 | ... | ... | ... |
| Punjab and North-West Frontier Province | 1,343 | 1,101 | 2,444 | ... | ... | ... |
| Burma | 67 | ... | 67 | ... | ... | ... |
| Bihar and Orissa | 44 | ... | 44 | ... | ... | ... |
| Central Provinces | 66 | ... | 66 | ... | ... | ... |
| Assam | 115 | ... | 115 | ... | ... | ... |
| British Baluchistan | ... | 120 | 120 | ... | ... | ... |
| Rajputana | 46 | ... | 46 | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 5,077 | 2,463 | 7,540 | ... | ... | ... |
| **BRITISH COLONY** | | | | | | |
| Ceylon | 16 | ... | 16 | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 16 | ... | 16 | ... | ... | ... |
| **INDIAN STATES** | | | | | | |
| Hyderabad (Deccan) | 143 | 1 | 144 | ... | ... | ... |
| Mysore | 4 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... |
| Jaunpur | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Baroda | 18 | ... | 18 | ... | ... | ... |
| Gwalior | 28 | ... | 28 | ... | ... | ... |
| Radhanpur | 5 | .. | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Bhavnagar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kashmir | 28 | 19 | 47 | ... | ... | ... |
| Rewa State | 8 | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| Indore | 37 | ... | 37 | ... | ... | ... |
| Jaora | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | .. |
| Bhopal | 16 | ... | 16 | ... | ... | ... |
| Junagadh | 36 | ... | 36 | ... | ... | ... |
| Jamnagar | 29 | ... | 29 | ... | ... | ... |
| Palanpur | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kutch | 19 | 7 | 26 | ... | ... | ... |
| Kathiawar | 108 | ... | 108 | ... | ... | ... |

*Note.*—The ports for the embarkation and disembarkation of pilgrims are appointed by local Governments. At present Bombay and Karachi are the only two authorised ports.

to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, 1895.

| Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came | Number of Pilgrims who sailed From | | | Number of Pilgrims who returned to | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bombay | Karachi | Total | Bombay | Karachi | Total |
| INDIAN STATES—*contd.* | | | | | | |
| Rajputana States | 29 | 1 | 30 | ... | ... | ... |
| Rampur | 44 | ... | 44 | ... | ... | ... |
| Patiala | 18 | 1 | 19 | ... | ... | ... |
| Bahawalpur | 7 | 174 | 181 | ... | ... | ... |
| Manipur | 6 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... |
| Las Bela | ... | 36 | 36 | ... | ... | ... |
| Kapurthala | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Khairpur (Sind) | ... | 30 | 30 | ... | ... | ... |
| Kalat State (and other States in Baluchistan) | 94 | 2 | 96 | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 682 | 271 | 953 | ... | ... | ... |
| FOREIGN TERRITORIES | | | | | | |
| Malay (British) | 176 | ... | 176 | ... | ... | ... |
| Java (Dutch) | 201 | 1 | 202 | ... | ... | ... |
| Russia | 77 | 2 | 79 | ... | ... | ... |
| China | 20 | 4 | 24 | ... | ... | ... |
| Persia | 380 | 180 | 560 | ... | ... | ... |
| Arabia | 199 | 273 | 472 | ... | ... | ... |
| Mesopotamia | 136 | ... | 136 | ... | ... | ... |
| Africa | 9 | ... | 9 | ... | ... | ... |
| Afghanistan | 240 | 283 | 523 | ... | ... | ... |
| Nepal | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| French Settlement | 45 | .. | 45 | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 1,483 | 743 | 2,226 | ... | ... | ... |
| GRAND TOTAL, 1921-22 | 7,377* | 3,477 | 10,854* | 5,901† | 4,553† | 10,454† |
| TOTALS 1920-21 | 18,008 | 4,081 | 22,089 | 16,455 | 3,802 | 20,257 |
| 1919-20 | 9,218 | 2,903 | 12,121 | 9,253 | 2,574 | 11,827 |
| 1918-19 | 1,327 | ... | 1,327 | 1,400 | ... | 1,400 |
| 1917-18 | 1,320 | ... | 1,320 | 1,612 | ... | 1,612 |
| 1916-17 | 2,296 | ... | 2,296 | 5,807 | ... | 5,807 |
| 1915-16 | 2,419 | ... | 2,419 | 4,570 | ... | 4,570 |
| 1914-15 | 11,867 | 1,469 | 13,336 | 14,069 | ... | 14,069 |
| 1913-14 | 15,186 | ... | 15,186 | 12,691 | 808 | 13,499 |
| 1912-13 | 15,354 | 201 | 15,555 | 11,987 | 738 | 12,725 |

* Includes 119 pilgrims for whom details regarding provinces, etc., are not available.

† Details by provinces, etc., are not available.

No. 182.—Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths in British India, and

| — | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Population in which births and deaths were registered | 238,661,346 | 238,323,365 | 238,522,770 | 238,527,877 | 238,527,085 |
| Number of births— | | | | | |
| Male | 4,802,260 | 4,846,998 | 4,878,478 | 4,664,460 | 4,581,976 |
| Female | 4,493,036 | 4,536,220 | 4,568,822 | 4,357,365 | 4,274,307 |
| Total | 9,295,296 | 9,383,218 | 9,447,300 | 9,021,825 | 8,856,283 |
| Ratio of births per mille | 38·95 | 39·37 | 39·61 | 37·82 | 37·13 |
| Ratio per cent of Male to Female births | 106·90 | 106·85 | 106·78 | 107·05 | 107·20 |
| Number of deaths— | | | | | |
| Male | 3,689,414 | 3,569,545 | 3,702,509 | 3,695,637 | 3,610,978 |
| Female | 3,401,577 | 3,275,473 | 3,453,262 | 3,446,775 | 3,329,458 |
| Total | 7,090,991 | 6,845,018 | 7,155,771 | 7,142,412 | 6,940,436 |
| Ratio of deaths per mille of Population— | | | | | |
| Male | 15·46 | 14·98 | 15·20 | 15·49 | 15·14 |
| Female | 14·25 | 13·74 | 14·80 | 14·45 | 13·96 |
| Total | 29·71 | 28·72 | 30·00 | 29·94 | 29·10 |
| Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths | 108·50 | 109·00 | 107·2 | 107·20 | 108·50 |
| Ratio of deaths per mille— | | | | | |
| (a) *in towns* | 33·09 | 31·02 | 33·21 | 32·17 | 32·15 |
| (b) *in rural districts* | 29·41 | 28·51 | 29·71 | 29·74 | 28·81 |
| (c) *according to class*: | | | | | |
| Christians | 17·97 | 17·54 | 19·99 | 19·33 | 18·39 |
| Hindus | 30·37 | 28·96 | 30·05 | 29·08 | 29·19 |
| Muhammadans | 27·57 | 28·42 | 30·22 | 32·04 | 28·33 |
| Buddhists | 27·52 | 25·41 | 24·36 | 28·58 | 24·09 |
| Others | 38·71 | 33·78 | 38·05 | 38·91 | 43·98 |
| (d) *according to cause*. | | | | | |
| Cholera | 1·71 | 1·24 | 1·18 | 1·69 | 1·21 |
| Small-pox | ·37 | ·41 | ·32 | ·35 | ·25 |
| Plague | 1·10 | ·83 | 1·12 | 1·59 | ·86 |
| Fevers | 16·50 | 16·71 | 17·16 | 16·73 | 17·13 |
| Dysentery and diarrhœa | 1·22 | 1·03 | 1·16 | 1·10 | 1·04 |
| Respiratory diseases | 1·04 | 1·00 | 1·09 | 1·08 | 1·20 |
| Injuries | ·40 | ·41 | ·42 | ·45 | ·44 |
| (e) *according to season*: | | | | | |
| Spring and summer— | | | | | |
| February | 2·16 | 2·05 | 2·21 | 2·12 | 2·21 |
| March | 2·44 | 2·34 | 2·60 | 2·55 | 2·23 |
| April | 2·60 | 2·57 | 2·51 | 2·57 | 2·20 |
| May | 2·55 | 2·38 | 2·47 | 2·40 | 2·41 |
| June | 2·40 | 2·24 | 2·40 | 2·10 | 1·98 |
| July | 2·29 | 2·38 | 2·13 | 1·99 | 2·09 |
| Autumn and winter— | | | | | |
| August | 2·34 | 2·30 | 2·34 | 2·35 | 2·63 |
| September | 2·55 | 2·34 | 2·57 | 2·45 | 2·46 |
| October | 2·46 | 2·33 | 2·63 | 2·71 | 2·61 |
| November | 2·39 | 2·56 | 2·73 | 3·08 | 2·68 |
| December | 2·82 | 2·88 | 2·84 | 3·22 | 2·89 |
| January | 2·71 | 2·35 | 2·57 | 2·41 | 2·71 |

and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE, SEASON.

| 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | — |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 238,496,222 | 238,496,222 | 238,482,205 | 238,481,579 | 241.419,723 | Population in which births and deaths were registered |
| 4,848,286 | 4,370,052 | 3,748,208 | 4,077,205 | 4,037,843 | Number of births— Male |
| 4,531,063 | 4,060,508 | 3,464,207 | 3,786,037 | 3,736,933 | Female |
| 9,379,349 | 8,430,560 | 7,212,415 | 7,864,232 | 7,774,776 | Total |
| 39·33 | 35·35 | 30·24 | 32·98 | 32·20 | Ratio of births per mille |
| 107·00 | 107·60 | 108·20 | 107·70 | 108·05 | Ratio per cent of Male to Female births |
| 4,045,172 | 7,005,658 | 4,465,088 | 3,852,028 | 3,884,816 | Number of deaths— Male |
| 3,758,660 | 7,290,143 | 4,089,090 | 3,503,626 | 3,500,296 | Female |
| 7,803,832 | 14,895,801 | 8,554,178 | 7,355,654 | 7,385,112 | Total |
| 16·96 | 31·89 | 18·72 | 16·15 | 16·09 | Ratio of deaths per mille of Population— Male |
| 15·76 | 30·57 | 17·15 | 14·69 | 14·50 | Female |
| 32·72 | 62·46 | 35·87 | 30·84 | 30·59 | Total |
| 107·60 | 104·30 | 109·20 | 109·90 | 110·99 | Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths |
| | | | | | Ratio of deaths per mille— |
| 37·09 | 56·76 | 38·51 | 34·65 | 33·33 | (*a*) *in town.* |
| 32·32 | 62·98 | 35·63 | 30·49 | 30·32 | (*b*) *in rural districts* |
| | | | | | (*c*) *according to class* : |
| 20·15 | 37·55 | 18·41 | 19·65 | 16·61 | Christians |
| 33·27 | 64·61 | 36·40 | 30·96 | 30·87 | Hindus |
| 31·88 | 56·12 | 33·59 | 29·96 | 29·54 | Muhammadans |
| 25·56 | 40·00 | 30·81 | 26·56 | 21·58 | Buddhists |
| 40·19 | 102·31 | 56·40 | 45·35 | 52·54 | Others |
| | | | | | (*d*) *according to cause* : |
| 1·12 | 2·35 | 2·43 | ·55 | 1·87 | Cholera |
| ·26 | ·39 | ·57 | ·42 | ·17 | Small-pox |
| 1·83 | 1·85 | ·31 | ·41 | ·29 | Plague |
| 19·10 | 46·69 | 22·93 | 20·68 | 19·72 | Fevers |
| 1·10 | 1·16 | 1·22 | ·92 | ·95 | Dysentery and diarrhœa |
| 1·33 | 1·81 | 1·47 | 1·40 | 1·38 | Respiratory diseases |
| ·42 | ·41 | ·42 | ·39 | ·38 | Injuries |
| | | | | | (*e*) *according to season* : |
| | | | | | Spring and summer— |
| 2·17 | 2·86 | 2·99 | 2·43 | 2·23 | February |
| 2·48 | 2·85 | 2·79 | 2·92 | 2·59 | March |
| 2·63 | 3·34 | 2·71 | 2·65 | 2·49 | April |
| 2·55 | 3·40 | 2·70 | 2·77 | 2·56 | May |
| 2·33 | 2·99 | 2·71 | 2·52 | 2·32 | June |
| 2·41 | 2·85 | 2·66 | 2·04 | 2·16 | July |
| | | | | | Autumn and winter— |
| 2·45 | 2·54 | 2·74 | 2·24 | 2·72 | August |
| 2·53 | 3·03 | 2·72 | 2·43 | 2·65 | September |
| 3·21 | 9·94 | 2·78 | 2·59 | 2·85 | October |
| 3·56 | 15·92 | 3·05 | 2·69 | 2·87 | November |
| 3·74 | 9·32 | 3·43 | 2·88 | 2·52 | December |
| 2·66 | 3·42 | 4·59 | 2·68 | 2·63 | January |

## No. 183.—Number and ratio to population of deaths in towns and rural circles in British India.

| Province | | Number of Deaths | | | Deaths per 1,000 of population | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males | Females | Total | Rural | Urban | Total | Males | Females |
| Madras . . . | 1912 | 501,194 | 481,114 | 982,308 | 23·8 | 28·6 | 24·3 | 25·7 | 23·5 |
| | 1913 | 435,991 | 420,660 | 856,651 | 20·8 | 26·2 | 21·4 | 22·2 | 20·7 |
| | 1914 | 505,794 | 492,473 | 998,267 | 24·2 | 30·4 | 25·0 | 25·7 | 24·2 |
| | 1915 | 447,466 | 434,484 | 879,950 | 21·4 | 26·2 | 22·0 | 22·6 | 21·4 |
| | 1916 | 444,629 | 430,384 | 875,013 | 21·3 | 25·9 | 21·9 | 22·6 | 21·2 |
| | 1917 | 532,512 | 517,033 | 1,049,545 | 25·5 | 31·4 | 26·2 | 27·1 | 25·4 |
| | 1918 | 850,723 | 871,280 | 1,722,003 | 43·1 | 42·9 | 43·0 | 43·2 | 42·9 |
| | 1919 | 550,605 | 589,224 | 1,089,829 | 26·6 | 31·7 | 27·2 | 28·0 | 26·5 |
| | 1920 | 441,714 | 432,267 | 873,981 | 21·1 | 27·1 | 21·8 | 22·4 | 21·3 |
| | 1921 | 418,696 | 408,201 | 826,897 | 19·5 | 24·9 | 20·2 | 20·7 | 19·6 |
| Bombay . . . | 1912 | 351,264 | 331,946 | 683,210 | 33·80 | 41·48 | 34·88 | 34·48 | 35·32 |
| | 1913 | 269,635 | 251,904 | 521,539 | 25·41 | 32·00 | 26·63 | 26·46 | 26·80 |
| | 1914 | 298,988 | 278,516 | 577,504 | 28·65 | 33·78 | 29·48 | 29·34 | 29·63 |
| | 1915 | 263,672 | 247,941 | 511,613 | 25·31 | 30·28 | 26·12 | 25·88 | 26·38 |
| | 1916 | 335,545 | 317,040 | 652,585 | 32·15 | 39·30 | 33·32 | 32·93 | 33·73 |
| | 1917 | 405,949 | 392,457 | 798,406 | 40·00 | 44·70 | 40·76 | 39·84 | 41·76 |
| | 1918 | 847,472 | 877,202 | 1,724,674 | 92·20 | 66·66 | 88·05 | 83·18 | 93·33 |
| | 1919 | 335,548 | 301,622 | 637,170 | 29·61 | 47·56 | 32·53 | 32·93 | 32·09 |
| | 1920 | 295,038 | 266,258 | 561,296 | 26·81 | 38·20 | 28·05 | 28·96 | 28·33 |
| | 1921 | 263,865 | 234,485 | 498,350 | 23·80 | 34·84 | 26·00 | 26·26 | 25·72 |
| Bengal . . . | 1912 | 706,640 | 643,130 | 1,349,770 | 30·14 | 24·47 | 29·77 | 30·35 | 29·17 |
| | 1913 | 693,289 | 638,579 | 1,331,868 | 29·68 | 24·91 | 29·38 | 29·77 | 28·96 |
| | 1914 | 742,218 | 689,071 | 1,431,289 | 32·04 | 24·72 | 31·57 | 31·87 | 31·25 |
| | 1915 | 776,244 | 712,323 | 1,488,567 | 33·39 | 24·70 | 32·83 | 33·34 | 32·30 |
| | 1916 | 656,177 | 584,844 | 1,241,021 | 27·80 | 21·07 | 27·37 | 28·18 | 26·52 |
| | 1917 | 622,509 | 565,000 | 1,187,509 | 26·53 | 21·26 | 26·19 | 26·73 | 25·62 |
| | 1918 | 912,838 | 814,493 | 1,727,331 | 38·6 | 30·9 | 38·1 | 39·2 | 36·9 |
| | 1919 | 860,950 | 780,161 | 1,641,111 | 36·4 | 33·8 | 36·2 | 37·0 | 35·4 |
| | 1920 | 775,842 | 705,770 | 1,481,612 | 32·8 | 31·4 | 32·7 | 33·3 | 32·0 |
| | 1921 | 735,638 | 667,392 | 1,403,030 | 30·5 | 25·8 | 30·1 | 30·6 | 29·7 |
| United Provinces . | 1912 | 733,254 | 667,553 | 1,400,807 | 29·56 | 34·36 | 29·91 | 29·97 | 29·85 |
| | 1913 | 857,767 | 773,926 | 1,631,693 | 34·43 | 39·35 | 34·84 | 35·05 | 34·60 |
| | 1914 | 816,149 | 751,117 | 1,567,266 | 32·91 | 40·77 | 33·46 | 33·35 | 33·58 |
| | 1915 | 732,610 | 674,133 | 1,406,743 | 29·22 | 41·24 | 30·04 | 29·95 | 30·15 |
| | 1916 | 720,097 | 661,202 | 1,381,299 | 29·01 | 36·05 | 29·50 | 29·44 | 29·57 |
| | 1917 | 933,723 | 841,173 | 1,774,896 | 37·27 | 46·37 | 37·91 | 38·17 | 37·62 |
| | 1918 | 2,006,883 | 1,849,879 | 3,856,762 | 82·44 | 80·08 | 82·37 | 82·04 | 82·73 |
| | 1919 | 1,017,335 | 934,327 | 1,951,662 | 41·60 | 42·32 | 41·69 | 41·59 | 41·79 |
| | 1920 | 913,899 | 828,936 | 1 742,835 | 36·78 | 43·03 | 37·23 | 37·37 | 37·08 |
| | 1921 | 952,243 | 843,202 | 1,795,445 | 39·05 | 46·07 | 39·57 | 40·03 | 39·06 |
| Punjab . . . | 1912 | 277,532 | 252,947 | 530,479 | 26·18 | 33·33 | 26·88 | 25·9 | 28·4 |
| | 1913 | 304,326 | 279,458 | 583,784 | 29·66 | 35·65 | 30·19 | 28·7 | 32·0 |
| | 1914 | 318,325 | 299,748 | 618,073 | 31·48 | 36·94 | 31·66 | 30·0 | 34·3 |
| | 1915 | 359,821 | 342,729 | 702,550 | 36·35 | 36·17 | 36·33 | 33·9 | 39·3 |
| | 1916 | 300,973 | 283,697 | 593,670 | 30·28 | 34·98 | 30·70 | 29·2 | 32·5 |
| | 1917 | 378,785 | 354,324 | 733,109 | 37·43 | 42·77 | 37·91 | 35·7 | 40·6 |
| | 1918 | 797,343 | 768,217 | 1,565,560 | 82·03 | 70·30 | 80·96 | 75·2 | 88·0 |
| | 1919 | 291,266 | 256,804 | 548,070 | 27·78 | 33·95 | 28·34 | 27·5 | 29·4 |
| | 1920 | 298,447 | 253,626 | 552,073 | 28·12 | 32·75 | 28·55 | 28·1 | 29·1 |
| | 1921 | 332,951 | 285,286 | 618,237 | 29·76 | 33·46 | 30·13 | 29·7 | 30·6 |
| Burma . . . | 1912 | 141,975 | 124,514 | 266,489 | 25·53 | 30·07 | 27·04 | 28·16 | 25·87 |
| | 1913 | 130,731 | 115,497 | 246,228 | 23·79 | 34·60 | 24·99 | 25·93 | 24·01 |
| | 1914 | 125,655 | 112,173 | 237,828 | 22·69 | 35·63 | 24·13 | 24·92 | 23·30 |
| | 1915 | 144,674 | 131,175 | 275,849 | 26·76 | 37·76 | 27·99 | 28·69 | 27·25 |
| | 1916 | 124,853 | 111,381 | 236,234 | 22·45 | 36·04 | 23·97 | 24·76 | 23·14 |
| | 1917 | 131,117 | 117,484 | 248,601 | 23·85 | 36·81 | 25·30 | 26·09 | 24·40 |
| | 1918 | 197,273 | 191,633 | 388,906 | 37·82 | 53·36 | 39·59 | 39·25 | 39·94 |
| | 1919 | 161,967 | 143,494 | 305,461 | 28·95 | 47·74 | 31·09 | 32·22 | 29·90 |
| | 1920 | 136,832 | 122,444 | 259,776 | 24·65 | 40·39 | 26·44 | 27·22 | 25·62 |
| | 1921 | 122,480 | 108,564 | 231,044 | 19·66 | 35·55 | 21·45 | 22·19 | 20·67 |
| Bihar and Orissa . | 1912 | 551,145 | 512,283 | 1,063,428 | 31·04 | 29·97 | 31·01 | 32·87 | 29·22 |
| | 1913 | 521,777 | 477,605 | 999,382 | 29·20 | 27·47 | 29·14 | 31·12 | 27·24 |
| | 1914 | 501,265 | 475,578 | 976,843 | 28·3 | 28·8 | 28·3 | 29·7 | 26·9 |
| | 1915 | 574,100 | 537,825 | 1,111,925 | 32·2 | 30·9 | 32·2 | 34·0 | 30·5 |
| | 1916 | 585,277 | 546,098 | 1,131,375 | 32·9 | 29·4 | 32·8 | 34·7 | 30·9 |
| | 1917 | 622,851 | 591,700 | 1,214,551 | 35·2 | 34·2 | 35·2 | 36·9 | 33·5 |
| | 1918 | 1,001,462 | 954,751 | 1,956,213 | 57·1 | 44·8 | 56·7 | 59·3 | 54·1 |
| | 1919 | 719,871 | 659,786 | 1,379,657 | 40·2 | 33·3 | 40·0 | 42·6 | 37·4 |
| | 1920 | 555,411 | 511,721 | 1,067,132 | 30·8 | 32·1 | 30·9 | 32·9 | 29·0 |
| | 1921 | 587,203 | 529,220 | 1,116,423 | 32·8 | 31·7 | 32·8 | 34·8 | 30·7 |

* Includes Delhi prior to 1913.

## No. 183.—Number and ratio to population of deaths in towns and rural circles in British India—*contd.*

| Province | | Number of deaths | | | Deaths per 1,000 of population | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males | Females | Total | Rural | Urban | Total | Males | Females |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1912 | 307,773 | 281,512 | 589,285 | 41·84 | 47·60 | 42·34 | 44·41 | 40·30 |
| | 1913 | 223,360 | 198,035 | 421,395 | 30·22 | 30·90 | 30·28 | ·23 | 28·35 |
| | 1914 | 268,655 | 241,997 | 510,652 | 36·44 | 39·26 | 36·69 | 38·76 | 34·64 |
| | 1915 | 259,180 | 240,502 | 499,682 | 35·06 | 44·29 | 35·91 | 37·40 | 34·43 |
| | 1916 | 290,085 | 265,914 | 555,999 | 39·37 | 45·67 | 39·95 | 41·86 | 38·06 |
| | 1917 | 262,788 | 239,046 | 501,834 | 35·48 | 41·71 | 36·06 | 37·91 | 34·22 |
| | 1918 | 721,221 | 706,629 | 1,427,850 | 105·13 | 77·60 | 102·60 | 104·07 | 101·15 |
| | 1919 | 316,708 | 285,012 | 601,720 | 43·17 | 43·90 | 43·24 | 45·70 | 40·80 |
| | 1920 | 293,553 | 264,575 | 558,128 | 40·02 | 40·91 | 40·11 | 42·36 | 37·87 |
| | 1921 | 319,885 | 292,437 | 612,322 | 43·52 | 48·69 | 44·01 | 46·02 | 42·01 |
| Assam | 1912 | 79,657 | 71,909 | 151,566 | 25·13 | 20·80 | 25·04 | 25·37 | 24·69 |
| | 1913 | 88,106 | 79,273 | 167,379 | 27·79 | 21·20 | 27·66 | 28·06 | 27·22 |
| | 1914 | 78,973 | 70,271 | 149,244 | 24·71 | 22·19 | 24·66 | 25·15 | 24·13 |
| | 1915 | 98,147 | 88,631 | 186,778 | 30·88 | 30·02 | 30·86 | 31·26 | 30·44 |
| | 1916 | 91,927 | 81,111 | 173,038 | 28·68 | 24·43 | 28·59 | 29·28 | 27·85 |
| | 1917 | 86,986 | 76,939 | 163,925 | 27·19 | 21·95 | 27·09 | 27·70 | 26·42 |
| | 1918 | 145,993 | 133,041 | 279,034 | 46·37 | 33·06 | 46·10 | 46·49 | 45·69 |
| | 1919 | 159,838 | 143,295 | 303,133 | 50·35 | 37·33 | 50·09 | 50·00 | 49·21 |
| | 1920 | 95,797 | 79,606 | 175,403 | 29·07 | 24·66 | 28·98 | 30·50 | 27·34 |
| | 1921 | 96,688 | 84,825 | 181,513 | 26·53 | 23·85 | 26·48 | 26·98 | 25·93 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1912 | 25,416 | 22,333 | 47,749 | 23·46 | 22·73 | 23·39 | 23·5 | 23·2 |
| | 1913 | 26,361 | 23,942 | 50,303 | 24·68 | 24·31 | 24·65 | 24·4 | 24·9 |
| | 1914 | 27,768 | 24,792 | 52,560 | 25·42 | 28·96 | 25·75 | 25·7 | 25·8 |
| | 1915 | 25,707 | 22,487 | 48,194 | 23·14 | 28·21 | 23·61 | 23·8 | 23·4 |
| | 1916 | 32,461 | 28,961 | 61,422 | 29·48 | 36·01 | 30·1 | 30·1 | 30·1 |
| | 1917 | 32,590 | 28,572 | 61,162 | 29·69 | 32·65 | 29·95 | 30·2 | 29·7 |
| | 1918 | 73,314 | 70,192 | 143,506 | 71·91 | 54·80 | 70·30 | 67·9 | 73·0 |
| | 1919 | 31,203 | 27,099 | 58,302 | 27·80 | 35·87 | 28·56 | 28·9 | 28·2 |
| | 1920 | 26,631 | 21,064 | 47,695 | 22·69 | 29·87 | 23·37 | 24·7 | 21·9 |
| | 1921 | 37,077 | 30,381 | 67,458 | 31·56 | 31·78 | 31·59 | 32·5 | 30·5 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1912 | 10,014 | 9,164 | 19,178 | 38·85 | 36·71 | 38·25 | 37·62 | 38·96 |
| | 1913 | 6,864 | 6,096 | 12,960 | 23·94 | 30·74 | 25·85 | 25·79 | 25·92 |
| | 1914 | 7,898 | 7,310 | 15,208 | 27·69 | 37·12 | 30·33 | 29·67 | 31·04 |
| | 1915 | 6,850 | 6,202 | 13,052 | 23·39 | 32·84 | 26·03 | 25·73 | 26·37 |
| | 1916 | 10,465 | 9,831 | 20,296 | 39·41 | 43·22 | 40·48 | 39·31 | 41·80 |
| | 1917 | 25,782 | 25,841 | 51,623 | 102·69 | 103·63 | 102·96 | 96·85 | 109·87 |
| | 1918 | 28,549 | 29,004 | 57,553 | 127·28 | 83·66 | 114·78 | 107·25 | 123·32 |
| | 1919 | 7,627 | 6,748 | 14,375 | 24·38 | 39·71 | 28·67 | 28·65 | 28·69 |
| | 1920 | 6,974 | 5,918 | 12,892 | 20·92 | 38·04 | 25·71 | 26·20 | 25·16 |
| | 1921 | 7,492 | 6,581 | 14,073 | 24·95 | 35·25 | 28·41 | 27·79 | 29·16 |
| Coorg | 1912 | 3,541 | 3,172 | 6,713 | 36·81 | 64·12 | 38·37 | 36·40 | 40·33 |
| | 1913 | 3,164 | 2,695 | 5,859 | 32·63 | 47·59 | 33·48 | 32·53 | 34·69 |
| | 1914 | 3,160 | 2,798 | 5,958 | 32·84 | 54·10 | 34·05 | 32·48 | 36·01 |
| | 1915 | 2,927 | 2,511 | 5,438 | 30·26 | 44·58 | 31·08 | 30·09 | 32·32 |
| | 1916 | 2,538 | 2,226 | 4,764 | 26·81 | 34·16 | 27·23 | 26·09 | 28·65 |
| | 1917 | 2,720 | 2,331 | 5,051 | 28·62 | 32·96 | 28·87 | 27·96 | 30·00 |
| | 1918 | 3,958 | 3,504 | 7,462 | 42·67 | 42·18 | 42·65 | 40·69 | 45·10 |
| | 1919 | 3,313 | 2,874 | 6,187 | 34·23 | 54·10 | 35·36 | 34·06 | 36·99 |
| | 1920 | 4,241 | 3,783 | 8,024 | 44·18 | 73·64 | 45·86 | 43·60 | 48·69 |
| | 1921 | 2,503 | 2,176 | 4,679 | 27·70 | 43·66 | 28·56 | 27·07 | 29·27 |
| Delhi* | 1913 | 8,174 | 7,703 | 15,877 | 35·06 | 44·23 | 39·99 | 36·93 | 43·86 |
| | 1914 | 7,661 | 7,418 | 15,079 | 32·52 | 42·14 | 37·98 | 34·60 | 42·23 |
| | 1915 | 6,239 | 5,832 | 12,071 | 22·85 | 34·16 | 28·97 | 26·86 | 31·62 |
| | 1916 | 6,951 | 6,769 | 13,720 | 25·91 | 38·88 | 32·92 | 29·93 | 36·70 |
| | 1917 | 6,860 | 6,760 | 13,620 | 28·12 | 36·42 | 32·68 | 29·54 | 36·65 |
| | 1918 | 18,629 | 20,318 | 38,947 | 117·42 | 73·88 | 93·47 | 80·22 | 110·16 |
| | 1919 | 8,857 | 8,644 | 17,501 | 36·66 | 46·37 | 42·00 | 38·14 | 46·86 |
| | 1920 | 7,649 | 7,158 | 14,807 | 33·07 | 37·56 | 35·54 | 32·93 | 38·81 |
| | 1921 | 8,095 | 7,546 | 15,641 | 26·30 | 35·67 | 31·24 | 27·27 | 35·74 |
| Total | 1912 | 3,689,414 | 3,401,577 | 7,090,991 | 29·41 | 33·09 | 29·71 | 30·25 | 29·14 |
| | 1913 | 3,569,545 | 3,275,473 | 6,845,018 | 28·51 | 31·02 | 28·72 | 29·31 | 28·10 |
| | 1914 | 3,702,509 | 3,453,262 | 7,155,771 | 29·71 | 33·21 | 30·00 | 30·38 | 29·60 |
| | 1915 | 3,695,637 | 3,446,775 | 7,142,412 | 29·74 | 32·17 | 29·94 | 30·32 | 29·55 |
| | 1916 | 3,610,978 | 3,329,458 | 6,940,436 | 28·81 | 32·15 | 29·10 | 29·63 | 28·54 |
| | 1917 | 4,045,172 | 3,758,660 | 7,803,832 | 32·32 | 37·09 | 32·72 | 33·20 | 32·22 |
| | 1918 | 7,605,658 | 7,290,143 | 14,895,801 | 62·98 | 56·76 | 62·46 | 62·42 | 62·50 |
| | 1919 | 4,465,088 | 4,089,090 | 8,554,178 | 35·83 | 38·51 | 35·87 | 36·65 | 35·46 |
| | 1920 | 3,852,028 | 3,503,626 | 7,355,654 | 30·49 | 34·65 | 30·84 | 31·61 | 30·04 |
| | 1921 | 3,884,816 | 3,500,296 | 7,385,112 | 30·32 | 33·33 | 30·59 | 31·35 | 29·79 |

* Included under the Punjab prior to 1913.

## No. 184.—Number of Births with ratio per 1,000 of population and excess

| Province | | Population under registration | | | Number of births | | Number of males born to every 100 females born | Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (−) | Ratio of births per 1,000 of population |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rural | Urban | Total | Males | Females | | | |
| Madras | 1912 | 35,516,696 | 4,830,661 | 40,347,357 | 637,308 | 608,157 | 104·8 | +6·6 | 30·9 |
| | 1913 | 35,174,340 | 4,831,395 | 40,005,735 | 658,416 | 630,202 | 104·5 | +10·8 | 32·2 |
| | 1914 | 35,169,748 | 4,835,987 | 40,005,735 | 683,449 | 656,719 | 104·1 | +8·5 | 33·5 |
| | 1915 | 35,166,665 | 4,839,070 | 40,005,735 | 638,440 | 610,994 | 104·5 | +9·2 | 31·2 |
| | 1916 | 35,152,100 | 4,853,635 | 40,005,735 | 664,827 | 636,770 | 104·4 | +10·67 | 32·5 |
| | 1917 | 35,152,061 | 4,853,674 | 40,005,735 | 661,581 | 633,497 | 104·4 | +6·2 | 32·4 |
| | 1918 | 35,151,499 | 4,854,236 | 40,005,735 | 591,209 | 564,995 | 104·6 | −14·1 | 28·9 |
| | 1919 | 35,151,499 | 4,854,236 | 40,005,735 | 523,544 | 497,669 | 105·2 | −1·7 | 25·5 |
| | 1920 | 35,151,499 | 4,854,236 | 40,005,735 | 582,963 | 554,275 | 105·2 | +6·6 | 28·4 |
| | 1921 | 35,821,527 | 5,181,169 | 41,002,696 | 566,982 | 541,492 | 104·7 | +6·8 | 27·0 |
| Bombay | 1912 | 16,850,573 | 2,736,810 | 19,587,383 | 355,897 | 328,903 | 108·18 | +·09 | 34·07 |
| | 1913 | 16,409,709 | 3,177,674 | 19,587,383 | 355,895 | 328,908 | 108·15 | +8·33 | 34·96 |
| | 1914 | 16,407,762 | 3,179,621 | 19,587,383 | 379,420 | 353,656 | 107·29 | +7·95 | 37·43 |
| | 1915 | 16,407,762 | 3,179,621 | 19,587,383 | 376,930 | 349,850 | 107·74 | +10·98 | 37·10 |
| | 1916 | 16,407,762 | 3,179,621 | 19,587,383 | 365,057 | 339,615 | 107·49 | +2·66 | 35·98 |
| | 1917 | 16,407,762 | 3,179,621 | 19,587,383 | 363,460 | 336,363 | 108·05 | −5·03 | 35·73 |
| | 1918 | 16,407,762 | 3,179,621 | 19,587,383 | 322,546 | 296,678 | 108·72 | −56·44 | 31·61 |
| | 1919 | 16,407,762 | 3,179,621 | 19,587,383 | 285,195 | 261,265 | 109·16 | −4·63 | 27·90 |
| | 1920 | 16,407,762 | 3,179,621 | 19,587,383 | 309,463 | 283,712 | 109·08 | +1·63 | 30·28 |
| | 1921 | 15,437,218 | 3,728,396 | 19,165,614 | 325,751 | 298,889 | 108·99 | +6·59 | 32·59 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 42,421,996 | 2,907,251 | 45,329,247 | 826,081 | 774,254 | 106 | +5·53 | 35·30 |
| | 1913 | | | | 790,289 | 739,632 | 106 | +4·37 | 33·75 |
| | 1914 | | | | 795,357 | 730,924 | 107 | +2·29 | 33·86 |
| | 1915 | 42,421,996 | 2,907,251 | 45,329,247 | 747,159 | 694,469 | 107 | −1·03 | 31·80 |
| | 1916 | 42,421,996 | 2,907,251 | 45,329,247 | 749,247 | 696,345 | 107 | +4·52 | 31·89 |
| | 1917 | 42,421,996 | 2,907,251 | 45,329,247 | 842,029 | 785,844 | 107 | +9·72 | 35·91 |
| | 1918 | 42,421,996 | 2,907,251 | 45,329,247 | 771,313 | 717,822 | 107 | −5·2 | 32·9 |
| | 1919 | 42,421,996 | 2,907,251 | 45,329,247 | 649,397 | 598,995 | 107 | −8·7 | 27·5 |
| | 1920 | 42,421,996 | 2,907,251 | 45,329,247 | 702,666 | 657,247 | 106 | −2·7 | 30·0 |
| | 1921 | 43,431,787 | 3,090,506 | 46,522,293 | 674,791 | 626,210 | 107 | −2·1 | 28·0 |
| United Provinces | 1912 | 43,799,642 | 3,035,466 | 46,835,108 | 1,105,707 | 1,019,878 | 108·41 | +15·47 | 45·38 |
| | 1913 | 43,798,779 | 3,036,329 | | 1,160,289 | 1,072,719 | 108·16 | +12·83 | 47·67 |
| | 1914 | 43,785,251 | 3,049,857 | | 1,094,842 | 1,009,712 | 108·43 | +11·47 | 44·93 |
| | 1915 | 43,770,699 | 3,049,857 | 46,820,556 | 1,060,779 | 975,342 | 108·76 | +13·44 | 43·48 |
| | 1916 | 43,770,699 | 3,049,857 | 46,820,556 | 1,050,532 | 967,224 | 108·61 | +13·59 | 43·09 |
| | 1917 | 43,785,851 | 3,034,705 | 46,820,556 | 1,122,101 | 1,035,541 | 108·36 | +8·17 | 46·08 |
| | 1918 | 43,785,652 | 3,034,904 | 46,820,556 | 977,044 | 890,800 | 109·68 | −42·48 | 39·89 |
| | 1919 | 43,769,781 | 3,036,758 | 46,806,539 | 795,870 | 720,627 | 110·44 | −9·30 | 32·39 |
| | 1920 | 43,768,068 | 3,037,845 | 46,805,913 | 872,094 | 792,098 | 110·10 | −1·68 | 35·55 |
| | 1921 | 42,401,813 | 2,973,974 | 45,375,787 | 819,854 | 740,748 | 110·68 | −5·18 | 34·39 |
| Punjab | 1912 | 17,795,845 | 1,934,657 | 19,730,502 | 467,175 | 427,055 | 109·4 | +18·4 | 45·3 |
| | 1913 | 17,638,694 | 1,698,452 | 19,337,146 | 459,417 | 418,824 | 109·7 | +15·2 | 45·4 |
| | 1914 | 17,624,428 | 1,712,718 | 19,337,146 | 468,243 | 426,763 | 109·7 | +14·3 | 46·3 |
| | 1915 | 17,590,392 | 1,746,754 | 19,337,146 | 449,955 | 402,057 | 109·7 | +7·3 | 43·6 |
| | 1916 | 17,590,392 | 1,746,754 | 19,337,146 | 461,540 | 420,006 | 109·9 | +14·9 | 45·6 |
| | 1917 | 17,576,414 | 1,760,732 | 19,337,146 | 459,273 | 417,460 | 110·0 | +7·4 | 45·3 |
| | 1918 | 17,569,045 | 1,768,101 | 19,337,146 | 404,565 | 369,903 | 112·1 | −41·4 | 39·6 |
| | 1919 | 17,559,932 | 1,777,214 | 19,337,146 | 413,018 | 365,828 | 112·9 | +12·0 | 40·3 |
| | 1920 | 17,533,987 | 1,803,159 | 19,337,146 | 437,257 | 392,546 | 111·1 | +14·3 | 42·9 |
| | 1921 | 18,478,134 | 2,039,472 | 20,517,606 | 448,694 | 402,908 | 111·4 | +11·4 | 41·5 |
| Burma | 1912 | 8,758,056 | 1,097,797 | 9,855,853 | 163,516 | 153,138 | 107 | +5 | 32·13 |
| | 1913 | 8,757,985 | 1,097,868 | 9,855,853 | 165,626 | 155,770 | 106 | +8 | 32·61 |
| | 1914 | 8,757,618 | 1,098,235 | 9,855,853 | 179,837 | 169,046 | 106 | +11 | 35·40 |
| | 1915 | 8,757,139 | 1,098,714 | 9,855,853 | 177,575 | 168,675 | 105 | +7 | 35·13 |
| | 1916 | 8,753,451 | 1,102,402 | 9,855,853 | 171,133 | 161,094 | 106 | +10 | 33·71 |
| | 1917 | 8,721,061 | 1,103,329 | 9,824,390 | 183,217 | 172,919 | 106 | +11 | 36·25 |
| | 1918 | 8,705,663 | 1,118,727 | 9,824,390 | 166,426 | 157,832 | 105 | −7 | 33·01 |
| | 1919 | 8,705,758 | 1,118,632 | 9,824,390 | 150,618 | 143,054 | 105 | −1 | 29·89 |
| | 1920 | 8,705,758 | 1,118,632 | 9,824,390 | 170,187 | 161,645 | 105 | +7 | 33·78 |
| | 1921 | 9,558,291 | 1,212,899 | 10,771,190 | 164,977 | 156,569 | 105 | +8 | 29·85 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 33,093,280 | 1,197,353 | 34,290,633 | 746,245 | 712,050 | 104 | +11·51 | 42·52 |
| | 1913 | | | | 738,893 | 704,896 | 104 | +12·96 | 42·10 |
| | 1914 | 33,292,685 | 1,197,353 | 34,490,038 | 747,825 | 714,054 | 104 | +14·0 | 42·3 |
| | 1915 | 33,322,784 | 1,167,254 | 34,490,038 | 716,243 | 680,562 | 105 | +8·2 | 40·4 |
| | 1916 | 33,302,087 | 1,187,759 | 34,489,846 | 650,633 | 613,204 | 106 | +3·8 | 36·6 |
| | 1917 | 33,302,087 | 1,187,759 | 34,489,846 | 715,711 | 679,446 | 105 | +6·2 | 40·4 |
| | 1918 | 33,295,061 | 1,194,785 | 34,489,846 | 665,830 | 628,211 | 105 | −19·2 | 37·5 |
| | 1919 | 33,289,211 | 1,201,635 | 34,489,846 | 540,648 | 510,225 | 105 | −9·6 | 30·4 |
| | 1920 | 33,288,211 | 1,201,635 | 34,489,846 | 571,131 | 542,337 | 105 | +1·3 | 32·2 |
| | 1921 | 32,830,652 | 1,171,537 | 34,002,189 | 607,198 | 570,868 | 106 | +1·8 | 34·6 |

* Includes Delhi prior to 1913.

## of BIRTHS over DEATHS and DEATHS over BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA.

| Province | | Population under registration | | | Number of births | | Number of males born to every 100 females born | Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (−) | Rate of births per 1,000 of population |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rural | Urban | Total | Males | Females | | | |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1912 | 12,691,981 | 1,224,327 | 13,916,308 | 343,127 | 328,171 | 104·56 | +5·90 | 48·24 |
| | 1913 | 12,688,123 | 1,228,185 | 13,916,308 | 350,797 | 334,760 | 104·79 | +18·98 | 49·26 |
| | 1914 | 12,674,459 | 1,241,849 | 13,916,308 | 365,018 | 349,890 | 104·32 | +14·68 | 51·37 |
| | 1915 | 12,638,587 | 1,277,721 | 13,916,308 | 341,163 | 326,177 | 104·59 | +12·04 | 47·95 |
| | 1916 | 12,638,587 | 1,277,721 | 13,916,308 | 311,814 | 298,423 | 104·49 | +3·00 | 43·85 |
| | 1917 | 12,638,587 | 1,277,721 | 13,916,308 | 343,016 | 326,826 | 104·95 | +12·07 | 48·13 |
| | 1918 | 12,638,587 | 1,277,721 | 13,916,308 | 307,751 | 294,073 | 104·65 | −59·36 | 43·24 |
| | 1919 | 12,638,587 | 1,277,721 | 13,916,308 | 244,686 | 232,867 | 105·08 | −8·93 | 34·31 |
| | 1920 | 12,638,587 | 1,277,721 | 13,916,308 | 279,140 | 265,941 | 104·96 | −·94 | 39·17 |
| | 1921 | 12,580,239 | 1,332,521 | 13,912,760 | 270,658 | 256,625 | 105·47 | −6·11 | 37·90 |
| Assam | 1912 | 5,931,275 | 120,232 | 6,051,507 | 100,669 | 94,007 | 107 | +7·12 | 32·16 |
| | 1913 | | | | 103,423 | 96,652 | 107 | +5·40 | 33·06 |
| | 1914 | 5,928,692 | 122,815 | 6,051,507 | 103,321 | 96,022 | 107 | +8·28 | 32·94 |
| | 1915 | 5,932,062 | 119,445 | 6,051,507 | 105,026 | 98,310 | 106 | +2·74 | 33·60 |
| | 1916 | 5,932,062 | 119,445 | 6,051,507 | 95,691 | 89,048 | 107 | +1·93 | 30·52 |
| | 1917 | 5,932,062 | 119,445 | 6,051,507 | 97,668 | 92,073 | 106 | +4·26 | 31·35 |
| | 1918 | 5,932,062 | 119,445 | 6,051,507 | 108,730 | 102,987 | 105 | −11·12 | 34·98 |
| | 1919 | 5,932,062 | 119,445 | 6,051,507 | 95,287 | 89,451 | 106 | −19·57 | 30·52 |
| | 1920 | 5,931,006 | 120,501 | 6,051,507 | 98,370 | 92,465 | 106 | +2·55 | 31·53 |
| | 1921 | 6,708,272 | 146,095 | 6,854,367 | 105,395 | 97,758 | 107 | +3·15 | 29·63 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1912 | 1,849,832 | 191,245 | 2,041,077 | 41,734 | 33,919 | 123 | +9·2 | 37·1 |
| | 1913 | | | | 41,230 | 32,603 | 126·5 | +16·4 | 36·2 |
| | 1914 | 1,849,832 | 191,245 | 2,041,077 | 36,546 | 30,155 | 121·2 | +6·9 | 32·7 |
| | 1915 | 1,849,832 | 191,245 | 2,041,077 | 36,039 | 28,725 | 125·5 | +8·1 | 31·7 |
| | 1916 | 1,849,832 | 191,245 | 2,041,077 | 38,151 | 30,923 | 123·4 | +3·7 | 33·8 |
| | 1917 | 1,849,832 | 191,245 | 2,041,077 | 36,216 | 29,333 | 123·5 | +2·2 | 32·1 |
| | 1918 | 1,849,832 | 191,245 | 2,041,077 | 34,328 | 28,093 | 122·2 | −39·7 | 30·6 |
| | 1919 | 1,849,832 | 191,245 | 2,041,077 | 32,592 | 25,819 | 126·2 | +·05 | 28·6 |
| | 1920 | 1,849,832 | 191,245 | 2,041,077 | 34,250 | 26,618 | 128·7 | +6·4 | 29·8 |
| | 1921 | 1,923,148 | 212,425 | 2,135,573 | 32,429 | 25,771 | 125·8 | −4·3 | 27·3 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1912 | 347,280 | 129,632 | 476,912 | 12,416 | 11,193 | 123·1 | +8·84 | 47·08 |
| | 1913 | 361,001 | 140,394 | 501,395 | 11,368 | 10,288 | 110·5 | +17·34 | 43·19 |
| | 1914 | 361,001 | 140,394 | 501,395 | 12,393 | 11,122 | 111·43 | +16·57 | 46·9 |
| | 1915 | 361,001 | 140,394 | 501,395 | 11,672 | 10,281 | 113·53 | +17·75 | 43·78 |
| | 1916 | 361,001 | 140,394 | 501,395 | 10,115 | 9,283 | 108·96 | −1·79 | 38·68 |
| | 1917 | 361,001 | 140,394 | 501,395 | 9,835 | 8,620 | 114·10 | −66·15 | 36·81 |
| | 1918 | 361,001 | 140,394 | 501,395 | 7,185 | 6,029 | 119·17 | −88·43 | 26·35 |
| | 1919 | 361,001 | 140,394 | 501,395 | 8,021 | 7,042 | 113·90 | +1·37 | 30·04 |
| | 1920 | 361,001 | 140,394 | 501,395 | 7,443 | 6,484 | 114·79 | +2·06 | 27·77 |
| | 1921 | 328,823 | 166,448 | 495,271 | 8,234 | 7,184 | 114·62 | +2·72 | 31·13 |
| Coorg | 1912 | 164,995 | 9,981 | 174,976 | 2,385 | 2,221 | 107·29 | −12·04 | 26·32 |
| | 1913 | | | | 2,274 | 2,255 | 100·84 | −7·60 | 25·88 |
| | 1914 | 164,995 | 9,981 | 174,976 | 2,347 | 2,243 | 104·64 | −7·82 | 26·23 |
| | 1915 | 164,995 | 9,981 | 174,976 | 2,234 | 2,199 | 101·59 | −5·74 | 25·33 |
| | 1916 | 164,995 | 9,981 | 174,976 | 2,588 | 2,441 | 106·02 | +1·51 | 28·74 |
| | 1917 | 164,995 | 9,981 | 174,976 | 2,786 | 2,552 | 109·17 | +1·64 | 30·51 |
| | 1918 | 164,995 | 9,981 | 174,976 | 2,705 | 2,487 | 108·77 | −12·97 | 29·67 |
| | 1919 | 164,995 | 9,981 | 174,976 | 2,339 | 2,272 | 102·95 | −9·01 | 26·35 |
| | 1920 | 164,995 | 9,981 | 174,976 | 2,145 | 2,022 | 106·08 | −22·04 | 23·81 |
| | 1921 | 154 997 | 8,841 | 163,838 | 2,300 | 2,194 | 104·83 | −1·13 | 27·43 |
| Delhi* | 1913 | 171,526 | 225,471 | 396,997 | 9,180 | 8,621 | 106 | +4·85 | 44·84 |
| | 1914 | 171,526 | 225,471 | 396,997 | 9,880 | 9,507 | 104 | +10·88 | 48·86 |
| | 1915 | 191,185 | 225,471 | 416,656 | 10,245 | 9,724 | 105 | +18·95 | 47·91 |
| | 1916 | 191,185 | 225,471 | 416,656 | 10,648 | 9,931 | 107 | +16·46 | 49·39 |
| | 1917 | 187,512 | 229,144 | 416,656 | 11,393 | 10,589 | 107 | +20·07 | 52·75 |
| | 1918 | 187,512 | 229,144 | 416,656 | 10,420 | 9,548 | 109 | −45·55 | 47·92 |
| | 1919 | 187,512 | 229,144 | 416,656 | 9,993 | 9,093 | 110 | +3·80 | 45·80 |
| | 1920 | 187,512 | 229,144 | 416,656 | 10,186 | 9,547 | 106 | +11·32 | 47·36 |
| | 1921 | 236,246 | 264,293 | 500,539 | 10,580 | 9,717 | 108 | +9·30 | 40·55 |
| Total | 1912 | 219,235,172 | 19,426,174 | 238,661,346 | 4,802,260 | 4,493,036 | 106·9 | +9·2 | 38·95 |
| | 1913 | 218,461,535 | 19,961,830 | 238,323,365 | 4,846,918 | 4,536,220 | 106·85 | +10·65 | 39·37 |
| | 1914 | 218,609,993 | 19,912,777 | 238,522,770 | 4,878,478 | 4,568,822 | 106·78 | +9·6 | 39·61 |
| | 1915 | 218,575,699 | 19,952,778 | 238,527,877 | 4,664,460 | 4,357,365 | 107·05 | +7·88 | 37·82 |
| | 1916 | 218,536,149 | 19,991,536 | 238,527,685 | 4,581,976 | 4,274,307 | 107·2 | +8·03 | 37·13 |
| | 1917 | 218,501,221 | 19,995,001 | 238,496,222 | 4,848,286 | 4,531,063 | 107·0 | +6·61 | 39·33 |
| | 1918 | 218,470,667 | 20,025,555 | 238,496,222 | 4,370,052 | 4,060,508 | 107·6 | −27·10 | 35·35 |
| | 1919 | 218,438,928 | 20,043,277 | 238,482,205 | 3,748,206 | 3,464,207 | 108·2 | −5·03 | 30·24 |
| | 1920 | 218,410,214 | 20,071,365 | 238,481,579 | 4,077,295 | 3,786,987 | 107·67 | +2·13 | 32·98 |
| | 1921 | 219,891,147 | 21,528,576 | 241,419,723 | 4,037,843 | 3,736,933 | 108·05 | +1·61 | 32·20 |

* Included under the Punjab prior to 1913.

## No. 185.—Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain

| Province and city | Population (census of 1921) | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Madras—** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Madras | 514,961 | 38·0 | 40·3 | 47·1 | 36·4 | 34·9 | 38·9 | 61·2 | 53·1 | 41·8 | 38·8 |
| Trichinopoly | 120,422 | 28·0 | 28·2 | 29·2 | 30·8 | 28·3 | 32·6 | 41·7 | 33·3 | 31·1 | 27·7 |
| Madura | 138,894 | 30·0 | 32·5 | 35·6 | 31·2 | 26·8 | 36·5 | 35·7 | 37·8 | 37·9 | 35·3 |
| Salem | 52,244 | 33·9 | 32·1 | 31·4 | 42·0 | 44·6 | 56·2 | 54·5 | 36·0 | 35·1 | 58·4 |
| Calicut | 82,334 | 31·1 | 37·4 | 33·5 | 26·8 | 30·3 | 32·2 | 42·8 | 59·4 | 32·9 | 34·4 |
| Bellary | 39,843 | 51·5 | 43·5 | 92·1 | 57·2 | 60·2 | 77·6 | 68·2 | 36·0 | 29·0 | 20·4 |
| Negapatam | 54,016 | 30·2 | 34·2 | 36·0 | 29·5 | 27·2 | 31·4 | 37·1 | 33·2 | 31·2 | 30·5 |
| Tanjore | 59,913 | 32·4 | 32·5 | 33·8 | 37·5 | 30·5 | 34·6 | 50·5 | 37·3 | 34·8 | 35·2 |
| Kumbakonam | 60,700 | 31·1 | 29·4 | 34·3 | 27·9 | 29·5 | 31·4 | 40·4 | 31·2 | 32·9 | 35·2 |
| Ootacamund | 19,467 | 29·7 | 29·1 | 32·4 | 30·7 | 27·2 | 30·6 | 60·8 | 42·8 | 39·4 | 29·6 |
| **Bombay—** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay | 1,148,815 | 40·02 | 32·70 | 32·70 | 24·17 | 30·78 | 33·83 | 59·44 | 70·52 | 47·10 | 46·25 |
| Poona — City | 133,122 | 51·80 | 51·41 | 40·78 | 32·31 | 67·20 | 50·74 | 82·50 | 59·29 | 47·73 | 47·61 |
| Poona — Cantonment | 25,498 | 31·17 | 24·51 | 22·19 | 18·83 | 30·56 | 17·79 | 20·09 | 15·83 | 16·38 | 17·69 |
| Ahmedabad — City | 270,599 | 64·02 | 39·61 | 41·66 | 40·67 | 56·82 | 73·43 | 72·51 | 49·03 | 50·11 | 40·10 |
| Ahmedabad — Cantonment | 1,945 | 22·13 | 8·68 | 17·78 | 10·41 | 19·95 | 39·05 | 76·35 | 23·43 | 18·05 | 14·39 |
| Surat | 117,428 | 24·08 | 18·62 | 24·33 | 33·09 | 36·83 | 53·84 | 47·18 | 31·95 | 33·79 | 28·82 |
| Karachi — City | 199,014 | 44·49 | 39·28 | 39·20 | 37·03 | 49·21 | 48·30 | 78·83 | 51·47 | 40·70 | 34·24 |
| Karachi — Cantonment | 6,525 | | 18·50 | 22·14 | 14·32 | 17·99 | 24·81 | 51·80 | 54·58 | 9·99 | 24·83 |
| Sholapur | 119,347 | 66·29 | 59·79 | 72·12 | 85·27 | 89·92 | 80·48 | 146·23 | 71·00 | 58·99 | 44·37 |
| Hyderabad — City | 72,625 | 39·28 | 30·52 | 34·87 | 34·70 | 37·92 | 55·64 | 65·10 | 29·23 | 30·31 | 33·03 |
| Hyderabad — Cantonment | 3,760 | | 10·54 | 12·41 | 27·20 | 18·02 | 24·31 | 38·59 | 6·80 | 10·88 | 10·37 |
| Hubli | 69,140 | 37·16 | 37·26 | 25·72 | 30·44 | 42·29 | 34·36 | 64·00 | 46·76 | 28·22 | 19·50 |
| Ahmednagar — City | 33,138 | 25·77 | 23·88 | 33·27 | 27·08 | 65·88 | 59·39 | 71·85 | 36·10 | 30·71 | 28·87 |
| Ahmednagar — Cantonment | 10,997 | 12·01 | 8·27 | 9·04 | 5·56 | 65·57 | 30·98 | 61·06 | 29·03 | 33·04 | 28·10 |
| **Bengal—** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calcutta | 907,851 | 28·13 | 20·22 | 28·38 | 28·55 | 24·66 | 23·83 | 35·0 | 42·2 | 39·4 | 33·5 |
| Dacca | 119,450 | 32·54 | 27·70 | 29·90 | 28·28 | 22·28 | 22·56 | 31·4 | 36·0 | 32·7 | 29·2 |
| Howrah | 196,301 | 25·17 | 30·54 | 35·75 | 33·03 | 26·53 | 28·18 | 40·5 | 55·1 | 48·5 | 35·3 |
| Darjeeling | 22,258 | 21·09 | 24·09 | 21·73 | 16·46 | 15·15 | 13·68 | 27·1 | 19·3 | 24·8 | 35·5 |
| **United Provinces—** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lucknow — City | 217,167 | 3·42 | 45·98 | 38·17 | 40·35 | 34·78 | 46·51 | 73·90 | 41·66 | 40·86 | 47·40 |
| Lucknow — Cantonment | 23,390 | 21·08 | 20·78 | 15·62 | 9·10 | 7·43 | 12·13 | 20·52 | 8·04 | 6·98 | 6·92 |
| Benares — City | 195,373 | 53·35 | 50·91 | 50·68 | 58·34 | 44·65 | 48·34 | 81·31 | 60·45 | 61·03 | 66·81 |
| Benares — Cantonment | 3,074 | 21·09 | 25·66 | 19·31 | 25·15 | 16·26 | 17·02 | 30·99 | 16·51 | 20·07 | 17·24 |
| Cawnpore — City | 195,085 | 36·03 | 45·10 | 48·19 | 50·58 | 36·53 | 46·48 | 99·91 | 63·60 | 60·34 | 48·58 |
| Cawnpore — Cantonment | 21,351 | 25·37 | 29·05 | 27·19 | 29·74 | 30·39 | 30·07 | 56·09 | 31·65 | 23·89 | 23·79 |
| Allahabad — City | 145,605 | 19·37 | 17·41 | 28·52 | 30·24 | 27·61 | 40·51 | 80·99 | 40·48 | 38·63 | 39·79 |
| Allahabad — Cantonment | 11,615 | 8·42 | 10·09 | 15·09 | 16·42 | 12·00 | 16·00 | 32·59 | 12·59 | 12·00 | 12·40 |
| Agra — City | 163,750 | 20·34 | 22·04 | 22·39 | 28·48 | 41·39 | 50·27 | 128·95 | 45·93 | 42·09 | 51·08 |
| Agra — Cantonment | 21,782 | 14·59 | 11·06 | 14·64 | 19·57 | 19·47 | 18·17 | 79·39 | 37·65 | 31·75 | 28·42 |
| Bareilly — City | 119,175 | 22·16 | 37·25 | 42·34 | 40·60 | 34·90 | 46·49 | 48·92 | 31·16 | 28·37 | 28·78 |
| Bareilly — Cantonment | 10,284 | 9·13 | 9·55 | 8·54 | 3·52 | 17·59 | 22·19 | 30·82 | 18·09 | 15·24 | 18·38 |
| Meerut — City | 77,711 | 40·30 | 48·45 | 31·07 | 24·60 | 26·75 | 37·79 | 61·28 | 33·7 | 33·42 | 33·78 |
| Meerut — Cantonment | 44,898 | 25·33 | 27·33 | 22·04 | 24·73 | 26·33 | 30·22 | 58·78 | 28·21 | 23·82 | 23·99 |
| Mirzapur | 54,004 | 19·69 | 31·33 | 26·78 | 22·29 | 32·09 | 40·98 | 56·63 | 31·79 | 34·55 | 40·35 |

## LARGE CITIES and STATIONS.

| Province and city | Population (census of 1921) | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fyzabad . { City | 51,342 | 39·38 | 44·70 | 33·50 | 53·12 | 35·37 | 36·45 | 60·23 | 40·63 | 36·90 | 37·92 |
| Fyzabad . { Cantonment | 5,278 | 16·11 | 14·99 | 12·19 | 12·75 | 9·11 | 10·09 | 30·69 | 8·27 | 8·97 | 14·97 |
| Shajahanpur . { City | 72,616 | 29·74 | 45·23 | 29·25 | 30·56 | 39·67 | 51·17 | 61·06 | 27·99 | 34·32 | 39·27 |
| Shajahanpur . { Cantonment | 3,834 | 20·39 | 25·98 | 19·40 | 27·29 | 21·04 | 59·19 | 79·58 | 32·88 | 26·31 | 31·56 |
| Farrukhabad { City | 48,331 | 42·78 | 44·05 | 50·23 | 54·46 | 44·91 | 52·99 | 86·42 | 41·50 | 41·27 | 65·70 |
| Farrukhabad { Cantonment | 3,236 | 34·48 | 44·80 | 37·73 | 33·83 | 38·06 | 56·28 | 101·50 | 44·24 | 37·73 | 45·43 |
| Moradabad | 82,671 | 27·46 | 38·36 | 55·47 | 49·72 | 37·17 | 40·49 | 60·32 | 45·13 | 63·04 | 61·05 |
| Gorakhpur | 50,498 | 50·68 | 44·54 | 49·59 | 41·27 | 35·38 | 48·26 | 59·78 | 41·99 | 34·41 | 35·29 |
| Saharanpur | 62,261 | 30·53 | 42·37 | 51·09 | 48·72 | 42·54 | 54·35 | 80·56 | 44·01 | 55·21 | 50·30 |
| Aligarh | 66,963 | 34·08 | 39·35 | 46·99 | 43·95 | 42·24 | 59·69 | 114·95 | 41·95 | 58·28 | 42·43 |
| Muttra . { City | 42,615 | 35·74 | 37·03 | 42·13 | 35·80 | 39·17 | 47·74 | 108·13 | 55·49 | 47·82 | 60·73 |
| Muttra . { Cantonment | 10,225 | 23·11 | 26·49 | 31·42 | 16·62 | 10·91 | 24·93 | 58·69 | 25·97 | 27·78 | 9·97 |
| Jhansi . { City | 54,385 | 61·20 | 39·89 | 42·69 | 39·05 | 35·48 | 39·75 | 68·98 | 45·73 | 34·74 | 43·71 |
| Jhansi . { Cantonment | 12,047 | 27·56 | 22·13 | 22·72 | 16·70 | 10·61 | 11·61 | 22·97 | 10·27 | 8·52 | 7·22 |
| Mussoorie | 8,207 | 6·84 | 11·01 | 10·18 | 8·18 | 7·84 | 8·34 | 12·93 | 10·34 | 15·10 | 10·97 |
| | | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| PUNJAB— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lahore . { City, Cantonment | 257,295 | 28·54 | 38·10 | 33·21 | 33·59 | 36·47 | 44·40 | 62·41 | 34·03 | 34·05 | 32·54 |
| Amritsar . { City, Cantonment | 157,031 | 38·33 | 40·94 | 45·44 | 43·50 | 39·04 | 66·58 | 71·00 | 36·22 | 34·47 | 37·55 |
| Ambála . { City, Cantonment | 28,581 | 26·13 | 34·25 | 33·32 | 29·23 | 30·25 | 49·36 | 61·41 | 28·25 | 29·93 | 28·20 |
| Multan . { City, Cantonment | 74,270 | 26·23 | 31·37 | 35·17 | 33·14 | 35·21 | 52·67 | 75·77 | 35·67 | 41·34 | 50·32 |
| Ráwalpindi . { City, Cantonment | 55,251 | 36·13 | 47·51 | 39·96 | 36·90 | 43·67 | 44·23 | 51·56 | 49·44 | 40·26 | 60·58 |
| Jalandhar . { City, Cantonment | 59,085 | 28·78 | 33·08 | 43·41 | 42·29 | 30·42 | 29·21 | 58·80 | 27·89 | 28·04 | 28·98 |
| Siálkot . { City, Cantonment | 56,018 | 31·67 | 48·50 | 33·32 | 34·61 | 37·74 | 44·39 | 51·71 | 34·59 | 35·42 | 30·42 |
| Ferozpur . { City, Cantonment | 29,695 | 19·25 | 22·41 | 22·21 | 25·00 | 25·49 | 27·80 | 52·08 | 26·91 | 20·38 | 22·33 |
| Simla . { City, Cantonment | 26,149 | 19·12 | 20·97 | 19·86 | 17·59 | 22·34 | 25·02 | 47·69 | 28·41 | 44·89 | 30·13 |
| Murree . { City, Cantonment | 2,307 | 33·80 | 27·19 | 24·25 | 64·66 | 21·31 | 18·37 | 33·80 | 24·25 | 19·84 | 12·51 |
| BURMA— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mandalay | 148,917 | 51·83 | 46·96 | 51·20 | 60·51 | 50·58 | 50·73 | 72·54 | 63·21 | 52·34 | 43·27 |
| Rangoon | 341,962 | 35·28 | 39·37 | 33·31 | 29·03 | 36·13 | 33·70 | 52·55 | 53·03 | 41·39 | 35·28 |
| Moulmein | 61,301 | 41·60 | 38·30 | 35·95 | 23·52 | 31·45 | 35·59 | 42·18 | 38·74 | 36·53 | 32·90 |
| BIHAR AND ORISSA— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Patna | 119,976 | 42·09 | 29·33 | 34·4 | 23·0 | 24·9 | 30·8 | 32·8 | 23·8 | 26·0 | 36·6 |
| Gaya | 67,562 | 64·24 | 77·94 | 66·1 | 53·5 | 37·0 | 53·7 | 60·0 | 52·5 | 58·3 | 49·9 |
| Darbhanga | 53,700 | 34·15 | 33·65 | 28·3 | 44·0 | 29·5 | 42·6 | 59·3 | 27·8 | 48·8 | 40·5 |
| Bhagalpur | 68,878 | 22·48 | 19·55 | 24·4 | 22·2 | 20·5 | 28·4 | 35·1 | 31·2 | 23·9 | 22·7 |
| Chapra | 42,415 | 26·45 | 31·76 | 39·1 | 32·7 | 29·2 | 35·1 | 49·5 | 33·7 | 30·2 | 38·9 |
| Monghyr | 46,825 | 29·79 | 26·85 | 26·4 | 29·5 | 31·3 | 37·0 | 45·0 | 35·2 | 29·1 | 28·1 |
| CENTRAL PROVINCES— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nagpur | 145,193 | 58·55 | 35·94 | 42·03 | 74·26 | 70·96 | 33·82 | 74·82 | 60·88 | 47·11 | 57·10 |
| Jubbulpore . { City | 86,796 | 69·78 | 37·04 | 42·78 | 46·16 | 34·59 | 50·28 | 81·77 | 58·31 | 61·64 | 90·96 |
| Jubbulpore . { Cantonment | 21,997 | 20·38 | 11·27 | 13·90 | 13·95 | 10·81 | 19·18 | 52·21 | 33·87 | 29·61 | 38·32 |
| NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Peshawar . { City, Cantonment | 79,427 | 24·77 | 28·18 | 36·68 | 31·08 | 41·91 | 36·21 | 56·65 | 35·08 | 34·56 | 33·56 |
| DELHI— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delhi | 246,087 | 43·74 | 43·74 | 42·14 | 34·16 | 38·88 | 36·46 | 74·08 | 46·40 | 37·50 | 37·53 |

(*a*) The ratios are calculated on an average population (11,986 from 1912 to 1920 and 12,043 from 1921) as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter.

## No. 186.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age.

| Province | | Under 1 year | | | | 1 year and under 5 years | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | | Ratio* | | Number | | Ratio | |
| | | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| Madras | 1912 | 127,322 | 109,902 | 199·78 | 180·5 | 72,184 | 71,353 | 34·6 | 32·9 |
| | 1913 | 124,646 | 107,324 | 189·31 | 170·30 | 61,515 | 61,113 | 29·5 | 28·2 |
| | 1914 | 141,033 | 122,328 | 206·35 | 186·27 | 77,589 | 78,074 | 37·2 | 36·0 |
| | 1915 | 124,112 | 109,001 | 194·40 | 178·40 | 61,211 | 61,431 | 29·4 | 28·3 |
| | 1916 | 128,038 | 109,855 | 192·59 | 172·52 | 63,006 | 62,988 | 30·2 | 29·0 |
| | 1917 | 133,835 | 117,359 | 202·30 | 185·26 | 77,026 | 77,462 | 37·0 | 35·7 |
| | 1918 | 140,048 | 126,077 | 236·88 | 223·15 | 110,461 | 110,836 | 53·0 | 51·1 |
| | 1919 | 103,937 | 93,025 | 198·53 | 186·92 | 77,378 | 76,433 | 37·1 | 35·2 |
| | 1920 | 98,015 | 85,368 | 168·13 | 154·12 | 59,721 | 60,280 | 28·7 | 27·8 |
| | 1921 | 96,186 | 82,149 | 169·65 | 151·71 | 58,955 | 58,150 | 30·3 | 28·4 |
| Bombay | 1912 | 80,366 | 69,421 | 225·81 | 211·01 | 73,179 | 74,130 | 70·81 | 69·53 |
| | 1913 | 69,038 | 59,991 | 194·03 | 182·34 | 54,876 | 55,029 | 53·10 | 51·61 |
| | 1914 | 76,589 | 65,481 | 201·86 | 185·15 | 61,335 | 60,897 | 59·35 | 57·12 |
| | 1915 | 67,440 | 57,569 | 178·92 | 164·55 | 43,397 | 43,119 | 42·00 | 40·44 |
| | 1916 | 75,328 | 65,304 | 206·35 | 192·29 | 60,892 | 61,138 | 58·93 | 57·34 |
| | 1917 | 79,984 | 71,649 | 220·06 | 213·01 | 67,029 | 67,589 | 64·86 | 63·40 |
| | 1918 | 94,553 | 83,124 | 293·15 | 280·18 | 120,692 | 119,743 | 116·80 | 112·32 |
| | 1919 | 58,950 | 51,398 | 206·70 | 196·73 | 58,368 | 58,973 | 56·48 | 55·32 |
| | 1920 | 59,236 | 49,440 | 191·42 | 174·26 | 47,123 | 46,061 | 45·60 | 43·20 |
| | 1921 | 60,231 | 51,023 | 184·90 | 170·71 | 42,986 | 42,102 | 48·56 | 45·52 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 182,258 | 157,521 | 220·63 | 203·45 | 104,456 | 97,906 | 43·13 | 37·83 |
| | 1913 | 171,819 | 148,843 | 217·41 | 201·24 | 102,910 | 97,725 | 42·49 | 37·72 |
| | 1914 | 180,769 | 159,243 | 227·28 | 215·22 | 109,285 | 104,843 | 45·12 | 40·47 |
| | 1915 | 167,687 | 148,013 | 224·43 | 213·13 | 109,423 | 104,533 | 45·19 | 40·35 |
| | 1916 | 152,504 | 129,903 | 203·54 | 186·55 | 80,003 | 73,955 | 33·03 | 28·55 |
| | 1917 | 162,215 | 138,299 | 192·65 | 175·99 | 82,482 | 97,301 | 34·05 | 30·61 |
| | 1918 | 181,547 | 158,102 | 235·37 | 220·25 | 116,550 | 110,867 | 48·1 | 42·8 |
| | 1919 | 149,009 | 134,689 | 231·45 | 224·86 | 110,485 | 106,690 | 45·6 | 41·2 |
| | 1920 | 149,434 | 132,656 | 212·67 | 201·84 | 95,835 | 93,744 | 39·6 | 36·2 |
| | 1921 | 142,637 | 125,525 | 211·4 | 200·5 | 89,778 | 87,918 | 40·4 | 36·9 |
| United Provinces | 1912 | 236,328 | 202,694 | 213·73 | 198·74 | 102,764 | 100,730 | 50·06 | 48·44 |
| | 1913 | 275,229 | 237,688 | 237·21 | 221·58 | 140,922 | 136,136 | 68·65 | 65·46 |
| | 1914 | 260,739 | 230,698 | 238·15 | 228·39 | 155,020 | 152,438 | 75·96 | 73·30 |
| | 1915 | 222,603 | 195,095 | 209·85 | 200·03 | 123,512 | 122,080 | 60·19 | 58·72 |
| | 1916 | 224,735 | 198,395 | 213·92 | 205·12 | 134,976 | 134,253 | 65·77 | 64·58 |
| | 1917 | 247,104 | 218,363 | 220·22 | 210·87 | 182,300 | 179,486 | 88·84 | 86·33 |
| | 1918 | 301,236 | 265,597 | 308·31 | 298·16 | 274,539 | 264,865 | 133·78 | 127·40 |
| | 1919 | 201,368 | 182,720 | 253·02 | 253·56 | 174,237 | 172,920 | 84·91 | 83·18 |
| | 1920 | 194,722 | 171,815 | 223·28 | 216·91 | 173,437 | 167,673 | 84·52 | 80·65 |
| | 1921 | 197,223 | 171,908 | 240·56 | 232·07 | 167,493 | 161,784 | 82·77 | 77·11 |
| Punjab† | 1912 | 91,938 | 83,711 | 196·80 | 196·02 | 45,155 | 42,980 | 44·32 | 45·00 |
| | 1913 | 99,976 | 90,520 | 217·61 | 216·13 | 60,819 | 59,799 | 60·97 | 64·17 |
| | 1914 | 97,853 | 90,208 | 208·98 | 211·38 | 59,722 | 59,137 | 59·87 | 63·46 |
| | 1915 | 82,908 | 76,058 | 188·02 | 189·17 | 48,357 | 47,329 | 48·48 | 50·79 |
| | 1916 | 93,136 | 83,360 | 201·79 | 198·47 | 60,564 | 67,646 | 69·74 | 72·59 |
| | 1917 | 113,603 | 103,782 | 247·35 | 248·00 | 85,270 | 86,370 | 85·48 | 92·68 |
| | 1918 | 105,668 | 95,410 | 261·2 | 264·4 | 93,490 | 89,477 | 93·72 | 96·02 |
| | 1919 | 78,200 | 68,702 | 189·34 | 188·04 | 48,997 | 46,872 | 49·12 | 50·30 |
| | 1920 | 81,469 | 70,130 | 186·32 | 178·65 | 52,327 | 47,484 | 52·34 | 50·41 |
| | 1921 | 87,724 | 75,452 | 195·51 | 187·27 | 54,217 | 50,625 | 52·33 | 51·03 |
| Burma | 1912 | 40,219 | 32,026 | 245·96 | 209·13 | 18,209 | 17,513 | ... | ... |
| | 1913 | 39,491 | 31,666 | 238·43 | 203·29 | 15,537 | 15,168 | ... | ... |
| | 1914 | 41,278 | 34,207 | 229·53 | 202·35 | 14,267 | 13,908 | ... | ... |
| | 1915 | 41,871 | 34,080 | 235·79 | 202·05 | 16,591 | 16,471 | ... | ... |
| | 1916 | 37,446 | 31,106 | 218·81 | 193·09 | 13,386 | 13,070 | ... | ... |
| | 1917 | 41,335 | 34,572 | 225·61 | 199·93 | 14,699 | 14,419 | ... | ... |
| | 1918 | 47,084 | 40,882 | 282·9 | 258·9 | 23,928 | 23,978 | ... | ... |
| | 1919 | 34,414 | 29,284 | 228·49 | 204·71 | 18,063 | 17,848 | ... | ... |
| | 1920 | 33,074 | 28,261 | 75·20 | ... | 14,472 | 14,580 | ... | 64·38 |
| | 1921 | 30,351 | 24,975 | 183·97 | 159·53 | 15,045 | 14,665 | 28·29 | 26·57 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 140,549 | 121,721 | 188·34 | 170·94 | 86,347 | 82,148 | 51·06 | 45·50 |
| | 1913 | 131,996 | 115,978 | 178·64 | 164·53 | 83,682 | 80,941 | 50·36 | 44·83 |
| | 1914 | 132,893 | 117,411 | 177·71 | 164·43 | 81,646 | 79,153 | 48·8 | 43·5 |
| | 1915 | 136,633 | 123,085 | 190·76 | 180·86 | 95,018 | 94,463 | 56·8 | 52·0 |
| | 1916 | 128,174 | 112,940 | 197·00 | 184·18 | 100,319 | 97,216 | 60·0 | 53·5 |
| | 1917 | 133,119 | 118,620 | 186·00 | 174·58 | 106,633 | 106,321 | 63·7 | 58·5 |
| | 1918 | 158,166 | 141,076 | 237·55 | 224·57 | 152,261 | 147,935 | 91·0 | 81·4 |
| | 1919 | 117,103 | 108,341 | 216·00 | 212·34 | 104,471 | 100,867 | 62·4 | 55·5 |
| | 1920 | 100,454 | 88,313 | 175·89 | 162·84 | 78,560 | 75,666 | 46·9 | 41·6 |
| | 1921 | 102,142 | 85,282 | 168·23 | 149·39 | 97,263 | 93,702 | 67·7 | 59·8 |

* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year.
† Includes Delhi prior to 1913.

## No. 186.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age—*contd.*

| Province | | 5 years and under 10 years | | | | 10 years and under 15 years | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | | Ratio | | Number | | Ratio | |
| | | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| Madras | 1912 | 27,946 | 26,333 | 10·6 | 9·8 | 17,828 | 15,0311 | 7·3 | 7·1 |
| | 1913 | 21,403 | 20,335 | 8·1 | 7·6 | 13,444 | 12,4656 | 5·5 | 5·6 |
| | 1914 | 28,192 | 26,921 | 10·7 | 10·0 | 17,058 | 15, 633 | 7·0 | 7·0 |
| | 1915 | 21,761 | 21,243 | 8·2 | 7·9 | 13,868 | 12 974 | 5·7 | 5·8 |
| | 1916 | 21,176 | 20,506 | 8·0 | 7·6 | 12,787 | 12 0[16] | 5·3 | 5·4 |
| | 1917 | 30,314 | 29,047 | 11·5 | 10·8 | 18,979 | 17 6[47] | 7·8 | 7·9 |
| | 1918 | 56,245 | 58,296 | 21·3 | 21·7 | 40,606 | 42 0[10] | 16·7 | 18·7 |
| | 1919 | 34,269 | 33,532 | 13·0 | 12·5 | 21,853 | 20 6[54] | 9·0 | 9·2 |
| | 1920 | 24,047 | 23,910 | 9·1 | 8·9 | 15,130 | 14 2[44] | 6·2 | 6·4 |
| | 1921 | 23,438 | 22,922 | 8·6 | 8·2 | 14,981 | 14 2 | 5·9 | 6·1 |
| Bombay | 1912 | 20,764 | 20,067 | 16·13 | 16·67 | 11,879 | 11,497 | 10·54 | 12·87 |
| | 1913 | 14,505 | 14,667 | 11·27 | 12·18 | 8,117 | 8,033 | 7·19 | 8·99 |
| | 1914 | 15,150 | 15,447 | 11·77 | 12·83 | 8,200 | 8,159 | 7·26 | 9·13 |
| | 1915 | 13,009 | 13,653 | 10·11 | 11·34 | 8,497 | 8,895 | 7·52 | 9·96 |
| | 1916 | 19,685 | 20,589 | 15·30 | 17·10 | 12,715 | 13,171 | 11·26 | 14·75 |
| | 1917 | 27,036 | 28,751 | 21·01 | 23·88 | 19,484 | 20,739 | 17·25 | 23·22 |
| | 1918 | 56,187 | 62,212 | 43·66 | 51·67 | 42,066 | 48,589 | 37·25 | 54·40 |
| | 1919 | 21,823 | 21,185 | 16·96 | 17·59 | 12,123 | 11,051 | 10·73 | 12·37 |
| | 1920 | 16,997 | 16,800 | 13·21 | 13·95 | 9,949 | 9,711 | 8·81 | 10·87 |
| | 1921 | 12,892 | 12,831 | 8·78 | 9·30 | 7,867 | 7,231 | 6·43 | 7·46 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 57,291 | 44,761 | 16·02 | 12·92 | 29,807 | 21,342 | 10·82 | 9·86 |
| | 1913 | 54,489 | 43,811 | 12·44 | 12·65 | 28,247 | 20,836 | 10·22 | 9·63 |
| | 1914 | 60,657 | 49,715 | 16·96 | 14·36 | 31,105 | 23,266 | 11·26 | 10·75 |
| | 1915 | 66,713 | 53,086 | 18·66 | 15·33 | 35,136 | 25,992 | 12·72 | 12·01 |
| | 1916 | 49,760 | 38,905 | 13·92 | 11·23 | 27,946 | 20,234 | 10·12 | 9·35 |
| | 1917 | 48,767 | 39,352 | 13·64 | 11·36 | 26,474 | 19,397 | 9·58 | 8·96 |
| | 1918 | 72,669 | 60,077 | 20·3 | 17·4 | 45,027 | 34,454 | 16·3 | 15·9 |
| | 1919 | 74,635 | 62,192 | 20·9 | 18·0 | 45,300 | 33,069 | 16·4 | 15·3 |
| | 1920 | 65,618 | 54,911 | 18·3 | 15·9 | 38,479 | 28,079 | 13·9 | 13·0 |
| | 1921 | 63,245 | 52,147 | 17·0 | 14·5 | 38,017 | 27,660 | 12·6 | 11·9 |
| United Provinces | 1912 | 35,275 | 32,855 | 10·77 | 11·08 | 27,421 | 24,108 | 9·14 | 10·49 |
| | 1913 | 40,146 | 37,169 | 12·26 | 12·54 | 30,615 | 26,290 | 10·21 | 11·44 |
| | 1914 | 38,301 | 35,231 | 11·70 | 11·88 | 27,205 | 24,813 | 9·07 | 10·79 |
| | 1915 | 34,620 | 30,470 | 10·57 | 10·28 | 21,405 | 21,205 | 8·14 | 9·23 |
| | 1916 | 35,428 | 31,166 | 10·82 | 10·51 | 21,-13 | 18,835 | 7·27 | 8·20 |
| | 1917 | 52,005 | 47,543 | 15·89 | 16·04 | 31,041 | 27,937 | 10·35 | 12·16 |
| | 1918 | 125,094 | 114,021 | 38·21 | 38·47 | 96,817 | 82,249 | 32·29 | 35·79 |
| | 1919 | 71,828 | 62,155 | 21·94 | 20·97 | 45,164 | 36,589 | 15·06 | 15·92 |
| | 1920 | 61,805 | 54,983 | 18·88 | 18·55 | 35,095 | 27,736 | 11·70 | 12·07 |
| | 1921 | 66,690 | 57,245 | 19·90 | 18·83 | 37,938 | 28,391 | 13·09 | 12·92 |
| Punjab | 1912 | 14,195 | 13,407 | 9·36 | 10·36 | 10,158 | 9,953 | 7·51 | 10·38 |
| | 1913 | 16,071 | 15,287 | 10·84 | 12·14 | 10,320 | 9,725 | 7·81 | 10·44 |
| | 1914 | 16,875 | 17,166 | 11·38 | 13·63 | 11,913 | 12,475 | 9·02 | 13·39 |
| | 1915 | 24,132 | 26,525 | 16·28 | 21·06 | 21,350 | 23,581 | 16·16 | 25·31 |
| | 1916 | 17,316 | 16,191 | 11·68 | 12·85 | 9,454 | 9,100 | 7·16 | 9·77 |
| | 1917 | 22,003 | 22,318 | 15·45 | 17·72 | 11,688 | 11,488 | 8·85 | 12·33 |
| | 1918 | 55,032 | 54,910 | 37·13 | 43·59 | 50,133 | 51,028 | 37·94 | 54·77 |
| | 1919 | 18,254 | 16,650 | 12·31 | 13·22 | 11,723 | 10,924 | 8·87 | 11·73 |
| | 1920 | 16,446 | 14,421 | 11·09 | 11·45 | 10,472 | 9,403 | 7·93 | 10·09 |
| | 1921 | 17,711 | 15,495 | 10·66 | 10·70 | 12,773 | 11,018 | 9·22 | 10·59 |
| Burma | 1912 | 8,900 | 7,770 | 13·97 | 12·00 | 5,425 | 4,637 | 9·10 | 8·39 |
| | 1913 | 7,282 | 6,684 | 11·43 | 10·32 | 4,765 | 3,951 | 7·98 | 7·15 |
| | 1914 | 6,169 | 5,866 | 9·69 | 9·06 | 4,150 | 3,477 | 6·96 | 6·29 |
| | 1915 | 8,155 | 7,851 | 12·80 | 12·13 | 5,242 | 4,559 | 8·79 | 8·25 |
| | 1916 | 6,201 | 5,858 | 9·74 | 9·05 | 4,327 | 3,669 | 7·26 | 6·64 |
| | 1917 | 6,460 | 6,191 | 10·18 | 9·59 | 4,388 | 3,698 | 7·38 | 6·71 |
| | 1918 | 11,818 | 12,493 | 18·61 | 19·36 | 7,824 | 8,478 | 13·17 | 15·39 |
| | 1919 | 9,544 | 9,296 | 15·03 | 14·41 | 6,304 | 5,981 | 10·76 | 10·86 |
| | 1920 | 7,738 | 7,671 | 12·19 | 11·89 | 5,320 | 4,992 | 8·95 | 9·06 |
| | 1921 | 6,054 | 5,944 | 9·14 | 9·63 | 4,328 | 3,963 | 6·71 | 6·36 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 44,068 | 38,556 | 16·55 | 14·82 | 28,075 | 21,851 | 13·52 | 12·47 |
| | 1913 | 39,914 | 33,103 | 14·99 | 12·72 | 25,512 | 18,983 | 12·29 | 10·83 |
| | 1914 | 36,972 | 32,542 | 13·8 | 12·4 | 24,906 | 20,285 | 11·9 | 11·5 |
| | 1915 | 43,007 | 35,768 | 16·0 | 13·6 | 26,526 | 20,057 | 12·7 | 11·3 |
| | 1916 | 47,438 | 39,172 | 17·7 | 14·9 | 27,616 | 20,581 | 13·2 | 11·6 |
| | 1917 | 54,182 | 46,420 | 20·5 | 17·7 | 32,025 | 24,005 | 15·3 | 13·6 |
| | 1918 | 88,183 | 76,009 | 32·9 | 29·0 | 56,708 | 44,427 | 27·1 | 25·1 |
| | 1919 | 60,537 | 50,524 | 22·6 | 19·3 | 38,530 | 27,954 | 18·4 | 15·8 |
| | 1920 | 44,574 | 37,924 | 16·6 | 14·4 | 28,543 | 21,284 | 13·6 | 12·0 |
| | 1921 | 53,122 | 44,507 | 19·4 | 16·8 | 30,995 | 21,961 | 14·2 | 12·0 |

## No. 186.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

| Province | | 15 years and under 20 years | | | | 20 years and under 30 years | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | | Ratio | | Number | | Ratio | |
| | | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| Madras | 1912 | 17,800 | 22,120 | 10·2 | 12·7 | 36,736 | 45,382 | 11·5 | 12·4 |
| | 1913 | 13,666 | 17,930 | 7·8 | 10·3 | 29,305 | 38,152 | 9·2 | 10·5 |
| | 1914 | 16,889 | 21,556 | 9·7 | 12·4 | 34,949 | 44,607 | 10·9 | 12·2 |
| | 1915 | 14,122 | 18,813 | 8·1 | 10·8 | 30,062 | 38,486 | 9·4 | 10·5 |
| | 1916 | 12,867 | 16,944 | 7·4 | 9·8 | 27,986 | 37,016 | 8·8 | 10·1 |
| | 1917 | 17,820 | 21,935 | 10·2 | 12·6 | 36,703 | 46,957 | 11·5 | 12·9 |
| | 1918 | 48,321 | 60,371 | 27·6 | 34·7 | 106,295 | 136,948 | 33·3 | 37·5 |
| | 1919 | 21,962 | 27,780 | 12·6 | 14·8 | 48,140 | 59,267 | 15·1 | 16·2 |
| | 1920 | 14,936 | 18,420 | 8·5 | 10·6 | 33,131 | 43,277 | 10·4 | 11·9 |
| | 1921 | 14,228 | 17,551 | 8·2 | 10·7 | 29,823 | 38,493 | 9·2 | 10·2 |
| Bombay | 1912 | 11,378 | 12,915 | 13·34 | 17·15 | 27,893 | 31,904 | 14·61 | 17·71 |
| | 1913 | 8,198 | 9,145 | 9·61 | 12·15 | 20,932 | 23,084 | 11·00 | 12·82 |
| | 1914 | 8,490 | 10,089 | 9·95 | 13·40 | 22,803 | 25,407 | 11·98 | 14·11 |
| | 1915 | 8,185 | 9,736 | 9·60 | 12·93 | 21,399 | 24,600 | 11·24 | 13·66 |
| | 1916 | 10,016 | 12,563 | 12·89 | 16·69 | 28,865 | 31,898 | 15·17 | 17·71 |
| | 1917 | 15,635 | 17,360 | 18·33 | 23·06 | 39,094 | 42,751 | 20·54 | 23·73 |
| | 1918 | 43,233 | 53,587 | 50·69 | 71·18 | 142,369 | 173,397 | 74·80 | 96·54 |
| | 1919 | 11,480 | 12,063 | 13·46 | 16·02 | 35,546 | 34,950 | 18·68 | 19·40 |
| | 1920 | 9,349 | 10,211 | 10·96 | 13·56 | 29,391 | 30,521 | 15·44 | 16·94 |
| | 1921 | 7,704 | 8,169 | 10·26 | 12·55 | 23,604 | 23,836 | 13·25 | 14·39 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 29,319 | 37,280 | 14·51 | 16·71 | 62,217 | 77,455 | 15·54 | 18·63 |
| | 1913 | 27,613 | 35,260 | 13·66 | 15·80 | 59,706 | 76,125 | 14·91 | 18·31 |
| | 1914 | 29,555 | 38,449 | 14·63 | 17·23 | 63,714 | 80,956 | 15·91 | 19·47 |
| | 1915 | 34,865 | 44,207 | 17·25 | 19·85 | 75,294 | 91,578 | 18·81 | 22·03 |
| | 1916 | 28,813 | 36,460 | 14·26 | 16·34 | 63,934 | 77,020 | 15·97 | 18·53 |
| | 1917 | 26,055 | 33,800 | 12·89 | 15·15 | 55,596 | 70,468 | 13·88 | 16·95 |
| | 1918 | 51,015 | 61,973 | 25·3 | 27·8 | 110,485 | 128,032 | 27·6 | 30·8 |
| | 1919 | 47,990 | 57,810 | 23·8 | 25·9 | 103,403 | 119,752 | 25·8 | 28·8 |
| | 1920 | 39,704 | 47,927 | 19·7 | 21·5 | 85,527 | 101,929 | 21·4 | 24·5 |
| | 1921 | 37,700 | 45,552 | 17·5 | 20·0 | 80,088 | 95,454 | 19·1 | 21·9 |
| United Provinces | 1912 | 21,859 | 22,161 | 10·39 | 13·09 | 59,287 | 62,569 | 13·72 | 15·20 |
| | 1913 | 24,774 | 24,531 | 11·77 | 14·49 | 65,610 | 68,908 | 15·18 | 16·73 |
| | 1914 | 21,879 | 22,858 | 10·40 | 13·50 | 58,721 | 62,850 | 13·59 | 15·26 |
| | 1915 | 19,054 | 20,969 | 9·06 | 12·39 | 54,171 | 59,221 | 12·54 | 14·39 |
| | 1916 | 17,381 | 18,503 | 8·26 | 10·93 | 47,548 | 50,510 | 11·01 | 12·27 |
| | 1917 | 26,828 | 25,014 | 12·75 | 14·78 | 71,559 | 68,980 | 16·57 | 16·76 |
| | 1918 | 105,273 | 96,745 | 50·05 | 57·18 | 287,578 | 295,480 | 66·58 | 71·78 |
| | 1919 | 41,015 | 40,473 | 19·50 | 23·92 | 101,365 | 105,650 | 23·47 | 25·67 |
| | 1920 | 29,436 | 28,289 | 13·99 | 16·72 | 76,849 | 78,804 | 17·79 | 19·14 |
| | 1921 | 28,859 | 26,576 | 14·15 | 16·51 | 72,947 | 75,204 | 18·24 | 19·85 |
| Punjab | 1912 | 8,105 | 8,110 | 7·85 | 10·66 | 17,369 | 18,998 | 8·84 | 11·52 |
| | 1913 | 8,182 | 7,959 | 8·23 | 10·95 | 17,649 | 19,080 | 9·35 | 12·06 |
| | 1914 | 9,800 | 9,866 | 9·86 | 13·57 | 19,806 | 21,538 | 10·53 | 13·62 |
| | 1915 | 17,460 | 17,218 | 17·56 | 23·69 | 30,294 | 30,836 | 16·06 | 19·49 |
| | 1916 | 7,935 | 7,690 | 7·98 | 10·58 | 15,241 | 17,556 | 8·08 | 11·10 |
| | 1917 | 9,449 | 9,562 | 9·51 | 13·16 | 17,786 | 20,915 | 9·43 | 13·22 |
| | 1918 | 53,483 | 53,470 | 53·80 | 73·56 | 109,435 | 114,940 | 58·03 | 72·66 |
| | 1919 | 10,282 | 9,623 | 10·34 | 13·24 | 20,319 | 20,409 | ... | ... |
| | 1920 | 9,411 | 8,339 | 9·47 | 12·16 | 19,919 | 19,385 | 10·56 | 12·25 |
| | 1921 | 10,766 | 9,918 | 11·23 | 13·50 | 23,154 | 22,501 | 12·93 | 14·97 |
| Burma | 1912 | 5,844 | 4,950 | 12·87 | 10·55 | 11,720 | 11,067 | 14·49 | ... |
| | 1913 | 5,052 | 4,722 | 11·13 | 10·07 | 10,365 | 10,119 | 13·21 | ... |
| | 1914 | 4,837 | 4,268 | 10·66 | 9·10 | 9,773 | 9,715 | 12·29 | ... |
| | 1915 | 5,764 | 5,552 | 12·70 | 11·84 | 12,136 | 12,448 | 15·35 | ... |
| | 1916 | 5,042 | 4,557 | 11·11 | 9·71 | 10,523 | 9,856 | 13·17 | ... |
| | 1917 | 4,977 | 4,622 | 11·00 | 9·89 | 10,533 | 10,219 | 13·10 | ... |
| | 1918 | 9,938 | 11,543 | 21·96 | 24·70 | 22,192 | 24,446 | 26·75 | ... |
| | 1919 | 7,932 | 7,453 | 17·52 | 15·94 | 18,158 | 16,617 | 22·19 | ... |
| | 1920 | 6,472 | 6,171 | 14·30 | 13·20 | 13,813 | 13,136 | 16·83 | .. |
| | 1921 | 5,306 | 4,950 | 9·81 | 8·78 | 11,075 | 10,766 | 11·27 | 11·68 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 18,874 | 16,789 | 13·09 | 12·85 | 46,574 | 47,913 | 17·40 | 15·44 |
| | 1913 | 17,169 | 14,955 | 12·72 | 11·45 | 43,535 | 42,873 | 16·26 | 13·81 |
| | 1914 | 16,807 | 15,658 | 12·3 | 11·9 | 39,873 | 41,570 | 14·8 | 13·3 |
| | 1915 | 19,410 | 17,079 | 14·3 | 13·0 | 46,891 | 46,659 | 17·4 | 14·9 |
| | 1916 | 19,283 | 16,870 | 14·2 | 12·8 | 47,240 | 46,339 | 17·5 | 14·8 |
| | 1917 | 20,709 | 18,324 | 15·2 | 13·9 | 49,755 | 51,512 | 18·4 | 16·5 |
| | 1918 | 45,479 | 41,773 | 33·5 | 31·7 | 113,318 | 119,511 | 42·0 | 38·2 |
| | 1919 | 29,666 | 25,972 | 21·8 | 19·7 | 71,598 | 69,911 | 26·5 | 22·3 |
| | 1920 | 21,650 | 18,612 | 15·9 | 14·1 | 54,546 | 52,934 | 20·2 | 16·9 |
| | 1921 | 22,559 | 19,441 | 15·7 | 14·3 | 53,687 | 52,326 | 20·5 | 17·6 |

## No. 186.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

| Province | | 30 years and under 40 years | | | | 40 years and under 50 years | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | | Ratio | | Number | | Ratio | |
| | | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| Madras | 1912 | 38,781 | 36,887 | 14·7 | 13·4 | 40,766 | 31,847 | 19·5 | 15·3 |
| | 1913 | 30,914 | 30,404 | 11·7 | 11·0 | 33,267 | 25,770 | 15·9 | 12·4 |
| | 1914 | 35,394 | 34,716 | 13·4 | 12·6 | 36,700 | 29,476 | 17·6 | 14·2 |
| | 1915 | 31,058 | 30,021 | 11·8 | 10·9 | 33,682 | 26,623 | 16·1 | 12·8 |
| | 1916 | 29,492 | 28,971 | 11·2 | 10·5 | 33,316 | 26,043 | 16·0 | 12·5 |
| | 1917 | 38,086 | 36,755 | 14·4 | 13·3 | 41,482 | 33,195 | 19·9 | 16·0 |
| | 1918 | 93,837 | 93,159 | 35·6 | 33·8 | 77,304 | 64,518 | 37·0 | 31·1 |
| | 1919 | 49,224 | 48,460 | 18·7 | 17·6 | 48,324 | 39,160 | 23·1 | 18·9 |
| | 1920 | 35,291 | 34,981 | 13·4 | 12·7 | 36,344 | 29,234 | 17·4 | 14·1 |
| | 1921 | 30,704 | 31,215 | 10·7 | 10·8 | 33,178 | 27,075 | 16·2 | 13·2 |
| Bombay | 1912 | 28,385 | 25,663 | 18·17 | 18·73 | 27,660 | 19,927 | 27·27 | 20·99 |
| | 1913 | 20,664 | 18,242 | 13·23 | 13·31 | 20,141 | 14,206 | 18·92 | 14·92 |
| | 1914 | 23,282 | 20,801 | 14·90 | 15·18 | 22,854 | 15,891 | 21·47 | 16·74 |
| | 1915 | 22,089 | 20,246 | 14·14 | 14·78 | 21,972 | 15,588 | 20·64 | 16·42 |
| | 1916 | 20,111 | 26,408 | 18·63 | 19·27 | 28,039 | 20,576 | 26·34 | 21·68 |
| | 1917 | 38,324 | 35,419 | 24·53 | 25·85 | 34,931 | 27,536 | 32·82 | 29·01 |
| | 1918 | 124,080 | 129,670 | 80·00 | 94·63 | 85,156 | 71,585 | 80·00 | 77·52 |
| | 1919 | 34,222 | 28,442 | 21·91 | 20·74 | 29,490 | 19,427 | 27·70 | 20·47 |
| | 1920 | 29,990 | 26,118 | 19·20 | 19·06 | 26,473 | 18,407 | 24·87 | 19·39 |
| | 1921 | 25,081 | 21,116 | 15·27 | 15·65 | 23,044 | 15,271 | 22·48 | 16·93 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 63,763 | 55,058 | 18·79 | 20·23 | 53,879 | 40,955 | 24·64 | 22·78 |
| | 1913 | 62,899 | 55,532 | 18·54 | 20·40 | 55,240 | 42,575 | 25·26 | 23·69 |
| | 1914 | 67,729 | 59,566 | 19·96 | 21·88 | 59,544 | 46,080 | 27·23 | 25·59 |
| | 1915 | 78,229 | 66,662 | 23·06 | 24·49 | 65,690 | 50,365 | 30·04 | 28·02 |
| | 1916 | 68,369 | 57,143 | 20·15 | 20·99 | 58,773 | 43,103 | 26·87 | 23·98 |
| | 1917 | 59,220 | 50,355 | 17·45 | 18·50 | 49,744 | 37,383 | 22·75 | 20·80 |
| | 1918 | 105,973 | 83,447 | 31·2 | 30·7 | 80,104 | 54,986 | 36·6 | 30·6 |
| | 1919 | 101,649 | 81,399 | 30·0 | 29·9 | 77,121 | 55,321 | 35·3 | 30·8 |
| | 1920 | 87,886 | 72,494 | 25·9 | 26·6 | 69,353 | 50,545 | 31·7 | 28·1 |
| | 1921 | 81,197 | 67,002 | 22·7 | 23·2 | 66,660 | 48,521 | 28·8 | 26·6 |
| United Provinces | 1912 | 57,476 | 53,527 | 16·24 | 16·26 | 60,182 | 49,111 | 32·88 | 20·46 |
| | 1913 | 62,149 | 57,403 | 17·56 | 17·44 | 65,582 | 52,517 | 24·03 | 21·88 |
| | 1914 | 56,370 | 52,286 | 15·93 | 15·88 | 58,502 | 46,892 | 22·24 | 19·53 |
| | 1915 | 53,358 | 49,932 | 15·08 | 15·17 | 56,827 | 45,869 | 21·61 | 19·11 |
| | 1916 | 48,623 | 43,965 | 13·75 | 13·36 | 53,506 | 42,732 | 20·34 | 17·81 |
| | 1917 | 71,441 | 61,248 | 20·20 | 18·61 | 76,550 | 58,534 | 29·11 | 24·39 |
| | 1918 | 247,852 | 236,562 | 70·07 | 71·89 | 214,560 | 177,890 | 81·59 | 74·13 |
| | 1919 | 94,714 | 89,101 | 26·78 | 27·08 | 90,503 | 72,857 | 34·41 | 30·36 |
| | 1920 | 79,101 | 72,261 | 22·36 | 21·96 | 76,504 | 61,703 | 29·09 | 25·71 |
| | 1921 | 78,732 | 72,497 | 23·04 | 23·03 | 84,451 | 65,606 | 33·08 | 28·27 |
| Punjab | 1912 | 16,247 | 16,598 | 10·80 | 13·34 | 16,882 | 13,883 | 15·29 | 14·93 |
| | 1913 | 16,150 | 16,916 | 11·16 | 14·13 | 16,946 | 13,815 | 15·90 | 15·45 |
| | 1914 | 19,028 | 19,912 | 13·15 | 16·63 | 19,542 | 16,801 | 18·34 | 18·79 |
| | 1915 | 29,537 | 29,908 | 20·41 | 24·98 | 28,177 | 25,914 | 26·44 | 28·98 |
| | 1916 | 15,744 | 16,439 | 10·88 | 13·73 | 16,914 | 14,223 | 15·87 | 15·91 |
| | 1917 | 18,635 | 20,085 | 12·88 | 16·77 | 20,817 | 17,797 | 19·53 | 19·90 |
| | 1918 | 91,873 | 95,268 | 63·50 | 79·57 | 75,761 | 70,734 | 71·09 | 79·11 |
| | 1919 | 19,556 | 19,398 | ... | ... | 19,773 | 16,142 | ... | ... |
| | 1920 | 20,294 | 18,869 | 14·03 | 15·76 | 20,624 | 15,964 | 19·35 | 17·85 |
| | 1921 | 22,387 | 21,129 | 15·33 | 17·68 | 23,146 | 18,307 | 21·87 | 20·69 |
| Burma | 1912 | 12,154 | 10,140 | ... | 14·71 | 10,441 | 7,832 | 24·62 | ... |
| | 1913 | 11,400 | 9,520 | ... | 13·62 | 9,629 | 7,207 | 22·85 | ... |
| | 1914 | 10,479 | 9,070 | ... | 13·03 | 9,089 | 7,002 | 21·51 | ... |
| | 1915 | 13,169 | 11,500 | ... | 16·61 | 11,409 | 8,832 | 26·65 | ... |
| | 1916 | 11,175 | 9,127 | ... | 13·17 | 9,695 | 7,395 | 22·82 | ... |
| | 1917 | 10,996 | 9,547 | ... | 13·76 | 9,928 | 7,601 | 23·76 | ... |
| | 1918 | 21,755 | 19,919 | ... | 30·88 | 17,034 | 14,250 | 37·80 | .. |
| | 1919 | 18,301 | 14,253 | ... | 21·48 | 14,931 | 10,833 | 34·09 | ... |
| | 1920 | 13,843 | 11,594 | ... | 17·21 | 11,678 | 9,003 | 27·92 | ... |
| | 1921 | 11,863 | 9,685 | 14·80 | 14·90 | 10,658 | 7,967 | 18·79 | 16·02 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 48,077 | 43,955 | 19·52 | 17·12 | 40,621 | 33,827 | 25·40 | 20·13 |
| | 1913 | 45,462 | 40,267 | 18·46 | 15·68 | 38,960 | 30,968 | 24·36 | 18·43 |
| | 1914 | 41,624 | 39 694 | 16·8 | 15·3 | 36,426 | 30,527 | 22·6 | 18·2 |
| | 1915 | 51,191 | 45,547 | 20·6 | 17·6 | 43,924 | 34,915 | 27·3 | 20·6 |
| | 1916 | 52,902 | 46,906 | 21·3 | 18·1 | 46,034 | 36,038 | 28·6 | 21·3 |
| | 1917 | 54,372 | 51,170 | 21·9 | 19·8 | 48,098 | 39,806 | 29·9 | 23·5 |
| | 1918 | 117,700 | 112,628 | 47·5 | 43·6 | 89,684 | 77,871 | 55·7 | 46·1 |
| | 1919 | 80,262 | 60,644 | 32·4 | 26·9 | 68,034 | 51,966 | 42·3 | 30·7 |
| | 1920 | 61,250 | 54,339 | 24·7 | 21·0 | 52,180 | 41,720 | 32·4 | 24·7 |
| | 1921 | 58.832 | 51,542 | 23·9 | 19·8 | 51,450 | 39,832 | 29·8 | 22 7 |

## No. 186.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

| Province | | 50 years and under 60 years | | | | 60 years and upwards | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | | Ratio | | Number | | Ratio | |
| | | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| Madras | 1912 | 40,878 | 34,272 | 30·4 | 25·3 | 80,953 | 87,187 | 70·9 | 69·6 |
| | 1913 | 34,512 | 28,739 | 25·7 | 21·2 | 73,220 | 78,382 | 64·2 | 62·0 |
| | 1914 | 38,035 | 32,235 | 28·3 | 23·8 | 79,955 | 86,904 | 70·1 | 68·7 |
| | 1915 | 35,711 | 30,159 | 26·6 | 22·2 | 79,879 | 85,774 | 70·0 | 67·8 |
| | 1916 | 35,238 | 29,737 | 26·2 | 21·9 | 80,720 | 86,248 | 70·7 | 68·2 |
| | 1917 | 43,827 | 36,697 | 32·6 | 27·1 | 94,440 | 100,010 | 82·8 | 79·1 |
| | 1918 | 66,154 | 59,014 | 49·2 | 43·5 | 111,452 | 120,014 | 97·7 | 94·9 |
| | 1919 | 47,883 | 40,511 | 35·6 | 29·9 | 97635 | 102,446 | 85·6 | 81·0 |
| | 1920 | 38,632 | 32,305 | 28·8 | 23·8 | 86,467 | 90,238 | 75·8 | 71·4 |
| | 1921 | 35,983 | 30,554 | 25·9 | 21·9 | 81,220 | 85,848 | 66·7 | 66·3 |
| Bombay | 1912 | 26,065 | 20,210 | 42·61 | 35·79 | 43,767 | 46,212 | 100·19 | 96·94 |
| | 1913 | 19,841 | 14,840 | 32·44 | 26·28 | 33,323 | 34,667 | 76·29 | 72·72 |
| | 1914 | 22,076 | 16,499 | 36·09 | 29·22 | 38,209 | 39,845 | 87·47 | 83·58 |
| | 1915 | 21,426 | 16,411 | 35·03 | 29·07 | 36,258 | 38,124 | 83·01 | 79·97 |
| | 1916 | 26,653 | 20,721 | 43·57 | 36·70 | 43,341 | 44,672 | 99·22 | 93·71 |
| | 1917 | 32,521 | 26,281 | 53·17 | 46·55 | 51,911 | 54,382 | 118·84 | 114·08 |
| | 1918 | 61,936 | 52,559 | 101·26 | 93·09 | 76,300 | 82,236 | 174·67 | 172·50 |
| | 1919 | 27,379 | 19,187 | 44·76 | 33·99 | 46,167 | 44,946 | 105·69 | 94·66 |
| | 1920 | 24,902 | 17,641 | 40·71 | 31·24 | 41,628 | 41,348 | 95·30 | 86·40 |
| | 1921 | 22,346 | 15,311 | 36·30 | 27·52 | 38,110 | 37,595 | 83·35 | 78·16 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 48,136 | 42,301 | 39·62 | 36·94 | 75,433 | 68,461 | 75·32 | 64·47 |
| | 1913 | 50,269 | 44,540 | 41·37 | 38·90 | 80,097 | 73,332 | 79·98 | 69·06 |
| | 1914 | 54,430 | 48,339 | 44·80 | 42·22 | 85,430 | 78,614 | 85·30 | 74·04 |
| | 1915 | 56,821 | 49,560 | 46·77 | 43·28 | 86,386 | 78,237 | 86·26 | 73·68 |
| | 1916 | 49,108 | 41,615 | 40·42 | 36·34 | 76,967 | 66,506 | 76·85 | 62·63 |
| | 1917 | 42,977 | 36,459 | 35·37 | 31·84 | 68,979 | 60,186 | 68·87 | 56·68 |
| | 1918 | 61,415 | 48,876 | 50·6 | 42·7 | 88,053 | 73,679 | 87·9 | 69·4 |
| | 1919 | 60,599 | 50,386 | 49·9 | 44·0 | 90,069 | 78,823 | 89·9 | 74·2 |
| | 1920 | 56,638 | 46,467 | 46·6 | 40·6 | 87,368 | 77,018 | 87·2 | 72·5 |
| | 1921 | 54,320 | 44,200 | 43·8 | 39·7 | 81,996 | 72,404 | 84·6 | 74·8 |
| United Provinces | 1912 | 57,991 | 48,445 | 36·66 | 32·63 | 74,671 | 71,353 | 63·13 | 55·60 |
| | 1913 | 63,600 | 51,498 | 40·27 | 34·69 | 89,050 | 81,786 | 75·28 | 63·73 |
| | 1914 | 57,230 | 47,428 | 36·18 | 31·95 | 81,273 | 75,718 | 68·71 | 59·00 |
| | 1915 | 57,609 | 47,886 | 36·43 | 32·27 | 86,451 | 81,406 | 73·11 | 63·45 |
| | 1916 | 54,585 | 46,115 | 34·52 | 31·07 | 81,502 | 76,728 | 68·92 | 59·80 |
| | 1917 | 73,706 | 59,888 | 46·65 | 40·35 | 101,129 | 94,180 | 85·52 | 73·41 |
| | 1918 | 170,999 | 145,573 | 108·14 | 98·09 | 182,935 | 170,897 | 154·71 | 133·20 |
| | 1919 | 85,706 | 69,433 | 54·20 | 46·78 | 111,435 | 102,429 | 94·24 | 79·84 |
| | 1920 | 76,877 | 64,766 | 48·62 | 43·64 | 110,073 | 100,906 | 93·09 | 78·65 |
| | 1921 | 89,114 | 71,491 | 55·97 | 49·29 | 128,796 | 112,500 | 107·31 | 89·14 |
| Punjab | 1912 | 16,712 | 12,365 | 22·73 | 21·98 | 40,771 | 32,942 | 60·05 | 62·86 |
| | 1913 | 16,880 | 12,766 | 23·73 | 23·44 | 41,333 | 33,591 | 62·39 | 65·82 |
| | 1914 | 18,989 | 15,237 | 26·70 | 27·97 | 44,737 | 37,408 | 67·53 | 73·30 |
| | 1915 | 25,914 | 22,249 | 36·43 | 40·84 | 51,692 | 43,111 | 78·03 | 84·47 |
| | 1916 | 18,164 | 13,976 | 25·54 | 25·66 | 46,505 | 37,516 | 70·20 | 73·51 |
| | 1917 | 22,503 | 17,213 | 31·64 | 31·60 | 56,131 | 44,794 | 84·73 | 87·77 |
| | 1918 | 66,650 | 58,908 | 93·71 | 108·14 | 95,818 | 84,072 | 144·64 | 164·73 |
| | 1919 | 20,114 | 14,849 | ... | ... | 44,048 | 33,145 | ... | ... |
| | 1920 | 21,080 | 14,553 | 29·64 | 26·72 | 46,405 | 34,578 | 70·05 | 67·75 |
| | 1921 | 23,591 | 17,240 | 31·58 | 29·23 | 57,482 | 43,601 | 73·37 | 74·80 |
| Burma | 1912 | 8,749 | 7,259 | ... | 20·67 | 20,314 | 21,320 | 71·19 | 69·98 |
| | 1913 | 8,182 | 6,746 | ... | 19·23 | 19,038 | 19,724 | 66·72 | 64·74 |
| | 1914 | 7,677 | 6,361 | ... | 18·30 | 17,936 | 18,299 | 62·85 | 60·06 |
| | 1915 | 9,364 | 7,707 | ... | 22·65 | 20,973 | 22,175 | 73·50 | 72·78 |
| | 1916 | 8,095 | 6,935 | ... | 19·63 | 18,963 | 19,808 | 66·45 | 65·01 |
| | 1917 | 8,532 | 7,152 | ... | 20·27 | 19,269 | 19,463 | 67·72 | 64·04 |
| | 1918 | 12,336 | 11,383 | ... | 35·22 | 23,309 | 24,256 | 82·13 | 79·81 |
| | 1919 | 11,560 | 9,556 | ... | 28·03 | 22,670 | 22,363 | 79·68 | 73·59 |
| | 1920 | 9,715 | 8,146 | ... | 25·56 | 19,807 | 19,300 | 69·61 | 63·80 |
| | 1921 | 9,155 | 7,466 | 26·48 | 21·77 | 18,645 | 18,283 | 59·83 | 58·78 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 37,120 | 35,804 | 39·25 | 33·94 | 60,831 | 69,719 | 78·85 | 64·05 |
| | 1913 | 35,205 | 32,731 | 37·22 | 31·03 | 60,342 | 66,816 | 78·21 | 61·38 |
| | 1914 | 32,843 | 32,463 | 34·5 | 30·6 | 57,275 | 65,975 | 73·9 | 60·3 |
| | 1915 | 40,887 | 39,457 | 42·0 | 37·1 | 70,603 | 80,755 | 91·1 | 73·9 |
| | 1916 | 43,873 | 42,989 | 46·1 | 40·5 | 72,389 | 86,147 | 93·4 | 78·8 |
| | 1917 | 46,140 | 45,391 | 48·5 | 42·7 | 77,038 | 90,101 | 99·4 | 82·4 |
| | 1918 | 74,105 | 70,782 | 78·0 | 66·1 | 105,778 | 122,739 | 136·6 | 112·3 |
| | 1919 | 60,742 | 55,437 | 63·8 | 52·2 | 88,958 | 99,170 | 114·8 | 90·7 |
| | 1920 | 46,392 | 43,027 | 48·7 | 41·2 | 67,282 | 77,002 | 86·8 | 70·4 |
| | 1921 | 46,952 | 43,268 | 48·7 | 42·4 | 70,201 | 77,269 | 93·6 | 75·9 |

## No. 186.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age—*contd.*

| Province | | Under 1 year | | | | 1 year and under 5 years | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | | Ratio | | Number | | Ratio | |
| | | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1912 | 107,134 | 89,961 | 312·23 | 274·13 | 68,405 | 61,317 | 84·13 | 71·02 |
| | 1913 | 86,311 | 71,954 | 246·04 | 214·94 | 44,114 | 39,939 | 54·26 | 46·26 |
| | 1914 | 102,896 | 85,763 | 281·89 | 245·11 | 62,279 | 56,295 | 76·60 | 65·20 |
| | 1915 | 93,573 | 79,746 | 274·28 | 244·49 | 54,789 | 51,701 | 67·39 | 59·88 |
| | 1916 | 87,628 | 74,288 | 281·03 | 248·94 | 59,364 | 55,651 | 73·01 | 64·46 |
| | 1917 | 82,385 | 69,571 | 240·18 | 212·87 | 45,453 | 43,073 | 55·90 | 49·89 |
| | 1918 | 128,901 | 111,391 | 418·85 | 378·79 | 116,677 | 107,788 | 143·50 | 124·85 |
| | 1919 | 76,781 | 65,990 | 313·79 | 283·38 | 61,971 | 57,795 | 76·22 | 66·94 |
| | 1920 | 73,492 | 62,058 | 263·28 | 233·35 | 45,543 | 42,194 | 56·01 | 48·87 |
| | 1921 | 79,411 | 67,956 | 293·40 | 264·81 | 63,760 | 58,599 | 94·53 | 80·36 |
| Assam | 1912 | 20,699 | 17,590 | 205·61 | 167·11 | 11,821 | 11,207 | 33·14 | 29·89 |
| | 1913 | 21,781 | 18,477 | 210·60 | 191·17 | 12,765 | 11,971 | 35·78 | 31·93 |
| | 1914 | 20,607 | 17,077 | 200·32 | 177·84 | 10,979 | 10,379 | 30·78 | 27·68 |
| | 1915 | 22,137 | 18,916 | 210·78 | 192·41 | 13,342 | 12,715 | 37·40 | 33·92 |
| | 1916 | 20,277 | 17,041 | 211·90 | 191·37 | 13,646 | 13,046 | 38·26 | 34·80 |
| | 1917 | 19,430 | 16,484 | 198·94 | 179·03 | 12,418 | 11,902 | 34·81 | 31·75 |
| | 1918 | 24,597 | 21,336 | 226·22 | 207·17 | 20,712 | 20,449 | 58·06 | 54·55 |
| | 1919 | 23,823 | 20,476 | 250·01 | 228·91 | 22,168 | 22,010 | 62·14 | 58·71 |
| | 1920 | 19,948 | 15,847 | 202·79 | 171·38 | 11,067 | 10,085 | 31·02 | 26·90 |
| | 1921 | 21,174 | 16,864 | 200·90 | 172·51 | 11,925 | 11,345 | 33·15 | 30·09 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1912 | 7,170 | 5,513 | 171·8 | 162·53 | 5,342 | 4,913 | 45·4 | 41·5 |
| | 1913 | 7,273 | 5,711 | 176·40 | 175·17 | 4,823 | 4,693 | 41·0 | 39·6 |
| | 1914 | 7,003 | 5,447 | 191·62 | 180·63 | 4,833 | 4,646 | 41·1 | 39·3 |
| | 1915 | 6,098 | 4,669 | 169·21 | 162·54 | 4,390 | 3,806 | 37·3 | 32·2 |
| | 1916 | 7,045 | 5,761 | 184·66 | 186·30 | 7,079 | 6,447 | 60·2 | 54·5 |
| | 1917 | 7,071 | 5,663 | 195·25 | 193·06 | 5,395 | 5,224 | 45·8 | 44·1 |
| | 1918 | 8,340 | 6,282 | 242·95 | 223·61 | 7,619 | 7,331 | 64·7 | 61·9 |
| | 1919 | 5,720 | 4,533 | 175·50 | 175·57 | 3,959 | 3,700 | 33·6 | 31·3 |
| | 1920 | 5,657 | 4,200 | 165·17 | 157·79 | 4,078 | 3,462 | 34·7 | 29·2 |
| | 1921 | 6,296 | 5,055 | 194·15 | 196·15 | 6,220 | 5,785 | 54·1 | 49·0 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1912 | 3,749 | 3,378 | 360·93 | 325·62 | 2,447 | 2,212 | 91·67 | 84·06 |
| | 1913 | 2,599 | 2,137 | 250·22 | 206·00 | 1,163 | 1,110 | 43·57 | 42·18 |
| | 1914 | 2,920 | 2,634 | 235·62 | 236·83 | 1,849 | 1,788 | 69·26 | 67·95 |
| | 1915 | 2,517 | 2,228 | 215·64 | 216·71 | 1,305 | 1,191 | 48·89 | 45·26 |
| | 1916 | 3,016 | 2,682 | 298·17 | 288·92 | 2,880 | 3,080 | 107·89 | 117·05 |
| | 1917 | 4,398 | 4,396 | 262·15 | 299·78 | 5,987 | 6,400 | 224·28 | 243·23 |
| | 1918 | 2,511 | 2,376 | 349·5 | 394·1 | 3,015 | 2,787 | 112·95 | 105·92 |
| | 1919 | 1,944 | 1,703 | 242·36 | 241·83 | 1,378 | 1,226 | 51·62 | 46·59 |
| | 1920 | 1,928 | 1,586 | 259·04 | 244·60 | 957 | 859 | 35·48 | 32·65 |
| | 1921 | 2,118 | 1,835 | 257·23 | 255·43 | 1,301 | 1,236 | 62·77 | 58·80 |
| Coorg | 1912 | 662 | 629 | 277·57 | 283·24 | 464 | 457 | 60·46 | 57·81 |
| | 1913 | 683 | 601 | 300·35 | 236·52 | 304 | 300 | 39·61 | 37·95 |
| | 1914 | 715 | 632 | 304·64 | 281·77 | 325 | 320 | 42·35 | 40·48 |
| | 1915 | 657 | 625 | 294·09 | 284·22 | 301 | 257 | 39·22 | 32·51 |
| | 1916 | 605 | 574 | 233·77 | 235·15 | 224 | 204 | 29·19 | 25·81 |
| | 1917 | 699 | 612 | 250·90 | 239·81 | 277 | 261 | 36·09 | 33·02 |
| | 1918 | 698 | 682 | 258·04 | 274·23 | 429 | 371 | 55·90 | 46·93 |
| | 1919 | 647 | 629 | 276·61 | 276·85 | 452 | 436 | 58·89 | 55·15 |
| | 1920 | 566 | 545 | 255·01 | 260·63 | 406 | 485 | 60·72 | 61·35 |
| | 1921 | 512 | 499 | 222·61 | 227·44 | 290 | 304 | 35·52 | 36·17 |
| Delhi* | 1913 | 2,603 | 2,277 | 283·55 | 264·12 | 1,228 | 1,249 | ... | ... |
| | 1914 | 2,885 | 2,679 | 292·00 | 281·79 | 1,036 | 1,054 | ... | ... |
| | 1915 | 2,346 | 2,065 | 228·99 | 212·36 | 820 | 843 | ... | ... |
| | 1916 | 2,419 | 2,174 | 229·18 | 218·81 | 1,437 | 1,502 | ... | ... |
| | 1917 | 2,607 | 2,336 | 238·82 | 220·61 | 1,271 | 1,415 | ... | ... |
| | 1918 | 3,410 | 2,940 | 327·36 | 307·92 | 3,241 | 2,918 | ... | ... |
| | 1919 | 2,402 | 2,231 | 249·37 | 245·35 | 2,014 | 2,018 | ... | ... |
| | 1920 | 2,217 | 1,969 | 217·65 | 206·24 | 1,222 | 1,186 | ... | ... |
| | 1921 | 2,387 | 2,022 | 225·61 | 208·09 | 1,340 | 1,301 | ... | ... |
| Total | 1912 | 1,038,394 | 893,967 | 216·01 | 198·71 | 590,773 | 566,956 | 50·87 | 44·48 |
| | 1913 | 1,033,445 | 893,167 | 202·50 | 196·87 | 584,658 | 565,178 | 50·43 | 44·41 |
| | 1914 | 1,068,270 | 933,718 | 218·23 | 204·29 | 641,074 | 622,932 | 55·27 | 48·93 |
| | 1915 | 970,582 | 851,150 | 208·06 | 195·29 | 572,456 | 559,939 | 49·14 | 44·02 |
| | 1916 | 960,351 | 833,383 | 209·40 | 194·77 | 606,776 | 590,196 | 52·18 | 46·21 |
| | 1917 | 1,027,785 | 901,706 | 211·51 | 198·41 | 686,240 | 679,223 | 58·81 | 52·98 |
| | 1918 | 1,196,759 | 1,055,275 | 273·73 | 259·69 | 1,043,634 | 1,009,345 | 89·84 | 79·19 |
| | 1919 | 854,988 | 763,811 | 228·08 | 220·44 | 683,941 | 667,788 | 58·94 | 52·43 |
| | 1920 | 820,812 | 712,188 | 201·31 | 188·06 | 584,808 | 563,759 | 50·54 | 44·39 |
| | 1921 | 825,392 | 716,545 | 205·16 | 190·14 | 610,573 | 587,816 | 54·11 | 49·61 |

* Included under the Punjab prior to 1913.

## No. 186.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age—*contd.*

| Province | | 5 years and under 10 years | | | | 10 years and under 15 years | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | | Ratio | | Number | | Ratio | |
| | | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1912 | 16,623 | 14,653 | 17·76 | 15·74 | 7,756 | 6,914 | 11·28 | 11·97 |
| | 1913 | 10,577 | 9,435 | 11·30 | 10·13 | 4,840 | 4,120 | 7·04 | 7·13 |
| | 1914 | 11,931 | 10,541 | 12·75 | 11·32 | 5,273 | 4,374 | 7·67 | 7·57 |
| | 1915 | 12,684 | 11,711 | 13·55 | 12·58 | 6,022 | 5,430 | 8·76 | 9·40 |
| | 1916 | 17,945 | 16,342 | 19·17 | 17·55 | 8,510 | 7,574 | 13·38 | 13·11 |
| | 1917 | 14,298 | 13,988 | 15·27 | 15·02 | 8,117 | 7,711 | 11·81 | 13·35 |
| | 1918 | 46,750 | 47,000 | 49·94 | 50·48 | 32,399 | 31,956 | 47·13 | 55·32 |
| | 1919 | 23,711 | 20,448 | 25·33 | 21·96 | 12,040 | 9,641 | 17·52 | 16·69 |
| | 1920 | 16,673 | 14,911 | 17·81 | 16·02 | 9,865 | 8,334 | 14·36 | 14·43 |
| | 1921 | 23,486 | 20,253 | 21·28 | 18·29 | 12,245 | 9,594 | 13·81 | 12·79 |
| Assam | 1912 | 6,076 | 4,889 | 12·36 | 10·14 | 3,562 | 2,545 | 10·67 | 9·62 |
| | 1913 | 6,705 | 5,349 | 13·64 | 11·09 | 3,666 | 2,790 | 10·99 | 10·54 |
| | 1914 | 5,452 | 4,501 | 11·09 | 9·33 | 3,183 | 2,334 | 9·54 | 8·82 |
| | 1915 | 7,949 | 6,509 | 16·17 | 13·50 | 4,399 | 3,003 | 13·18 | 11·34 |
| | 1916 | 7,334 | 6,066 | 14·92 | 12·58 | 3,733 | 2,666 | 11·19 | 10·07 |
| | 1917 | 7,122 | 6,020 | 14·49 | 12·48 | 3,768 | 2,662 | 11·29 | 10·06 |
| | 1918 | 12,722 | 11,352 | 25·88 | 23·54 | 7,712 | 6,127 | 23·12 | 23·15 |
| | 1919 | 15,130 | 13,395 | 30·78 | 27·78 | 8,672 | 6,780 | 25·99 | 25·62 |
| | 1920 | 7,292 | 6,195 | 14·84 | 12·84 | 4,626 | 3,527 | 13·86 | 13·32 |
| | 1921 | 8,025 | 6,969 | 13·81 | 12·35 | 4,989 | 3,844 | 11·51 | 11·21 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1912 | 1,872 | 1,662 | 10·7 | 10·8 | 1,030 | 980 | 7·9 | 10·4 |
| | 1913 | 1,737 | 1,630 | 9·9 | 10·6 | 1,046 | 950 | 8·0 | 10·1 |
| | 1914 | 1,890 | 1,720 | 10·8 | 11·2 | 1,112 | 998 | 8·5 | 10·6 |
| | 1915 | 1,655 | 1,506 | 9·4 | 9·8 | 1,122 | 1,118 | 8·6 | 11·9 |
| | 1916 | 2,612 | 2,344 | 14·9 | 15·3 | 1,353 | 1,247 | 10·3 | 13·3 |
| | 1917 | 2,319 | 2,142 | 13·2 | 13·9 | 1,270 | 1,222 | 9·7 | 13·0 |
| | 1918 | 5,194 | 5,024 | 29·6 | 32·7 | 4,404 | 4,195 | 34·1 | 44·6 |
| | 1919 | 2,478 | 2,077 | 14·1 | 13·5 | 1,930 | 1,684 | 14·7 | 17·9 |
| | 1920 | 1,991 | 1,572 | 11·4 | 10·2 | 1,287 | 951 | 9·8 | 10·1 |
| | 1921 | 3,057 | 2,511 | 16·4 | 15·6 | 2,042 | 1,483 | 14·8 | 15·1 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1912 | 406 | 362 | 13·59 | 13·56 | 198 | 186 | 9·09 | 11·68 |
| | 1913 | 197 | 191 | 6·59 | 7·15 | 96 | 129 | 4·41 | 8·10 |
| | 1914 | 240 | 171 | 8·03 | 6·40 | 98 | 130 | 4·50 | 8·17 |
| | 1915 | 193 | 135 | 6·46 | 5·06 | 109 | 115 | 5·01 | 7·22 |
| | 1916 | 552 | 484 | 18·48 | 18·13 | 242 | 209 | 11·12 | 13·13 |
| | 1917 | 2,114 | 2,141 | 70·77 | 80·18 | 1,156 | 1,110 | 53·10 | 69·73 |
| | 1918 | 1,801 | 1,763 | 60·29 | 66·03 | 1,433 | 1,451 | 65·82 | 91·15 |
| | 1919 | 398 | 339 | 13·32 | 12·69 | 181 | 161 | 8·31 | 10·11 |
| | 1920 | 308 | 260 | 10·31 | 9·74 | 197 | 168 | 9·05 | 10·55 |
| | 1921 | 337 | 291 | 9·37 | 8·95 | 222 | 202 | 6·50 | 8·01 |
| Coorg | 1912 | 159 | 133 | 16·73 | 13·97 | 98 | 118 | 9·58 | 13·08 |
| | 1913 | 122 | 93 | 12·84 | 9·77 | 99 | 87 | 9·68 | 9·64 |
| | 1914 | 129 | 126 | 13·57 | 13·24 | 94 | 97 | 9·19 | 10·75 |
| | 1915 | 108 | 85 | 11·36 | 8·03 | 93 | 80 | 9·09 | 8·87 |
| | 1916 | 94 | 88 | 9·89 | 9·24 | 58 | 67 | 5·67 | 7·43 |
| | 1917 | 126 | 104 | 13·26 | 10·92 | 100 | 67 | 9·78 | 7·43 |
| | 1918 | 146 | 145 | 15·36 | 15·23 | 134 | 159 | 13·10 | 17·62 |
| | 1919 | 127 | 136 | 13·36 | 14·29 | 94 | 91 | 9·19 | 10·09 |
| | 1920 | 198 | 204 | 20·83 | 21·43 | 140 | 141 | 13·69 | 15·63 |
| | 1921 | 109 | 123 | 11·72 | 12·97 | 86 | 55 | 9·03 | 6·39 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 343 | 314 | ... | ... | 235 | 269 | ... | ... |
| | 1914 | 266 | 232 | ... | ... | 193 | 181 | ... | ... |
| | 1915 | 177 | 173 | ... | ... | 112 | 165 | ... | ... |
| | 1916 | 244 | 265 | ... | ... | 148 | 162 | ... | ... |
| | 1917 | 289 | 259 | ... | ... | 134 | 190 | ... | ... |
| | 1918 | 1,379 | 1,279 | ... | ... | 1,031 | 1,141 | ... | ... |
| | 1919 | 547 | 525 | ... | ... | 255 | 251 | ... | ... |
| | 1920 | 358 | 350 | ... | ... | 178 | 234 | ... | ... |
| | 1921 | 414 | 366 | ... | ... | 241 | 239 | ... | ... |
| Total | 1912 | 233,575 | 205,448 | 13·56 | 12·49 | 143,345 | 120,062 | 9·87 | 10·15 |
| | 1913 | 213,491 | 188,068 | 12·40 | 11·44 | 130,992 | 108,624 | 9·02 | 9·19 |
| | 1914 | 222,224 | 200,179 | 12·91 | 12·18 | 134,490 | 116,243 | 9·27 | 9·84 |
| | 1915 | 234,163 | 208,715 | 13·62 | 12·71 | 146,481 | 127,173 | 10·13 | 10·77 |
| | 1916 | 225,785 | 197,976 | 13·10 | 12·03 | 130,702 | 109,589 | 9·00 | 9·27 |
| | 1917 | 268,715 | 244,276 | 15·51 | 14·75 | 158,624 | 137,812 | 10·87 | 11·59 |
| | 1918 | 523,215 | 504,581 | 30·87 | 30·59 | 386,354 | 358,301 | 26·53 | 30·02 |
| | 1919 | 333,281 | 292,454 | 19·36 | 17·78 | 204,349 | 164,816 | 14·09 | 13·96 |
| | 1920 | 264,045 | 234,112 | 15·36 | 14·76 | 159,281 | 128,814 | 10·99 | 10·91 |
| | 1921 | 278,580 | 241,694 | 15·25 | 13·81 | 166,724 | 129,785 | 10·84 | 10·34 |

No. 186.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

| Province | | 15 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS | | | | 20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | | Ratio | | Number | | Ratio | |
| | | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1912 | 6,757 | 7,371 | 14·36 | 15·96 | 17,514 | 21,435 | 14·59 | 15·98 |
| | 1913 | 4,570 | 4,725 | 9·71 | 10·23 | 12,376 | 14,060 | 10·31 | 10·48 |
| | 1914 | 4,433 | 5,123 | 9·42 | 11·09 | 12,691 | 15,880 | 10·57 | 11·84 |
| | 1915 | 4,900 | 5,572 | 10·41 | 12·03 | 13,717 | 16,650 | 11·42 | 12·41 |
| | 1916 | 6,574 | 6,808 | 13·97 | 14·87 | 18,141 | 20,548 | 15·11 | 15·32 |
| | 1917 | 6,207 | 6,497 | 13·19 | 14·06 | 16,891 | 18,585 | 14·07 | 13·86 |
| | 1918 | 32,843 | 38,190 | 69·80 | 82·67 | 97,505 | 123,113 | 61·21 | 91·80 |
| | 1919 | 9,287 | 8,366 | 19·74 | 18·11 | 23,530 | 24,686 | 19·60 | 18·39 |
| | 1920 | 9,665 | 9,072 | 20·54 | 19·04 | 25,132 | 25,885 | 20·93 | 19·30 |
| | 1921 | 9,192 | 9,061 | 18·71 | 20·15 | 21,989 | 24,518 | 21·86 | 21·81 |
| Assam | 1912 | 3,083 | 4,050 | 13·30 | 16·52 | 6,943 | 9,722 | 13·19 | 17·26 |
| | 1913 | 3,433 | 4,515 | 14·80 | 18·42 | 7,865 | 11,297 | 14·94 | 20·06 |
| | 1914 | 2,854 | 3,670 | 12·50 | 14·97 | 6,724 | 9,460 | 12·77 | 17·12 |
| | 1915 | 3,514 | 4,863 | 15·15 | 19·84 | 9,446 | 13,513 | 17·94 | 24·00 |
| | 1916 | 3,108 | 4,205 | 13·40 | 17·16 | 8,072 | 11,006 | 15·33 | 19·54 |
| | 1917 | 2,919 | 3,758 | 12·50 | 15·33 | 7,523 | 10,239 | 14·29 | 18·18 |
| | 1918 | 6,689 | 8,647 | 28·84 | 35·28 | 16,764 | 22,501 | 31·84 | 39·96 |
| | 1919 | 7,237 | 8,952 | 31·20 | 36·52 | 18,205 | 23,496 | 34·58 | 41·71 |
| | 1920 | 4,044 | 4,501 | 17·43 | 18·26 | 9,446 | 11,760 | 17·94 | 20·88 |
| | 1921 | 4,434 | 5,278 | 15·91 | 18·07 | 9,568 | 12,374 | 16·73 | 20·15 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1912 | 739 | 609 | 9·9 | 10·3 | 1,525 | 1,785 | 9·8 | 10·9 |
| | 1913 | 798 | 812 | 9·8 | 11·9 | 1,591 | 1,712 | 10·2 | 10·8 |
| | 1914 | 963 | 880 | 11·9 | 12·9 | 1,718 | 1,788 | 11·0 | 11·1 |
| | 1915 | 996 | 984 | 12·3 | 14·4 | 1,683 | 1,822 | 10·8 | 11·3 |
| | 1916 | 1,244 | 1,107 | 15·3 | 17·1 | 2,028 | 2,113 | 13·0 | 13·1 |
| | 1917 | 1,203 | 1,076 | 14·8 | 15·8 | 2,230 | 2,271 | 14·3 | 14·1 |
| | 1918 | 5,311 | 5,089 | 65·4 | 74·7 | 10,239 | 11,538 | 65·8 | 71·8 |
| | 1919 | 1,816 | 1,970 | 22·4 | 24·5 | 2,906 | 2,993 | 18·7 | 18·6 |
| | 1920 | 1,310 | 933 | 16·1 | 13·7 | 2,187 | 2,053 | 14·1 | 12·8 |
| | 1921 | 1,833 | 1,417 | 19·9 | 20·2 | 3,079 | 2,837 | 16·6 | 16·8 |
| Ajmere-Merwara | 1912 | 202 | 319 | 8·80 | 17·34 | 603 | 674 | 10·69 | 13·61 |
| | 1913 | 172 | 244 | 7·49 | 13·26 | 511 | 549 | 9·06 | 11·09 |
| | 1914 | 126 | 238 | 5·49 | 12·94 | 449 | 567 | 7·96 | 11·45 |
| | 1915 | 138 | 202 | 6·01 | 10·98 | 393 | 507 | 7·06 | 10·24 |
| | 1916 | 206 | 240 | 8·97 | 13·53 | 554 | 645 | 9·83 | 13·03 |
| | 1917 | 856 | 995 | 37·27 | 54·08 | 2,324 | 2,435 | 41·22 | 49·19 |
| | 1918 | 1,556 | 2,034 | 67·76 | 110·01 | 5,366 | 6,335 | 95·17 | 127·97 |
| | 1919 | 173 | 240 | 7·53 | 13·04 | 565 | 719 | 10·02 | 14·52 |
| | 1920 | 185 | 229 | 8·06 | 12·45 | 569 | 633 | 10·00 | 12·79 |
| | 1921 | 200 | 238 | 8·69 | 13·91 | 544 | 580 | 12·20 | 16·05 |
| Coorg | 1912 | 141 | 138 | 13·93 | 16·89 | 433 | 515 | 19·05 | 50·09 |
| | 1913 | 136 | 129 | 13·43 | 15·79 | 427 | 459 | 18·78 | 27·68 |
| | 1914 | 144 | 136 | 14·22 | 16·65 | 473 | 495 | 20·76 | 29·74 |
| | 1915 | 130 | 108 | 12·84 | 13·22 | 386 | 432 | 16·98 | 25·96 |
| | 1916 | 106 | 120 | 10·47 | 14·69 | 374 | 382 | 16·45 | 22·95 |
| | 1917 | 109 | 112 | 10·77 | 13·71 | 387 | 426 | 17·02 | 25·60 |
| | 1918 | 253 | 232 | 24·99 | 28·40 | 812 | 848 | 35·72 | 50·96 |
| | 1919 | 138 | 120 | 13·03 | 14·69 | 476 | 445 | 20·94 | 26·74 |
| | 1920 | 257 | 215 | 25·38 | 26·32 | 770 | 687 | 33·87 | 41·23 |
| | 1921 | 135 | 117 | 16·21 | 17·81 | 347 | 352 | 18·30 | 22·81 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 249 | 300 | ... | ... | 616 | 743 | 10·77 | 12·99 |
| | 1914 | 189 | 285 | ... | ... | 529 | 755 | ... | ... |
| | 1915 | 143 | 246 | ... | ... | 403 | 557 | ... | ... |
| | 1916 | 174 | 222 | ... | ... | 414 | 551 | ... | ... |
| | 1917 | 140 | 239 | ... | ... | 371 | 502 | ... | ... |
| | 1918 | 1,386 | 2,032 | ... | ... | 2,597 | 3,637 | ... | ... |
| | 1919 | 223 | 352 | ... | ... | 550 | 827 | ... | ... |
| | 1920 | 209 | 306 | ... | ... | 572 | 753 | ... | ... |
| | 1921 | 230 | 321 | ... | ... | 649 | 824 | ... | ... |
| Total | 1912 | 124,094 | 136,902 | 11·98 | 14·05 | 288,724 | 329,369 | 13·34 | 16·00 |
| | 1913 | 114,012 | 125,227 | 11·01 | 12·86 | 270,578 | 307,191 | 12·51 | 14·96 |
| | 1914 | 116,965 | 133,076 | 11·31 | 13·67 | 272,232 | 315,588 | 12·60 | 15·34 |
| | 1915 | 128,681 | 145,639 | 12·45 | 14·97 | 296,285 | 337,309 | 13·72 | 16·41 |
| | 1916 | 113,640 | 136,418 | 10·98 | 12·99 | 270,932 | 305,442 | 12·53 | 14·85 |
| | 1917 | 132,907 | 143,294 | 12·79 | 14·66 | 310,752 | 346,350 | 14·30 | 16·76 |
| | 1918 | 404,780 | 475,691 | 38·96 | 44·50 | 1,024,955 | 1,161,226 | 47·22 | 56·19 |
| | 1919 | 189,201 | 198,874 | 18·30 | 20·44 | 444,731 | 479,712 | 20·60 | 23·34 |
| | 1920 | 146,628 | 153,725 | 14·19 | 15·82 | 351,852 | 381,756 | 16·31 | 18·59 |
| | 1921 | 143,146 | 149,589 | 13·60 | 15·36 | 330,554 | 360,065 | 16·16 | 17·15 |

## No. 186.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

| Province | | 30 years and under 40 years | | | | 40 years and under 50 years | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | | Ratio | | Number | | Ratio | |
| | | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1912 | 18,728 | 17,539 | 17·13 | 17·09 | 17,414 | 13,617 | 24·40 | 20·17 |
| | 1913 | 13,345 | 11,736 | 12·21 | 11·43 | 12,985 | 8,943 | 18·19 | 13·25 |
| | 1914 | 14,314 | 13,317 | 13·10 | 12·97 | 14,106 | 10,074 | 19·76 | 14·92 |
| | 1915 | 15,275 | 13,935 | 13·98 | 13·58 | 14,766 | 10,831 | 20·69 | 16·04 |
| | 1916 | 20,436 | 18,211 | 18·70 | 17·74 | 19,208 | 14,190 | 26·91 | 21·02 |
| | 1917 | 19,919 | 17,624 | 18·22 | 17·17 | 19,214 | 13,667 | 26·92 | 20·24 |
| | 1918 | 95,612 | 95,364 | 87·48 | 92·91 | 65,848 | 51,225 | 92·26 | 75·87 |
| | 1919 | 26,519 | 22,896 | 24 26 | 22·31 | 24,172 | 16,987 | 33·87 | 25·16 |
| | 1920 | 29,588 | 25,456 | 27·04 | 24·80 | 25,683 | 18,844 | 35·99 | 27·91 |
| | 1921 | 26,210 | 23,012 | 25·23 | 22·41 | 23,587 | 17,385 | 31·48 | 25·02 |
| Assam | 1912 | 8,311 | 7,702 | 16·56 | 19·28 | 6,792 | 4,945 | 22·37 | 22·05 |
| | 1913 | 9,449 | 8,636 | 18·82 | 21·62 | 7,873 | 5,475 | 25·93 | 24·42 |
| | 1914 | 8,173 | 7,509 | 16·28 | 18·79 | 6,911 | 4,901 | 22·86 | 21·86 |
| | 1915 | 11,079 | 10,369 | 22·07 | 25·95 | 8,901 | 6,062 | 29·32 | 27·03 |
| | 1916 | 10,324 | 8,885 | 20·57 | 22·24 | 8,757 | 5,701 | 28·84 | 25·43 |
| | 1917 | 9,636 | 8,848 | 19·20 | 22·15 | 8,346 | 5,365 | 27·49 | 23·93 |
| | 1918 | 19,902 | 17,817 | 39·65 | 44·60 | 14,552 | 9,343 | 47·93 | 41·67 |
| | 1919 | 21,731 | 18,541 | 43·30 | 46·41 | 16,650 | 10,706 | 54·85 | 47·75 |
| | 1920 | 11,911 | 9,759 | 23·73 | 24·43 | 10,272 | 6,045 | 33·83 | 26·96 |
| | 1921 | 10,980 | 10,199 | 19·74 | 22·73 | 9,263 | 6,110 | 25·74 | 23·55 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1912 | 1,666 | 1,831 | 11·2 | 13·6 | 1,539 | 1,520 | 15·3 | 16·8 |
| | 1913 | 1,854 | 2,061 | 12·5 | 15·3 | 1,870 | 1,771 | 18·6 | 19·6 |
| | 1914 | 2,161 | 2,264 | 14·5 | 16·8 | 1,998 | 1,887 | 19·8 | 20·9 |
| | 1915 | 2,030 | 1,954 | 13·6 | 14·5 | 2,024 | 1,812 | 20·1 | 20·0 |
| | 1916 | 2,391 | 2,434 | 16·1 | 18·1 | 2,328 | 2,098 | 23·1 | 23·2 |
| | 1917 | 2,789 | 2,733 | 18·7 | 20·3 | 2,791 | 2,436 | 27·7 | 26·9 |
| | 1918 | 10,391 | 11,240 | 69·8 | 83·5 | 7,876 | 7,833 | 78·2 | 86·6 |
| | 1919 | 3,158 | 3,178 | 21·2 | 23·6 | 2,176 | 2,463 | 29·6 | 27·2 |
| | 1920 | 2,530 | 2,324 | 17·0 | 17·3 | 2,319 | 1,744 | 23·0 | 19·3 |
| | 1921 | 3,368 | 3,135 | 22·4 | 22·6 | 3,227 | 2,424 | 31·0 | 25·6 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1912 | 502 | 477 | 11·59 | 13·27 | 597 | 429 | 22·05 | 17·24 |
| | 1913 | 431 | 409 | 9·95 | 11·39 | 533 | 353 | 19·69 | 14·19 |
| | 1914 | 418 | 368 | 9·65 | 10·24 | 482 | 359 | 17·80 | 14·43 |
| | 1915 | 435 | 383 | 10·05 | 10·65 | 496 | 319 | 18·32 | 12·82 |
| | 1916 | 611 | 502 | 14·11 | 13·96 | 647 | 393 | 23·90 | 15·79 |
| | 1917 | 2,372 | 2,226 | 54·79 | 61·92 | 2,055 | 1,751 | 75·90 | 70·36 |
| | 1918 | 4,875 | 5,022 | 112·60 | 139·70 | 3,386 | 2,714 | 125·06 | 109·06 |
| | 1919 | 727 | 655 | 16·79 | 18·22 | 724 | 480 | 26·74 | 19·29 |
| | 1920 | 705 | 618 | 11·28 | 17·19 | 697 | 426 | 25·74 | 17·12 |
| | 1921 | 694 | 569 | 15·41 | 15·85 | 608 | 440 | 19·35 | 17·68 |
| Coorg | 1912 | 569 | 351 | 33·02 | 32·75 | 457 | 292 | 44·59 | 43·62 |
| | 1913 | 509 | 330 | 29·54 | 30·80 | 404 | 239 | 39·41 | 35·70 |
| | 1914 | 459 | 315 | 26·64 | 29·40 | 366 | 259 | 35·71 | 38·69 |
| | 1915 | 444 | 315 | 25·77 | 29·40 | 362 | 207 | 35·32 | 30·92 |
| | 1916 | 308 | 284 | 23·10 | 26·50 | 291 | 181 | 28·39 | 27·04 |
| | 1917 | 887 | 276 | 22·46 | 25·76 | 284 | 156 | 27·71 | 23·30 |
| | 1918 | 676 | 486 | 39·23 | 45·35 | 390 | 232 | 38·05 | 34·66 |
| | 1919 | 494 | 357 | 28·67 | 33 31 | 382 | 216 | 37·27 | 32·27 |
| | 1920 | 724 | 573 | 42·02 | 53·38 | 540 | 387 | 52·68 | 57·81 |
| | 1921 | 399 | 252 | 24·48 | 24·02 | 243 | 179 | 26·26 | 28·89 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 657 | 631 | 13·52 | 16·20 | 638 | 546 | 18·65 | 18·05 |
| | 1914 | 549 | 512 | ... | ... | 544 | 452 | ... | ... |
| | 1915 | 405 | 379 | ... | ... | 478 | 405 | ... | ... |
| | 1916 | 367 | 402 | ... | ... | 463 | 359 | ... | ... |
| | 1917 | 362 | 419 | ... | ... | 390 | 329 | ... | ... |
| | 1918 | 1,721 | 2,196 | ... | ... | 1,364 | 1,404 | ... | ... |
| | 1919 | 526 | 579 | ... | ... | 693 | 457 | ... | ... |
| | 1920 | 522 | 505 | ... | ... | 595 | 478 | ... | ... |
| | 1921 | 540 | 582 | ... | ... | 574 | 550 | ... | ... |
| Total | 1912 | 294,659 | 269,728 | 17·47 | 15·88 | 277,230 | 218,185 | 22·01 | 20·12 |
| | 1913 | 275,983 | 252,077 | 16·36 | 14·84 | 264,068 | 204,475 | 20 96 | 18·86 |
| | 1914 | 279,980 | 260,330 | 16·61 | 15·34 | 267,094 | 210,901 | 21·21 | 19·46 |
| | 1915 | 308,299 | 281,151 | 18·30 | 16·58 | 288,708 | 227,742 | 22·94 | 21·03 |
| | 1916 | 289,943 | 259,677 | 17·20 | 15·30 | 277,971 | 213,923 | 22·07 | 19·75 |
| | 1917 | 326,539 | 296,705 | 19·28 | 17·38 | 314,639 | 245,556 | 24·89 | 22·56 |
| | 1918 | 957,147 | 902,778 | 55·40 | 52·94 | 733,019 | 604,585 | 58·07 | 55·63 |
| | 1919 | 451,083 | 396,903 | 26·78 | 23·39 | 393,673 | 267,015 | 31·28 | 27·43 |
| | 1920 | 373,615 | 329,890 | 22·21 | 19·47 | 333,562 | 254,500 | 26·55 | 23·53 |
| | 1921 | 350,987 | 311,935 | 19·44 | 19·02 | 330,089 | 249,607 | 26·28 | 22·02 |

## No. 186.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*concld.*

| Province | | 50 years and under 60 years | | | | 60 years and upwards | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | | Ratio | | Number | | Ratio | |
| | | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1912 | 17,097 | 14,884 | 40·56 | 35·01 | 30,345 | 33,821 | 92·33 | 80·66 |
| | 1913 | 12,442 | 10,256 | 29·51 | 24·12 | 21,800 | 22,867 | 66·26 | 54·53 |
| | 1914 | 14,028 | 11,687 | 33·28 | 27·49 | 26,705 | 28,943 | 81·17 | 69·02 |
| | 1915 | 14,544 | 12,691 | 34·50 | 29·85 | 28,910 | 32,235 | 87·87 | 76·88 |
| | 1916 | 18,687 | 15,845 | 44·33 | 37·27 | 33,592 | 36,397 | 102·10 | 86·80 |
| | 1917 | 18,261 | 14,389 | 43·32 | 33·84 | 32,043 | 33,941 | 97·39 | 80·94 |
| | 1918 | 45,350 | 37,788 | 107·58 | 88·87 | 59,336 | 62,814 | 180·34 | 140·80 |
| | 1919 | 20,903 | 17,200 | 49·59 | 40·45 | 37,794 | 41,003 | 114·87 | 97·70 |
| | 1920 | 21,516 | 17,981 | 51·04 | 42·29 | 36,306 | 39,340 | 110·62 | 95·01 |
| | 1921 | 20,766 | 18,038 | 47·67 | 42·44 | 39,239 | 43,721 | 105·67 | 95·89 |
| Assam | 1912 | 5,839 | 4,279 | 34·81 | 31·29 | 6,528 | 4,980 | 54·17 | 43·44 |
| | 1913 | 6,549 | 4,846 | 39·05 | 35·44 | 8,020 | 5,917 | 66·55 | 51·61 |
| | 1914 | 6,355 | 4,652 | 37·89 | 34·02 | 7,615 | 5,788 | 63·19 | 50·49 |
| | 1915 | 7,525 | 5,283 | 44·86 | 38·64 | 9,055 | 7,398 | 81·78 | 64·53 |
| | 1916 | 7,144 | 5,058 | 42·59 | 36·99 | 9,532 | 7,437 | 79·10 | 64·87 |
| | 1917 | 6,921 | 4,835 | 41·26 | 35·36 | 8,903 | 6,826 | 73·88 | 59·54 |
| | 1918 | 10,442 | 6,768 | 62·26 | 49·50 | 11,901 | 8,701 | 98·76 | 75·90 |
| | 1919 | 12,246 | 7,996 | 76·01 | 58·48 | 13,976 | 10,953 | 115·98 | 95·55 |
| | 1920 | 7,881 | 5,033 | 46·99 | 36·81 | 9,310 | 6,854 | 77·26 | 59·79 |
| | 1921 | 7,272 | 4,994 | 36·57 | 33·20 | 9,058 | 6,848 | 65·98 | 57·97 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1912 | 1,520 | 1,216 | 23·3 | 23·1 | 3,023 | 2,264 | 47·9 | 46·3 |
| | 1913 | 1,675 | 1,469 | 25·6 | 27·9 | 3,694 | 3,105 | 58·5 | 63·5 |
| | 1914 | 1,844 | 1,582 | 28·2 | 30·0 | 4,246 | 3,582 | 67·2 | 73·3 |
| | 1915 | 1,807 | 1,591 | 29·0 | 30·2 | 3,807 | 3,225 | 60·3 | 65.10 |
| | 1916 | 2,260 | 1,884 | 34·7 | 35·7 | 4,112 | 3,466 | 65·1 | 70·9 |
| | 1917 | 2,739 | 2,143 | 41·9 | 40·6 | 4,783 | 3,662 | 75·7 | 74·9 |
| | 1918 | 6,140 | 5,349 | 94·1 | 101·5 | 7,731 | 6,311 | 122·4 | 129·1 |
| | 1919 | 2,647 | 2,052 | 40·5 | 39·0 | 3,613 | 2,749 | 57·2 | 56·2 |
| | 1920 | 2,077 | 1,530 | 30·7 | 30·3 | 3,265 | 2,235 | 51·7 | 45·7 |
| | 1921 | 3,004 | 2,147 | 45·5 | 38·5 | 4,951 | 3,587 | 70·4 | 64·3 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1912 | 711 | 567 | 39·45 | 35·30 | 509 | 560 | 61·55 | 50·31 |
| | 1913 | 638 | 448 | 35·39 | 27·96 | 524 | 526 | 53·84 | 47·26 |
| | 1914 | 685 | 596 | 38·00 | 31·58 | 631 | 549 | 64·34 | 49·32 |
| | 1915 | 663 | 503 | 36.78 | 31·39 | 593 | 619 | 61·24 | 55·61 |
| | 1916 | 758 | 566 | 42·05 | 35·32 | 999 | 1,021 | 102·65 | 91·73 |
| | 1917 | 2,073 | 1,716 | 115·01 | 107·10 | 1,447 | 2,671 | 251·44 | 239·96 |
| | 1918 | 2,405 | 2,162 | 133·43 | 134·93 | 2,201 | 2,360 | 226·16 | 212·02 |
| | 1919 | 655 | 486 | 36·89 | 30·33 | 872 | 739 | 89·60 | 66·39 |
| | 1920 | 628 | 387 | 34·84 | 24·15 | 800 | 752 | 82·20 | 67·56 |
| | 1921 | 602 | 410 | 36·48 | 28·53 | 866 | 720 | 79·80 | 67·77 |
| Coorg | 1912 | 282 | 217 | 59·72 | 54·35 | 276 | 322 | 101·73 | 108·97 |
| | 1913 | 245 | 198 | 51·88 | 49·59 | 235 | 259 | 86·62 | 87·65 |
| | 1914 | 224 | 191 | 47·44 | 47·83 | 232 | 227 | 85·51 | 76·86 |
| | 1915 | 223 | 177 | 47·23 | 44·33 | 223 | 225 | 82·20 | 76·14 |
| | 1916 | 188 | 129 | 39·81 | 32·31 | 200 | 197 | 73·72 | 66·67 |
| | 1917 | 168 | 136 | 35·53 | 34·06 | 183 | 181 | 67·45 | 61·25 |
| | 1918 | 210 | 149 | 44·67 | 37·32 | 210 | 200 | 77·41 | 67·68 |
| | 1919 | 363 | 200 | 56·76 | 50·09 | 235 | 244 | 87·62 | 82·57 |
| | 1920 | 326 | 252 | 69·04 | 63·11 | 254 | 296 | 93·62 | 100·17 |
| | 1921 | 206 | 153 | 44·22 | 39·23 | 176 | 142 | 58·16 | 45·63 |
| Delhi | 1913 | 596 | 448 | 28·28 | 27·26 | 1,000 | 926 | 66·49 | 64·94 |
| | 1914 | 504 | 402 | ... | ... | 966 | 866 | ... | ... |
| | 1915 | 456 | 321 | ... | ... | 899 | 678 | ... | ... |
| | 1916 | 418 | 353 | ... | ... | 867 | 788 | ... | ... |
| | 1917 | 410 | 293 | ... | ... | 877 | 718 | ... | ... |
| | 1918 | 1,237 | 1,283 | ... | ... | 1,263 | 1,488 | ... | ... |
| | 1919 | 557 | 421 | ... | ... | 1,100 | 983 | ... | ... |
| | 1920 | 615 | 444 | ... | ... | 1,161 | 933 | ... | ... |
| | 1921 | 584 | 394 | ... | ... | 1,136 | 1,017 | ... | ... |
| Total | 1912 | 261,109 | 221,819 | 33·76 | 9·46 | 437,511 | 439,141 | 72·69 | 66·57 |
| | 1913 | 250,724 | 209,575 | 31·70 | 7·83 | 431,694 | 421,896 | 71·73 | 63·94 |
| | 1914 | 254,920 | 247,582 | 85·80 | 28·39 | 445,210 | 442,713 | 73·97 | 67·11 |
| | 1915 | 273,050 | 233,995 | 38·37 | 38·10 | 476,582 | 478,062 | 79·21 | 71·88 |
| | 1916 | 265,180 | 225,998 | 37·35 | 30·41 | 460,689 | 46,931 | 78·01 | 70·74 |
| | 1917 | 300,838 | 252,593 | 82·21 | 38·76 | 518,133 | 511,115 | 85·85 | 77·21 |
| | 1918 | 579,448 | 500,594 | 41·42 | 66·31 | 766,247 | 750,737 | 127·21 | 114·96 |
| | 1919 | 351,269 | 287,724 | 45·58 | 38·25 | 668,572 | 580,993 | 92·81 | 81·86 |
| | 1920 | 307,240 | 253,492 | 43·38 | 33·75 | 510,216 | 491,300 | 83·99 | 74·59 |
| | 1921 | 313,895 | 255,675 | 41·13 | 35·87 | 532,545 | 503,595 | 84·49 | 76·59 |

## No. 187.—Number of Registered Deaths, according to Cause,

| Province | Year | Population under Registration | Number of Deaths: Cholera | Small Pox | Plague | Fevers | Dysentery and Diarrhœa | Respiratory Diseases | Injuries | All other Causes | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Madras | 1912 | 40,347,357 | 92,497 | 16,094 | 6,651 | 306,471 | 71,913 | 38,616 | 10,033 | 440,033 | 982,308 |
| | 1913 | | 37,730 | 14,802 | 5,130 | 268,024 | 65,711 | 38,337 | 10,445 | 416,482 | 856,651 |
| | 1914 | | 68,449 | 27,889 | 5,102 | 307,620 | 75,990 | 43,499 | 9,016 | 460,702 | 998,267 |
| | 1915 | | 30,098 | 24,038 | 3,880 | 290,328 | 61,057 | 41,113 | 9,263 | 420,264 | 879,960 |
| | 1916 | 40,005,735 | 16,735 | 21,903 | 11,498 | 292,491 | 58,444 | 43,814 | 10,397 | 419,731 | 875,013 |
| | 1917 | | 58,939 | 34,958 | 24,708 | 321,902 | 73,394 | 51,840 | 8,629 | 475,175 | 1,049,545 |
| | 1918 | | 122,263 | 58,752 | 12,859 | 896,088 | 79,841 | 63,199 | 8,405 | 480,596 | 1,722,003 |
| | 1919 | | 93,263 | 41,732 | 5,658 | 403,499 | 74,074 | 48,984 | 8,445 | 414,175 | 1,089,829 |
| | 1920 | | 31,139 | 13,697 | 14,652 | 324,998 | 56,402 | 46,087 | 7,937 | 378,169 | 873,981 |
| | 1921 | 41,002,606 | 27,064 | 9,792 | 11,875 | 316,019 | 53,631 | 45,180 | 7,918 | 355,428 | 826,897 |
| Bombay | 1912 | | 64,505 | 6,331 | 28,984 | 286,321 | 57,039 | 70,712 | 7,175 | 162,143 | 683,210 |
| | 1913 | | 5,134 | 9,833 | 25,288 | 246,319 | 34,021 | 59,418 | 7,711 | 133,815 | 521,539 |
| | 1914 | | 17,779 | 4,209 | 20,030 | 259,164 | 42,961 | 65,941 | 7,670 | 159,720 | 577,504 |
| | 1915 | | 377 | 1,425 | 43,824 | 224,797 | 31,707 | 63,364 | 8,113 | 138,006 | 511,613 |
| | 1916 | 19,587,383 | 19,841 | 3,289 | 79,507 | 262,491 | 34,187 | 79,882 | 8,096 | 165,382 | 652,585 |
| | 1917 | | 17,003 | 3,095 | 162,874 | 298,919 | 36,321 | 90,667 | 7,650 | 181,877 | 798,406 |
| | 1918 | | 8,834 | 8,063 | 79,478 | 1,284,013 | 32,058 | 119,080 | 7,761 | 184,787 | 1,724,674 |
| | 1919 | | 51,551 | 6,232 | 9,626 | 274,759 | 38,317 | 98,633 | 7,896 | 150,156 | 637,170 |
| | 1920 | | 2,047 | 3,536 | 13,857 | 266,092 | 29,895 | 96,486 | 7,721 | 141,662 | 561,296 |
| | 1921 | 19,165,614 | 3,521 | 1,771 | 4,672 | 226,100 | 26,799 | 93,336 | 7,888 | 134,263 | 498,350 |
| Bengal | 1912 | | 95,467 | 8,287 | 1,995 | 151,193 | 27,335 | 10,352 | 17,142 | 230,008 | 1,349,779 |
| | 1913 | | 78,898 | 9,062 | 984 | 965,546 | 33,195 | 12,063 | 17,421 | 214,699 | 1,331,868 |
| | 1914 | | 89,224 | 9,935 | 554 | 1,061,041 | 30,167 | 12,389 | 17,572 | 210,407 | 1,431,289 |
| | 1915 | | 130,679 | 32,785 | 199 | 1,064,159 | 28,919 | 11,733 | 19,567 | 200,526 | 1,488,567 |
| | 1916 | 45,329,247 | 70,836 | 13,890 | 110 | 909,880 | 26,211 | 11,675 | 19,122 | 189,297 | 1,241,021 |
| | 1917 | | 45,021 | 7,010 | 163 | 882,768 | 25,000 | 11,510 | 18,839 | 197,198 | 1,187,509 |
| | 1918 | | 82,379 | 8,576 | 289 | 1,357,906 | 29,150 | 20,901 | 18,854 | 209,276 | 1,727,331 |
| | 1919 | | 124,949 | 37,010 | 424 | 1,229,257 | 28,874 | 22,117 | 19,128 | 179,352 | 1,641,111 |
| | 1920 | | 54,199 | 36,190 | 66 | 1,144,421 | 24,340 | 22,609 | 18,541 | 181,246 | 1,481,612 |
| | 1921 | 46,522,293 | 80,547 | 8,157 | 59 | 1,070,368 | 25,258 | 32,367 | 18,163 | 168,121 | 1,403,030 |
| United Provinces | 1912 | | 18,804 | 3,101 | 114,945 | 967,500 | 14,986 | 18,810 | 23,374 | 239,197 | 1,400,807 |
| | 1913 | | 60,427 | 8,156 | 107,683 | 1,118,455 | 16,164 | 21,845 | 23,096 | 275,867 | 1,631,693 |
| | 1914 | 46,835,108 | 32,498 | 17,954 | 103,954 | 1,050,506 | 18,436 | 23,518 | 25,884 | 204,516 | 1,567,266 |
| | 1915 | | 90,508 | 2,304 | 58,128 | 957,299 | 19,477 | 24,236 | 27,968 | 226,823 | 1,406,743 |
| | 1916 | | 33,300 | 1,515 | 49,368 | 907,496 | 17,731 | 25,963 | 27,149 | 228,777 | 1,381,299 |
| | 1917 | 46,320,556 | 21,440 | 2,011 | 129,084 | 1,266,519 | 22,308 | 28,926 | 26,753 | 277,855 | 1,774,896 |
| | 1918 | | 119,746 | 2,908 | 174,805 | 3,217,678 | 21 266 | 32,010 | 26,882 | 261,467 | 3,856,762 |
| | 1919 | 46,806,539 | 81,365 | 10,993 | 17,240 | 1,575 632 | 15 331 | 25,738 | 25,406 | 199,927 | 1,951,662 |
| | 1920 | 46,805,913 | 6,952 | 6,354 | 24,872 | 1,442,376 | 15,873 | 33,198 | 23,143 | 190,067 | 1,742,835 |
| | 1921 | 45,375,787 | 149,667 | 1,439 | 24,009 | 1,361,920 | 17,301 | 30,317 | 23,263 | 187,529 | 1,795,445 |
| Punjab* | 1912 | 19,730,502 | 2,239 | 30,856 | 29,902 | 284,727 | 10,073 | 44,807 | 6,891 | 120,984 | 530,479 |
| | 1913 | | 5,811 | 38,687 | 17,877 | 301,698 | 11,065 | 44,943 | 6,925 | 126,778 | 583,784 |
| | 1914 | | 6,656 | 2,900 | 64,010 | 345,501 | 13,272 | 46,785 | 7,261 | 131,688 | 618,073 |
| | 1915 | | 13,196 | 1,894 | 221,966 | 284,784 | 12,558 | 47,193 | 6,893 | 114,266 | 702,550 |
| | 1916 | | 1,651 | 2,886 | 3,278 | 376,003 | 15,561 | 50,009 | 7,175 | 137,117 | 593,670 |
| | 1917 | 19,337,146 | 1,365 | 1,417 | 8,775 | 510,812 | 15,571 | 54,302 | 7,154 | 133,623 | 733,109 |
| | 1918 | | 257 | 3,032 | 95,615 | 1,287,027 | 10,358 | 52,786 | 6,191 | 110,294 | 1,565,560 |
| | 1919 | | 8,561 | 15,365 | 11,068 | 365,045 | 8,639 | 37,813 | 6,896 | 94,633 | 548,070 |
| | 1920 | | 138 | 9,319 | 6,137 | 371,432 | 9,185 | 52,770 | 6,490 | 96,602 | 552,073 |
| | 1921 | 20,517,606 | 19,215 | 4,575 | 2,553 | 423,162 | 11,826 | 55,829 | 6,501 | 94,576 | 618,237 |
| Burma | 1912 | | 7,186 | 7,959 | 3,014 | 85,967 | 11,711 | 7,747 | 3,413 | 139,492 | 266,489 |
| | 1913 | | 4,339 | 2,816 | 4,308 | 82,958 | 8,958 | 7,184 | 3,315 | 132,460 | 246,328 |
| | 1914 | 9,855,853 | 2,073 | 258 | 7,488 | 76,127 | 8,111 | 7,969 | 3,558 | 132,264 | 237,928 |
| | 1915 | | 17,597 | 217 | 4,540 | 84,240 | 11,586 | 8,529 | 4,026 | 144,984 | 275,849 |
| | 1916 | | 1,673 | 707 | 7,702 | 77,691 | 7,940 | 8,400 | 4,065 | 128,056 | 236,234 |
| | 1917 | | 1,914 | 559 | 6,524 | 81,306 | 8,485 | 9,233 | 4,014 | 136,566 | 248,601 |
| | 1918 | 9,824,390 | 4,269 | 750 | 8,840 | 189,512 | 11,216 | 13,870 | 3,953 | 156,496 | 388,906 |
| | 1919 | | 13,260 | 3,017 | 4,397 | 120,088 | 14,851 | 11,134 | 3,899 | 133,925 | 305,461 |
| | 1920 | | 3,396 | 2,853 | 5,483 | 100,402 | 9,855 | 11,389 | 4,339 | 121,969 | 259,776 |
| | 1921 | 10,771,190 | 3,791 | 987 | 4,403 | 82,741 | 9,728 | 11,465 | 4,195 | 113,734 | 231,044 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | | 77,023 | 2,357 | 58,324 | 644,926 | 26,022 | 6,497 | 16,790 | 231,489 | 1,063,428 |
| | 1913 | 34,290,633 | 70,379 | 3,935 | 36,383 | 623,556 | 25,549 | 6,141 | 18,002 | 215,437 | 999,382 |
| | 1914 | | 32,115 | 5,778 | 64,334 | 609,912 | 26,355 | 6,208 | 17,432 | 214,709 | 976,843 |
| | 1915 | 34,490,038 | 88,349 | 15,526 | 27,241 | 696,839 | 32,940 | 6,975 | 19,293 | 224,762 | 1,111,925 |
| | 1916 | | 90,582 | 11,874 | 25,349 | 742,833 | 30,407 | 7,228 | 17,785 | 205,317 | 1,131,375 |
| | 1917 | | 109,620 | 6,643 | 45,436 | 776,231 | 30,210 | 7,026 | 17,797 | 220,688 | 1,214,551 |
| | 1918 | 34,489,846 | 205,584 | 6,991 | 53,532 | 1,382,835 | 36,817 | 10,044 | 16,162 | 245,148 | 1,956,213 |
| | 1919 | | 104,727 | 10,175 | 16,601 | 970,655 | 45,092 | 9,426 | 17,422 | 205,559 | 1,379,657 |
| | 1920 | | 26,341 | 23,001 | 19,108 | 762,003 | 30,595 | 8,091 | 15,967 | 181,996 | 1,067,132 |
| | 1921 | 34,002,189 | 90,688 | 7,536 | 16,504 | 709,871 | 28,625 | 7,342 | 12,907 | 182,650 | 1,116,423 |

* Includes Delhi prior to 1913.

and Ratio per 1,000 among the General Population.

| Ratios per 1,000 of Population | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cholera | Small Pox | Plague | Fevers | Dysentery and Diarrhœa | Respiratory Diseases | Injuries | All other Causes | Total | Year | Province |
| 2·3 | 0·4 | 0·2 | 7·6 | 1·8 | 0·9 | 0·2 | 10·9 | 24·3 | 1912 | Madras |
| 0·9 | 0·4 | 0·1 | 6·7 | 1·6 | 1·0 | 0·3 | 10·4 | 21·4 | 1913 | |
| 1·7 | 0·7 | 0·2 | 7·7 | 1·9 | 1·1 | 0·2 | 11·5 | 25·0 | 1914 | |
| 0·8 | 0·6 | 0·1 | 7·3 | 1·5 | 1·0 | 0·2 | 10·5 | 22·0 | 1915 | |
| 0·4 | 0·5 | 0·3 | 7·3 | 1·5 | 1·1 | 0·3 | 10·5 | 21·9 | 1916 | |
| 1·5 | 0·9 | 0·6 | 8·0 | 1·8 | 1·3 | 0·2 | 11·9 | 26·2 | 1917 | |
| 3·0 | 1·5 | 0·3 | 22·4 | 2·0 | 1·6 | 0·2 | 12·0 | 43·0 | 1918 | |
| 2·3 | 1·0 | 0·1 | 10·1 | 1·9 | 1·2 | 0·2 | 10·4 | 27·2 | 1919 | |
| 0·8 | 0·3 | 0·4 | 8·1 | 1·4 | 1·2 | 0·2 | 9·4 | 21·8 | 1920 | |
| 0·7 | 0·2 | 0·3 | 7·7 | 1·3 | 1·1 | 0·2 | 8·7 | 20·2 | 1921 | |
| 3·29 | 0·32 | 1·48 | 14·62 | 2·91 | 3·61 | 0·37 | 8·28 | 34·88 | 1912 | Bombay * |
| 0·26 | 0·50 | 1·29 | 12·58 | 1·74 | 3·03 | 0·39 | 6·83 | 26·63 | 1913 | |
| 0·91 | 0·21 | 1·02 | 13·23 | 2·19 | 3·37 | 0·39 | 8·15 | 29·48 | 1914 | |
| 0·02 | 0·07 | 2·24 | 11·48 | 1·62 | 3·23 | 0·41 | 7·05 | 26·12 | 1915 | |
| 1·01 | 0·17 | 4·06 | 13·40 | 1·75 | 4·08 | 0·41 | 8·44 | 33·32 | 1916 | |
| 0·87 | 0·16 | 8·31 | 15·26 | 1·85 | 4·63 | 0·39 | 9·29 | 40·76 | 1917 | |
| 0·45 | 0·41 | 4·06 | 65·55 | 1·64 | 6·11 | 0·40 | 9·43 | 88·05 | 1918 | |
| 2·63 | 0·32 | 0·49 | 14·03 | 1·96 | 5·04 | 0·40 | 7·07 | 32·54 | 1919 | |
| 0·10 | 0·18 | 0·71 | 13·58 | 1·53 | 4·93 | 0·39 | 7·23 | 28·65 | 1920 | |
| 0·18 | 0·09 | 0·24 | 11·80 | 1·40 | 4·87 | 0·41 | 7·01 | 26·00 | 1921 | |
| 2·10 | 0·18 | 0·04 | 21·16 | 0·60 | 0·22 | 0·37 | 5·07 | 29·77 | 1912 | Bengal |
| 1·74 | 0·19 | 0·02 | 21·30 | 0·73 | 0·26 | 0·38 | 4·73 | 29·38 | 1913 | |
| 1·96 | 0·21 | 0·01 | 23·40 | 0·66 | 0·27 | 0·38 | 4·64 | 31·57 | 1914 | |
| 2·88 | 0·72 | 0·004 | 23·47 | 0·63 | * 0·25 | 0·43 | 4·42 | 32·83 | 1915 | |
| 1·56 | 0·31 | 0·002 | 20·07 | 0·57 | 0·26 | 0·43 | 4·17 | 27·37 | 1916 | |
| 0·99 | 0·15 | 0·003 | 19·47 | 0·55 | 0·25 | 0·41 | 4·35 | 26·19 | 1917 | |
| 1·8 | 0·2 | 0·01 | 30·0 | 0·6 | 0·5 | 0·4 | 4·6 | 38·1 | 1918 | |
| 2·8 | 0·8 | 0·01 | 27·1 | 0·6 | 0·5 | 0·4 | 4·0 | 36·2 | 1919 | |
| 1·2 | 0·8 | 0·01 | 25·2 | 0·5 | 0·5 | 0·4 | 4·0 | 32·7 | 1920 | |
| 1·7 | 0·2 | 0·00: | 23·0 | 0·5 | 0·7 | 0·4 | 3·6 | 30·1 | 1921 | |
| 0·40 | 0·07 | 2·45 | 20·66 | 0·32 | 0·40 | 0·50 | 5·11 | 29·91 | 1912 | United Provinces |
| 1·29 | 0·17 | 2·30 | 23·88 | 0·34 | 0·47 | 0·49 | 5·89 | 34·84 | 1913 | |
| 0·69 | 0·38 | 2·22 | 22·43 | 0·39 | 0·50 | 0·55 | 6·29 | 33·46 | 1914 | |
| 1·93 | 0·05 | 1·24 | 20·44 | 0·41 | 0·52 | 0·60 | 4·84 | 30·04 | 1915 | |
| 0·72 | 0·03 | 1·05 | 21·30 | 0·38 | 0·55 | 0·58 | 4·89 | 29·50 | 1916 | |
| 0·46 | 0·04 | 2·76 | 27·05 | 0·48 | 0·62 | 0·57 | 5·93 | 37·91 | 1917 | |
| 2·56 | 0·06 | 3·73 | 68·72 | 0·45 | 0·68 | 0·57 | 5·58 | 82·37 | 1918 | |
| 1·74 | 0·23 | 0·37 | 33·66 | 0·33 | 0·55 | 0·54 | 4·27 | 41·69 | 1919 | |
| 0·15 | 0·13 | 0·53 | 30·82 | 0·34 | 0·71 | 0·19 | 4·06 | 37·23 | 1920 | |
| 3·30 | 0·03 | 0·53 | 30·01 | 0·38 | 0·67 | 0·51 | 4·13 | 39·57 | 1921 | |
| 0·11 | 1·56 | 1·52 | 14·43 | 0·51 | 2·27 | 0·35 | 6·13 | 26·88 | 1912 | Punjab * |
| 0·30 | 2·00 | 0·92 | 17·15 | 0·57 | 2·32 | 0·36 | 6·56 | 30·19 | 1913 | |
| 0·34 | 0·15 | 3·31 | 17·87 | 0·69 | 2·42 | 0·38 | 6·81 | 31·96 | 1914 | |
| 0·68 | 0·09 | 11·48 | 14·73 | 0·65 | 2·44 | 0·36 | 5·91 | 36·33 | 1915 | |
| 0·09 | 0·15 | 0·17 | 19·44 | 0·80 | 2·59 | 0·37 | 7·09 | 30·70 | 1916 | |
| 0·07 | 0·07 | 0·45 | 26·42 | 0·80 | 2·81 | 0·37 | 6·91 | 37·91 | 1917 | |
| 0·01 | 0·16 | 4·94 | 66·56 | 0·54 | 2·73 | 0·32 | 5·70 | 80·96 | 1918 | |
| 0·44 | 0·79 | 0·57 | 18·88 | 0·45 | 1·96 | 0·36 | 4·90 | 28·34 | 1919 | |
| 0·01 | 0·48 | 0·32 | 19·21 | 0·47 | 2·73 | 0·34 | 5·00 | 28·55 | 1920 | |
| 0·94 | 0·22 | 0·13 | 20·62 | 0·58 | 2·72 | 0·32 | 4·61 | 30·13 | 1921 | |
| 0·73 | 0·81 | 0·31 | 8·72 | 1·19 | 0·79 | 0·35 | 14·15 | 27·04 | 1912 | Burma |
| 0·44 | 0·29 | 0·44 | 8·42 | 0·01 | 0·73 | 0·34 | 13·44 | 24·99 | 1913 | |
| 0·21 | 0·03 | 0·76 | 7·72 | 0·82 | 0·81 | 0·36 | 13·42 | 24·13 | 1914 | |
| 1·79 | 0·02 | 0·47 | 8·55 | 1·18 | 0·87 | 0·41 | 14·71 | 27·99 | 1915 | |
| 0·17 | 0·07 | 0·78 | 7·88 | 0·81 | 0·85 | 0·42 | 12·99 | 23·97 | 1916 | |
| 0·19 | 0·06 | 0·66 | 8·28 | 0·86 | 0·94 | 0·41 | 13·90 | 25·30 | 1917 | |
| 0·43 | 0·08 | 0·90 | 19·29 | 1·14 | 1·41 | 0·40 | 15·93 | 39·59 | 1918 | |
| 1·35 | 0·40 | 0·45 | 12·22 | 1·51 | 1·13 | 0·40 | 13·63 | 31·09 | 1919 | |
| 0·35 | 0·29 | 0·56 | 10·23 | 1·00 | 1·16 | 0·44 | 12·41 | 26·44 | 1920 | |
| 0·35 | 0·09 | 0 41 | 7·68 | 0·90 | 1·06 | 0·39 | 10·56 | 21·45 | 1921 | |
| 2·24 | 0·06 | 1·70 | 18 80 | 0·75 | 0·18 | 0·48 | 6·75 | 31·01 | 1912 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 2·05 | 0·11 | 1·06 | 18·18 | 0·74 | 0·17 | 0·52 | 6·28 | 29·14 | 1913 | |
| 0·90 | 0·20 | 1·80 | 17·70 | 0·70 | 0·10 | 0 50 | 6·20 | 28·30 | 1914 | |
| 2·50 | 0·40 | 0·70 | 20·20 | 0·90 | 0·20 | 0·50 | 6·50 | 32·20 | 1915 | |
| 2·60 | 0·40 | 0·70 | 21·50 | 0·80 | 0·30 | 0·60 | 5·90 | 32·80 | 1916 | |
| 3·10 | 0·10 | 1·30 | 22·50 | 0·80 | 0·20 | 0·50 | 6·30 | 35·20 | 1917 | |
| 5·90 | 0·10 | 1·50 | 40·00 | 1·00 | 0·20 | 0·40 | 7·10 | 56·70 | 1918 | |
| 3·00 | 0·20 | 0·40 | 28·10 | 1·30 | 0·20 | 0·50 | 5·90 | 40·00 | 1919 | |
| 0·70 | 0·60 | 0·50 | 22·00 | 0·80 | 0·20 | 0·40 | 5·20 | 30·90 | 1920 | |
| 2·60 | 0·20 | 0·40 | 22·60 | 0·80 | 0·20 | 0·30 | 5·30 | 32·80 | 1921 | |

* Includes Delhi prior to 1913.

[Continued on next page

## No. 187.—Number of Registered Deaths, according to Cause

| Province | Year | Population under Registration | Number of Deaths: Cholera | Small-Pox | Plague | Fevers | Dysentery and Diarrhœa | Respiratory Diseases | Injuries | All other Causes | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1912 | 13,916,308 | 34,313 | 4,556 | 19,199 | 270,162 | 58,825 | 44,729 | 6,496 | 151,005 | 589,285 |
| | 1913 | | 15,286 | 6,416 | 512 | 195,534 | 34,660 | 37,535 | 6,846 | 124,606 | 421,395 |
| | 1914 | | 20,345 | 4,581 | 899 | 234,528 | 48,045 | 44,575 | 7,672 | 150,010 | 510,652 |
| | 1915 | | 5,662 | 1,151 | 20,264 | 237,834 | 46,122 | 44,155 | 8,001 | 136,493 | 499,682 |
| | 1916 | | 39,205 | 339 | 28,629 | 254,785 | 40,467 | 47,434 | 7,272 | 137,868 | 555,999 |
| | 1917 | | 691 | 452 | 48,036 | 226,204 | 35,438 | 49,027 | 7,313 | 134,673 | 501,834 |
| | 1918 | | 3,351 | 2,186 | 11,093 | 1,146,770 | 42,053 | 60,288 | 7,720 | 154,389 | 1,427,850 |
| | 1919 | | 62,089 | 7,342 | 9,219 | 304,742 | 44,612 | 41,630 | 7,592 | 124,494 | 601,720 |
| | 1920 | | 3,491 | 2,176 | 14,374 | 346,276 | 30,281 | 42,853 | 6,949 | 111,728 | 558,128 |
| | 1921 | 13,912,760 | 58,331 | 1,787 | 5,467 | 327,930 | 43,486 | 41,695 | 7,380 | 126,246 | 612,322 |
| Assam | 1912 | 6,051,507 | 14,303 | 4,696 | — | 78,318 | 13,241 | 3,458 | 1,883 | 35,664 | 151,566 |
| | 1913 | | 16,407 | 2,794 | — | 87,359 | 15,869 | 4,300 | 1,857 | 38,793 | 167,379 |
| | 1914 | | 9,270 | 2,575 | 1 | 83,199 | 13,519 | 4,013 | 1,840 | 34,827 | 149,244 |
| | 1915 | | 6,979 | 4,076 | — | 91,739 | 16,122 | 4,732 | 2,205 | 40,925 | 166,778 |
| | 1916 | | 213,099 | 3,321 | — | 96,963 | 15,651 | 5,109 | 2,338 | 36,557 | 173,038 |
| | 1917 | | 10,953 | 4,116 | — | 95,518 | 12,057 | 5,387 | 1,997 | 33,897 | 163,925 |
| | 1918 | | 14,077 | 2,447 | 2 | 158,892 | 12,560 | 48,833 | 2,021 | 40,202 | 279,034 |
| | 1919 | | 33,980 | 1,432 | — | 154,435 | 20,277 | 48,312 | 2,114 | 42,583 | 303,133 |
| | 1920 | | 2,421 | 1,700 | — | 112,437 | 11,143 | 12,956 | 1,981 | 32,765 | 175,403 |
| | 1921 | 6,854,367 | 12,830 | 2,774 | — | 107,626 | 11,542 | 9,783 | 1,923 | 35,036 | 181,513 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1912 | 2,041,077 | 1,329 | 2,017 | 1 | 32,877 | 289 | 1,536 | 838 | 8,862 | 47,749 |
| | 1913 | | 175 | 1,421 | 82 | 37,801 | 309 | 1,445 | 785 | 8,285 | 50,303 |
| | 1914 | | 2,300 | 331 | 52 | 38,864 | 441 | 1,598 | 822 | 9,152 | 52,560 |
| | 1915 | | 932 | 26 | 340 | 36,518 | 482 | 1,601 | 767 | 7,528 | 48,194 |
| | 1916 | | 194 | 128 | 10 | 49,042 | 421 | 1,850 | 700 | 9,077 | 61,422 |
| | 1917 | | — | 87 | 8 | 50,561 | 507 | 1,939 | 642 | 7,418 | 61,162 |
| | 1918 | | 31 | 81 | 334 | 134,176 | 235 | 1,377 | 588 | 6,634 | 143,506 |
| | 1919 | | 4,400 | 1,204 | 3 | 44,001 | 347 | 1,235 | 585 | 6,437 | 58,302 |
| | 1920 | | 2 | 2,051 | 732 | 36,567 | 224 | 1,326 | 668 | 6,125 | 47,695 |
| | 1921 | 2,135,573 | 4,285 | 576 | 138 | 53,833 | 494 | 1,663 | 772 | 5,697 | 67,458 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1912 | 501,395 | 13 | 3,050 | 13 | 13,926 | 551 | 397 | 214 | 1,014 | 19,178 |
| | 1913 | | — | 20 | — | 10,886 | 620 | 317 | 194 | 923 | 12,960 |
| | 1914 | | 9 | 23 | — | 12,726 | 431 | 332 | 211 | 1,476 | 15,208 |
| | 1915 | | 3 | 3 | — | 10,585 | 459 | 402 | 257 | 1,343 | 13,052 |
| | 1916 | | 861 | 705 | 39 | 15,350 | 851 | 522 | 219 | 1,749 | 20,206 |
| | 1917 | | 12 | 1,275 | 11,415 | 34,300 | 1,187 | 958 | 241 | 2,235 | 51,623 |
| | 1918 | | 7 | 27 | 3,719 | 47,803 | 567 | 621 | 281 | 4,528 | 57,553 |
| | 1919 | | 59 | 73 | 47 | 11,054 | 465 | 284 | 254 | 2,139 | 14,375 |
| | 1920 | | 1 | 325 | — | 9,413 | 302 | 242 | 307 | 2,302 | 12,892 |
| | 1921 | 495,271 | 35 | 724 | — | 9,804 | 294 | 74 | 276 | 2,866 | 14,073 |
| Coorg | 1912 | 174,976 | — | 53 | 9 | 5,697 | 231 | 75 | 19 | 629 | 6,713 |
| | 1913 | | 192 | 41 | 10 | 4,584 | 199 | 71 | 55 | 707 | 5,859 |
| | 1914 | | — | 114 | 10 | 4,802 | 177 | 54 | 71 | 730 | 5,958 |
| | 1915 | | — | 23 | 2 | 4,549 | 105 | 44 | 15 | 700 | 5,438 |
| | 1916 | | 1 | 60 | 3 | 3,953 | 79 | 39 | 14 | 610 | 4,764 |
| | 1917 | | 32 | 566 | 9 | 3,614 | 76 | 35 | 16 | 703 | 5,051 |
| | 1918 | | 1 | 47 | — | 2,593 | 79 | 29 | 15 | 4,698 | 7,462 |
| | 1919 | | 157 | 529 | — | 4,350 | 272 | 44 | 26 | 809 | 6,187 |
| | 1920 | | 6 | 108 | 68 | 6,288 | 281 | 257 | 25 | 991 | 8,024 |
| | 1921 | 163,838 | — | 6 | 1 | 3,615 | 119 | 173 | 36 | 729 | 4,679 |
| Delhi* | 1913 | 396,997 | 37 | 172 | 199 | 10,392 | 258 | 3,640 | 21 | 1,158 | 15,877 |
| | 1914 | | 12 | 43 | 13 | 8,469 | 320 | 4,268 | 112 | 1,842 | 15,079 |
| | 1915 | | 92 | 14 | 8 | 6,716 | 266 | 3,644 | 103 | 1,228 | 12,971 |
| | 1916 | | 69 | 25 | 34 | 6,891 | 441 | 4,322 | 163 | 1,775 | 13,720 |
| | 1917 | | 12 | 88 | 4 | 6,567 | 430 | 4,981 | 117 | 1,421 | 13,620 |
| | 1918 | 416,656 | 3 | 116 | 186 | 29,148 | 398 | 7,297 | 136 | 1,663 | 38,947 |
| | 1919 | | 66 | 73 | 1 | 10,574 | 402 | 4,753 | 100 | 1,442 | 17,561 |
| | 1920 | | 7 | 19 | 19 | 8,347 | 358 | 4,505 | 95 | 1,457 | 14,807 |
| | 1921 | 500,539 | 635 | 22 | 1 | 8,248 | 483 | 4,879 | 79 | 1,294 | 15,641 |
| Total | 1912 | 238,661,346 | 407,769 | 89,357 | 263,037 | 3,936,085 | 292,216 | 247,736 | 94,271 | 1,760,520 | 7,090,991 |
| | 1913 | 238,323,365 | 294,815 | 98,155 | 198,456 | 3,983,112 | 246,578 | 237,229 | 96,673 | 1,690,000 | 6,846,018 |
| | 1914 | 238,522,770 | 280,730 | 76,590 | 266,474 | 4,092,459 | 278,225 | 261,149 | 99,101 | 1,801,043 | 7,155,771 |
| | 1915 | 238,527,877 | 404,472 | 83,282 | 380,501 | 3,990,287 | 261,800 | 257,721 | 106,501 | 1,657,848 | 7,142,412 |
| | 1916 | 238,527,685 | 288,047 | 60,642 | 205,527 | 4,085,784 | 248,381 | 286,247 | 104,495 | 1,661,313 | 6,940,436 |
| | 1917 | 238,496,222 | 267,002 | 62,277 | 487,036 | 4,555,221 | 260,984 | 316,821 | 101,162 | 1,803,329 | 7,903,832 |
| | 1918 | | 560,802 | 93,076 | 440,752 | 11,134,441 | 276,648 | 430,035 | 98,969 | 1,860,178 | 14,895,901 |
| | 1919 | 238,482,205 | 578,426 | 136,077 | 74,284 | 5,468,181 | 291,643 | 350,133 | 99,753 | 1,555,681 | 8,554,178 |
| | 1920 | 238,481,579 | 130,140 | 101,329 | 99,868 | 4,931,202 | 218,734 | 333,669 | 94,103 | 1,447,049 | 7,355,654 |
| | 1921 | 241,419,723 | 450,608 | 40,446 | 69,682 | 4,761,287 | 229,576 | 334,103 | 91,291 | 1,408,169 | 7,395,112 |

* Included under the Punjab prior to 1913.

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—*contd.*

| RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cholera | Small Pox | Plague | Fevers | Dysentery and Diarrhœa | Respiratory Diseases | Injuries | All other Causes | Total | Year | Province |
| 2·46 | 0·33 | 1·38 | 19·41 | 4·23 | 3·21 | 0·47 | 10·85 | 42·34 | 1912 | |
| 1·10 | 0·46 | 0·04 | 14·05 | 2·49 | 2·70 | 0·40 | 8·05 | 30·28 | 1913 | |
| 1·46 | 0·33 | 0·06 | 16·86 | 3·45 | 3·20 | 0·55 | 10·78 | 36·69 | 1914 | |
| 0·41 | 0·08 | 1·43 | 17·09 | 3·31 | 3·17 | 0·58 | 9·81 | 35·91 | 1915 | |
| 2·82 | 0·02 | 2·06 | 18·31 | 2·91 | 3·41 | 0·52 | 9·90 | 39·95 | 1916 | |
| 0·05 | 0·03 | 3·45 | 16·26 | 2·55 | 3·52 | 0·52 | 9·88 | 36·06 | 1917 | |
| 0·24 | 0·13 | 0·80 | 82·41 | 3·02 | 4·33 | 0·55 | 11·09 | 102·60 | 1918 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 4·46 | 0·53 | 0·66 | 21·00 | 3·21 | 2·99 | 0·55 | 8·94 | 43·24 | 1919 | |
| 0·25 | 0·16 | 1·03 | 24·88 | 2·18 | 3·08 | 0·50 | 8·03 | 40·11 | 1920 | |
| 4·19 | 0·13 | 0·39 | 23·57 | 3·13 | 3·00 | 0·53 | 9·07 | 44·01 | 1921 | |
| 2·36 | 0·77 | — | 12·94 | 2·19 | 0·57 | 0·31 | 5·89 | 25·04 | 1912 | |
| 2·71 | 0·46 | — | 14·43 | 2·62 | 0·71 | 0·30 | 6·41 | 27·86 | 1913 | |
| 1·53 | 0·42 | 0·0001 | 13·75 | 2·23 | 0·66 | 0·30 | 5·75 | 24·66 | 1914 | |
| 4·46 | 0·67 | — | 15·16 | 2·68 | 0·78 | 0·36 | 6·78 | 30·86 | 1915 | |
| 2·17 | 0·55 | — | 16·03 | 2·58 | 0·84 | 0·38 | 6·04 | 28·59 | 1916 | |
| 1·81 | 0·68 | — | 15·78 | 1·99 | 0·89 | 0·32 | 5·60 | 27·09 | 1917 | |
| 2·32 | 0·40 | 0·0003 | 26·25 | 2·07 | 8·06 | 0·33 | 6·64 | 46·10 | 1918 | Assam |
| 5·61 | 0·23 | — | 25·52 | 3·35 | 7·98 | 0·34 | 7·03 | 50·09 | 1919 | |
| 0·40 | 0·28 | — | 18·57 | 1·84 | 2·14 | 0·32 | 5·41 | 28·98 | 1920 | |
| 1·87 | 0·40 | — | 15·70 | 1·68 | 1·42 | 0·28 | 5·11 | 26·48 | 1921 | |
| 0·65 | 0·99 | 0·0005 | 16·11 | 0·14 | 0·75 | 0·41 | 4·34 | 23·39 | 1912 | |
| 0·08 | 0·79 | 0·04 | 18·52 | 0·15 | 0·71 | 0·38 | 4·06 | 24·65 | 1913 | |
| 1·13 | 0·16 | 0·03 | 19·04 | 0·22 | 0·78 | 0·40 | 3·99 | 25·75 | 1914 | |
| 0·45 | 0·01 | 0·17 | 17·89 | 0·24 | 0·78 | 0·38 | 3·60 | 23·61 | 1915 | |
| 0·09 | 0·06 | 0·004 | 24·02 | 0·22 | 0·91 | 0·34 | 4·45 | 30·09 | 1916 | |
| ... | 0·04 | 0·004 | 24·77 | 0·25 | 0·94 | 0·31 | 3·63 | 29·95 | 1917 | |
| 0·01 | 0·04 | 0·16 | 65·74 | 0·14 | 0·67 | 0·26 | 3·25 | 70·30 | 1918 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 2·16 | 0·59 | 0·001 | 21·60 | 0·17 | 0·60 | 0·29 | 3·15 | 28·56 | 1919 | |
| 0·001 | 1·00 | 0·36 | 17·02 | 0·11 | 0·65 | 0·33 | 3·09 | 23·37 | 1920 | |
| 2·01 | 0·27 | 0·06 | 25·21 | 0·23 | 0·78 | 0·36 | 2·67 | 31·59 | 1921 | |
| 0·03 | 6·03 | 0·03 | 27·77 | 1·10 | 0·79 | 0·42 | 2·03 | 38·25 | 1912 | |
| — | 0·04 | — | 21·71 | 1·24 | 0·63 | 0·30 | 1·84 | 25·85 | 1913 | |
| 0·02 | 0·06 | — | 26·38 | 0·83 | 0·66 | 0·42 | 2·94 | 30·33 | 1914 | |
| 0·01 | 0·01 | — | 21·11 | 0·91 | 0·80 | 0·51 | 2·68 | 26·03 | 1915 | |
| 1·72 | 1·41 | 0·08 | 30·62 | 1·71 | 1·41 | 0·44 | 3·09 | 40·48 | 1916 | |
| 0·02 | 2·54 | 22·77 | 68·41 | 2·37 | 1·91 | 0·48 | 4·46 | 102·96 | 1917 | |
| 0·01 | 0·05 | 7·42 | 95·34 | 1·13 | 1·24 | 0·56 | 9·03 | 114·78 | 1918 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 0·12 | 0·14 | 0·09 | 22·05 | 0·93 | 0·56 | 0·51 | 4·27 | 28·67 | 1919 | |
| 0·002 | 0·65 | — | 18·77 | 0·61 | 0·48 | 0·61 | 4·59 | 25·71 | 1920 | |
| 0·07 | 1·46 | — | 19·79 | 0·59 | 0·15 | 0·56 | 5·79 | 28·41 | 1921 | |
| — | 0·30 | 0·05 | 32·58 | 1·32 | 0·43 | 0·11 | 3·59 | 38·37 | 1913 | |
| 1·10 | 0·23 | 0·06 | 26·20 | 1·14 | 0·41 | 0·31 | 4·04 | 33·48 | 1913 | |
| — | 0·65 | 0·06 | 27·44 | 1·01 | 0·31 | 0·41 | 4·17 | 34·05 | 1914 | |
| — | 0·13 | 0·01 | 26·00 | 0·60 | 0·25 | 0·09 | 4·00 | 31·08 | 1915 | |
| 0·01 | 0·34 | 0·09 | 22·62 | 0·45 | 0·22 | 0·08 | 3·49 | 27·23 | 1916 | |
| 0·18 | 3·23 | 0·05 | 20·65 | 0·43 | 0·20 | 0·09 | 4·02 | 28·87 | 1917 | |
| 0·01 | 0·27 | — | 14·82 | 0·45 | 0·17 | 0·09 | 26·35 | 42·65 | 1918 | Coorg |
| 0·90 | 3·02 | — | 24·86 | 1·55 | 0·25 | 0·15 | 4·62 | 35·36 | 1919 | |
| 0·03 | 0·62 | 0·39 | 35·94 | 1·61 | 1·47 | 0·14 | 5·66 | 45·86 | 1920 | |
| — | 0·04 | 0·01 | 22·06 | 0·73 | 1·06 | 0·22 | 4·45 | 28·56 | 1921 | |
| 0·09 | 0·43 | 0·50 | 26·18 | 0·65 | 9·17 | 0·05 | 2·92 | 39·99 | 1913 | |
| 0·03 | 0·10 | 0·03 | 21·23 | 0·80 | 10·75 | 0·28 | 4·63 | 37·98 | 1914 | |
| 0·22 | 0·03 | 0·01 | 16·11 | 0·63 | 8·74 | 0·24 | 2·94 | 28·97 | 1915 | |
| 0·16 | 0·07 | 0·08 | 16·53 | 1·06 | 10·37 | 0·39 | 4·36 | 32·92 | 1916 | |
| 0·02 | 0·21 | 0·009 | 15·76 | 1·03 | 11·95 | 0·28 | 3·41 | 32·68 | 1917 | |
| 0·007 | 0·27 | 0·44 | 69·95 | 0·95 | 17·51 | 0·32 | 3·99 | 93·47 | 1918 | Delhi * |
| 0·16 | 0·18 | 0·002 | 25·38 | 1·18 | 11·41 | 0·24 | 3·46 | 42·00 | 1919 | |
| 0·01 | 0·04 | 0·01 | 20·03 | 0·85 | 10·81 | 0·22 | 3·49 | 35·54 | 1920 | |
| 1·26 | 0·04 | 0·001 | 16·47 | 0·96 | 9·74 | 0·15 | 2·58 | 31·24 | 1921 | |
| 1·71 | 0·37 | 1·10 | 16·50 | 1·22 | 1·04 | 0·40 | 7·37 | 29·71 | 1912 | |
| 1·24 | 0·41 | 0·83 | 16·75 | 1·03 | 1·00 | 0·41 | 7·09 | 28·72 | 1913 | |
| 1·18 | 0·32 | 1·12 | 17·16 | 1·16 | 1·09 | 0·42 | 7·55 | 30·00 | 1914 | |
| 1·69 | 0·35 | 1·59 | 16·73 | 1·10 | 1·08 | 0·45 | 6·95 | 29·94 | 1915 | |
| 1·21 | 0·25 | 0·88 | 17·13 | 1·04 | 1·20 | 0·44 | 6·97 | 29·10 | 1916 | |
| 1·12 | 0·26 | 1·83 | 19·10 | 1·10 | 1·33 | 0·49 | 7·56 | 32·72 | 1917 | Total |
| 2·35 | 0·39 | 1·85 | 46·69 | 1·18 | 1·81 | 0·41 | 7·80 | 62·46 | 1918 | |
| 2·43 | 0·57 | 0·31 | 22·93 | 1·22 | 1·47 | 0·42 | 6·52 | 35·87 | 1919 | |
| 0·55 | 0·42 | 0·41 | 20·68 | 0·92 | 1·40 | 0·39 | 6·07 | 30·84 | 1920 | |
| 1·87 | 0·17 | 0·29 | 19·72 | 0·95 | 1·38 | 0·38 | 5·83 | 30·59 | 1921 | |

*Included under the Punjab prior to 1913.

## No. 188.—Deaths—Number from all Causes in each Month

| Province | | January | February | March | April | May | June |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Madras | 1912 | 105,093 | 69,745 | 67,006 | 61,394 | 72,997 | 76,723 |
| | 1913 | 95,916 | 65,864 | 61,402 | 58,830 | 59,708 | 64,204 |
| | 1914 | 94,154 | 73,930 | 69,868 | 65,463 | 73,278 | 78,539 |
| | 1915 | 92,235 | 72,966 | 70,043 | 64,394 | 63,999 | 62,273 |
| | 1916 | 84,605 | 68,160 | 65,994 | 59,490 | 61,646 | 63,073 |
| | 1917 | 89,269 | 73,844 | 74,382 | 69,448 | 75,508 | 75,440 |
| | 1918 | 122,713 | 101,281 | 89,003 | 81,227 | 83,811 | 90,802 |
| | 1919 | 130,804 | 89,193 | 80,157 | 69,123 | 79,278 | 86,005 |
| | 1920 | 96,205 | 77,673 | 73,455 | 62,136 | 65,342 | 66,066 |
| | 1921 | 73,722 | 67,690 | 68,510 | 61,640 | 73,852 | 61,456 |
| Bombay | 1912 | 53,872 | 43,738 | 49,044 | 50,324 | 55,976 | 60,433 |
| | 1913 | 45,391 | 36,742 | 40,870 | 41,538 | 39,246 | 35,156 |
| | 1914 | 51,384 | 43,513 | 47,039 | 48,096 | 50,315 | 44,206 |
| | 1915 | 43,743 | 38,218 | 43,424 | 38,723 | 35,382 | 32,469 |
| | 1916 | 56,561 | 50,489 | 51,160 | 43,775 | 43,391 | 37,591 |
| | 1917 | 73,114 | 66,847 | 67,013 | 51,955 | 45,671 | 41,347 |
| | 1918 | 92,487 | 72,807 | 64,161 | 55,368 | 44,846 | 41,247 |
| | 1919 | 73,501 | 51,839 | 48,625 | 47,719 | 51,572 | 45,623 |
| | 1920 | 52,356 | 57,442 | 66,325 | 53,386 | 43,088 | 35,870 |
| | 1921 | 48,837 | 46,391 | 51,469 | 46,103 | 37,160 | 28,503 |
| Bengal | 1912 | 138,528 | 94,121 | 104,410 | 138,371 | 97,097 | 82,040 |
| | 1913 | 114,996 | 97,984 | 110,417 | 117,240 | 94,058 | 82,483 |
| | 1914 | 125,393 | 97,568 | 130,722 | 109,479 | 90,694 | 100,687 |
| | 1915 | 138,089 | 113,908 | 146,143 | 124,670 | 106,717 | 92,462 |
| | 1916 | 150,790 | 116,445 | 112,000 | 108,118 | 109,940 | 72,533 |
| | 1917 | 124,902 | 85,487 | 87,395 | 102,954 | 88,864 | 70,210 |
| | 1918 | 136,572 | 101,787 | 100,844 | 136,113 | 101,840 | 83,336 |
| | 1919 | 198,814 | 147,042 | 160,288 | 154,157 | 122,791 | 98,929 |
| | 1920 | 137,819 | 122,044 | 153,197 | 130,632 | 117,523 | 90,672 |
| | 1921 | 155,679 | 124,001 | 151,833 | 126,189 | 116,162 | 77,560 |
| United Provinces | 1912 | 133,868 | 125,011 | 144,793 | 141,916 | 131,048 | 123,768 |
| | 1913 | 112,281 | 115,624 | 147,023 | 178,100 | 168,015 | 154,327 |
| | 1914 | 138,170 | 132,146 | 153,091 | 161,580 | 154,935 | 136,934 |
| | 1915 | 98,833 | 85,547 | 103,453 | 116,435 | 116,778 | 107,837 |
| | 1916 | 120,810 | 102,129 | 105,826 | 116,436 | 115,192 | 102,531 |
| | 1917 | 119,072 | 110,023 | 149,579 | 184,775 | 181,162 | 153,547 |
| | 1918 | 188,383 | 175,755 | 186,334 | 231,565 | 259,829 | 224,099 |
| | 1919 | 348,045 | 185,933 | 134,960 | 133,833 | 146,945 | 149,833 |
| | 1920 | 124,790 | 114,894 | 138,836 | 140,146 | 173,255 | 179,845 |
| | 1921 | 140,630 | 108,063 | 117,882 | 132,514 | 144,069 | 151,323 |
| Punjab* | 1912 | 38,716 | 35,399 | 44,583 | 51,302 | 52,331 | 41,506 |
| | 1913 | 50,689 | 48,505 | 49,616 | 49,434 | 53,173 | 43,235 |
| | 1914 | 49,555 | 41,378 | 47,816 | 54,913 | 61,981 | 49,603 |
| | 1915 | 57,644 | 61,798 | 87,656 | 116,728 | 93,067 | 46,871 |
| | 1916 | 50,209 | 43,173 | 40,424 | 41,001 | 47,242 | 43,387 |
| | 1917 | 47,439 | 37,016 | 42,736 | 42,734 | 45,411 | 42,601 |
| | 1918 | 67,197 | 55,702 | 66,694 | 73,994 | 75,426 | 50,522 |
| | 1919 | 52,366 | 38,926 | 38,362 | 38,231 | 44,340 | 47,834 |
| | 1920 | 47,193 | 41,703 | 43,988 | 45,096 | 61,489 | 58,197 |
| | 1921 | 53,312 | 46,118 | 48,642 | 47,063 | 53,293 | 49,652 |
| Burma | 1912 | 20,433 | 18,986 | 19,047 | 20,558 | 20,052 | 21,695 |
| | 1913 | 21,842 | 18,099 | 18,181 | 19,700 | 17,261 | 18,117 |
| | 1914 | 21,677 | 18,062 | 16,473 | 16,547 | 15,307 | 17,221 |
| | 1915 | 20,224 | 17,886 | 16,857 | 16,423 | 16,113 | 21,302 |
| | 1916 | 24,162 | 18,708 | 18,423 | 17,461 | 15,438 | 17,178 |
| | 1917 | 19,932 | 17,394 | 18,085 | 17,147 | 16,901 | 18,468 |
| | 1918 | 22,451 | 19,283 | 17,802 | 17,902 | 16,861 | 20,548 |
| | 1919 | 36,515 | 25,181 | 23,861 | 22,570 | 20,959 | 22,813 |
| | 1920 | 23,739 | 22,853 | 23,908 | 21,145 | 18,199 | 19,263 |
| | 1921 | 20,342 | 17,905 | 18,329 | 18,703 | 18,271 | 18,392 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912 | 94,962 | 76,554 | 92,493 | 101,236 | 106,201 | 99,165 |
| | 1913 | 64,881 | 61,323 | 80,092 | 90,247 | 75,637 | 80,044 |
| | 1914 | 77,616 | 72,054 | 103,561 | 88,339 | 77,893 | 81,596 |
| | 1915 | 71,364 | 68,477 | 93,119 | 87,684 | 84,330 | 78,161 |
| | 1916 | 90,902 | 74,666 | 82,009 | 83,113 | 113,795 | 80,380 |
| | 1917 | 93,631 | 68,955 | 88,053 | 99,627 | 98,748 | 101,403 |
| | 1918 | 109,053 | 93,265 | 95,691 | 139,020 | 160,125 | 147,137 |
| | 1919 | 151,581 | 105,157 | 126,956 | 104,993 | 95,451 | 102,198 |
| | 1920 | 87,483 | 80,930 | 120,709 | 98,270 | 101,198 | 91,083 |
| | 1921 | 79,034 | 71,076 | 104,373 | 100,708 | 94,801 | 86,050 |

* Includes Delhi prior to 1913.

IN BRITISH INDIA.

| July | August | September | October | November | December | TOTAL | | PROVINCE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 83,861 | 94,266 | 85,708 | 80,624 | 83,467 | 101,424 | 982,308 | 1912 | |
| 73,051 | 73,986 | 66,889 | 70,615 | 76,284 | 89,902 | 856,651 | 1913 | |
| 87,778 | 89,778 | 89,310 | 89,631 | 89,357 | 97,381 | 998,267 | 1914 | |
| 71,763 | 77,230 | 73,756 | 68,945 | 71,399 | 90,947 | 879,950 | 1915 | |
| 69,829 | 81,115 | 78,042 | 75,738 | 76,576 | 90,740 | 875,013 | 1916 | |
| 89,835 | 86,550 | 88,584 | 100,300 | 106,040 | 120,345 | 1,049,545 | 1917 | Madras |
| 95,420 | 90,514 | 102,846 | 330,146 | 339,614 | 194,626 | 1,722,003 | 1918 | |
| 103,123 | 96,417 | 78,915 | 79,990 | 85,809 | 111,015 | 1,089,829 | 1919 | |
| 68,377 | 73,438 | 65,877 | 68,271 | 69,464 | 87,677 | 873,981 | 1920 | |
| 66,913 | 76,936 | 70,289 | 63,203 | 68,400 | 74,296 | 826,897 | 1921 | |
| 72,538 | 77,561 | 65,689 | 57,226 | 50,898 | 45,011 | 683,210 | 1912 | |
| 39,830 | 44,359 | 45,818 | 50,904 | 53,382 | 48,353 | 521,539 | 1913 | |
| 47,170 | 54,125 | 51,283 | 48,166 | 45,337 | 46,870 | 577,504 | 1914 | |
| 34,068 | 42,635 | 45,504 | 48,722 | 50,626 | 58,099 | 511,613 | 1915 | |
| 49,419 | 61,780 | 56,306 | 60,088 | 67,216 | 73,939 | 652,585 | 1916 | |
| 49,745 | 57,039 | 66,495 | 85,485 | 100,819 | 92,876 | 798,406 | 1917 | Bombay |
| 46,910 | 51,031 | 119,139 | 734,394 | 310 738 | 91,546 | 1,724,674 | 1918 | |
| 59,678 | 61,116 | 48,615 | 48,889 | 46,066 | 53,927 | 637,170 | 1919 | |
| 38,760 | 44,066 | 42,284 | 43,224 | 40,603 | 43,892 | 561,296 | 1920 | |
| 32,009 | 42,298 | 41,769 | 40,545 | 41,850 | 41,416 | 498,350 | 1921 | |
| 91,829 | 79,508 | 101,266 | 111,283 | 132,258 | 179,068 | 1,349,779 | 1912 | |
| 84,756 | 81,893 | 111,575 | 110,063 | 139,533 | 188,870 | 1,331,868 | 1913 | |
| 82,743 | 95,042 | 99,544 | 131,644 | 177,826 | 189,947 | 1,431,289 | 1914 | |
| 83,056 | 98,376 | 102,128 | 116,297 | 179,542 | 186,589 | 1,488,567 | 1915 | |
| 78,272 | 82,324 | 76,864 | 98,267 | 104,198 | 131,270 | 1,241,021 | 1916 | |
| 82,287 | 75,540 | 81,425 | 104,784 | 122,068 | 161,593 | 1,187,509 | 1917 | Bengal |
| 102,824 | 88,070 | 110,461 | 170,880 | 264,177 | 330,427 | 1,727,331 | 1918 | |
| 98,068 | 92,533 | 108,791 | 109,965 | 146,485 | 203,248 | 1,641,111 | 1919 | |
| 76,329 | 100,535 | 97,419 | 112,159 | 168,979 | 174,304 | 1,481,612 | 1920 | |
| 71,670 | 89,112 | 86,777 | 116,823 | 151,837 | 135,387 | 1 403,080 | 1921 | |
| 95,201 | 88,128 | 101,608 | 102,388 | 93,880 | 119,198 | 1,400,807 | 1912 | |
| 149,322 | 130,692 | 113,895 | 107,050 | 120,044 | 135,020 | 1,631,693 | 1913 | |
| 104,810 | 105,525 | 125,613 | 125,008 | 113,716 | 115,648 | 1,567,266 | 1914 | |
| 92,193 | 106,994 | 120,284 | 153,471 | 151,413 | 153,505 | 1,406,743 | 1915 | |
| 97,020 | 122,506 | 125,136 | 122,458 | 122,089 | 128,266 | 1,381,299 | 1916 | |
| 133,220 | 134,666 | 124,611 | 141,395 | 158,125 | 184,721 | 1,774,896 | 1917 | United Provinces |
| 172,567 | 141,015 | 128,424 | 288,616 | 1,043,747 | 816,428 | 3,856,762 | 1918 | |
| 115,092 | 117,246 | 128,015 | 150,686 | 176,144 | 164,930 | 1,951,662 | 1919 | |
| 118,829 | 109,830 | 157,544 | 180,389 | 147,481 | 157,066 | 1,742,835 | 1920 | |
| 122,767 | 158,705 | 164,566 | 206,084 | 190,545 | 158,347 | 1,795,445 | 1921 | |
| 40,338 | 36,355 | 41,687 | 44,002 | 46,716 | 54,544 | 530,479 | 1912 | |
| 39,864 | 41,903 | 41,988 | 53,036 | 55,767 | 56,584 | 583,784 | 1913 | |
| 40,840 | 46,126 | 57,119 | 56,110 | 54,153 | 58,479 | 618,073 | 1914 | |
| 39,852 | 36,152 | 33,759 | 35,652 | 41,009 | 52,362 | 702,550 | 1915 | |
| 40,369 | 43,961 | 54,351 | 64,574 | 66,783 | 58,196 | 593,670 | 1916 | |
| 39,821 | 39,378 | 56,929 | 113,323 | 130,515 | 95,206 | 733,109 | 1917 | Punjab* |
| 40,101 | 33,576 | 37,266 | 269,224 | 661,027 | 134,831 | 1,565,560 | 1918 | |
| 39,795 | 33,347 | 47,209 | 55,916 | 56,169 | 55,575 | 548,070 | 1919 | |
| 44,193 | 37,287 | 42,359 | 40,055 | 41,871 | 48,642 | 552,073 | 1920 | |
| 38,081 | 41,074 | 69,081 | 68,242 | 56,821 | 45,958 | 618,237 | 1921 | |
| 25,961 | 25,909 | 23,212 | 21,601 | 22,722 | 26,323 | 266,489 | 1912 | |
| 22,838 | 23,675 | 22,221 | 20,008 | 21,449 | 21,947 | 246,328 | 1913 | |
| 21,436 | 23,023 | 22,107 | 22,270 | 21,531 | 22,174 | 237,828 | 1914 | |
| 27,362 | 28,318 | 20,210 | 27,072 | 26,603 | 28,479 | 275,849 | 1915 | |
| 21,484 | 21,342 | 20,267 | 20,163 | 19,876 | 21,732 | 236,234 | 1916 | |
| 23,330 | 24,562 | 22,577 | 22,169 | 22,324 | 25,712 | 248,601 | 1917 | Burma |
| 24,804 | 27,629 | 34,531 | 55,574 | 72,903 | 58,527 | 388,906 | 1918 | |
| 28,903 | 25,709 | 24,645 | 22,221 | 22,956 | 26,128 | 305,461 | 1919 | |
| 23,834 | 23,567 | 21,269 | 20,579 | 20,862 | 21,558 | 259,776 | 1920 | |
| 21,829 | 22,039 | 19,634 | 17,952 | 18,071 | 19,577 | 231,044 | 1921 | |
| 82,847 | 82,893 | 87,369 | 78,088 | 74,330 | 85,270 | 1,063,428 | 1912 | |
| 105,199 | 94,125 | 96,403 | 80,597 | 81,151 | 89,683 | 999,382 | 1913 | |
| 66,310 | 75,550 | 84,960 | 77,353 | 85,422 | 88,190 | 976,843 | 1914 | |
| 77,540 | 105,753 | 101,091 | 107,760 | 124,826 | 111,920 | 1,111,925 | 1915 | |
| 83,003 | 116,586 | 92,398 | 102,582 | 106,072 | 105,901 | 1,131,375 | 1916 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 103,318 | 105,082 | 94,978 | 115,680 | 119,689 | 125,302 | 1,214,551 | 1917 | |
| 139,985 | 106,092 | 114,735 | 174,192 | 332 987 | 347,488 | 1,956,213 | 1918 | |
| 108,922 | 127,923 | 124,228 | 108,420 | 116,[illegible]90 | 127,709 | 1,379,657 | 1919 | |
| 65,580 | 85,329 | 83,596 | 81,759 | 84,38[illegible] | 86,826 | 1,067,132 | 1920 | |
| 101,088 | 135,577 | 97,509 | 89,543 | 87,749 | 68,965 | 1,116,423 | 1921 | |

* Includes Delhi prior to 1913.

[Continued on next page

## No. 188.—Deaths—Number from all Causes in each Month

| Province | | January | February | March | April | May | June |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1912 | 42,821 | 36,813 | 42,876 | 37,841 | 50,138 | 43,730 |
| | 1913 | 33,873 | 27,600 | 31,634 | 39,334 | 40,187 | 34,072 |
| | 1914 | 34,265 | 31,879 | 35,587 | 36,619 | 47,276 | 42,712 |
| | 1915 | 33,403 | 31,324 | 31,873 | 30,649 | 35,083 | 39,118 |
| | 1916 | 43,735 | 36,179 | 38,545 | 37,420 | 44,476 | 30,797 |
| | 1917 | 42,962 | 38,862 | 42,660 | 36,411 | 33,042 | 29,313 |
| | 1918 | 47,811 | 38,926 | 40,280 | 41,824 | 46,974 | 33,842 |
| | 1919 | 57,169 | 38,265 | 39,913 | 40,355 | 50,794 | 58,612 |
| | 1920 | 42,860 | 39,816 | 53,698 | 57,269 | 56,798 | 39,662 |
| | 1921 | 39,670 | 35,944 | 42,363 | 45,795 | 55,867 | 62,543 |
| Assam | 1912 | 12,395 | 9,609 | 10,080 | 11,934 | 14,364 | 15,191 |
| | 1913 | 12,135 | 9,874 | 9,944 | 11,029 | 13,898 | 14,648 |
| | 1914 | 12,588 | 10,960 | 9,307 | 10,054 | 11,780 | 14,304 |
| | 1915 | 12,788 | 10,207 | 10,735 | 11,519 | 12,762 | 14,318 |
| | 1916 | 14,681 | 10,595 | 10,833 | 12,114 | 13,042 | 17,308 |
| | 1917 | 14,120 | 11,022 | 11,594 | 13,221 | 15,597 | 15,244 |
| | 1918 | 13,912 | 11,919 | 10,827 | 11,871 | 13,741 | 13,878 |
| | 1919 | 35,212 | 22,733 | 25,070 | 28,052 | 25,045 | 25,171 |
| | 1920 | 18,170 | 14,750 | 15,495 | 16,149 | 14,937 | 13,254 |
| | 1921 | 14,448 | 12,625 | 14,048 | 15,056 | 18,202 | 16,015 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1912 | 3,633 | 3,630 | 3,607 | 3,375 | 3,681 | 4,027 |
| | 1913 | 4,743 | 4,174 | 4,348 | 3,410 | 3,738 | 3,545 |
| | 1914 | 5,816 | 3,992 | 3,711 | 3,220 | 3,543 | 3,688 |
| | 1915 | 4,441 | 3,230 | 3,260 | 2,734 | 4,278 | 3,769 |
| | 1916 | 6,700 | 5,410 | 4,703 | 3,927 | 3,976 | 3,877 |
| | 1917 | 6,389 | 5,408 | 4,923 | 4,175 | 3,966 | 3,676 |
| | 1918 | 6,053 | 5,039 | 4,088 | 3,681 | 4,068 | 3,837 |
| | 1919 | 6,814 | 4,934 | 3,762 | 3,441 | 3,459 | 5,566 |
| | 1920 | 5,410 | 4,293 | 4,189 | 3,941 | 4,663 | 4,521 |
| | 1921 | 5,703 | 4,678 | 4,690 | 4,102 | 3,673 | 5,082 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1912 | 1,683 | 1,820 | 2,504 | 1,772 | 1,683 | 1,190 |
| | 1913 | 1,283 | 1,174 | 1,385 | 1,294 | 1,137 | 1,024 |
| | 1914 | 1,208 | 1,206 | 1,248 | 1,477 | 2,037 | 945 |
| | 1915 | 1,155 | 942 | 1,061 | 1,233 | 1,137 | 886 |
| | 1916 | 1,576 | 1,163 | 1,150 | 1,454 | 1,792 | 1,911 |
| | 1917 | 1,782 | 1,880 | 2,852 | 3,091 | 2,485 | 2,316 |
| | 1918 | 6,133 | 4,048 | 3,031 | 1,825 | 1,501 | 892 |
| | 1919 | 1,495 | 1,206 | 1,339 | 1,296 | 1,243 | 844 |
| | 1920 | 1,008 | 1,161 | 1,257 | 1,532 | 1,334 | 889 |
| | 1921 | 1,887 | 1,483 | 1,555 | 1,429 | 1,029 | 742 |
| Coorg | 1912 | 470 | 357 | 440 | 433 | 654 | 990 |
| | 1913 | 519 | 389 | 515 | 593 | 626 | 759 |
| | 1914 | 422 | 395 | 484 | 465 | 554 | 697 |
| | 1915 | 430 | 312 | 389 | 420 | 513 | 569 |
| | 1916 | 383 | 359 | 354 | 353 | 461 | 536 |
| | 1917 | 486 | 401 | 430 | 491 | 622 | 586 |
| | 1918 | 312 | 298 | 320 | 349 | 361 | 447 |
| | 1919 | 360 | 269 | 383 | 499 | 646 | 906 |
| | 1920 | 426 | 740 | 1,502 | 1,041 | 736 | 771 |
| | 1921 | 402 | 264 | 336 | 347 | 440 | 495 |
| Delhi* | 1913 | 1,310 | 1,227 | 1,228 | 1,673 | 1,468 | 1,388 |
| | 1914 | 1,208 | 1,073 | 1,189 | 1,371 | 1,534 | 1,548 |
| | 1915 | 854 | 599 | 783 | 903 | 1,336 | 1,032 |
| | 1916 | 1,113 | 823 | 914 | 1,135 | 1,561 | 1,242 |
| | 1917 | 862 | 734 | 1,038 | 1,069 | 1,069 | 1,248 |
| | 1918 | 1,245 | 1,041 | 1,254 | 1,949 | 2,546 | 1,592 |
| | 1919 | 1,415 | 1,063 | 1,168 | 1,394 | 1,739 | 1,841 |
| | 1920 | 1,098 | 933 | 983 | 1,121 | 1,513 | 1,376 |
| | 1921 | 1,629 | 1,023 | 1,111 | 1,300 | 1,445 | 1,457 |
| Total | 1912 | 646,474 | 515,783 | 580,883 | 620,456 | 698,201 | 573,448 |
| | 1913 | 559,859 | 489,479 | 555,655 | 612,422 | 568,152 | 533,002 |
| | 1914 | 613,046 | 528,156 | 619,896 | 597,531 | 591,127 | 572,770 |
| | 1915 | 575,803 | 505,414 | 608,796 | 612,565 | 571,495 | 501,037 |
| | 1916 | 646,227 | 528,209 | 532,325 | 526,797 | 574,952 | 472,149 |
| | 1917 | 633,900 | 517,873 | 590,780 | 627,098 | 609,046 | 555,489 |
| | 1918 | 814,922 | 681,151 | 680,322 | 796,688 | 811,929 | 712,180 |
| | 1919 | 1,004,091 | 711,881 | 664,8[illegible] | 645,663 | 644,202 | 646,175 |
| | 1920 | 638,647 | 579,232 | 69[illegible],512 | 631,864 | 660,075 | 601,469 |
| | 1921 | 635,295 | 537,251 | [illegible]25,141 | 601,849 | 618,264 | 559,260 |
| Average of the last five years | | 763,383 | 605,[illegible]73 | 651,532 | 660,632 | 668,715 | 614,915 |

* Included under the Punjab prior to 1913.

IN BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

| July | August | September | October | November | December | TOTAL | | PROVINCE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 35,789 | 55,399 | 82,320 | 72,951 | 48,086 | 40,521 | 589,285 | 1912 | |
| 32,383 | 36,534 | 36,462 | 38,278 | 36,581 | 34,457 | 421,395 | 1913 | |
| 36,536 | 49,109 | 60,517 | 54,591 | 42,623 | 38,938 | 510,652 | 1914 | |
| 29,943 | 43,244 | 53,210 | 59,493 | 55,978 | 56,364 | 499,682 | 1915 | |
| 37,023 | 73,961 | 59,774 | 53,872 | 48,851 | 51,366 | 555,999 | 1916 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 31,366 | 39,113 | 45,048 | 52,121 | 56,197 | 54,739 | 501,884 | 1917 | |
| 36,886 | 45,738 | 49,358 | 273,842 | 603,424 | 168,945 | 1,427,850 | 1918 | |
| 45,521 | 63,152 | 59,711 | 55,107 | 47,362 | 45,759 | 601,720 | 1919 | |
| 31,388 | 42,539 | 51,033 | 52,777 | 47,477 | 43,811 | 558,128 | 1920 | |
| 45,900 | 70,282 | 65,653 | 56,965 | 50,999 | 40,341 | 612,322 | 1921 | |
| 13,276 | 11,586 | 11,899 | 12,883 | 13,237 | 15,112 | 151,566 | 1912 | |
| 14,320 | 14,356 | 16,237 | 18,451 | 16,549 | 15,938 | 167,379 | 1913 | |
| 12,728 | 10,835 | 12,264 | 14,500 | 14,284 | 15,550 | 149,244 | 1914 | |
| 14,077 | 15,357 | 17,834 | 21,474 | 24,453 | 21,254 | 186,778 | 1915 | |
| 15,310 | 15,750 | 14,492 | 14,710 | 14,737 | 16,476 | 173,038 | 1916 | Assam |
| 15,071 | 13,296 | 12,247 | 12,309 | 14,061 | 16,143 | 163,925 | 1917 | |
| 14,343 | 16,792 | 18,542 | 30,320 | 63,890 | 58,999 | 279,034 | 1918 | |
| 26,200 | 26,474 | 22,142 | 22,944 | 22,030 | 22,010 | 303,133 | 1919 | |
| 12,877 | 12,581 | 12,746 | 13,641 | 15,129 | 15,674 | 175,403 | 1920 | |
| 13,824 | 13,305 | 13,342 | 16,629 | 17,826 | 16,193 | 181,513 | 1921 | |
| 4,192 | 4,307 | 4,151 | 3,845 | 4,448 | 4,853 | 47,749 | 1912 | |
| 3,104 | 3,566 | 3,699 | 4,828 | 5,685 | 5,472 | 50,303 | 1913 | |
| 3,416 | 4,608 | 5,423 | 5,226 | 5,621 | 4,787 | 52,550 | 1914 | |
| 3,296 | 3,462 | 4,239 | 4,679 | 4,908 | 5,898 | 49,104 | 1915 | |
| 3,544 | 3,557 | 4,249 | 5,779 | 8,462 | 7,488 | 61,422 | 1916 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 3,383 | 3,354 | 3,822 | 6,836 | 8,143 | 7,087 | 61,162 | 1917 | |
| 3,330 | 3,822 | 3,056 | 21,188 | 70,484 | 13,960 | 143,506 | 1918 | |
| 7,599 | 4,216 | 3,655 | 4,343 | 5,016 | 5,497 | 58,302 | 1919 | |
| 4,601 | 2,594 | 2,600 | 2,895 | 3,313 | 4,735 | 47,695 | 1920 | |
| 5,194 | 5,185 | 7,068 | 8,456 | 7,494 | 6,133 | 67,458 | 1921 | |
| 960 | 1,742 | 2,068 | 1,387 | 1,169 | 1,221 | 19,178 | 1912 | |
| 979 | 959 | 810 | 804 | 954 | 1,157 | 12,960 | 1913 | |
| 1,055 | 1,580 | 1,481 | 1,080 | 902 | 989 | 15,208 | 1914 | |
| 842 | 921 | 1,050 | 918 | 1,236 | 1,691 | 13,052 | 1915 | |
| 1,699 | 1,753 | 1,990 | 2,065 | 1,831 | 1,882 | 20,246 | 1916 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 2,380 | 3,528 | 5,383 | 9,063 | 8,715 | 8,138 | 51,623 | 1917 | |
| 793 | 1,055 | 1,832 | 11,446 | 21,459 | 3,538 | 57,553 | 1918 | |
| 610 | 1,098 | 1,451 | 1,185 | 1,358 | 1,130 | 14,375 | 1919 | |
| 862 | 911 | 748 | 760 | 882 | 1,458 | 12,892 | 1920 | |
| 645 | 933 | 1,300 | 1,205 | 896 | 969 | 14,073 | 1921 | |
| 804 | 716 | 544 | 442 | 427 | 436 | 6,713 | 1912 | |
| 541 | 461 | 372 | 360 | 387 | 337 | 5,859 | 1913 | |
| 654 | 615 | 450 | 383 | 397 | 442 | 5,958 | 1914 | |
| 604 | 513 | 440 | 421 | 371 | 457 | 5,438 | 1915 | |
| 471 | 444 | 370 | 359 | 273 | 401 | 4,764 | 1916 | Coorg |
| 451 | 366 | 330 | 298 | 262 | 328 | 5,051 | 1917 | |
| 363 | 344 | 365 | 769 | 2,644 | 893 | 7,462 | 1918 | |
| 734 | 631 | 464 | 449 | 436 | 410 | 6,187 | 1919 | |
| 600 | 574 | 468 | 413 | 331 | 422 | 8,024 | 1920 | |
| 405 | 470 | 342 | 407 | 370 | 411 | 4,679 | 1921 | |
| 1,545 | 1,333 | 1,033 | 1,157 | 1,137 | 1,378 | 15,877 | 1913 | |
| 1,067 | 1,253 | 1,355 | 1,283 | 1,183 | 1,025 | 15,079 | 1914 | |
| 871 | 1,011 | 826 | 1,022 | 1,344 | 1,400 | 12,071 | 1915 | |
| 1,074 | 1,338 | 1,325 | 1,176 | 1,107 | 912 | 13,720 | 1916 | Delhi* |
| 1,166 | 1,132 | 1,052 | 1,374 | 1,546 | 1,300 | 13,620 | 1917 | |
| 1,395 | 1,021 | 1,130 | 9,936 | 13,669 | 2,169 | 38,947 | 1918 | |
| 917 | 903 | 1,588 | 1,879 | 1,873 | 1,723 | 17,501 | 1919 | |
| 1,033 | 1,247 | 1,521 | 1,148 | 1,256 | 1,578 | 14,807 | 1920 | |
| 879 | 1,068 | 2,110 | 1,466 | 1,174 | 979 | 15,641 | 1921 | |
| 547,596 | 558,370 | 607,541 | 586,720 | 571,638 | 673,881 | 7,090,991 | 1912 | |
| 567,722 | 547,842 | 557,393 | 556,241 | 609,153 | 687,098 | 6,845,018 | 1913 | |
| 506,543 | 557,169 | 611,426 | 627,335 | 652,352 | 678,420 | 7,156,771 | 1914 | |
| 475,467 | 559,965 | 583,331 | 645,926 | 733,708 | 768,965 | 7,142,412 | 1915 | |
| 499,417 | 626,397 | 585,554 | 622,699 | 638,101 | 688,509 | 6,940,436 | 1916 | TOTAL |
| 575,373 | 583,006 | 603,476 | 765,137 | 848,504 | 893,490 | 7,803,832 | 1917 | |
| 679,721 | 606,699 | 722,585 | 2,370,524 | 3,796,753 | 2,222,327 | 14,895,801 | 1918 | |
| 635,162 | 653,765 | 649,427 | 661,994 | 727,823 | 819,061 | 8,554,178 | 1919 | |
| 486,263 | 534,498 | 579,464 | 617,990 | 641,967 | 687,643 | 7,355,654 | 1920 | |
| 521,154 | 656,984 | 639,440 | 687,470 | 694,032 | 608,972 | 7,385,112 | 1921 | |
| 579,535 | 607,110 | 638,878 | 1,020,623 | 1,341,816 | 1,046,298 | 9,198,915 | | Average of the last five years |

* Included under the Punjab prior to 1913.

## No. 189.—Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States.

| Province or State | 1896*–1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| British Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Madras . | 86,939 | 6,651 | 5,130 | 5,102 | 3,889 | 11,498 | 24,708 | 12,359 | 5,658 | 14,652 | 11,875 | 188,961 |
| Bombay . | 1,477,752 | 28,984 | 25,288 | 20,030 | 43,324 | 79,507 | 162,874 | 79,478 | 9,626 | 13,857 | 4,672 | 1,945,922 |
| Bengal‡ . | 713,904 | 1,995 | 984 | 554 | 199 | 110 | 163 | 289 | 424 | 66 | 59 | 718,747 |
| United Provinces . | 1,647,932 | 114,945 | 107,683 | 103,954 | 58,128 | 49,368 | 129,084 | 174,805 | 17,240 | 24,872 | 24,009 | 2,452,020 |
| Punjab . | 2,203,590 | 29,805 | 17,877 | 64,010 | 221,966 | 3,278 | 8,775 | 95,615 | 11,068 | 6,137 | 2,553 | 2,664,674 |
| ¶Burma . | 49,098 | 3,614 | 4,308 | 7,488 | 4,640 | 7,702 | 6,524 | 8,840 | 4,397 | 5,483 | 4,403 | 105,897 |
| Bihar and Orissa§ . | — | 58,324 | 36,383 | 64,334 | 27,241 | 25,349 | 45,436 | 53,532 | 16,601 | 19,108 | 16,504 | 362,812 |
| Central Provinces and Berar . | 351,910 | 19,199 | 512 | 896 | 20,264 | 28,629 | 48,036 | 11,093 | 9,219 | 14,374 | 5,467 | 409,599 |
| Assam‡ . | 190 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 193 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 2,482 | 1 | 82 | 52 | 340 | 10 | 8 | 334 | 3 | 732 | 138 | 4,182 |
| Ajmer-Merwara . | 14,883 | 13 | — | — | — | 39 | 11,415 | 3,719 | 47 | — | — | 30,116 |
| Coorg . | 165 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 9 | — | — | 68 | 1 | 277 |
| Delhi‖ . | — | 97 | 199 | 13 | 8 | 34 | 4 | 183 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 562 |
| Total . | 6,448,845 | 263,037 | 198,456 | 266,474 | 380,501 | 295,527 | 437,036 | 440,752 | 74,284 | 99,368 | 69,683 | 8,883,962 |
| Indian States: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal States . | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| Punjab States . | 310,924 | 5,273 | 2,327 | 9,550 | 22,024 | 826 | 693 | 18,734 | 1,594 | 1,819 | 312 | 374,076 |
| Jammu and Kashmir . | 27,410 | 365 | 138 | 278 | 2,559 | 118 | 479 | 3,138 | (a) 4 | — | 5 | 34,494 |
| Central Provinces States | 733 | 352 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,085 |
| Madras States . | 83 | 43 | 6 | 5 | — | — | 22 | 9 | 21 | 5 | — | 194 |
| Bombay States . | 414,557 | 3,814 | 5,365 | 7,796 | 11,236 | 11,283 | 29,334 | 42,800 | 3,189 | 5,717 | 897 | 536,108 |
| Baluchistan . | 117 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | 121 |
| Burma States | — | 2 | 16 | 8 | 93 | 54 | 73 | [redacted] | 153 | 26 | 89 | 693 |
| United Provinces States . | 4,117 | 1,161 | 1,183 | 835 | 1,170 | 434 | 3,304 | 2,301 | 86 | 518 | 203 | 15,317 |
| Rajputana . | 127,146 | 5,373 | 2,478 | 1,159 | 134 | 80 | 35,538 | 70,940 | 141 | 465 | 427 | 252,881 |
| Central India | 104,039 | 5,282 | 173 | 2,285 | 2,651 | 2,340 | 15,087 | 10,609 | 1,058 | 3,821 | 64 | 147,418 |
| Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station) . | 177,607 | 5,843 | 4,352 | 5,348 | 4,245 | 10,976 | 11,158 | 7,607 | 5,956 | 8,392 | 8,548 | 250,032 |
| Hyderabad . | 112,039 | 15,943 | 3,370 | 2,771 | 9,233 | 44,548 | 54,674 | 15,120 | 12,096 | 20,128 | 1,294 | 291,206 |
| Total . | 1,278,779 | 43,451 | 19,413 | 30,035 | 53,365 | 70,668 | 150,398 | 180,525 | 24,298 | 40,891 | 11,839 | 1,903,632 |
| Grand Total. | 7,727,624 | 306,488 | 217,869 | 296,509 | 433,866 | 273,195 | 587,404 | 621,277 | 98,582 | 140,259 | 81,521 | 10,787,594 |

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August 1896.

‡ The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.

‖ A new province, formerly part of the Punjab: the mortality shown in 1912 is for the months September to December only.

(a) Jammu province only.

## No. 190.—Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of Successful Cases.

| Province | Population among whom Vaccination was carried on | Number of Vaccinations | | Number of Successful Cases | | Number of Successful Cases among Children | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Primary | Re-vaccinations | Primary | Re-vaccinations | Under One year | One to Six Years |
| Madras . . . | 42,227,554 | 1,298,102 | 176,703 | 904,256 | 64,645 | 436,961 | 422,588 |
| Bombay . . . | 20,809,517 | 581,444 | 92,380 | 522,965 | 24,705 | 417,448 | 96,441 |
| Bengal . . . | 44,505,606 | 1,266,551 | 495,075 | 1,222,312 | 294,190 | 300,816 | 773,820 |
| United Provinces . | 48,375,787 | 1,155,705 | 64,284 | 1,106,222 | 41,163 | 805,724 | 227,258 |
| Punjab . . . | 20,644,800 | 625,079 | 227,745 | 576,358 | 143,393 | 484,637 | 84,520 |
| Burma . . . | 13,169,099 | 494,960 | 160,990 | 464,051 | 76,544 | 143,173 | 236,648 |
| Bihar and Orissa . | 34,002,189 | 903,595 | 36,256 | 896,745 | 20,443 | 371,125 | 505,302 |
| Central Provinces and Berar . . . | 13,912,760 | 364,961 | 45,421 | 348,265 | 19,945 | 284,576 | 61,373 |
| Assam . . . | 7,959,683 | 291,970 | 75,578 | 272,574 | 42,187 | 57,627 | 177,881 |
| North-West Frontier Province . . | 3,256,965 | 88,511 | 11,708 | 83,984 | 8,338 | 50,838 | 25,603 |
| Ajmer-Merwara . . | 495,271 | 12,700 | 408 | 11,693 | 222 | 10,427 | 1,156 |
| Coorg . . . | 163,838 | 8,181 | 4,367 | 7,411 | 2,775 | 1,326 | 4,103 |
| Delhi . . . . | 500,539 | 13,316 | 1,543 | 11,623 | 993 | 10,543 | 1,055 |
| Total, 1921-22 . | 247,023,608 | 7,105,075 | 1,392,458 | 6,425,459 | 739,543 | 3,375,221 | 2,617,749 |
| Totals 1920-21 . | 245,414,309 | 7,582,710 | 2,041,525 | 6,646,436 | 1,217,852 | 3,403,710 | 2,716,921 |
| 1919-20 . | 245,288,108 | 7,810,909 | 3,059,537 | 7,045,812 | 1,868,505 | 3,318,549 | 3,119,233 |
| 1918-19 . | 245,302,125 | 7,229,787 | 1,810,677 | 6,526,514 | 1,085,471 | 3,315,874 | 2,758,898 |
| 1917-18 . | 245,509,677 | 8,142,689 | 1,222,015 | 7,538,696 | 717,724 | 4,133,815 | 2,994,496 |
| 1916-17 . | 245,591,967 | 8,206,600 | 1,231,291 | 7,574,567 | 707,709 | 4,149,177 | 2,984,166 |
| 1915-16 . | 245,709,805 | 8,275,693 | 1,296,390 | 7,716,850 | 779,924 | 4,348,450 | 2,940,608 |
| 1914-15 . | 245,643,408 | 8,212,851 | 1,250,050 | 7,719,409 | 749,040 | 4,410,290 | 2,877,825 |
| 1913-14 . | 245,613,266 | 8,730,984 | 1,146,102 | 8,261,392 | 701,357 | 4,601,286 | 3,142,752 |
| 1912-13 . | 245,625,536 | 8,792,917 | 1,126,806 | 8,276,851 | 688,139 | 4,538,535 | 3,171,944 |

## No. 191.—Number of State-Public, Local Fund and Private Aided of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, number of Indoor

| Province | Number of Institutions | | | | No. of Patients Treated | | | Number of beds available | Number of Indoor Patients Died |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Class I State-Public | ClassIII Local Fund | Class IV Private-Aided | Total | Indoor | Outdoor | Total | | |
| Madras | 36 | 520 | 26 | 582 | 94,950 | 7,388,984 | 7,483,934 | 5,667 | 4,681 |
| Madras City | 8 | 12 | 2 | 22 | 33,931 | 472,748 | 506,679 | 1,799 | 1,681 |
| Bombay | 46 | 307 | 16 | 369 | 49,494 | 2,267,670 | 2,317,164 | 5,016 | 2,368 |
| Bombay City | 7 | 20 | 1 | 28 | 28,309 | 164,433 | 192,832 | 1,886 | 4,333 |
| Bengal | 20 | 452 | 94 | 566 | 43,763 | 5,676,016 | 5,719,782 | 2,849 | 4,411 |
| Calcutta | 9 | 3 | 7 | 19 | 36,167 | 348,126 | 384,293 | 2,249 | 5,260 |
| United Provinces | 54 | 387 | 43 | 484 | 84,702 | 5,634,022 | 5,718,724 | 5,570 | 4,022 |
| Punjab | 28 | 330 | 40 | 398 | 93,005 | 4,921,076 | 5,014,081 | 5,066 | 2,703 |
| Burma | 85 | 104 | 18 | 207 | 79,858 | 1,806,086 | 1,885,944 | 5,242 | 4,551 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 27 | 250 | 21 | 298 | 41,883 | 2,920,740 | 2,962,623 | 2,881 | 2,853 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 2 | 180 | 13 | 195 | 20,413 | 1,877,743 | 1,898,156 | 1,587 | 1,316 |
| Assam | 60 | 131 | 2 | 193 | 10,111 | 1,618,521 | 1,628,632 | 938 | 1,067 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 21 | 30 | 2 | 53 | 11,971 | 750,342 | 762,313 | 841 | 504 |
| British Baluchistan | 22 | ... | 4 | 26 | 8,536 | 318,529 | 327,065 | 476 | 435 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 7 | ... | ... | 7 | 1,398 | 70,255 | 71,653 | ... | 111 |
| Coorg | 2 | 7 | ... | 9 | 4,304 | 135,519 | 139,823 | 150 | 303 |
| Delhi | ... | 11 | 3 | 14 | 9,467 | 325,511 | 334,978 | 310 | 477 |
| TOTAL, 1921 | 434 | 2,744 | 292 | 3,470 | 652,355 | 36,606,321 | 37,348,676 | 42,527 | 41,596 |
| TOTALS 1920 | 407 | 2,655* | 282 | 3,342 | 648,037 | 35,694,380 | 36,342,417 | 42,189 | 41,594 |
| 1919 | 387 | 2,576 | 279 | 3,242 | 642,729 | 34,627,825 | 35,270,554 | 40,915 | 46,646 |
| 1918 | 342 | 2,502 | 283 | 3,127 | 605,788 | 34,996,215 | 35,602,003 | 40,484 | 43,810 |
| 1917 | 333 | 2,492 | 276 | 3,101 | 580,186 | 35,180,432 | (b)35,830,499 | 40,008 | 29,488 |
| 1916 | 339 | 2,460 | 264 | 3,063 | 568,526 | 34,054,352 | 34,622,878 | 37,914 | 30,241 |
| 1915 | 336 | 2,395 | 264 | 2,995 | 541,549 | 33,032,052 | 33,573,601 | 37,907 | 30,049 |
| 1914 | 282 | 2,316 | 258 | 2,856 | 536,055 | 31,387,243 | 31,923,298 | 36,863 | 29,678 |
| 1913 | 284 | 2,273 | 257 | 2,814 | 518,824 | 30,162,879 | 30,681,703 | 36,315 | 28,837 |
| 1912 | 261 | 2,230 | 259 | 2,750 | 496,794 | 29,130,016 | (a)29,629,689 | 35,301 | 30,035 |

(a) Includes 2,879 patients in the Bombay Presidency of whom details are not available.
(b) Includes 69,581 patients treated in the several temporary dispensaries in Bengal.
* Revised.

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES with NUMBER of BEDS available in them, NUMBER PATIENTS died therein; also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

| INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES) | | | | | EXPENDITURE | | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| From Government Funds | From Local and Municipal Funds | From subscriptions | From other sources | Total | On Establishments | On other objects | Total | |
| Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| 10,79,953 | 23,33,786 | 1,02,380 | 1,08,114 | 36,89,233 | 18,03,600 | 17,98,249 | 36,91,849 | Madras |
| 13,44,621 | 1,05,580 | 1,860 | 2,34,815 | 19,76,876 | 6,20,961 | 13,51,035 | 19,71,996 | Madras City |
| 12,97,141 | 9,89,125 | 97,867 | 2,96,535 | 26,80,638 | 13,27,083 | 13,26,862 | 26,53,945 | Bombay |
| 11,66,180 | 3,07,163 | 42,524 | 3,15,829 | 18,31,705 | 6,50,873 | 11,68,201 | 18,28,074 | Bombay City |
| 2,67,075 | 10,79,983 | 4,12,315 | 1,64,161 | 19,23,534 | 7,55,012 | 11,65,982 | 19,20,994 | Bengal |
| 24,36,696 | 3,58,820 | 1,27,552 | 3,22,345 | 32,45,422 | 9,55,293 | 21,68,409 | 31,23,707 | Calcutta |
| 5,00,983 | 13,72,572 | 1,51,273 | 3,13,651 | 23,38,479 | 12,21,370 | 12,25,384 | 24,46,754 | United Provinces |
| 6,32,883 | 22,28,477 | 1,02,722 | 2,66,364 | 32,30,445 | 14,88,744 | 17,13,877 | 32,02,621 | Punjab |
| 13,21 797 | 13,05,181 | 75,964 | 1,15,220 | 28,18,162 | 13,71,633 | 14,38,888 | 28,10,551 | Burma |
| 4,29,039 | 9,06,659 | 1,60,162 | 98,876 | 15,94,726 | 6,92,220 | 9,46,139 | 16,38,359 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 4,63,019 | 2,27,238 | 88,643 | 1,53,984 | 9,32,884 | 5,44,028 | 5,21,521 | 10,65,549 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 3,39,669 | 1,83,737 | 30,769 | 23,838 | 5,78,013 | 3,34,420 | 2,49,159 | 5,83,579 | Assam |
| 2,53,837 | 1,52,072 | 5,608 | 19,787 | 4,31,301 | 1,76,290 | 2,51,161 | 4,27,451 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 2,61,675 | 8,641 | 7,913 | 10,105 | 2,88,334 | 1,45,484 | 1,30,128 | 2,75,612 | British Baluchistan |
| 27,432 | 7,617 | 3,925 | 1,874 | 40,878 | 22,421 | 18,463 | 40,884 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 42,223 | 16,623 | 2,756 | 1,623 | 63,225 | 36,904 | 26,321 | 63,225 | Coorg |
| 14,470 | 2,04,315 | 42,554 | 12,597 | 2,73,836 | 98,060 | 1,68,539 | 2,67,499 | Delhi |
| 1,21,78,721 | 1,17,92,498 | 15,16,784 | 24,49,718 | 2,79,37,721 | 1,23,44,241 | 1,56,68,498 | 2,80,12,640 | TOTAL, 1921 |
| 1,02,52,861 | 1,03,04,247 | 13,33,835 | 24,63,355 | 2,43,54,098 | 1,01,62,405 | 1,41,50,063 | 2,43,12,553 (e) | 1920 |
| 94,22,700 | 91,28,377 | 13,34,017 | 19,95,690 | 2,18,80,684 | 88,51,425 | 1,28,88,841 | 2,17,41,204 | 1919 |
| 70,51,717 | 83,54,724 | 13,54,486 | 19,77,398 | 1,87,38,305 | 77,76,858 | 1,09,68,354 | 1,87,45,212 | 1918 |
| 60,49,245 | 83,43,014 | 12,32,010 | 18,83,927 | 1,75,08,196 | 73,37,338 | 1,02,34,195 | 1,75,71,533 | 1917 |
| 56,29,258 | 79,66,888 | 11,18,670 | 22,79,252 | 1,69,94,068 | 71,21,073 | 1,00,72,956 | 1,71,94,029 | 1916 TOTALS |
| 63,10,296 | 75,59,821 | 10,88,533 | 15,54,901 | 1,65,13,551 | 67,49,346 | 98,65,263 | 1,66,14,609 | 1915 |
| 61,96,084 | 72,51,542 | 9,75,466 | 14,95,802 | 1,59,18,984 | 65,28,918 | 91,62,325 | 1,56,91,243 | 1914 |
| 55,30,249 | 63,52,965 | 10,66,361 | 13,27,449 | 1,42,77,024 | 61,80,843 | 78,91,829 | 1,40,72,672 | 1913 |
| 52,24,786 | 64,18,632 | 9,99,416 | 15,16,912 | 1,38,59,745 | 58,96,902 | 77,02,235 | 1,35,99,137 | 1912 |

(e) Excludes Rs. 62 for cart hire for carrying Travelling Dispensary equipments, etc., in the district of Bilashpur in the Central Provinces and Berar.

## No. 192—Number of State Special, Railway and Private Non- and Outdoor Patients

| Province | Number of institutions | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Class II—State Special | | | | Class VI Railways | Class V Private Non-aided | Total |
| | Police | Forests and Surveys | Canals | Others | | | |
| Madras | 23 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 47 | 57 | 138 |
| Madras City | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bombay | 5 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 55 | 291 | 373 |
| Bombay City | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 8 |
| Bengal | 35 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 58 | 158 | 261 |
| Calcutta | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| United Provinces | 47 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 54 | 53 | 178 |
| Punjab | 30 | 3 | 78 | 13 | 52 | 9 | 185 |
| Burma | 41 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 26 | ... | 71 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 24 | ... | 4 | 3 | 50 | 75 | 156 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 18 | 2 | ... | 10 | 33 | 40 | 103 |
| Assam | 33 | 2 | ... | 4 | 13 | 7 | 59 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 6 | ... | 5 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 31 |
| British Baluchistan | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 9 | 3 | 14 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Coorg | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 |
| Delhi | 1 | ... | ... | 8 | 2 | ... | 11 |
| Total, 1921 | 266 | 17 | 115 | 85 | 403 | 711 | 1,597 |
| Totals 1920 | 274 | 15 | 117 | 85 | 385 | 679 | 1,555 |
| 1919 | 284 | 14 | 117 | 85 | 378 | 696 | 1,574 |
| 1918 | 282 | 13 | 114 | 91 | 368 | 693 | 1,561 |
| 1917 | 282 | 12 | 116 | 85 | 369 | 718 | 1,582 |
| 1916 | 285 | 13 | 119 | 83 | 369 | 721 | 1,590 |
| 1915 | 283 | 12 | 122 | 85 | 354 | 714 | 1,570 |
| 1914 | 282 | 10 | 127 | 74 | 358 | 712 | 1,563 |
| 1913 | 281 | 11 | 125 | 73 | 363 | 700 | 1,553 |
| 1912 | 281 | 10 | 115 | 65 | 357 | 672 | 1,500 |

AIDED HOSPITALS, NUMBER of BEDS available and NUMBER of INDOOR TREATED in them.

| Number of beds available | Number of Indoor Patients died (a) | Number of Patients treated | | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Indoor | Outdoor | Total | |
| 1,563 | 1,458 | 23,820 | 702,043 | 725,863 | Madras |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Madras City |
| 1,864 | 1,660 | 25,875 | 1,698,293 | 1,724,168 | Bombay |
| ... | ... | ... | 47,318 | 47,318 | Bombay City |
| 1,895 | 881 | 23,851 | 1,641,323 | 1,665,174 | Bengal |
| 404 | 77 | 5,158 | 54,339 | 59,497 | Calcutta |
| 1,654 | 511 | 33,186 | 759,068 | 792,254 | United Provinces |
| 837 | 194 | 8,856 | 746,886 | 755,742 | Punjab |
| 1,323 | 190 | 15,704 | 200,326 | 216,030 | Burma |
| 1,821 | 1,166 | 25,967 | 1,015,370 | 1,041,337 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 540 | 808 | 6,393 | 392,459 | 398,852 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 511 | 150 | 6,724 | 119,493 | 126,217 | Assam |
| 577 | 123 | 12,094 | 146,158 | 158,252 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 53 | 71 | 2,235 | 106,410 | 108,645 | British Baluchistan |
| ... | 7 | 403 | ... | 403 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| ... | 33 | 98 | 6,288 | 6,386 | Coorg |
| 203 | 133 | 2,785 | 46,714 | 49,499 | Delhi |
| 13,245 | 7,462 | 193,149 | 7,682,488 | 7,875,637 | TOTAL, 1921 |
| 12,147 | 7,114 | 191,693 | 7,484,726 | 7,682,266(b) | 1920 |
| 12,535 | 6,666 | 194,693 | 7,858,788 | 8,053,481 | 1919 |
| 12,342 | 14,062 | 207,215 | 7,710,090 | 7,917,305 | 1918 |
| 12,265 | 5,803 | 190,458 | 7,910,946 | 8,101,404 | 1917 |
| 12,172 | 5,295 | 172,464 | 7,625,834 | 7,798,298 | 1916 } TOTALS |
| 12,189 | 5,497 | 175,144 | 7,619,789 | 7,794,933 | 1915 |
| 11,572 | 5,054 | 181,167 | 7,601,096 | 7,782,263 | 1914 |
| 11,183 | 5,547 | 156,630 | 7,269,152 | 7,425,782 | 1913 |
| 11,088 | 6,146 | 151,745 | 7,024,612 | 7,176,357 | 1912 |

(a) Includes the figures of outdoor patients died in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.
(b) Details of 5,847 patients treated in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries in Coorg are not available.

## No. 193—Diseases of Patients treated in the different

| Diseases | Hospitals and Dispensaries— | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 |
| Cholera— | | | | | |
| Indoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 14,672 | 9,953 | 9,221 | 11,008 | 10,261 |
| Deaths | 8,049 | 1,843 | 2,080 | 2,197 | 1,632 |
| Outdoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 35,703 | 23,457 | 24,687 | 37,135 | 25,118 |
| Dysentery— | | | | | |
| Indoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 133,946 | 115,375 | 119,506 | 118,739 | 112,548 |
| Deaths | 3,267 | 3,036 | 2,827 | 3,084 | 2,983 |
| Outdoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 546,158 | 539,240 | 569,360 | 609,328 | 616,792 |
| Gonorrhoea— | | | | | |
| Indoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 36,371 | 37,314 | 32,796 | 33,851 | 34,427 |
| Deaths | 38 | 31 | 42 | 29 | 28 |
| Outdoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 163,055 | 163,732 | 163,801 | 173,780 | 180,590 |
| Malaria— | | | | | |
| Indoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 814,038 | 974,937 | 921,401 | 1,026,047 | 985,040 |
| Deaths | 2,723 | 2,103 | 1,949 | 2,104 | 1,816 |
| Outdoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 4,197,437 | 4,487,464 | 4,826,147 | 5,060,981 | 5,519,106 |
| Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism— | | | | | |
| Indoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 156,796 | 161,004 | 158,563 | 155,710 | 149,851 |
| Deaths | 198 | 156 | 156 | 151 | 131 |
| Outdoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 890,063 | 918,340 | 941,980 | 974,219 | 966,658 |
| Small-Pox— | | | | | |
| Indoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 3,991 | 2,748 | 3,133 | 3,062 | 4,133 |
| Deaths | 570 | 360 | 372 | 571 | 624 |
| Out door— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 4,632 | 4,637 | 3,199 | 2,827 | 3,013 |
| Syphilis (primary and secondary)— | | | | | |
| Indoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 61,344 | 66,451 | 63,385 | 62,806 | 61,024 |
| Deaths | 330 | 328 | 337 | 316 | 366 |
| Outdoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 218,700 | 221,310 | 218,526 | 215,386 | 218,889 |
| Tubercle of the lungs— | | | | | |
| Indoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 16,298 | 17,524 | 18,227 | 18,253 | 17,658 |
| Deaths | 1,981 | 2,080 | 2,097 | 2,203 | 2,048 |
| Outdoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 36,028 | 39,629 | 41,590 | 40,227 | 39,692 |
| Other tubercular diseases— | | | | | |
| Indoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 13,101 | 14,286 | 15,513 | 15,280 | 14,894 |
| Deaths | 439 | 462 | 517 | 551 | 484 |
| Outdoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 27,777 | 27,860 | 28,782 | 28,601 | 28,518 |
| Diseases of the nervous system— | | | | | |
| Indoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 114,772 | 116,491 | 116,552 | 117,959 | 124,798 |
| Deaths | 916 | 828 | 903 | 995 | 993 |
| Outdoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 672,202 | 716,740 | 738,427 | 783,474 | 798,539 |
| Diseases of the eye— | | | | | |
| Indoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 455,515 | 450,310 | 473,744 | 476,203 | 538,705 |
| Deaths | 24 | 32 | 42 | 41 | 42 |
| Outdoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 3,011,849 | 3,040,840 | 3,130,275 | 3,260,686 | 3,653,008 |

Note.—Figures of Diseases of Outdoor Patients treated in the Private Non-

CLASSES of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES.

Classes I—VI

| 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | Diseases |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Cholera— |
| | | | | | Indoor— |
| 8,286 | 16,922 | 19,383 | 8,856 | 12,582 | Number treated |
| 1,312 | 3,142 | 5,649 | 2,346 | 3,114 | Deaths |
| | | | | | Outdoor— |
| 26,528 | 40,397 | 57,931 | 16,395 | 53,855 | Number treated |
| | | | | | Dysentery— |
| | | | | | Indoor— |
| 123,322 | 121,950 | 132,685 | 117,201 | 122,202 | Number treated |
| 2,836 | 3,007 | 4,424 | 3,617 | 3,862 | Deaths |
| | | | | | Outdoor— |
| 651,529 | 621,229 | 643,657 | 608,128 | 700,590 | Number treated |
| | | | | | Gonorrhoea— |
| | | | | | Indoor— |
| 34,836 | 33,687 | 39,580 | 37,064 | 35,314 | Number treated |
| 46 | 34 | 49 | 35 | 56 | Deaths |
| | | | | | Outdoor— |
| 176,697 | 166,789 | 180,858 | 181,474 | 171,945 | Number treated |
| | | | | | Malaria— |
| | | | | | Indoor— |
| 950,822 | 1,054,240 | 1,120,901 | 1,103,642 | 1,080,776 | Number treated |
| 1,839 | 2,537 | 2,334 | 2,428 | 2,393 | Deaths |
| | | | | | Outdoor— |
| 6,176,809 | 5,525,000 | 6,030,605 | 6,691,336 | 7,204,859 | Number treated |
| | | | | | Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism— |
| | | | | | Indoor— |
| 152,314 | 129,175 | 157,005 | 128,535 | 121,717 | Number treated |
| 242 | 202 | 186 | 174 | 275 | Deaths |
| | | | | | Outdoor— |
| 959,556 | 859,391 | 864,580 | 888,685 | 875,515 | Number treated |
| | | | | | Small-Pox— |
| | | | | | Indoor— |
| 3,408 | 5,581 | 9,149 | 6,198 | 2,706 | Number treated |
| 342 | 875 | 1,501 | 1,075 | 396 | Deaths |
| | | | | | Outdoor— |
| 2,331 | 3,448 | 7,071 | 4,912 | 2,645 | Number treated |
| | | | | | Syphilis (primary and secondary)— |
| | | | | | Indoor— |
| 98,335 | 57,443 | 69,027 | 57,966 | 56,788 | Number treated |
| 321 | 376 | 408 | 328 | 358 | Deaths |
| | | | | | Outdoor— |
| 219,005 | 208,028 | 226,679 | 226,504 | 223,453 | Number treated |
| | | | | | Tubercle of the lungs— |
| | | | | | Indoor— |
| 18,320 | 19,364 | 20,768 | 19,288 | 19,508 | Number treated |
| 2,067 | 2,266 | 2,390 | 2,480 | 2,587 | Deaths |
| | | | | | Outdoor— |
| 42,204 | 39,456 | 40,495 | 43,644 | 46,052 | Number treated |
| | | | | | Other tubercular diseases— |
| | | | | | Indoor— |
| 13,435 | 15,270 | 16,369 | 14,480 | 14,399 | Number treated |
| 458 | 597 | 710 | 836 | 833 | Deaths |
| | | | | | Outdoor— |
| 26,323 | 28,185 | 27,426 | 28,264 | 29,291 | Number treated |
| | | | | | Diseases of the nervous system— |
| | | | | | Indoor— |
| 120,448 | 102,269 | 120,884 | 103,528 | 110,637 | Number treated |
| 1,025 | 1,303 | 983 | 964 | 1,124 | Deaths |
| | | | | | Outdoor— |
| 702,977 | 753,466 | 758,002 | 793,837 | 839,335 | Number treated |
| | | | | | Diseases of the eye— |
| | | | | | Indoor— |
| 524,117 | 431,981 | 79,014 | 416,887 | 383,224 | Number treated |
| 34 | 52 | 70 | 47 | 195 | Deaths |
| | | | | | Outdoor— |
| 3,330,436 | 3,187,096 | 3,346,761 | 3,496,730 | 3,642,247 | Number treated |

Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries are included in those of Indoor Patients.

[ *Continued on next page*

## No. 193—Diseases of Patients treated in the different

| Diseases | Hospitals and Dispensaries— | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 |
| Diseases of the ear — | | | | | |
| Indoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 179,356 | 208,199 | 225,205 | 217,688 | 241,006 |
| Deaths | 23 | 18 | 14 | 21 | 30 |
| Outdoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 1,620,435 | 1,665,919 | 1,794,485 | 1,884,431 | 2,048,088 |
| All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs— | | | | | |
| Indoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 305,105 | 316,809 | 328,863 | 322,724 | 334,035 |
| Deaths | 1,174 | 1,020 | 1,102 | 979 | 989 |
| Outdoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 1,823,311 | 1,938,514 | 1,998,899 | 2,122,612 | 2,189,195 |
| Dyspepsia— | | | | | |
| Indoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 191,166 | 195,313 | 200,343 | 208,606 | 202,612 |
| Deaths | 52 | 52 | 44 | 42 | 64 |
| Outdoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 1,086,678 | 1,133,688 | 1,179,313 | 1,245,801 | 1,276,417 |
| Diarrhœa— | | | | | |
| Indoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 147,074 | 132,067 | 135,665 | 130,998 | 138,457 |
| Deaths | 2,284 | 2,151 | 2,385 | 2,171 | 1,935 |
| Outdoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 545,863 | 532,600 | 571,597 | 606,243 | 617,276 |
| Abscess of the liver— | | | | | |
| Indoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 2,202 | 1,917 | 2,773 | 2,566 | 2,614 |
| Deaths | 280 | 281 | 220 | 219 | 263 |
| Outdoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 3,583 | 2,826 | 2,837 | 3,409 | 2,710 |
| All other diseases of the liver— | | | | | |
| Indoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 33,223 | 34,881 | 33,559 | 32,656 | 33,679 |
| Deaths | 565 | 626 | 679 | 719 | 616 |
| Outdoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 97,536 | 106,034 | 108,438 | 107,966 | 111,294 |
| All other diseases of the digestive system— | | | | | |
| Indoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 512,964 | 545,736 | 521,744 | 545,403 | 544,515 |
| Deaths | 1,825 | 1,761 | 1,730 | 1,697 | 1,609 |
| Outdoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 3,657,143 | 3,967,789 | 3,931,879 | 4,291,998 | 4,388,983 |
| Ulcers— | | | | | |
| Indoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 209,049 | 247,023 | 258,241 | 247,981 | 252,992 |
| Deaths | 445 | 382 | 410 | 389 | 326 |
| Outdoor — | | | | | |
| Number treated | 2,323,978 | 2,202,377 | 2,483,701 | 2,539,712 | 2,527,802 |
| Other diseases of the skin— | | | | | |
| Indoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 518,583 | 529,503 | 565,882 | 567,205 | 519,471 |
| Deaths | 91 | 70 | 126 | 92 | 104 |
| Outdoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 3,325,366 | 3,488,513 | 3,725,751 | 4,115,917 | 4,018,931 |
| Injuries (general and local)— | | | | | |
| Indoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 194,683 | 210,613 | 216,532 | 212,547 | 217,317 |
| Deaths | 3,375 | 3,696 | 3,463 | 3,519 | 3,637 |
| Outdoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 1,308,566 | 1,401,713 | 1,470,727 | 1,519,616 | 1,570,133 |
| Labour— | | | | | |
| Normal— | | | | | |
| Indoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 48,128 | 48,997 | 52,827 | 53,511 | 57,901 |
| Deaths | 118 | 93 | 100 | 59 | 52 |
| Abnormal— | | | | | |
| Indoor— | | | | | |
| Number treated | 8,890 | 9,533 | 9,484 | 9,786 | 11,405 |
| Deaths | 597 | 547 | 603 | 646 | 674 |

CLASSES of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES—*contd.*

Classes I—VI.

| 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | DISEASES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Diseases of the ear— |
| 246,533 | 201,076 | 221,872 | 197,520 | 199,699 | Indoor— Number treated |
| 17 | 17 | 23 | 19 | 35 | Deaths |
| 2,066,980 | 1,848,432 | 1,942,859 | 1,993,422 | 2,145,537 | Outdoor— Number treated |
| | | | | | All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs— |
| 348,018 | 343,480 | 338,917 | 322,991 | 322,922 | Indoor— Number treated |
| 962 | 1,918 | 1,866 | 1,772 | 1,500 | Deaths |
| 2,352,634 | 2,471,825 | 2,280,077 | 2,514,023 | 2,543,647 | Outdoor— Number treated |
| | | | | | Dyspepsia— |
| 202,968 | 184,551 | 196,645 | 168,523 | 163,959 | Indoor— Number treated |
| 48 | 83 | 72 | 81 | 84 | Deaths |
| 1,299,433 | 1,247,125 | 1,212,523 | 1,190,498 | 1,237,940 | Outdoor— Number treated |
| | | | | | Diarrhœa— |
| 140,709 | 144,032 | 141,912 | 120,295 | 114,130 | Indoor— Number treated |
| 1,887 | 2,041 | 2,983 | 2,281 | 2,453 | Deaths |
| 598,123 | 618,659 | 633,256 | 589,270 | 676,325 | Outdoor— Number treated |
| | | | | | Abscess of the liver— |
| 2,299 | 2,377 | 1,929 | 3,345 | 2,802 | Indoor— Number treated |
| 261 | 283 | 286 | 282 | 275 | Deaths |
| 4,160 | 3,545 | 3,629 | 3,673 | 3,872 | Outdoor— Number treated |
| | | | | | All other diseases of the liver |
| 39,159 | 34,037 | 39,503 | 33,373 | 31,041 | Indoor— Number treated |
| 635 | 693 | 760 | 732 | 755 | Deaths |
| 118,566 | 113,189 | 116,314 | 125,952 | 124,645 | Outdoor— Number treated |
| | | | | | All other diseases of the digestive system— |
| 561,261 | 499,894 | 528,576 | 437,472 | 475,262 | Indoor— Number treated |
| 1,739 | 1,864 | 2,046 | 2,078 | 2,262 | Deaths |
| 4,502,913 | 4,274,486 | 4,194,150 | 4,492,801 | 4,628,859 | Outdoor Number treated |
| | | | | | Ulcers— |
| 260,093 | 234,384 | 285,241 | 258,523 | 282,570 | Indoor— Number treated |
| 313 | 371 | 596 | 503 | 511 | Deaths |
| 2,522,522 | 2,482,511 | 2,719,939 | 2,563,423 | 2,635,985 | Outdoor— Number treated |
| | | | | | Other diseases of the skin— |
| 541,977 | 537,192 | 557,413 | 494,601 | 483,597 | Indoor— Number treated |
| 114 | 140 | 126 | 117 | 232 | Deaths |
| 4,602,697 | 4,680,472 | 4,605,872 | 4,383,011 | 4,149,700 | Outdoor— Number treated |
| | | | | | Injuries (general and local)— |
| 216,277 | 200,258 | 232,758 | 217,528 | 227,959 | Indoor— Number treated |
| 3,505 | 3,684 | 4,107 | 4,633 | 4,883 | Deaths |
| 1,578,274 | 1,480,333 | 1,539,746 | 1,643,185 | 1,734,104 | Outdoor— Number treated |
| | | | | | Labour— |
| | | | | | Normal— |
| 65,442 | 60,054 | 60,830 | 67,055 | 69,734 | Indoor— Number treated |
| 108 | 132 | 148 | 131 | 140 | Deaths |
| | | | | | Abnormal— |
| 11,625 | 10,604 | 10,312 | 11,860 | 12,370 | Indoor— Number treated |
| 700 | 794 | 644 | 785 | 686 | Deaths |

No. 194—Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which Articles were Chemically Examined.

| Province | HUMAN POISONING | | | | | | | | ANIMAL POISONING | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Poisons most commonly used | | | | | | | | Poisons most commonly used | |
| | | | *Number of articles in which poison was detected* | | | | | | | | *Number of articles in which poison was detected* | |
| | | | Inorganic | | Organic | | | | | | | |
| | Number of cases | Number of cases in which poison was detected | Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison | Mercury in various forms, by itself or with another poison | Aconite | Opium | Datura | Strychnine by itself or with another poison | Number of cases | Number of cases in which poison was detected | Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison | Abrus precatorius |
| Madras | 224 | 91 | 70 | 56 | 21 | 17 | 10 | 3 | 56 | 18 | 28 | ... |
| Bombay | 383 | 157 | 66 | 6 | ... | 163 | 41 | ... | 79 | 40 | 39 | ... |
| Bengal (*including* Bihar and Orissa and Assam) | 951 | 425 | 115 | 14 | 110 | 178 | 77 | 14 | 124 | 61 | 71 | ... |
| United and Central Provinces | 401 | 150 | 89 | 2 | 10 | 49 | 110 | 5 | 61 | 29 | 24 | 1 |
| Punjab | 454 | 336 | 357 | 129 | 9 | 309 | 196 | 1 | 38 | 26 | 54 | ... |
| Burma | 333 | 115 | 90 | 5 | 2 | 27 | 19 | 1 | 7 | 2 | ... | ... |
| North-West Frontier Province | 70 | 50 | 92 | 5 | ... | 35 | 16 | ... | 3 | 3 | 12 | ... |
| Total 1921 | 2,816 | 1,324 | 879 | 217 | 152 | 773 | 469 | 24 | 368 | 179 | 228 | 1 |
| 1920 | 2,736 | 1,238 | 905 | 231 | 93 | 678 | 426 | 16 | 644 | 340 | 493 | 16 |
| 1919 | 2,765 | 1,298 | 961 | 191 | 75 | 663 | 246 | 61 | 744 | 420 | 479 | 43 |
| 1918 | 2,433 | 1,187 | 1,052 | 220 | 91 | 563 | 245 | 40 | 521 | 287 | 386 | 5 |
| 1917 | 2,704 | 1,242 | 1,046 | 306 | 68 | 683 | 169 | 13 | 650 | 383 | 556 | 3 |
| Totals 1916 | 3,071 | 1,516 | 1,197 | 174 | 87 | 746 | 185 | 39 | 817 | 505 | 853 | 7 |
| 1915 | 3,068 | 1,692 | 1,432 | 271 | 83 | 970 | 227 | 66 | 922 | 609 | 1,021 | 2 |
| 1914 | 3,248 | 1,698 | 1,493 | 309 | 124 | 986 | 251 | 54 | 940 | 581 | 956 | 2 |
| 1913 | 3,107 | 1,615 | 1,707 | 162 | 83 | 921 | 292 | 51 | 1,011 | 654 | 1,123 | 2 |
| 1912 | 3,066 | 1,662 | 1,487 | 177 | 126 | 811 | 203 | 49 | 923 | 577 | 912 | 2 |

## No. 125.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS; RELIGION, MORTALITY, COST TO GOVERNMENT, ETC.

No. 195—Number of Lunatics.—

| Province | Admitted during the year. | Re-admitted during the year. | Total Asylum Population. | | | Discharged, cured | Discharged, otherwise | Died | Daily average strength | Daily average sick | Beli |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Males | Females | Total | | | | | | Hindus |
| Madras . . | 322 | 23 | 941 | 296 | 1,237 | 133 | 80 | 82 | 917 | 104 | 206 |
| Bombay . . | 501 | 5 | 1,509 | 429 | 1,938 | 225 | 105 | 157 | 1,436 | 61 | 310 |
| Bengal . . . | 165 | 23 | 973 | 185 | 1,158 | 106 | 33 | 63 | 957 | 130 | 102 |
| United Provinces . . | 366 | 12 | 1,439 | 327 | 1,766 | 199 | 65 | 191 | 1,364 | 230 | 301 |
| Punjab . . | 285 | 69 | 964 | 240 | 1,204 | 138 | 123 | 97 | 864 | 36 | 169 |
| Burma . . | 192 | 17 | 902 | 174 | 1,076 | 87 | 51 | 67 | 869 | 152 | 48 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 98 | 13 | 391 | 138 | 529 | 48 | 23 | 41 | 421 | 62 | 49 |
| Central Provinces and Berar . . | 90 | 5 | 389 | 101 | 490 | 50 | 13 | 43 | 393 | 18 | 78 |
| Assam* . . | 105 | 3 | 418 | 103 | 521 | 49 | 4 | 24 | 427 | 55 | 82 |
| Total, 1921 . | 2,124 | 170 | 7,926 | 1,993 | 9,919 | 1,035 | 497 | 768 | 7,648 | 848 | 1,345 |
| Totals 1920 | 2,453 | 166 | 8,134 | 2,023 | 10,157 | 1,019 | 700 | 802 | 7,610 | 870 | 1,455 |
| 1919 | 2,444 | 164 | 8,327 | 1,935 | 10,262 | 1,160 | 690 | 874 | 7,679 | 864 | 1,368 |
| 1918 | 2,921 | 172 | 8,550 | 2,026 | 10,576 | 1,150 | 794 | 978 | 7,772 | 850 | 1,525 |
| 1917 | 2,422 | 195 | 7,929 | 1,854 | 9,783 | 972 | 648 | 680 | 7,347 | 733 | 1,394 |
| 1916 | 2,363 | 166 | 7,685 | 1,862 | 9,547 | 1,089 | 632 | 663 | 7,192 | 805 | 1,345 |
| 1915 | 2,225 | 114 | 7,197 | 1,781 | 8,978 | 861 | 464 | 635 | 6,852 | 778 | 1,321 |
| 1914 | 1,966 | 117 | 6,717 | 1,735 | 8,452 | 817 | 371 | 625 | 6,528 | 658 | 1,230 |
| 1913 | 2,200 | 127 | 6,731 | 1,741 | 8,472 | 754 | 676 | 673 | 6,613 | 620 | 1,238 |
| 1912 | 1,847 | 151 | 6,426 | 1,624 | 8,050 | 771 | 358 | 776 | 6,158 | 582 | 1,143 |

Note.—These figures include

* Include criminal lunatics, and from

## Religion, Mortality, Cost to Government, etc.

| Religion of patients admitted* | | | Criminal lunatics | | | | | Expenditure | Receipts | Net cost to Government | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Muhammadans | Christians | Others | Admitted | Re-admitted | Total including number remaining from the previous year | Discharged | Died | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| 46 | 89 | 4 | 35 | 1 | 189 | 22 | 11 | 3,90,070 | 44,038 | 3,46,032 | Madras |
| 115 | 59 | 22 | 51 | .. | 254 | 35 | 27 | 6,37,872 | 90,626 | 5,47,246 | Bombay |
| 73 | 10 | 2 | 66 | 8 | 530 | 53 | 32 | 3,40,242 | 22,497 | 3,17,745 | Bengal |
| 69 | 8 | ... | 64 | 6 | 336 | 46 | 31 | 2,66,305 | 38,556 | 2,27,749 | United Provinces |
| 156 | 20 | 9 | 33 | 2 | 197 | 33 | 8 | 2,51,690 | 25,624 | 2,26,066 | Punjab |
| 29 | 15 | 117 | 54 | 6 | 433 | 36 | 12 | 2,66,493 | 80,180 | 1,86,313 | Burma |
| 11 | 48 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 150 | 11 | 15 | 4,15,774 | 31,666 | 3,84,108 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 15 | 2 | ... | 24 | 3 | 128 | 15 | 7 | 1,01,450 | 19,223 | 82,227 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 10 | ... | 13 | 30 | 1 | 213 | 10 | 8 | 86,734 | 9,525 | 77,209 | Assam |
| 524 | 251 | 170 | 376 | 30 | 2,429 | 261 | 151 | 27,56,630 | 3,61,935 | 23,04,695 | 1921, Total |
| 562 | 242 | 179 | 369 | 24 | 2,406 | 253 | 130 | 25,61,837 | 3,59,441 | 22,02,396 | 1920 |
| 615 | 247 | 198 | 362 | 36 | 2,422 | 242 | 167 | 20,60,661 | 3,56,979 | 17,03,702 | 1919 |
| 709 | 409 | 266 | 391 | 47 | 2,456 | 275 | 156 | 16,70,356 | 3,01,643 | 13,68,713 | 1918 |
| 613 | 256 | 189 | 430 | 51 | 2,441 | 296 | 127 | 15,16,127 | 2,80,957 | 12,35,170 | 1917 |
| 613 | 210 | 219 | 462 | 37 | 2,451 | 323 | 168 | 13,93,579 | 2,53,413 | 11,40,166 | 1916 Totals |
| 521 | 180 | 218 | 477 | 30 | 2,345 | 268 | 125 | 14,03,633 | 2,27,317 | 11,76,316 | 1915 |
| 478 | 192 | 176 | 393 | 28 | 2,243 | 269 | 136 | 13,94,314 | 2,03,333 | 11,90,981 | 1914 |
| 512 | 285 | 286 | 422 | 30 | 2,210 | 231 | 157 | 23,38,122 | 2,00,616 | 21,37,506 | 1913 |
| 487 | 173 | 190 | 395 | 39 | 2,174 | 251 | 165 | 11,54,601 | 1,96,944 | 9,57,657 | 1912 |

criminal lunatics.

1914, exclude cases under observation.

## No. 196—Previous Occupations of Lunatics (including Criminals)

| Province | | Artisans | | | Cultivators and labourers | | | Domestic servants | | | Mendicants and paupers | | | Soldiers | | | Teachers, students, and writers | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| Madras | | 23 | 3 | 26 | 70 | 9 | 79 | 11 | 8 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 29 | ... | 29 | 27 | 5 | 32 |
| Bombay | | 32 | 1 | 33 | 63 | 2 | 65 | 52 | 21 | 73 | 22 | 1 | 23 | 14 | ... | 14 | 29 | 1 | 30 |
| Bengal | | 7 | 1 | 8 | 56 | 5 | 61 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 13 | ... | 13 |
| United Provinces | | 11 | ... | 11 | 97 | 12 | 109 | 13 | 10 | 23 | 28 | 13 | 41 | ... | ... | ... | 13 | ... | 13 |
| Punjab | | 1 | ... | 1 | 53 | 2 | 55 | 4 | ... | 4 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 25 | ... | 25 | 9 | 3 | 12 |
| Burma | | 13 | ... | 13 | 46 | 4 | 50 | 14 | 4 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 6 | ... | 6 | 11 | 2 | 13 |
| Bihar and Orissa | | 4 | .. | 4 | 25 | 3 | 28 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 5 | ... | 5 | 3 | ... | 3 | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | | 4 | 2 | 6 | 24 | 3 | 27 | 9 | ... | 9 | 10 | 3 | 13 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| Assam | | 2 | ... | 2 | 36 | 9 | 45 | 6 | ... | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | ... | 5 | 4 | ... | 4 |
| Total, 1921 | | 97 | 7 | 104 | 470 | 49 | 519 | 117 | 48 | 165 | 85 | 26 | 111 | 82 | ... | 82 | 113 | 12 | 125 |
| Totals | 1920 | 133 | 3 | 136 | 558 | 58 | 616 | 116 | 45 | 161 | 92 | 34 | 126 | 78 | ... | 78 | 132 | 6 | 138 |
| | 1919 | 125 | 4 | 129 | 527 | 47 | 574 | 129 | 30 | 159 | 84 | 26 | 110 | 47 | ... | 47 | 115 | 8 | 123 |
| | 1918 | 126 | 2 | 128 | 632 | 57 | 689 | 123 | 37 | 160 | 109 | 22 | 131 | 346 | ... | 346 | 116 | 14 | 130 |
| | 1917 | 110 | 1 | 111 | 605 | 46 | 651 | 117 | 20 | 137 | 98 | 28 | 126 | 204 | ... | 204 | 90 | 1 | 91 |
| | 1916 | 95 | 6 | 101 | 537 | 53 | 590 | 108 | 28 | 136 | 127 | 36 | 163 | 157 | ... | 157 | 131 | 10 | 141 |
| | 1915 | 109 | 4 | 113 | 579 | 44 | 623 | 127 | 43 | 170 | 114 | 21 | 135 | 58 | ... | 58 | 148 | 1 | 149 |
| | 1914 | 111 | 5 | 116 | 476 | 53 | 529 | 99 | 41 | 140 | 153 | 38 | 191 | 25 | .. | 35 | 135 | 14 | 149 |
| | 1913 | 115 | 8 | 123 | 552 | 44 | 596 | 95 | 44 | 139 | 139 | 35 | 174 | 19 | ... | 19 | 183 | 10 | 193 |
| | 1912 | 110 | 4 | 114 | 538 | 46 | 584 | 79 | 41 | 120 | 155 | 29 | 184 | 15 | ... | 15 | 100 | 7 | 107 |

Note.—These figures exclude cases

admitted into ASYLUMS.

| Traders and Shopkeepers | | | No occupation | | | Unknown | | | Others | | | Total | | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | |
| 22 | 1 | 23 | 56 | 47 | 103 | ... | ... | ... | 29 | 1 | 30 | 270 | 75 | 345 | Madras |
| 26 | 1 | 27 | 3 | 15 | 18 | 124 | 49 | 173 | 49 | 1 | 50 | 414 | 92 | 506 | Bombay |
| 4 | ... | 4 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 41 | 10 | 51 | 19 | 2 | 21 | 153 | 34 | 187 | Bengal |
| 20 | ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 56 | 18 | 74 | 84 | 3 | 87 | 322 | 56 | 378 | United Provinces |
| 24 | ... | 24 | 39 | 18 | 57 | 35 | 12 | 47 | 63 | 57 | 120 | 261 | 93 | 354 | Punjab |
| 16 | 6 | 22 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 6 | 16 | 50 | 13 | 63 | 172 | 37 | 209 | Burma |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 27 | 7 | 34 | 90 | 21 | 111 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 7 | ... | 7 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 17 | 1 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 81 | 14 | 95 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 1 | ... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 18 | 86 | 19 | 105 | Assam |
| 122 | 9 | 131 | 117 | 99 | 216 | 306 | 101 | 407 | 340 | 90 | 430 | 1,849 | 441 | 2,200 | 1921, TOTAL |
| 136 | 22 | 158 | 118 | 146 | 264 | 301 | 69 | 370 | 320 | 71 | 391 | 1,084 | 454 | 2,438 | 1920 |
| 176 | 8 | 184 | 128 | 81 | 209 | 237 | 95 | 332 | 491 | 70 | 561 | 2,059 | 369 | 2,428 | 1919 |
| 151 | 17 | 168 | 144 | 141 | 285 | 239 | 85 | 324 | 449 | 99 | 548 | 2,435 | 474 | 2,909 | 1918 |
| 143 | 11 | 154 | 87 | 71 | 158 | 260 | 89 | 339 | 439 | 72 | 481 | 2,113 | 339 | 2,452 | 1917 |
| 159 | 10 | 169 | 117 | 83 | 200 | 336 | 130 | 466 | 212 | 52 | 264 | 1,979 | 408 | 2,387 | 1916 TOTALS |
| 158 | 8 | 166 | 102 | 71 | 173 | 283 | 120 | 403 | 190 | 60 | 250 | 1,868 | 372 | 2,240 | 1915 |
| 134 | 7 | 141 | 92 | 84 | 176 | 261 | 77 | 338 | 206 | 65 | 271 | 1,692 | 384 | 2,076 | 1914 |
| 155 | 16 | 171 | 186 | 148 | 334 | 199 | 97 | 296 | 214 | 68 | 282 | 1,857 | 470 | 2,327 | 1913 |
| 160 | 8 | 168 | 102 | 84 | 186 | 243 | 89 | 332 | 141 | 47 | 188 | 1,643 | 355 | 1,998 | 1912 |

under observation from 1914.

No. 197—Types of Insanity of

| Province | Mania | | | Melancholia | | | Dementia | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| Madras | 269 | 94 | 363 | 127 | 42 | 169 | 154 | 59 | 213 |
| Bombay | 517 | 221 | 738 | 273 | 71 | 344 | 184 | 60 | 244 |
| Bengal | 282 | 90 | 372 | 152 | 19 | 171 | 179 | 44 | 223 |
| United Provinces | 388 | 140 | 528 | 151 | 22 | 173 | 133 | 33 | 166 |
| Punjab | 279 | 88 | 367 | 163 | 49 | 212 | 26 | 23 | 49 |
| Burma | 324 | 80 | 404 | 242 | 33 | 275 | 93 | 25 | 118 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 136 | 43 | 179 | 49 | 9 | 58 | 123 | 58 | 181 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 222 | 62 | 284 | 82 | 16 | 98 | 18 | 4 | 22 |
| Assam | 144 | 75 | 219 | 174 | 22 | 196 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total, 1921 | 2,561 | 803 | 3,454 | 1,413 | 283 | 1,696 | 910 | 306 | 1,216 |
| Totals 1920 | 2,668 | 923 | 3,591 | 1,522 | 295 | 1,817 | 892 | 292 | 1,184 |
| 1919 | 2,850 | 925 | 3,775 | 1,561 | 249 | 1,810 | 858 | 262 | 1,120 |
| 1918 | 2,922 | 974 | 3,896 | 1,573 | 270 | 1,843 | 977 | 305 | 1,282 |
| 1917 | 2,786 | 939 | 3,725 | 1,347 | 222 | 1,569 | 939 | 269 | 1,208 |
| 1916 | 2,759 | 920 | 3,679 | 1,259 | 237 | 1,496 | 946 | 272 | 1,218 |
| 1915 | 2,530 | 886 | 3,416 | 1,151 | 221 | 1,372 | 976 | 294 | 1,270 |
| 1914 | 2,501 | 870 | 3,371 | 1,128 | 225 | 1,353 | 1,045 | 329 | 1,374 |
| 1913 | 2,547 | 847 | 3,394 | 1,118 | 246 | 1,364 | 942 | 281 | 1,223 |
| 1912 | 2,517 | 773 | 3,290 | 1,064 | 242 | 1,306 | 985 | 281 | 1,266 |

## Lunatics in Asylums.

| Idiocy | | | Epileptic Insanity | | | Other forms of Insanity | | | Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | |
| 33 | 9 | 42 | 46 | 14 | 60 | 316 | 78 | 394 | Madras |
| 67 | 20 | 87 | 62 | 18 | 80 | 406 | 39 | 445 | Bombay |
| 24 | 7 | 31 | 40 | 3 | 43 | 295 | 22 | 317 | Bengal |
| 98 | 34 | 132 | 95 | 18 | 113 | 574 | 80 | 654 | United Provinces |
| 66 | 30 | 96 | 86 | 21 | 107 | 344 | 29 | 373 | Punjab |
| 51 | 11 | 62 | 39 | 5 | 44 | 153 | 20 | 173 | Burma |
| 19 | 2 | 21 | 21 | 7 | 28 | 143 | 28 | 171 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 14 | 10 | 24 | 26 | 6 | 32 | 27 | 3 | 30 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 3 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 18 | 81 | 3 | 84 | Assam |
| 375 | 124 | 499 | 431 | 94 | 525 | 2,339 | 302 | 2,641 | 1921, Total |
| 382 | 135 | 517 | 417 | 97 | 514 | 2,266 | 285 | 2,551 | 1920 |
| 400 | 136 | 536 | 429 | 98 | 527 | 2,259 | 265 | 2,524 | 1919 |
| 435 | 133 | 568 | 455 | 97 | 552 | 2,140 | 242 | 2,382 | 1918 |
| 419 | 126 | 545 | 427 | 103 | 530 | 2,008 | 191 | 2,199 | 1917 |
| 389 | 132 | 521 | 424 | 102 | 526 | 1,909 | 200 | 2,109 | 1916 Totals. |
| 343 | 120 | 463 | 425 | 87 | 512 | 1,775 | 173 | 1,948 | 1915 |
| 314 | 108 | 422 | 459 | 95 | 554 | 1,725 | 203 | 1,928 | 1914 |
| 331 | 111 | 442 | 400 | 98 | 498 | 1,393 | 158 | 1,551 | 1913 |
| 284 | 98 | 382 | 378 | 93 | 471 | 1,198 | 137 | 1,335 | 1912 |

## No. 198—Aetiological Factors and Associated

| Aetiological Factors and Associated Conditions | 1912 | | | 1913 | | | 1914 | | | 1915 | | | 1916 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| A.—Heredity— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Insane | 132 | 17 | 149 | 127 | 16 | 143 | 123 | 28 | 151 | 132 | 27 | 159 | 139 | 23 | 162 |
| 2. Epileptic | 9 | ... | 9 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| 3. Neurotic | 12 | 4 | 16 | 15 | 3 | 18 | 16 | 5 | 21 | 6 | ... | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| 4. Marked eccentricity. | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 | ... | 9 | 4 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Alcoholism. | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| B.—Mental instability, as revealed by— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Moral deficiency | 18 | 6 | 24 | 33 | 2 | 35 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 14 | 3 | 17 |
| 2. Congenital mental defect. | 35 | 11 | 46 | 50 | 15 | 65 | 39 | 11 | 50 | 64 | 13 | 77 | 38 | 11 | 49 |
| 3. Eccentricity | 2 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 12 | ... | 12 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 4. Previous attack. | 52 | 22 | 74 | 117 | 30 | 147 | 113 | 28 | 141 | 112 | 10 | 122 | 118 | 26 | 144 |
| C.—Deprivation of special senses— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Smell or taste | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Hearing | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | ... | 2 |
| 3. Sight | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 |
| D.—Critical periods— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Puberty and adolescence. | 15 | 5 | 20 | 25 | 12 | 37 | 59 | 11 | 70 | 33 | 2 | 35 | 22 | 7 | 29 |
| 2. Climacteric | ... | 9 | 9 | ... | 11 | 11 | 1 | 16 | 17 | ... | 12 | 12 | ... | 9 | 9 |
| 3. Senility | 26 | 5 | 31 | 22 | 5 | 27 | 36 | 7 | 43 | 41 | 6 | 47 | 26 | 13 | 39 |
| E.—Child-bearing— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Pregnancy | ... | 10 | 10 | ... | 9 | 9 | ... | 7 | 7 | ... | 6 | 6 | ... | 2 | 2 |
| 2. Puerperal | ... | 26 | 26 | ... | 27 | 27 | ... | 16 | 16 | ... | 14 | 14 | ... | 22 | 22 |
| 3. Lactation | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| F.—Mental stress— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Sudden | 61 | 17 | 78 | 58 | 35 | 93 | 42 | 33 | 75 | 113 | 37 | 150 | 80 | 31 | 111 |
| 2. Prolonged | 89 | 17 | 106 | 150 | 34 | 184 | 127 | 37 | 164 | 134 | 33 | 167 | 237 | 40 | 277 |
| G.—Physiological defects and errors— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Malnutrition (in early life) | 7 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2. Privation and starvation | 62 | 19 | 81 | 88 | 19 | 107 | 88 | 27 | 115 | 62 | 23 | 85 | 80 | 26 | 100 |
| 3. Over-exertion (physical) | 7 | 1 | 8 | 15 | 1 | 16 | 8 | ... | 8 | 29 | 1 | 30 | 12 | 2 | 14 |
| 4. Sexual excess | 18 | 5 | 23 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 21 | 5 | 26 | 16 | 4 | 20 | 17 | 4 | 21 |

Note.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS.

| 1917 | | | 1918 | | | 1919 | | | 1920 | | | 1921 | | | Aetiological Factors and Associated Conditions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | A.—Heredity— |
| 111 | 13 | 124 | 136 | 45 | 181 | 102 | 30 | 132 | 133 | 31 | 164 | 171 | 46 | 217 | 1. Insane |
| 12 | 3 | 15 | 22 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | ... | 4 | 2. Epileptic |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 9 | 30 | 3. Neurotic |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 | 4. Marked eccentricity |
| 3 | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | 3 | 5. Alcoholism |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | B.—Mental instability, as revealed by— |
| 22 | 5 | 27 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 14 | 3 | 17 | 11 | ... | 11 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 1. Moral deficiency |
| 53 | 5 | 58 | 55 | 24 | 79 | 32 | 15 | 47 | 38 | 12 | 50 | 44 | 10 | 54 | 2. Congenital mental defect |
| 7 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 | ... | 3 | 6 | ... | 6 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 3. Eccentricity |
| 107 | 16 | 123 | 128 | 28 | 156 | 102 | 17 | 119 | 110 | 28 | 138 | 124 | 24 | 148 | 4. Previous attack |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | C.—Deprivation of special senses— |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1. Smell or taste |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2. Hearing |
| 4 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 3. Sight |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | D.—Critical periods— |
| 52 | 8 | 60 | 17 | 6 | 23 | 27 | 7 | 34 | 23 | 2 | 25 | 47 | 4 | 51 | 1. Puberty and adolescence |
| ... | 9 | 9 | ... | 15 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 2. Climacteric |
| 24 | 8 | 32 | 23 | 8 | 31 | 19 | 5 | 24 | 19 | 12 | 31 | 28 | 11 | 39 | 3. Senility |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | E.—Child-bearing— |
| ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | 6 | 6 | ... | 4 | 4 | 1. Pregnancy |
| ... | 14 | 14 | ... | 38 | 38 | ... | 22 | 22 | ... | 22 | 22 | ... | 34 | 34 | 2. Puerperal |
| ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 8 | 8 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | 7 | 7 | 3. Lactation |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | F.—Mental stress— |
| 89 | 13 | 102 | 134 | 22 | 156 | 96 | 29 | 125 | 96 | 39 | 135 | 75 | 32 | 107 | 1. Sudden |
| 247 | 46 | 293 | 235 | 47 | 282 | 190 | 32 | 222 | 191 | 40 | 231 | 145 | 48 | 193 | 2. Prolonged |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | G.—Physiological defects and errors— |
| ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 1. Malnutrition (in early life) |
| 62 | 16 | 78 | 55 | 13 | 68 | 69 | 26 | 95 | 88 | 19 | 107 | 54 | 20 | 74 | 2. Privation and starvation |
| 56 | 2 | 58 | 100 | 4 | 104 | 82 | ... | 82 | 59 | 1 | 60 | 78 | 3 | 81 | 3. Over-exertion (physical) |
| 8 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 16 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 4. Sexual excess |

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.

[ *Continued on next page*

## No. 198.—Aetiological Factors and Associated

| Aetiological Factors and Associated Conditions | 1912 | | | 1913 | | | 1914 | | | 1915 | | | 1916 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| H.—Toxic— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Alcohol | 87 | 4 | 91 | 92 | 5 | 97 | 91 | 8 | 99 | 98 | 4 | 102 | 109 | 8 | 117 |
| 2. Opium and morphia | 8 | ... | 8 | 11 | ... | 11 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 19 | ... | 19 | 10 | 3 | 13 |
| 3. Cocaine | 5 | ... | 5 | 1 | ... | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 4. Ganja, charas or bhang | 251 | 1 | 252 | 271 | 2 | 273 | 292 | 1 | 293 | 349 | 1 | 350 | 323 | 2 | 325 |
| 5. Fever | 54 | 9 | 63 | 66 | 15 | 81 | 53 | 10 | 63 | 69 | 6 | 75 | 58 | 14 | 72 |
| 6. Tuberculosis | 4 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| 7. Syphilis, acquired | 22 | 8 | 30 | 28 | 4 | 32 | 21 | 7 | 28 | 18 | 5 | 23 | 23 | 4 | 27 |
| 8. Syphilis, congenital | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| 9. Plague | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 |
| 10. Other toxins | 32 | 6 | 38 | 17 | 1 | 18 | 15 | 1 | 16 | 21 | 2 | 23 | 14 | 2 | 16 |
| I.—Traumatic— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Injuries | 8 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 9 | ... | 9 |
| 2. Operations | 4 | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 3. Sunstroke | 4 | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | 4 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 6 | ... | 6 |
| J.—Diseases of the nervous system— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Lesions of brain | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | ... | 5 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 7 | ... | 7 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves | 3 | ... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 3. Epilepsy | 81 | 18 | 99 | 90 | 17 | 107 | 98 | 14 | 112 | 100 | 18 | 118 | 86 | 28 | 114 |
| 4. Other defined neuroses | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| K.—Other bodily afflictions— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Hæmopoietic system | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 3 | 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Cardeo vascular degeneration | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| 3. Valvular heart disease | 2 | ... | 2 | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ... | 2 |
| 4. Gastro-intestinal system | 7 | ... | 7 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 5. Renal and vesical system | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| 6. Generation system excluding syphilis | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 7. Other general affection (*e.g.*, diabetes) | 9 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| L.—No cause assignable | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| M.—No cause ascertained —History defective | 618 | 147 | 765 | 782 | 232 | 1,014 | 639 | 147 | 786 | 631 | 163 | 794 | 735 | 149 | 884 |
| Total | 1,761 | 393 | 2,154 | 2,142 | 536 | 2,678 | 1,985 | 450 | 2,435 | 2,149 | 414 | 2,563 | 2,204 | 459 | 2,663 |

Note—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and includ

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS—*contd.*

| 1917 | | | 1918 | | | 1919 | | | 1920 | | | 1921 | | | Aetiological Factors and Associated Conditions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | H.—Toxic— |
| 70 | 6 | 76 | 95 | 13 | 108 | 75 | 2 | 77 | 75 | 6 | 81 | 94 | 7 | 101 | 1. Alcohol |
| 13 | 1 | 14 | 13 | ... | 13 | 8 | ... | 8 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 15 | 2. Opium and morphia |
| 2 | ... | 2 | 3 | ... | 3 | 2 | ... | 2 | 5 | ... | 5 | 10 | ... | 10 | 3. Cocaine |
| 307 | 2 | 309 | 308 | 3 | 311 | 294 | 1 | 295 | 328 | 1 | 329 | 335 | 6 | 341 | 4. Ganja, charas or bhang |
| 58 | 12 | 70 | 107 | 22 | 129 | 108 | 26 | 134 | 82 | 17 | 99 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 5. Fever |
| 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 8 | ... | 8 | 4 | ... | 4 | 18 | 1 | 19 | 6. Tuberculosis |
| 13 | ... | 13 | 19 | 8 | 27 | 15 | 4 | 19 | 19 | 6 | 25 | 23 | ... | 23 | 7. Syphilis acquired |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8. Syphilis, congenital |
| 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 5 | ... | 5 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 9. Plague |
| 11 | 1 | 12 | 19 | 4 | 23 | 43 | 6 | 49 | 28 | 8 | 36 | 79 | 15 | 94 | 10. Other toxins |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | I.—Traumatic— |
| 17 | ... | 17 | 7 | ... | 7 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 2 | ... | 2 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 1. Injuries |
| ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 Operations |
| 9 | 1 | 10 | 5 | ... | 5 | 7 | ... | 7 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 3. Sunstroke |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | J.—Diseases of the nervous system— |
| 9 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 1 | ... | 1 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 5 | ... | 5 | 1. Lesions of brain |
| 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 73 | 17 | 90 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves |
| 74 | 11 | 85 | 108 | 14 | 122 | 18 | 2 | 20 | 83 | 19 | 102 | 75 | 16 | 91 | 3. Epilepsy |
| 4 | 2 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | ... | 1 | 4. Other defined neuroses |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | K.—Other bodily afflictions— |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1. Hæmopoietic system |
| 4 | 2 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 2. Cardeo vascular degeneration |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | 3. Valvular heart disease |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | 4 | ... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4. Gastro-intestinal system |
| 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 5. Renal and vesical system |
| ... | 3 | 3 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 2 | 6. Generation system excluding syphilis |
| 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | ... | 3 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 7. Other general affection (*e.g.*, diabetes) |
| 864 | 148 | 1,012 | 976 | 178 | 1,154 | 767 | 150 | 917 | 707 | 181 | 888 | 657 | 175 | 832 | L.—No cause assignable<br>M.—No cause ascertained—History defective |
| 2,330 | 365 | 2,695 | 2,610 | 525 | 3,135 | 2,209 | 413 | 2,622 | 2,167 | 485 | 2,652 | 2,180 | 512 | 2,692 | TOTAL |

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.

No. 199.—Railway

| | 1912 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Mileage open for traffic at end of year—** | | | | | |
| Standard Gauge (5½′) | 17,189 | 17,641 | 17,827 | 18,060 | 18,182 |
| Metre Gauge (3′ 3⅜″) | 14,165 | 14,389 | 14,552 | 14,671 | 14,806 |
| Special Gauges (2′ 6″) and (2′ 0″) | 2,130 | 2,626 | 2,906 | 3,102 | 3,298 |
| Total mileage | 33,484 | 34,656 | 35,285 | 35,833 | 36,286 |
| Capital outlay to end of year* 000Rs. | 4,65,15,00 | 4,95,08,64 | 5,19,22,13 | 5,29,98,29 | 5,35,27,97 |
| Gross earnings 000Rs. | 61,65,04 | 63,58,51 | 60,42,74 | 64,66,04 | 70,68,42 |
| Working expenses „ | 30,15,88 | 32,92,89 | 32,75,04 | 32,91,95 | 33,40,32 |
| Net earnings „ | 31,49,16 | 30,65,62 | 27,67,70 | 31,74,09 | 37,28,10 |
| Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay | 6·77 | 6·19 | 5·33 | 5·99 | 6·96 |
| Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings | 48·92 | 51·79 | 54·19 | 50·91 | 47·26 |
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Net earnings per mile open | 9,405 | 8,846 | 7,844 | 8,856 | 10,274 |
| Net earnings per train mile | 2·06 | 1·96 | 1·76 | 2·00 | 2·28 |
| **No. of Passengers—** | | | | | |
| 1st class 000 | 796 | 813 | 724 | 729 | 823 |
| 2nd „ „ | 3,223 | 3,460 | 3,468 | 3,791 | 4,607 |
| Intermediate class „ | 10,833 | 12,371 | 12,618 | 13,648 | 14,349 |
| 3rd class „ | 375,567 | 410,960 | 403,559 | 413,254 | 431,456 |
| Season and vendors' tickets „ | 26,810 | 30,114 | 30,722 | 32,059 | 34,796 |
| Total | 417,229 | 457,718 | 451,086 | 464,381 | 486,031 |
| | Pies | Pies | Pies | Pies | Pies |
| **Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—** | | | | | |
| 1st class | 14·25 | 14·48 | 12·79 | 13·68 | 13·32 |
| 2nd „ | 6·64 | 6·60 | 6·23 | 5·50 | 5·07 |
| Intermediate class | 3·12 | 3·14 | 3·16 | 3·16 | 3·14 |
| 3rd class | 2·30 | 2·29 | 2·29 | 2·29 | 2·32 |
| Season and vendors' tickets | 1·45 | 1·42 | 1·42 | 1·42 | 1·43 |
| Weight of goods carried 000 tons | 78,475 | 82,613 | 80,072 | 82,499 | 86,242 |
| | Pies | Pies | Pies | Pies | Pies |
| Average rate charged per ton, per mile | 4·66 | 4·64 | 4·43 | 4·34 | 4·01 |
| **Railway Staff—** | | | | | |
| Europeans | 7,850 | 7,986 | 7,641 | 7,274 | 6,907 |
| Anglo-Indians | 10,066 | 10,437 | 10,349 | 10,412 | 10,425 |
| Indians | 571,506 | 614,882 | 582,493 | 607,919 | 619,202 |
| Total | 589,422 | 633,305 | 600,483 | 625,605 | 636,534 |
| **Number of Persons killed on the Railways—** | | | | | |
| Passengers | 206 | 268 | 233 | 247 | 244 |
| Railway servants | 405 | 480 | 443 | 433 | 425 |
| Others | 1,534 | 1,590 | 1,691 | 1,738 | 1,731 |
| Total | 2,145 | 2,338 | 2,367 | 2,418 | 2,400 |
| **Rolling stock—** | | | | | |
| Locomotives | 7,624 | 7,968 | 8,393 | 8,674 | 8,760 |
| Coaching stock | 21,663 | 22,364 | 22,971 | 23,396 | 23,714 |
| Goods stock— | | | | | |
| (*a*) Covered wagons | 98,196 | 107,901 | 119,773 | 122,695 | 123,833 |
| (*b*) Open wagons | 50,087 | 51,476 | 52,699 | 54,043 | 54,197 |
| (*c*) Timber or rail wagons | 3,356 | 3,455 | 3,722 | 3,800 | 3,664 |
| (*d*) All other classes | 7,690 | 7,585 | 7,882 | 8,090 | 8,354 |
| Total goods stock | 159,329 | 170,417 | 184,076 | 188,628 | 190,048 |
| **Train Mileage—** | | | | | |
| Coaching train miles 000 | 52,093 | 55,972 | 58,569 | 56,364 | 55,719 |
| Goods train miles „ | 59,992 | 57,933 | 56,359 | 62,766 | 68,083 |
| Mixed train miles „ | 34,940 | 34,581 | 35,514 | 34,471 | 34,874 |
| Total including miscellaneous train miles | 152,761 | 156,276 | 157,142 | 159,038 | 163,604 |
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Gross earnings per train mile | 4·04 | 4·07 | 3·84 | 4·07 | 4·32 |
| Working expenses per train mile | 1·98 | 2·11 | 2·08 | 2·07 | 2·04 |
| Net earnings per train mile | 2·06 | 1·96 | 1·76 | 2·00 | 2·28 |

* Outlay on lines wholly under construction omitted.

STATISTICS—SUMMARY.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Mileage open for traffic at end of year— |
| 17,876 | 17,994 | 17,999 | 18,195 | 18,319 | Standard Gauge (5½') |
| 14,989 | 15,078 | 15,181 | 15,248 | 15,271 | Metre Gauge (3' 3⅜") |
| 3,468 | 3,544 | 3,564 | 3,586 | 3,676 | Special Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0") |
| 36,333 | 36,616 | 36,735 | 37,029 | 37,266 | Total mileage |
| 5,41,79,90 | 5,49,74,45 | 5,66,37,77 | 6,26,80,53 | 6,47,97,17 | 000Rs. Capital outlay to end of year* |
| 77,36,39 | 83,28,68 | 89,15,32 | 91,98,76 | 92,88,67 | 000Rs. Gross earnings |
| 35,36,87 | 41,80,17 | 50,65,65 | 60,29,04 | 70,79,95 | ,, Working expenses |
| 41,99,52 | 44,48,51 | 38,49,67 | 31,69,72 | 22,08,72 | ,, Net earnings |
| 7·75 | 8·09 | 6·80 | 5·06 | 3·41 | Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay |
| 45·72 | 48·45 | 56·81 | 65·54 | 76·22 | Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings |
| Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| 11,558 | 12,149 | 10,480 | 8,556 | 5,927 | Net earnings per mile open |
| 2·68 | 2·80 | 2·37 | 1·96 | 1·38 | Net earnings per train mile |
| | | | | | No. of Passengers— |
| 883 | 1,048 | 1,108 | 1,148 | 1,085 | 000 1st class |
| 4,216 | 5,119 | 6,439 | 7,129 | 6,492 | ,, 2nd ,, |
| 7,719 | 8,722 | 10,200 | 11,750 | 10,654 | ,, Intermediate class |
| 381,017 | 404,387 | 460,306 | 490,280 | 490,734 | ,, 3rd class |
| 36,434 | 40,456 | 41,974 | 48,939 | 52,365 | ,, Season and vendors' tickets |
| 430,269 | 459,732 | 520,027 | 559,246 | 561,330 | Total |
| Pies | Pies | Pies | Pies | Pies | |
| | | | | | Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)— |
| 16·58 | 15·28 | 16·04 | 16·72 | 20·25 | 1st class |
| 6·76 | 7·15 | 7·59 | 7·84 | 9·13 | 2nd ,, |
| 4·02 | 4·17 | 4·21 | 4·36 | 4·45 | Intermediate class |
| 2·78 | 2·86 | 2·84 | 2·92 | 3·04 | 3rd class |
| 1·50 | 1·49 | 1·54 | 1·60 | 1·71 | Season and vendors' tickets |
| 85,472 | 91,161 | 87,630 | 87,542 | 86,248 | 000 tons. Weight of goods carried |
| Pies | Pies | Pies | Pies | Pies | |
| 4·08 | 4·26 | 4·43 | 4·62 | 5·36 | Average rate charged per ton, per mile |
| | | | | | Railway Staff— |
| 6,802 | 6,702 | 6,943 | 7,281 | 6,858 | Europeans |
| 10,239 | 10,450 | 10,896 | 11,940 | 11,831 | Anglo-Indians |
| 636,967 | 667,824 | 695,269 | 729,789 | 735,789 | Indians |
| 654,008 | 684,976 | 713,078 | 749,010 | 754,478 | Total |
| | | | | | Number of Persons killed on the Railways— |
| 268 | 343 | 470 | 582 | 636 | Passengers |
| 408 | 456 | 450 | 467 | 445 | Railway servants |
| 1,718 | 1,764 | 2,251 | 1,967 | 2,040 | Others |
| 2,394 | 2,563 | 3,171 | 3,016 | 3,121 | Total |
| | | | | | Rolling stock— |
| 8,893 | 8,923 | 8,990 | 9,365 | 9,743 | Locomotives |
| 24,537 | 24,684 | 24,743 | 24,951 | 25,240 | Coaching stock |
| | | | | | Goods stock— |
| 123,992 | 123,914 | 126,701 | 131,911 | 134,495 | (*a*) Covered wagons. |
| 54,416 | 54,207 | 54,855 | 55,187 | 58,678 | (*b*) Open wagons. |
| 3,725 | 3,686 | 3,676 | 4,141 | 4,274 | (*c*) Timber or rail wagons. |
| 8,847 | 9,296 | 9,469 | 9,955 | 10,069 | (*d*) All other classes. |
| 190,980 | 191,103 | 194,701 | 201,194 | 207,516 | Total goods stock |
| | | | | | Train Mileage— |
| 44,407 | 44,117 | 52,092 | 58,016 | 60,617 | Coaching train miles |
| 72,528 | 74,283 | 70,061 | 67,010 | 63,180 | Goods train miles |
| 34,618 | 34,240 | 34,169 | 32,254 | 30,402 | Mixed train miles |
| 157,036 | 158,588 | 162,161 | 161,892 | 160,155 | Total including miscellaneous train miles |
| Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| 4·93 | 5·44 | 5·50 | 5·69 | 5·80 | Gross earnings per train mile |
| 2·25 | 2·64 | 3·13 | 3·73 | 4·42 | Working expenses per train mile |
| 2·68 | 2·80 | 2·37 | 1·96 | 1·38 | Net earnings per train mile |

[ *Continued on next page*

## No. 199.—Railway Statistics—Summary—*contd.*

| Class | Length of Line open at end of Year | Total Capital Outlay on Open Lines to end of Year, including Steam-boat and Suspense | Total Number of Passengers carried | Total Weight of Goods carried | Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service | Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service | Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Miles. | Rs. (000) | No. (000) | Tons. (000) | Rs. (000) | Rs. (000) | Rs. (000) |
| ALL GAUGES. | | | | | | | |
| State lines worked by the State | 7,698 | 1,71,21,71 | 118,475 | 20,150 | 20,77,96 | 18,90,01 | 1,87,95 |
| State lines worked by Companies | 19,202(a) | 4,04,59,53 | 331,125 | 57,329 | 61,10,01 | 45,65,20 | 15,44,81 |
| Branch line companies' railways assisted under "rebate" terms | 1,878 | 13,91,71 | 22,073 | 2,703 | 1,93,30 | 92,14 | 91,16 |
| Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms | 287 | 2,04,73 | 3,003 | 213 | 18,37 | 12,63 | 5,74 |
| Branch line companies' railway under "guarantee and rebate" terms | 101 | 1,12,96 | 1,027 | 73 | 7,75 | 3,88 | 3,87 |
| District Board's lines | 237 | 1,21,70 | 6,802 | 422 | 25,41 | 16,24 | 9,17 |
| Assisted companies' lines | 2,613 | 19,57,32 | 48,794 | 5,862 | 3,39,98 | 1,72,64 | 1,67,34 |
| Unassisted companies' lines | 78 | 45,37 | 567 | 345 | 4,35 | 4,10 | 25 |
| Indian State lines worked by the main line | 1,387 (b) | 8,56,76 | 16,789 | 1,707 | 1,26,98 | 87,38 | 39,60 |
| Indian State lines worked by Indian States | 2,951 | 13,77,64 | 19,886 | 2,749 | 2,19,46 | 1,48,62 | 70,84 |
| Companies' lines guaranteed by Indian States | 760 | 9,40,41 | 6,670 | 1,759 | 1,61,60 | 75,93 | 85,67 |
| Lines in foreign territory | 74 | 2,07,33 | 1,812 | 291 | 13,50 | 11,18 | 2,32 |
| Total of all Railways, 1921-22 | 37,266 | 6,47,97,17 | 577,023* | 93,603* | 92,88,67 | 70,79,95 | 22,08,72 |
| Total of all Railways, 1920-21 | 37,029 | 6,26,80,53 | 559,246 | 87,542 | 91,98,76 | 60,29,04 | 31,69,72 |
| 1919-20 | 36,735 | 5,69,37,77 | 520,027 | 87,630 | 89,15,32 | 50,65,65 | 38,49,67 |
| 1918-19 | 36,616 | 5,40,74,45 | 459,732 | 91,161 | 86,28,68 | 41,80,17 | 44,48,51 |
| 1917-18 | 36,333 | 5,41,79,90 | 430,269 | 85,472 | 77,36,39 | 35,36,87 | 41,99,52 |
| 1916-17 | 36,286 | 5,35,27,97 | 486,031 | 86,242 | 70,68,42 | 33,40,32 | 37,28,10 |
| 1915-16 | 35,833 | 5,29,98,29 | 464,381 | 82,499 | 64,66,04 | 32,91,95 | 31,74,09 |
| 1914-15 | 35,285 | 5,19,22,13 | 451,086 | 80,972 | 60,42,74 | 32,75,04 | 27,67,70 |
| 1913-14 | 34,656 | 4,95,08,64 | 457,718 | 82,613 | 63,58,51 | 32,92,89 | 30,65,62 |
| 1912 | 33,484 | 4,65,15,00 | 417,229 | 78,475 | 61,65,04 | 30,15,88 | 31,49,16 |

(Total of all Railways)

* Includes cross traffic which is excluded from the statistics on pages 384, 385, 386 and 387.
(a) Including figures for Travancore Ry. (Indian States Section).
(b) Excluding " " "

## No. 200.—Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic at end of Year.

| Railways | 1912 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aden | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| Cawnpore-Burhwal | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 |
| Eastern Bengal | 1,570 | 1,581 | 1,639 | 1,639 | 1,628 | 1,582 | 1,581 | 1,633 | 1,632 | 1,630 |
| Jorhat (Provincial) | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| Kalka-Simla | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| Khanai-Hindubagh | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| Kohat-Thal | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 |
| North-Western | 3,650 | 3,761 | 3,760 | 3,759 | 3,761 | 3,690 | 3,805 | 3,785 | 3,984 | 4,084 |
| Nowshera-Durgai | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | ‡ |
| Oudh and Rohilkhand | 1,525 | 1,526 | 1,526 | 1,527 | 1,527 | 1,512 | 1,512 | 1,512 | 1,497 | 1,513 |
| Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu) | — | 89 | 89 | 89 | 135 | 135 | 135 | 135 | 135 | 161 |
| Total | 7,019 | 7,231 | 7,288 | 7,288 | 7,325 | 7,194 | 7,308 | 7,369 | 7,552 | 7,698 |
| STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra-Delhi Chord | 126 | 126 | 126 | 126 | 126 | 126 | 126 | 126 | 126 | 126 |
| Almaver-Dandeli (Provincial) | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| Assam-Bengal | 805 | 812 | 848 | 808§ | 823 | 869 | 869 | 869 | 869 | 869 |
| Bangalore Haribar (*a*) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 210 | 210 | 210 |
| Baran-Kotah | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| Bengal-Nagpur | 1,852 | 1,877 | 1,877 | 1,889 | 1,889 | 1,889 | 1,889 | 1,889 | 1,891 | 1,902 |
| Bezwada Extension | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| Bhopal Itarsi (British Section) | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 57(*b*) | 57(*b*) |
| Bombay, Baroda and Central India | 2,762 | 2,812 | 2,812 | 2,818 | 2,819 | 2,819 | 2,819 | 2,819 | 2,819 | 2,819 |
| Broach-Jambusar | — | — | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| Burma | 1,529 | 1,529 | 1,529 | 1,529 | 1,529 | 1,529 | 1,535 | 1,536 | 1,536 | 1,536 |
| Cawnpore-Banda | — | 33 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 |
| Dhone-Kurnool | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| East Indian | 2,331 | 2,424 | 2,446 | 2,448 | 2,495 | 2,464 | 2,459 | 2,461 | 2,459 | 2,462 |
| Gondia-Chanda | 181 | 216 | 216 | 217 | 217 | 217 | 217 | 217 | 217 | 217 |
| Great Indian Peninsula | 2,419 | 2,484 | 2,500 | 2,554 | 2,552 | 2,553 | 2,562 | 2,562 | 2,562 | 2,562 |
| Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section) | 124 | 124 | 124 | 124 | 124 | 124 | 124 | 124 | 124 | 124 |
| Jubbulpore-Gondia Extension | 276 | 311 | 312 | 312 | 312 | 312 | 312 | 312 | 312 | 312 |
| Lucknow-Bareilly | 296 | 298 | 313 | 313 | 313 | 313 | 313 | 312 | 316 | 316 |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta | 2,553 | 2,553 | 2,552 | 2,567 | 2,567 | 2,550 | 2,550 | 2,550 | 2,566 | 2,559 |
| Morappur-Hosur | 19 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 |
| Mysore Section (Madras and Southern Mahratta) | 296 | 296 | 296 | 296 | 296 | 296 | 296 | † | † | ‡ |
| Nagpur-Chhindwara | 51 | 98 | 94 | 94 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 97 |
| Nilgiri | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| Palanpur-Deesa | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| Purulia-Ranchi | 73 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 |
| Raipur-Dhamtari | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 |
| South Bihar* | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 |
| South Indian | 1,323 | 1,326 | 1,327 | 1,327 | 1,328 | 1,328 | 1,328 | 1,328 | 1,328 | 1,328 |
| Southern Shan States | 16 | 23 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 87 | 87 |
| Tinnevelly-Quilon (Travancore) (British Section) | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Tirhoot | 792 | 788 | 788 | 826 | 812 | 804 | 819 | 815 | 815 | 814 |
| Tirupattur-Krishnagiri | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| Tumsar-Tirodi Light | — | — | — | — | 51 | 51 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 |
| Total | 18,186 | 18,680 | 18,886 | 18,974 | 19,076 | 19,068 | 19,107 | 19,019 | 19,100 | 19,106 |

[*Continued on next page*

* Leased to the State by South Bihar Railway Co.
† Split up into two Sections, *viz.* (1) Bangalore Haribar Ry. and (2) Mysore Bangalore Railway.
‡ Amalgamated with the North Western Railway.
§ Decrease due to the exclusion of 40 miles under reconstruction.
(*a*) Formerly worked (up to 1918-19) as a part of the Mysore Section (Madras and Southern Mahratta Ry.)
(*b*) Includes figures for Indian State Section.

## No. 200.—Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic—*contd.*

| Railways | 1912 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| District Board Lines. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bezwada-Masulipatam | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 |
| Podanur-Pollachi | — | — | — | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| Suramangalam Salem | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Tanjore District Board | 103 | 103 | 112 | 112 | 112 | 112 | 112 | 135 | 135 | 135 |
| Tenali-Repalli | — | — | — | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| Total | 155 | 155 | 164 | 210 | 210 | 214 | 214 | 237 | 237 | 237 |
| Branch Line Companies' Railways assisted under "Rebate" or "Guarantee" or both Terms | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ahmadpur Katwa | — | — | — | — | — | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| Ahmedabad Dholka | 33 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| Ahmedabad-Parantij | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 |
| Amritsar-Patti | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 |
| Arakan Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| Bankura-Damoodar River | — | — | — | — | 43 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| Burdwan Katwa | — | — | — | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 32 | 32 |
| Champaner-Shivrajpur Pani Light | 20 | 20 | 26 | 25 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 33 | 33 |
| Chaparmukh Silghat | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 51 | 51 | 51 |
| Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions. | — | 14 | 54 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 |
| Dasghara-Jamalpurgunj | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Dhond-Baramati | — | — | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| Ellichpur-Yeotmal | — | 48 | 68 | 117 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 |
| Futwah Islampur | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| Godhra-Lunavada | — | 24 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| Hardwar-Dehra | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| Jacobabad-Kashmor | — | — | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 |
| Jullundur-Doab | 28 | 103 | 133 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 |
| Jullundur-Mukerian | — | — | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 |
| Kalighat-Falta | — | — | — | — | — | 25 | 25 | 25 | 26 | 26 |
| Khulna-Bagerhat | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| Larkana-Jacobabad | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| Mandra Bhaun | — | — | — | 46 | 46 | 47 | 47 | 46 | 46 | 46 |
| Matheran Light | — | — | — | — | — | (a) | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Mourbhanj (c) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 71 | 71 |
| Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar | — | — | — | — | 31 | 88 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 |
| Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj | 55 | 55 | 55 | 54 | 56 | 56 | 56 | (b) | (b) | (b) |
| Nadiad-Kapadvanj | — | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 30 | 30 |
| Panposh-Raipura | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Pachora-Jamner | — | — | — | — | — | — | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| Phagwara Rahon Hoshiarpur Doab | — | — | — | 26 | 26 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 |
| Pulgaon-Arvi | — | — | — | — | — | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| Sara Sirajganj | — | — | — | 22 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 |
| Sialkot-Narowal | — | — | — | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 |
| Southern Punjab | 576 | 576 | 576 | 576 | 578 | 578 | 578 | 578 | 578 | 577 |
| Sutlej Valley | 208 | 208 | 208 | 208 | 208 | — | — | — | — | 209 |
| Tapti Valley | 156 | 156 | 156 | 156 | 156 | 156 | 156 | 156 | 156 | 156 |
| Total | 1,251 | 1,441 | 1,687 | 1,937 | 2,054 | 2,027 | 2,126 | 2,134 | 2,208 | 2,266 |

(a) Shown under "Assisted Companies' Lines" prior to 1918-19 and under Branch Line Companies' Railway, assisted under "Rebate" or "Guarantee Terms" thereafter.

(b) Amalgamated with Eastern Bengal Railway from 1st January 1920.

(c) Shown under "Indian State Lines worked by the main Line" up to 1919-20.

## No. 200.—Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic—*contd.*

| Railways. | 1912 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Assisted Companies' Lines.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arrah-Sasaram Light‡ | 61 | 61 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 |
| Barasat-Basirhat Light ‡ | 51 | 51 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 |
| Barsi Light | 116 | 116 | 116 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 |
| Bengal and North Western | 1,177 | 1,240 | 1,238 | 1,241 | 1,241 | 1,241 | 1,243 | 1,249 | 1,249 | 1,248 |
| Bengal Dooars‡ | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| Bengal Dooars Extensions | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 122 | 122 | 122 | 122 |
| Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light‡ | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| Darjeeling-Himalayan† | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 |
| Dehri-Rohtas Light* | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| Delhi-Umballa-Kalka* | 192 | 192 | 192 | 192 | 206 | 206 | 206 | 206 | 206 | 206 |
| Dibru-Sadiya † | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 |
| Howrah-Amta Light‡ | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 |
| Howrah Sheakhala Light ‡ | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| Jessore-Jhenidah ‡ | — | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| Matheran Light | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) |
| Mirpur Khas-Jhudo | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Mirpur Khas-Khadro* | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Powayan Light | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 | (*c*) | — | — | — |
| Rohilkund and Kumaon* | 256 | 256 | 256 | 259 | 259 | 259 | 259 | 259 | 259 | 259 |
| Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 |
| Tarkessur | 22 | 22 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Tezpore-Balipara Light‡. | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| Total | 2,551 | 2,651 | 2,632 | 2,639 | 2,653 | 2,653 | 2,608 | 2,614 | 2,614 | 2,613 |
| **Unassisted Companies' Lines** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ambaji-Taranga Light. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 | — | — |
| Bengal Provincial | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| Jagadhri Light | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Kulase-Karapatnam Light | — | — | — | 18 | 18 | 18 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 18 |
| Ledo and Tikak Margherita Colliery | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| Madava Light | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Trivellore Light | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Total | 50 | 50 | 50 | 68 | 68 | 76 | 90 | 110 | 90 | 78 |

Note.—The other assisted companies receive only land from Government.

* Subsidised by Government of India. † Subsidised by Local Government.

‡ Subsidised by District Boards.

(*a*) Shown under "Assisted Companies' Lines" prior to 1918-19 and under "Branch Line Companies' Railways" assisted under "Rebate" or "Guarantee Terms," thereafter.

(*b*) Amalgamated with East Indian Railway.

(*c*) Temporarily dismantled.

## No. 200.—Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic—*contd.*

| Railways | 1912 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Indian State Lines worked by Indian States** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bhavnagar* | 173 | 206 | 206 | 206 | 206 | 206 | 206 | 206 | 217 | 240 |
| Bikaner | 471 | 471 | 471 | 497 | 498 | 498 | 498 | 498 | 498 | 498 |
| Birur Shimoga (*a*) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 38 | 38 | 38 |
| Bodeli Chhota Udaipur | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 |
| Balimora Kalamba | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 35 |
| Chickjajur Chitaldrug | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 | 21 |
| Cutch | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| Dholpur-Bari | 20 | 28 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| Dhrangadra | 21 | 21 | 40 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | (*b*) | — | — |
| Gaekwar's Dabhoi | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 109 |
| Gondal* | 148 | 148 | 148 | 148 | 148 | 148 | 148 | 106 | 106 | 106 |
| Gwalior Light | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 |
| Jamnagar | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 |
| Jetalsar-Rajkot | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 |
| Jodhpur | 525 | 587 | 604 | 609 | 609 | 609 | 609 | 609 | 609 | 609 |
| Junagad* | 101 | 113 | 114 | 121 | 121 | 121 | 135 | 141 | 141 | 141 |
| Khijadiya-Dhari | — | 26 | 26 | 26 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| Kolar District | — | 11 | 11 | 41 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 |
| Kosamba-Zankhvav | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 |
| Mohari Barauli | — | — | — | — | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Morvi | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 |
| Mysore (*c*) | — | — | — | — | — | 103 | 103 | (*c*)205 | (*c*)204 | 204 |
| Petlad-Vaso | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 |
| Piper-Bilara Light | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| Porbandar (*d*) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 41 | 41 | 41 |
| Mysore Light (*e*) | — | — | 12 | 12 | 12 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| Udaipur-Chitorgarh | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 |
| Total | 2,031 | 2,183 | 2,240 | 2,311 | 2,351 | 2,479 | 2,493 | 2,595 | 2,628 | 2,951 |
| **Indian State Lines worked by the Main Line** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bhopal-Itarsi (Indian State Section) | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 45 | 45 | (*f*) | (*f*) |
| Bhopal-Ujjain | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 113 |
| Bilimora-Kalamba | — | — | 26 | 26 | 26 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | (*e*) |
| Bina-Goona Baran | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 147 | 147 | 147 | 147 | 147 |
| Birur-Shimoga | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | (*g*) | (*g*) | (*g*) |
| Bodeli Chhota Udaipur | — | — | — | — | — | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | (*h*) |
| Cooch Behar | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| Dhrangadra | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| Gaekwar's Dabhoi | 118 | 142 | 142 | 147 | 147 | 154 | 187 | 187 | 187 | (*h*) |
| Gaekwar's Mehsana | 138 | 138 | 153 | 153 | 163 | 163 | 163 | 163 | 231 | 231 |
| Hindupur | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 |
| Hingoli Branch | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Jaipur | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 107 | 108 | 122 | 122 | 122 | 122 |
| Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section) | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section) | — | — | — | — | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| Khanpur Chachran | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| Kolar Gold Fields | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Kolhapur | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| Kosamba-Zankhvav | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | (*h*) |

* Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal Junagad-Porbandar.

(*a*) Shown under Indian State Lines worked by the Main line up to 1918-19.

(*b*) Shown under Indian State Lines worked by the Main line from 1919-20.

(*c*) Includes Mysore Arsikeri, Mysore Nanjangud and Mysore Bangalore (which formerly worked up to 1918-19 as a part of the Mysore Section of the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway).

(*d*) Formerly worked up to 1918-19 as part of the Gondal Porbandar.

(*e*) Formerly called Tarikere Narasimharajapura.

(*f*) Figures included under British Section.

(*g*) Shown under Indian State Lines worked by Indian States from 1919-20.

(*h*) Shown under Indian State Lines worked by Indian States.

## No. 200.—Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic—*concld.*

| | 1912 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Indian State Lines worked by the Main Lines—*contd.*** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ludhiana-Dhuri Jakhal | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 |
| Mourbhanj | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Mysore-Nanjangud | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | (*a*) | — | — |
| Nagda-Ujjain | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| Parlakimedi Light | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| Petlad-Cambay | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| Petlad-Vaso | — | — | 16 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | (*d*) |
| Rajpipla | 37 | 37 | 37 | 38 | 38 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 |
| Rajpura Bhatinda | 108 | 108 | 108 | 108 | 108 | 108 | 108 | 108 | 108 | 108 |
| Sangli | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Secunderabad-Gadwal | — | — | — | 46 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 104 | 104 | 109 |
| Shoranur-Cochin | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 |
| Tinnevelly-Quilon (Travancore) (Indian State Section) | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 |
| Vijapur Kalol-Kadi | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | (*c*) | — |
| Total | 1,446 | 1,470 | 1,527 | 1,582 | 1,708 | 1,788 | 1,836 | 1,823 | 1,768 | 1,483 |
| **Companies' Lines Guaranteed by Indian States.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light | — | — | 15 | 29 | 36 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 |
| Hyderabad-Godavari Valley | 391 | 391 | 391 | 391 | 391 | 391 | 391 | 391 | 391 | 391 |
| Nizam's Guaranteed | 330 | 330 | 330 | 330 | 330 | 330 | 330 | 330 | 330 | 330 |
| Total | 721 | 721 | 736 | 750 | 757 | 760 | 760 | 760 | 760 | 760 |
| **Lines in Foreign Territory** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Peralam-Karaikkal | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Pondicherry | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| West of India Portuguese | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 |
| Total | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 |
| **Grand Total** | 33,484 | 34,656 | 35,285 | 35,833 | 36,286 | 36,333 | 36,616 | 36,735 | 37,029 | 37,266 |

(*a*) Shown under Indian States lines worked by Indian States from 1919-20.

(*b*) Shown under "Branch Line Companies' Railways under 'Rebate' Terms".

(*c*) Included in Gaekwar's Mehsana Railways.

(*d*) Shown under Indian State Lines worked by Indian States.

## No. 201.—Total Capital outlay including ferries and suspense

| Railways | 1912 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| Aden | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ahmadpur Katwa | — | — | — | — | — |
| Arakan Light | — | — | — | — | — |
| Arrah-Sasaram Light | 21,98 | 22,19 | 22,75 | 22,88 | 22,67 |
| Assam-Bengal | 14,72,74 | 15,00,12 | 16,04,81 | 16,35,95 | 16,43,11 |
| Bankura-Damoodar River | — | — | — | — | 33,94 |
| Baraset-Basirhat Light | 22,43 | 23,08 | 23,99 | 23,81 | 23,82 |
| Barsi Light | 70,14 | 70,98 | 74,50 | 76,45 | 76,06 |
| Bengal and North-Western | 17,18,93 | 17,76,50 | 17,85,93 | 18,03,09 | 17,93,49 |
| Bengal Dooars | 1,26,15 | 1,27,42 | 1,32,17 | 1,35,23 | 1,36,19 |
| Bengal-Nagpur | 35,72,18 | 38,65,58 | 40,08,62 | 40,73,73 | 40,96,74 |
| Bengal Provincial | 11,46 | 11,56 | 11,77 | 11,85 | 11,89 |
| Bhavnagar | 1,07,52 | 1,18,08 | 1,26,69 | 1,35,23 | 1,35,74 |
| Burdwan-Katwa | — | — | — | 17,27 | 17,82 |
| Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5′—6″ and 2′—6″ gauges) | 24,01,01 | 26,00,92 | 27,22,12 | 27,86,17 | 28,10,18 |
| Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3′—3⅜″ gauge) | 18,04,45 | 18,29,13 | 18,68,10 | 18,72,56 | 18,92,78 |
| Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light | 12,63 | 13,11 | 13,60 | 13,60 | 13,60 |
| Burma | 19,32,20 | 20,09,70 | 21,45,74 | 21,57,24 | 21,64,89 |
| Champaner-Shivrajpur Pani Light | 9,26 | 9,39 | 9,47 | 9,71 | 16,38 |
| Cutch | 9,89 | 10,52 | 10,53 | — | 10,56 |
| Darjeeling-Himalayan | 39,25 | 44,72 | 65,46 | 89,30 | 95,83 |
| Dehri-Rohtas Light | 5,51 | 6,15 | 6,26 | 6,28 | 6,88 |
| Dibru-Sadiya | 1,23,24 | 1,26,64 | 1,26,60 | 1,31,13 | 1,33,09 |
| Dholpur-Bari | 7,48 | 7,59 | 12,41 | 12,42 | 12,42 |
| East Indian | 65,84,16 | 69,67,26 | 72,06,13 | 73,80,99 | 75,41,98 |
| Eastern Bengal (5′—6″ gauge) | 15,07,10 | 16,88,73 | 22,38,17 | 23,36,72 | 24,15,05 |
| Eastern Bengal (3′—3⅜″ and 2′—6″ gauges) | 12,23,10 | 12,57,61 | 13,08,57 | 13,36,68 | 13,45,30 |
| Futwa-Islampur | — | — | — | — | — |
| Gaekwar's Bilimora-Kalamba (a). | — | — | — | — | — |
| Gaekwar's Dabhoi (a). | — | — | — | — | — |
| Gaekwar's Kosamba—Zankhvav (a)— | — | — | — | — | — |
| Gaekwar's Petelad-Vaso (a) | — | — | — | — | — |
| Godhra-Lunavada | — | 11,40 | 13,03 | 12,90 | 12,92 |
| Gondal | 84,17 | 97,98 | 99,91 | 1,01,46 | 1,10,66 |
| Great Indian Peninsula | 58,72,37 | 63,25,79 | 66,22,93 | 70,14,43 | 70,72,67 |
| Gwalior Light | — | 69,11 | 72,27 | 74,69 | 75,66 |
| Howrah-Amta Light | 22,95 | 25,61 | 26,71 | 26,87 | 26,44 |
| Howrah-Sheakhala Light | 6,62 | 7,18 | 8,27 | 7,71 | 7,64 |
| Hyderabad-Godavari Valley Bingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal (b) | 3,26,31 | 3,36,15 | 3,51,07 | 3,85,06 | 4,29,47 |

(a) This line was worked by Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Company up to 30th September, 1921, after which date the maintenance and working were taken over by the Baroda Durbar.
(b) Also called Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway (3′—3⅜″ gauge).

on OPEN LINES of several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Railways |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| — | — | 6,26 | 13,16 | 12,16 | Aden |
| 19,50 | 19,66 | 19,74 | 19,76 | 19,82 | Ahmadpur Katwa |
| -- | 28,87 | 30,87 | 30,78 | 30,86 | Arakan Light |
| 22,67 | 22,58 | 22,68 | 22,65 | 23,19 | Arrah-Sasaram Light |
| 17,88,64 | 18,16,61 | 18,69,08 | 19,55,36 | 19,36,86 | Assam-Bengal |
| 35,57 | 35,43 | 35,50 | 35,71 | 36,34 | Bankura-Damooder River |
| 23,85 | 23,90 | 23,94 | 24,20 | 24,36 | Baraset-Basirhat Light |
| 76,57 | 86,28 | 86,24 | 87,11 | 88,50 | Barsi Light |
| 17,79,00 | 17,61,41 | 17,72,08 | 18,02,46 | 18,21,82 | Bengal and North-Western |
| 1,36,56 | 1,37,22 | 1,45,26 | 1,45,38 | 1,45,87 | Bengal Dooars |
| 41,36,32 | 41,98,41 | 44,91,58 | 48,84,08 | 52,78,86 | Bengal-Nagpur |
| 14,44 | 14,53 | 14,57 | 14,93 | 14,75 | Bengal Provincial |
| 1,36,66 | 1,36,56 | 1,26,59 | 1,30,21 | 1,27,98 | Bhavnagar |
| 17,98 | 18,09 | 18,12 | 18,17 | 18,27 | Burdwan-Katwa |
| 28,62,95 | 28,92,53 | 29,82,75 | 33,66,16 | 35,63,65 | Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5'—6" and 2'—6" gauges) |
| 18,81,56 | 19,34,43 | 19,67,07 | 22,04,71 | 20,58,20 | Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'—3½" gauge) |
| 13,84 | 13,92 | 14,20 | 14,20 | 14,20 | Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light |
| 21,57,58 | 21,47,14 | 21,51,68 | 22,10,43 | 22,64,67 | Burma |
| 16,25 | 16,30 | 16,56 | 16,77 | 20,02 | Champaner-Shivrajpur Pani Light |
| 10,94 | 10,95 | 10,95 | 10,96 | 11,00 | Cutch |
| 99,84 | 1,00,75 | 1,01,31 | 1,02,35 | 1,02,31 | Darjeeling-Himalayan |
| 6,70 | 7,40 | 7,86 | 8,69 | 8,81 | Dehri-Rohtas Light |
| 1,34,32 | 1,37,50 | 1,38,69 | 1,39,98 | 1,41,06 | Dibru-Sadiya |
| 12,93 | 13,00 | 13,39 | 13,62 | 14,40 | Dholpur-Bari |
| 75,47,92 | 76,02,93 | 80,55,41 | 90,77,81 | 92,86,90 | East Indian |
| 24,31,67 | 24,66,88 | 25,77,04 | 27,16,38 | 28,59,21 | Eastern Bengal (5'—6" gauge) |
| 13,53,13 | 13,43,26 | 13,41,29 | 14,10,63 | 13,85,69 | Eastern Bengal (3'—3½" and 2'—6" gauges) |
| — | | | | 16,13 | Futwa-Islampur |
| — | — | — | — | 15,66 | Gaekwar's Belimora-Kalamba (*a*) |
| — | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | 99,86 | Gaekwar's Dabhoi (*a*) |
| — | — | — | — | 13,32 | Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvav (*a*) |
| — | | | | | |
| 12,97 | — | — | — | 9,11 | Gaekwar's Petelad-Vaso (*a*) |
| 1,12,55 | 13,07 | 13,15 | 13,24 | 13,41 | Godhra-Lunavada |
| 71,69,70 | 1,15,38 | 1,18,19 | 1,24,78 | 1,23,08 | Gondal |
| | 72,61,05 | 74,16,14 | 92,23,79 | 95,08,53 | Great Indian Peninsula |
| 75,92 | 76,55 | 77,12 | 82,79 | 79,38 | Gwalior Light |
| 26,52 | 27,02 | 26,94 | 27,61 | 28,69 | Howrah-Amta Light |
| 7,64 | 7,62 | 7,64 | 7,85 | 8,17 | Howrah-Sheakhala Light |
| 4,37,37 | 4,46,53 | 4,55,80 | 4,57,03 | 4,75,60 | Hyderabad-Godavari Valley Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal (*b*) |

[ *Continued on next page*

## No. 201.—Total Capital outlay including ferries and suspense

| Railways | 1912 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| Jagadhri Light | 1,11 | 1,14 | 1,14 | 1,13 | 1,13 |
| Jamnagar | 23,36 | 23,54 | 23,71 | 23,96 | 24,09 |
| Jessore-Jhenidah | — | 12,34 | (a) | 12,81 | 13,49 |
| Jodhpur-Bikaner | 3,18,81 | 3,50,86 | 3,71,48 | 3,80,90 | 3,85,17 |
| Jorhat (Povincial) | 9,84 | 10,65 | 10,72 | 10,91 | 11,24 |
| Junagad | 50,29 | 60,37 | 60,67 | 63,80 | 63,98 |
| Kalighat-Falta | — | — | — | — | — |
| Kulasekarapatnam Light | — | — | — | 2,86 | 2,98 |
| Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light | —<br>— | 2,96<br>— | 3,06<br>(a) | 14,07<br>10,18 | 26,43 |
| Madaya Light | — | — | — | — | (a) |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta (5′—6″ gauge) | 17,92,95 | 18,37,99 | 18,65,01 | 18,87,51 | 19,06,93 |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta (3′—3¾″ gauge) | 18,24,63 | 18,66,63 | 18,69,86 | 18,72,35 | 18,77,52 |
| Morappur-Hosur and Tirupattur Krishnagiri (c) | 19,42 | 41,45 | 41,73 | 41,39 | 40,93 |
| Morvi | 51,22 | 52,11 | 52,84 | 53,81 | 53,60 |
| Mourbhanj | 7,20 | 7,23 | 7,24 | 7,27 | 7,27 |
| Mysore and Chickjajur-Chitaldrug (c) | — | — | — | — | — |
| Mysore Light (d) | — | — | (a) | 2,97 | 3,48 |
| Nadiad-Kapadvanj | — | 12,50 | 13,42 | 14,69 | 15,11 |
| Nilgiri | 78,32 | Included with the South Indian Railway | | | |
| Nizam's Guaranteed (5′—6″ gauge) | 4,97,19 | 5,21,93 | 5,29,67 | 5,43,11 | 5,42,80 |
| North-Western | 84,07,81 | 90,65,63 | 94,19,95 | 95,47,92 | 95,75,99 |
| Oudh and Rohilkhand | 20,48,09 | 21,55,59 | 22,46,07 | 21,77,14 | 21,82,45 |
| Parlakimedi Light | 7,44 | 7,55 | 7,56 | 7,63 | 7,67 |
| Pipar Bilara Light | 2,75 | 2,77 | 2,80 | 2,90 | 2,90 |
| Powayan Light | 8,95 | 8,95 | 8,95 | 8,95 | 8,95 |
| Rohilkhund and Kumaon | 3,43,74 | 3,56,26 | 3,71,69 | 3,70,77 | 3,67,73 |
| Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light | 42,51 | 43,43 | 43,90 | 44,17 | 44,11 |
| Shoranur Cochin | 69,65 | Included with the South Indian Railway | | | |
| South Indian (5′—6″ gauge) | 6,68,14 | 7,01,74 | 7,13,55 | 7,26,73 | 7,20,79 |
| South Indian (3′—3½′ gauge) | 11,19,52 | 13,77,67 | 14,19,26 | 14,38,63 | 14,27,43 |
| Tezpur-Balipara Light | 4,87 | 4,87 | 4,87 | 4,87 | 4,87 |
| Trivellore Light | — | — | — | — | — |
| Udaipur-Chitorgarh | 21,96 | 22,34 | 22,40 | 22,59 | 22,77 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 4,65,15,00 | 4,95,08,64 | 5,19,22,13 | 5,29,98,20 | 5,35,27,97 |

(a) Information not available.
(b) This line which was dismantled during the war has since been acquired by the State and merged in the Lucknow-Bareilly Railway.
(c) Also called South Indian Railway (2′—6″ gauge) up to 1917-18.

on OPEN LINES of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Railways |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| 1,12 | 1,13 | 1,10 | 1,11 | 1,12 | Jagadhri Light |
| 24,26 | 24,75 | 25,83 | 27,38 | 28,52 | Jamnagar |
| 13,97 | 14,38 | 14,33 | 14,47 | 14,48 | Jessore-Jhenidah |
| 3,85,92 | 3,96,01 | 4,07,54 | 4,37,11 | 4,06,20 | Jodhpur-Bikaner |
| 11,12 | 10,91 | 11,19 | 11,41 | 12,84 | Jorhat (Provincial) |
| 67,43 | 77,34 | 79,00 | 88,81 | 90,80 | Junagad |
| 17,37 | 17,60 | 18,09 | 18,42 | 18,58 | Kalighat-Falta |
| 3,46 | 5,67 | 5,85 | 6,25 | 6,43 | Kulasekarapatnam Light |
| 30,31 | 30,86 | 31,17 | 33,32 | 34,64 | Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light |
| (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | 8,47 | 8,73 | Madaya Light |
| 19,22,61 | 19,35,79 | 20,15,48 | 22,91,34 | 24,69,24 | Madras and Southern Mahratta (5′—6″ gauge) |
| 18,77,05 | 18,92,92 | 18,42,41 | 19,80,11 | 19,03,05 | Madras and Southern Mahratta (3′—3⅜″ gauge) |
| 40,99 | 41,22 | 40,79 | 42,62 | 43,45 | Morappur-Hosur and Tirupattur Krishnagiri (*e*) |
| 53,77 | 53,59 | 54,16 | 56,29 | 56,77 | Morvi |
| 7,27 | 7,27 | 7,27 | — | — | Mourbhanj |
| 81,12 | 90,53 | 1,82,43 | 1,99,20 | 2,18,18 | Mysore, and Chickjajur-Chitaldrug (*e*) |
| 5,03 | 5,76 | 6,36 | 6,49 | 6,77 | Mysore Light (*d*) |
| 14,89 | 14,99 | 14,83 | 15,18 | 17,13 | Nadiad-Kapadvanj |
| (3′—3⅜″ gauge) | | | | | Nilgiri |
| 5,43,73 | 5,49,80 | 5,56,68 | 5,78,30 | 5,05,09 | Nizam's Guaranteed (5′—6″ gauge) |
| 96,71,55 | 1,00,16,01 | 1,02,25,08 | 1,11,24,76 | 1,15,11,58 | North-Western |
| 21,83,07 | 21,96,19 | 22,42,19 | 24,15,41 | 24,84,09 | Oudh and Rohilkhand |
| 7,67 | 7,67 | 7,68 | 7,68 | 7,68 | Parlakimedi Light |
| 2,90 | 2,90 | 2,90 | 2,90 | 2,90 | Pipar Bilara Light |
| 8,95 | 8,95 | 8,95 | (*b*) | (*b*) | Powayan Light |
| 3,66,70 | 3,66,70 | 3,80,97 | (*f*) 3,94,34 | 4,00,31 | Rohilkund and Kumaon |
| 44,63 | 45,20 | 45,71 | 45,51 | 47,15 | Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light |
| (3′—3⅜″ gauge) | | | | | Shoranur Cochin |
| 7,23,46 | 7,23,81 | 7,22,98 | 7,74,83 | 7,91,48 | South Indian (5′—6″ gauge) |
| 14,78,78 | 14,74,72 | 15,03,40 | 16,57,05 | 17,99,62 | South Indian (3′—3⅜″ gauge) |
| 4,87 | 4,87 | 4,87 | 4,87 | 4,87 | Tezpur-Balipara Light |
| — | — | — | — | 67 | Trivelore Light |
| 22,84 | 22,86 | 22,86 | 22,86 | 23,20 | Udaipur-Chitorgarh |
| 5,41,79,90 | 5,49,74,45 | 5,66,37,77 | 6,26,80,53 | 6,47,97,17* | GRAND TOTAL |

(*d*) Formerly called Tarikere-Narasimharajapura up to 1919-20.
(*e*) Includes Birur-Shimoga, Mysore Bangalore and Mysore Nanjangud railways from the 1st October, 1919, which were formerly included in the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.
(*f*) Including the Powayan Light Railway.
* Excluding Rs. 1,78,000 spent on the United Provinces Distillery Siding

No. 202.—NUMBER (in thousands) of PASSENGERS (including Season Ticket-

| Railways | 1912 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aden | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ahmadpur-Katwa | — | — | — | — | — |
| Arakan Light | — | — | — | — | — |
| Arrah-Sasaram Light | 291 | 395 | 443 | 414 | 464 |
| Assam-Bengal (*a*) | 4,686 | 5,114 | 5,507 | 5,379 | 5,297 |
| Bankura Damoodar River | — | — | — | — | 44 |
| Baraset-Basirhat Light | 772 | 839 | 818 | 874 | 856 |
| Barsi Light | 917 | 1,067 | 929 | 779 | 947 |
| Bengal and North-Western (*b*) | 23,619 | 26,215 | 26,332 | 25,794 | 27,269 |
| Bengal Dooars | 877 | 991 | 937 | 929 | 1,061 |
| Bengal Nagpur (*c*) | 16,326 | 17,095 | 16,878 | 16,334 | 16,840 |
| Bengal Provincial (*d*) | 635 | 580 | 591 | 565 | 503 |
| Bhavnagar (*e*) | 1,389 | 1,496 | 1,652 | 1,632 | 1,809 |
| Billimora Kalamba | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bombay, Baroda and Central India (*f*) | 62,061 | 67,160 | 67,024 | 70,135 | 74,730 |
| Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light | 706 | 381 | 440 | 643 | 443 |
| Burdwan-Katwa | — | — | — | 137 | 370 |
| Burma (*g*) | 25,709 | 28,666 | 27,045 | 27,738 | 29,030 |
| Champaner-Shivrajpur Pani Light | 97 | 142 | 136 | 124 | 189 |
| Cutch | 81 | 75 | 85 | 76 | 88 |
| Dabhoi | — | — | — | — | — |
| Darjeeling-Himalayan | 264 | 253 | 236 | 383 | 665 |
| Dehri-Rohtas Light | 40 | 51 | 60 | 55 | 70 |
| Dibru-Sadiya (*h*) | 691 | 740 | 727 | 634 | 665 |
| Dholpur-Bari | 71 | 85 | 80 | 89 | 104 |
| East Indian (*i*) | 39,231 | 41,562 | 41,455 | 41,553 | 42,213 |
| Eastern Bengal (*j*) | 32,975 | 36,230 | 34,935 | 34,978 | 37,293 |
| Futwah Islampur | — | — | — | — | — |
| Godhra-Lunavada | — | 25 | 80 | 89 | 103 |
| Gondal (*k*) | 1,306 | 1,442 | 1,558 | 1,590 | 1,797 |
| Great Indian Peninsula (*l*) | 35,491 | 37,765 | 35,247 | 36,522 | 39,923 |
| Gwalior Light | — | 428 | 335 | 379 | 435 |
| Howrah-Amta Light | 1,621 | 1,845 | 2,011 | 2,085 | 2,127 |
| Howrah-Sheakhala Light | 712 | 868 | 908 | 938 | 1,004 |
| Hyderabad-Godavari Valley Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal. (Nizam's Guaranteed State 3'-3½" Gauge). | 2,395 | 2,981 | 3,075 | 3,108 | 3,293 |
| Jagadhri Light | 153 | 160 | 140 | 138 | 86 |
| Jamnagar | 282 | 315 | 344 | 330 | 332 |
| Jessore-Jhenidah | — | † | † | † | 219 |
| Jodhpur-Bikaner (*m*) | 4,476 | 5,079 | 5,383 | 5,432 | 5,724 |
| Jorhat (Provincial) | 208 | 222 | 214 | 207 | 220 |
| Junagad | 757 | 898 | 896 | 987 | 1,149 |
| Kalighat-Falta | — | — | — | — | — |
| Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur | — | 35 | 157 | 327 | 477 |
| Kosamba-Zankhvav | — | — | — | — | — |
| Kulasekarapatnam Light | — | — | — | 64 | 78 |
| Madaya Light | — | — | — | — | — |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta (*o*) | 32,143 | 35,890 | 36,480 | 38,290 | 40,997 |
| Morvi | 514 | 607 | 627 | 631 | 723 |
| Mourbhanj | 67 | 80 | 76 | 67 | 70 |
| Mysore (*p*) | — | — | — | — | — |
| Mysore Light (*g*) | — | — | — | 7 | 3 |
| Nadiad-Kapadvanj | — | 202 | 225 | 249 | 274 |
| Nizam's Guaranteed (*r*) | 1,938 | 2,192 | 2,160 | 2,162 | 2,248 |
| North-Western (*s*) | 54,048 | 61,350 | 63,457 | 66,899 | 66,001 |
| Oudh and Rohilkhand (*t*) | 19,619 | 21,444 | 18,657 | 18,815 | 19,695 |
| Parlakimedi Light | 129 | 161 | 164 | 122 | 162 |
| Petlad-Vaso | — | — | — | — | — |
| Pipar Bilara Light | 74 | 69 | 75 | 75 | 74 |
| Powayan Light | 420 | 450 | 362 | 419 | 420 |
| Rohilkhund and Kumaon (*u*) | 4,914 | 5,272 | 4,579 | 5,093 | 5,532 |
| Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light | 994 | 1,107 | 1,036 | 1,039 | 1,111 |
| South Indian (*v*) | 42,984 | 47,197 | 46,955 | 48,551 | 50,195 |
| Tejpore-Balipara Light | 181 | 189 | 190 | 216 | 187 |
| Travellore Light | — | — | — | — | — |
| Udaipur-Chitorgarh | 365 | 408 | 388 | 395 | 422 |

(*a*) Including Chaparmukh-Silghat and Mymensingh-Bhairab-Bazar.

(*b*) Includes Tirhoot.

(*c*) Includes Gondia-Chanda, Raipur-Dhamtari, Purulia-Ranchi, Nagpur-Chhindwara Extension, Jubbulpore-Gondia Extension, Panposh-Raipura and Tumsar Tirodi Light and Maurbhanj State from July 1920.

(*d*) Includes Dasghara-Jamalpurganj.

(*e*) Includes Dhrangadra up to the 30th September, 1919.

(*f*) Includes Tapti Valley, Petlad-Cambay, Petlad-Vaso, Nagda-Ujjain, Rajpipla, Gaekwar's Dabhoi, Gaekwar's Mehsana, Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi, Ahmedabad-Parantij, Ahmedabad-Dholka, Palanpur-Deesa, Jaipur, Kosamba-Zankhvav, Billimora-Kalamba, Broach-Jambusar, Dhrangadra from the 2nd half of 1919-20, and Bodeli-Chhota Udaipur, but excludes Billimora-Kalamba Dabhoi, Kasamla Zankhvav and Petlad-Vaso from 1921-22.

(*g*) Includes Southern Shan States.

(*h*) Includes Ledo and Tikak-Margherita Colliery.

(*i*) Includes Delhi-Umballa-Kalka, Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section) and South Bihar.

(*j*) Includes Sara Sirajganj, Khulna Bagerhat and Cooch Behar.

(*k*) Includes Porbandar, Jetalsar-Rajkot and Khijadia-Dhari.

(*l*) Includes Agra-Delhi Chord, Baran Kotah, Bhopal-Itarsi, Bina-Goona-Baran, Ellichpur-Yeotmal, Bhopal-Ujjain, Dhond-Baramati, Cawnpore-Banda, Pachora-Jamner, and Palgaon Arvi.

(*m*) Includes Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section), Mirpur Khas-Jhudo, and Mirpur Khas-Khadro.

(*s*) Figures included in Bengal Nagpur Railway.

holders) CONVEYED on the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Railways |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| † | † | † | † | 219 | Aden |
| 195 | 295 | 391 | 397 | 347 | Ahmadpur-Katwa |
| — | 9 | 69 | 67 | 70 | Arakan Light |
| 424 | 426 | 478 | 527 | 531 | Arrah-Sasaram Light |
| 5,446 | 6,114 | 7,363 | 7,461 | 5,759 | Assam-Bengal (*a*) |
| 249 | 292 | 359 | 302 | 315 | Bankura Damoodar River |
| 677 | 779 | 911 | 980 | 1,002 | Baraset-Basirhat Light |
| 694 | 813 | 1,321 | 1,315 | 1,163 | Barsi Light |
| 23,013 | 24,048 | 28,067 | 29,132 | 28,788 | Bengal and North-Western (*b*) |
| 1,011 | 1,047 | 1,146 | 1,046 | 981 | Bengal Dooars |
| 15,236 | 16,609 | 19,098 | 20,678 | 21,919 | Bengal Nagpur (*c*) |
| 428 | † | 427 | 490 | 314 | Bengal Provincial (*d*) |
| 1,901 | 2,207 | 2,466 | 2,259 | 2,297 | Bhavnagar *e*) |
| — | — | — | — | 205 | Billimorat Kalamba. |
| 67,568 | 74,156 | 83,555 | 91,001 | 89,574 | Bombay, Baroda and Central India ( *f*) |
| 456 | 371 | 463 | 877 | 511 | Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light |
| 353 | 372 | 422 | 402 | 402 | Burdwan-Katwa |
| 26,960 | 28,267 | 33,168 | 35,678 | 35,070 | Burma (*g*) |
| 156 | 226 | 241 | 213 | 148 | Champaner-Shivrajpur Pani-Light |
| 51 | 99 | 107 | 97 | 84 | Cutch |
| — | — | — | — | 1,890 | Dabhoi. |
| 554 | 562 | 623 | 593 | 525 | Darjeeling-Himalayan |
| 66 | 66 | 66 | 81 | 91 | Dehri-Rohtas Light |
| 686 | 607 | 649 | 755 | 723 | Dibru-Sadiya (*h*) |
| 110 | 123 | 166 | 157 | 139 | Dholpur-Bari |
| 36,163 | 39,049 | 42,903 | 48,175 | 48,169 | East Indian (*i*) |
| 32,229 | 34,101 | 38,745 | 40,212 | 39,559 | Eastern Bengal (*j*) |
| — | — | — | — | 51 | Futwah Islampur |
| 80 | 104 | 134 | 166 | 133 | Godhra-Lunavada |
| 1,984 | 2,276 | 2,444 | 2,411 | 2,281 | Gondal (*k*). |
| 37,744 | 41,300 | 46,818 | 52,073 | 54,159 | Great Indian Peninsula (*l*) |
| 399 | 472 | 507 | 512 | 469 | Gwalior Light |
| 1,950 | 2,093 | 2,326 | 2,486 | 2,494 | Howrah-Amta Light |
| 899 | 1,014 | 906 | 721 | 739 | Howrah-Sheakhala Light |
| | | | | 4,312 | Hyderabad-Godavari Valley Hinguli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal (Nizam's Guaranteed State 3'-3¾" Gauge). |
| 3,727 | 4,505 | 5,041 | 4,089 | | |
| 100 | 93 | 131 | 174 | 132 | Jagadhri Light |
| 353 | 407 | 470 | 474 | 513 | Jamnagar |
| 179 | 213 | 289 | 313 | 268 | Jessore-Jhenidah |
| 4,555 | 5,396 | 6,484 | 6,069 | 5,610 | Jodhpore-Bikaner (*m*) |
| 200 | 209 | 217 | 230 | 178 | Jorhat Provincial) |
| 1,262 | 1,407 | 1,614 | 1,623 | 1,559 | Junagad |
| 321 | 647 | 730 | 754 | 806 | Kalighat-Falta |
| 574 | 695 | 752 | 758 | 817 | Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur |
| — | — | — | — | 101 | Kosamba-Zankhvav |
| 62 | 56 | 90 | 71 | 65 | Kulasekarapatnam Light |
| — | — | — | — | 232 | Madaya L ght |
| 36,375 | 39,286 | 44,789 | 42,738 | 41,171 | Madras and Southern Mahratta (*o*) |
| 779 | 896 | 973 | 955 | 922 | Morvi |
| 52 | 55 | 68 | 30 | (*n*) | Mourbhanj |
| 106 | 429 | 1,776 | 3,142 | 3,029 | Mysore (*p*) |
| 22 | 28 | 28 | 34 | 40 | Mysore Light (*q*) |
| 297 | 378 | 439 | 488 | 417 | Nadiad-Kapadvanj |
| 2,061 | 2,333 | 2,721 | 3,022 | 3,632 | Nizam's Guaranteed (*r*) |
| 56,833 | 57,865 | 58,059 | 68,895 | 73,790 | North-Western (*s*) |
| 15,423 | 16,479 | 19,203 | 20,577 | 20,725 | Oudh and Rohilkhand (*t*) |
| 137 | 145 | 173 | 173 | 145 | Parlakimedi Light |
| — | — | — | — | 379 | Petlad-vaso |
| 39 | 78 | 107 | 100 | 88 | Pipar Bilara Light |
| 404 | 90 | § | § | § | Powayan Light |
| 5,319 | 5,426 | 6,177 | 6,506 | 6,467 | Rohilkhund and Kumaon (*u*) |
| 1,099 | 1,075 | 951 | 1,078 | 1,119 | Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light |
| 41,792 | 42,922 | 51,682 | 54,084 | 52,890 | South Indian (*v*) |
| 195 | 214 | 232 | 235 | 219 | Tezpore-Balipara Light |
| — | — | — | — | 108 | Travellore Light. |
| 322 | 388 | 502 | 390 | 416 | Udaipur-Chitorgarh |

(*o*) Includes Bezwada-Masulipatam, Kolar Goldfields, West of India Portuguese, Kolhapur, Hindupur, Dhone-Kurnool, Sangli, Tenali-Repalle, Alnavar-Dandeli and Bangalore-Harihar and, up to and including the first half of 1919-20, Birur-Shimoga, Mysore-Bangalore, and Mysore-Nanjangud

(*p*) Includes Birur-Shimoga, Mysore-Bangalore and Mysore-Nanjangud Railways from the 2nd half of the year 1919-20

(*q*) Figures up to 1919-20 are for Tarikare-Narasimha ajapura which has been amalgamated with this line

(*r*) Includes Bezwada Extension

(*s*) Includes Southern Punjab, Rajpura Bhatinda, Jammu and Kashmir, Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal, Nowshera-Durgai, Kohat-Thal, Amritsar-Patti, Sutlej Valley, Khanpur-Chachran, Kalka-Simla, Jullundur Mukerain, Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu), Jullundur-Doab, Jacobabad-Kashmor, Phagwara-Rahon, Mandra Bhaun, Sialkot-Narowal, Ludhiana Extension and Larkhana-Jacobabad

(*t*) Includes Hardwar-Dehra, and Cawnpore-Burhwal

(*u*) Includes Lucknow-Bareilly

(*v*) Includes Pondicherry, Tanjore District Board, Peralam-Karaikkal, Tinnevelly-Quilon (Travancore British and Indian State Sections), Nilgiri, Shoranur-Cochin, Morappur-Hosur, Tirupattur-Krishnagiri, Podanur-Pollachi, and Suramangalam-Salem

† Information not furnished

§ Temporarily dismantled

## No. 203—Quantity of Goods and Minerals Conveyed by the several Railway Systems in India; in thousands of Tons.

| Railways | 1912 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aden | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | (a) | (a) | 35 |
| Ahmadpur-Katwa | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 8 |
| Arakan Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Arrah-Sasaram Light | 18 | 24 | 31 | 20 | 29 | 32 | 31 | 38 | 38 | 37 |
| Assam-Bengal | 720 | 834 | 783 | 914 | 841 | 834 | 874 | 997 | 905 | 759 |
| Bankura-Damoodar River | — | — | — | — | 3 | 11 | 25 | 26 | 13 | 15 |
| Baraset-Basirhat Light | 27 | 21 | 25 | 30 | 28 | 23 | 22 | 30 | 30 | 27 |
| Barsi Light | 139 | 164 | 149 | 168 | 121 | 89 | 102 | 131 | 108 | 126 |
| Bengal and North-Western | 2,763 | 2,430 | 2,489 | 2,354 | 2,538 | 2,536 | 2,846 | 2,683 | 2,594 | 2,850 |
| Bengal Docars | 161 | 198 | 203 | 201 | 204 | 198 | 216 | 191 | 179 | 172 |
| Bengal-Nagpur | 6,883 | 7,286 | 7,303 | 7,007 | 8,156 | 7,956 | 8,146 | 8,669 | 8,906 | 8,865 |
| Bengal Provincial | 51 | 41 | 46 | 42 | 42 | 31 | (a) | 43 | 32 | 30 |
| Bhavnagar | 258 | 241 | 285 | 275 | 246 | 285 | 410 | 310 | 274 | 292 |
| Bombay, Baroda, and Central India (5'-6" and 2'-6" gauges) | 3,659 | 4,206 | 4,220 | 4,207 | 4,661 | 4,289 | 4,529 | 4,325 | 4,371 | 4,221 |
| Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3¼" gauge) | 3,035 | 2,940 | 2,943 | 3,010 | 3,337 | 3,322 | 3,753 | 3,121 | 3,259 | 3,616 |
| Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light | 33 | 28 | 34 | 25 | 30 | 37 | 47 | 44 | 44 | 52 |
| Burdwan-Katwa | — | — | — | 3 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 18 | 11 | 11 |
| Burma | 2,887 | 3,144 | 2,963 | 2,704 | 3,135 | 3,045 | 3,682 | 3,886 | 3,643 | 3,747 |
| Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light | 67 | 60 | 35 | 51 | 53 | 66 | 53 | 80 | 108 | 55 |
| Cutch | 22 | 18 | 17 | 24 | 17 | 12 | 23 | 15 | 12 | 9 |
| Dabhoi (b) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 261 |
| Darjeeling-Himalayan | 53 | 57 | 55 | 85 | 123 | 116 | 138 | 137 | 127 | 131 |
| Dehri Rohtas Light | 44 | 87 | 112 | 134 | 139 | 132 | 137 | 168 | 181 | 144 |
| Dholpur-Bari | 20 | | 31 | 33 | 40 | 44 | 62 | 56 | 76 | 65 |
| Dibru-Sadiya | 738 | 710 | 771 | 739 | 715 | 727 | 668 | 701 | 668 | 682 |
| East Indian | 16,773 | 17,034 | 17,565 | 17,281 | 18,248 | 17,472 | 18,974 | 18,240 | 18,998 | 16,510 |
| Eastern Bengal | 5,063 | 5,511 | 5,394 | 5,290 | 5,368 | 4,640 | 4,970 | 5,379 | 4,819 | 4,697 |
| Futwah Islampur | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Godhra-Lunavada | — | 2 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 13 | 17 | 14 | 21 | 20 |
| Gaekwar's Billimora Kalamba (b) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| Gondal | 235 | 255 | 244 | 287 | 287 | 334 | 416 | 388 | 393 | 379 |
| Great Indian Peninsula | 8,413 | 9,081 | 9,429 | 11,024 | 11,140 | 11,131 | 11,439 | 10,695 | 10,192 | 10,697 |
| Gwalior Light | — | 79 | 99 | 105 | 85 | 94 | 92 | 85 | 76 | 81 |
| Howrah-Amta Light | 33 | 41 | 48 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 44 | 47 | 47 | 44 |
| Howrah Shealdhala Light | 11 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 14 |
| Hyderabad-Godavari Valley, Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal Nizam's Guaranteed (3'-3¼" gauge) | 823 | 482 | 455 | 498 | 366 | 498 | 562 | 632 | 572 | 606 |

Note.—*See* notes on pages 384 and 385.

(a) Information not available.

(b) This line was worked by Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway up to 30th September, 1921.

No. 203.—Quantity of Goods and Minerals Conveyed by the several Railway Systems in India; in thousands of Tons—*contd.*

| Railways | 1912 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jagadhri Light . . . | 16 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 11 |
| Jamnagar . . . . | 32 | 43 | 45 | 42 | 39 | 40 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 67 |
| Jessore-Jhenidah . . . | — | (a) | (a) | (a) | 14 | 11 | 13 | 19 | 16 | 13 |
| Jodhpur-Bikaner . . . | 1,180 | 1,187 | 808 | 1,215 | 1,239 | 1,425 | 1,473 | 1,066 | 1,155 | 1,009 |
| Jorhat (Provincial) . . | 24 | 25 | 22 | 30 | 33 | 28 | 20 | 21 | 20 | 20 |
| Junagad . . . . | 103 | 123 | 142 | 157 | 155 | 167 | 192 | 188 | 194 | 193 |
| Kalighat-Falta . . . | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | 20 | 25 | 19 | 30 |
| Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light . | — | 3 | 12 | 17 | 27 | 35 | 27 | 30 | 29 | 30 |
| Kosamba-Zankhvav (e) . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| Kulasekarapatnam Light . | — | — | — | 9 | 24 | 26 | 24 | 18 | 24 | 23 |
| Madaya Light . . . | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | — | ... |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta . . . . | 3,963 | 4,133 | 4,014 | 4,432 | 4,758 | 4,853 | 4,670 | 4,708 | 4,517 | 4,563 |
| Morvi . . . . . | 97 | 88 | 86 | 98 | 86 | 103 | 188 | 141 | 137 | 138 |
| Mourbhanj . . . . | 15 | 21 | 16 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 18 | 4 (f) | (f) |
| Mysore Light . . . | — | — | — | 3 | — | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Mysore (b) . . . . | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 64 | 123 | 210 | 208 |
| Nadiad-Kapadvanj . . | — | 12 | 15 | 20 | 19 | 23 | 33 | 30 | 36 | 22 |
| Nizam's Guaranteed . . | 1,079 | 1,222 | 1,191 | 1,188 | 1,178 | 1,223 | 1,237 | 1,270 | 1,314 | 1,270 |
| North-Western . . . | 11,309 | 12,288 | 11,787 | 11,278 | 10,945 | 11,880 | 12,047 | 11,339 | 11,776 | 11,531 |
| Oudh and Rohilkhand . . | 4,040 | 3,436 | 3,108 | 2,810 | 3,463 | 3,407 | 3,927 | 3,412 | 3,454 | 3,484 |
| Parlakimedi Light . . | 10 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 9 |
| Petlad-Vaso (c) . . . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| Pipar Bilara Light . . | 3 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| Powayan Light . . . | 31 | 24 | 22 | 28 | 34 | 29 | 7 | (d) | (d) | — |
| Rohilkhund and Kumaon . | 729 | 689 | 599 | 596 | 676 | 730 | 857 | 757 | 744 | 865 |
| Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light . . . | 106 | 92 | 118 | 73 | 101 | 121 | 123 | 103 | 104 | 121 |
| South Indian (c) . . . | 3,161 | 3,246 | 3,144 | 3,235 | 3,314 | 3,233 | 2,866 | 3,040 | 2,935 | 3,264 |
| Tezpur-Balipara Light . | 17 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 27 | 19 | 23 | 26 | 22 | 20 |
| Trivellore Light . . . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| Udaipur-Chitorgarh . . | 31 | 23 | 19 | 33 | 42 | 23 | 26 | 29 | 20 | 25 |

Note.—*See* notes on pages 384 and 385.

(a) Information not available.
(b) Includes Birur-Shimoga, Mysore Bangalore and Mysore Nanjangud Railways from 1st October, 1913, which were formerly included in Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.
(c) Includes figures for Nilgiri, Shoranur-Cochin, Morappur-Hosur and Tirupattur-Krishnagiri Railways.
(d) Temporarily dismantled.
(e) This line was worked by Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway up to 30th September, 1921.
(f) Included in Bengal-Nagpur Railway from 15th July, 1920.

## No. 204.—Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India.

| Railways | 1912 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| Aden | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3,35 | 2,70 | 2,50 |
| Ahmedpur-Katwa | — | — | — | — | — | 54 | 94 | 1,22 | 1,35 | 1,25 |
| Arakan Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | 47 | 46 | 46 |
| Arrah-Sasaram Light | 1,72 | 1,94 | 2,13 | 1,96 | 2,26 | 2,54 | 2,47 | 2,80 | 2,89 | 3,02 |
| Assam-Bengal | 64,50 | 70,43 | 68,85 | 67,47 | 67,38 | 76,76 | 86,92 | 1,12,61 | 1,14,30 | 95,44 |
| Bankura-Damoodar River | — | — | — | — | 22 | 1,28 | 1,83 | 2,26 | 1,75 | 1,96 |
| Baraset-Basirhat Light | 3,38 | 3,28 | 3,49 | 3,74 | 3,57 | 3,08 | 3,45 | 4,06 | 4,41 | 4,42 |
| Barsi Light | 10,31 | 13,18 | 11,18 | 10,67 | 11,25 | 8,61 | 10,10 | 15,96 | 14,32 | 14,41 |
| Bengal and North-Western | 2,10,80 | 2,09,45 | 2,03,75 | 1,95,27 | 2,17,31 | 2,14,87 | 2,57,67 | 2,53,33 | 2,57,28 | 2,90,30 |
| Bengal Dooars | 14,34 | 16,41 | 15,99 | 16,42 | 17,70 | 17,09 | 18,29 | 18,08 | 15,36 | 14,27 |
| Bengal-Nagpur | 4,02,63 | 4,20,59 | 4,10,01 | 4,43,73 | 5,12,28 | 5,63,93 | 6,20,87 | 6,57,57 | 6,43,29 | 6,78,25 |
| Bengal Provincial | 1,31 | 1,34 | 1,43 | 1,41 | 1,28 | 1,14 | * | 1,52 | 1,50 | 1,64 |
| Bhavnagar | 15,40 | 15,30 | 16,63 | 16,45 | 17,59 | 19,14 | 27,51 | 26,02 | 23,92 | 23,40 |
| Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5'-6" and 2'-6" gauges) | 3,56,03 | 3,91,04 | 3,69,74 | 4,07,73 | 4,29,72 | 4,90,22 | 5,70,42 | 5,78,65 | 6,15,25 | 6,18,07 |
| Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3¾" gauge) | 3,32,40 | 3,15,52 | 3,04,21 | 3,38,44 | 3,61,01 | 3,69,95 | 4,55,69 | 4,52,35 | 4,58,34 | 4,81,08 |
| Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light | 2,50 | 1,58 | 1,66 | 2,31 | 1,57 | 1,97 | 1,60 | 1,79 | 3,53 | 2,59 |
| Burdwan-Katwa | — | — | — | 38 | 1,33 | 1,32 | 1,41 | 1,71 | 1,67 | 1,75 |
| Burma | 2,19,05 | 2,46,95 | 2,33,86 | 2,20,82 | 2,47,28 | 2,47,73 | 2,93,55 | 3,29,30 | 3,26,78 | 3,53,24 |
| Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light | 88 | 87 | 64 | 74 | 95 | 25 | 29 | 1,64 | 2,07 | 1,33 |
| Cutch | 1,02 | 97 | 97 | 1,05 | 93 | 59 | 1,20 | 1,02 | 93 | 86 |
| Darjeeling-Himalayan | 11,39 | 11,99 | 11,36 | 13,52 | 16,33 | 16,59 | 18,04 | 18,76 | 19,62 | 19,54 |
| Dabhoi (a) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10,69 |
| Dehri-Rohtas Light | 79 | 1,50 | 1,91 | 2,19 | 2,32 | 2,18 | 2,23 | 2,67 | 2,79 | 2,52 |
| Dibru-Sadiya | 14,01 | 14,42 | 13,88 | 15,11 | 15,16 | 15,36 | 14,65 | 15,73 | 16,91 | 18,20 |
| Dholpur-Bari | 40 | 54 | 72 | 88 | 1,06 | 1,11 | 1,18 | 1,59 | 1,84 | 1,76 |
| East Indian | 10,51,66 | 10,62,16 | 10,70,78 | 10,83,73 | 11,45,52 | 12,21,83 | 13,92,59 | 13,60,80 | 14,53,11 | 13,77,62 |
| Eastern Bengal (5'-6" gauge) | 1,99,18 | 2,07,21 | 1,84,54 | 2,15,14 | 2,22,55 | 2,08,42 | 2,36,13 | 2,75,99 | 2,80,22 | 2,69,48 |
| Eastern Bengal (3'-3¾" and 2'-6" gauges) | 1,50,83 | 1,76,33 | 1,55,77 | 1,41,24 | 1,57,83 | 1,50,74 | 1,64,30 | 1,87,81 | 2,00,49 | 1,80,47 |
| Futwa-Islampur | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| Gaekwar's Bilimora-Kalamba (a) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,25 |
| Godhra-Lunavada | — | 13 | 45 | 53 | 65 | 54 | 79 | 88 | 1,11 | 1,07 |
| Gondal | 12,45 | 14,22 | 14,23 | 15,06 | 15,89 | 17,99 | 24,11 | 24,25 | 24,19 | 24,30 |
| Great Indian Peninsula | 8,65,79 | 9,17,34 | 8,36,56 | 9,76,13 | 10,54,10 | 11,43,61 | 12,95,20 | 13,79,37 | 13,99,33 | 13,89,29 |
| Gwalior Light | — | 5,14 | 5,31 | 5,85 | 5,63 | 6,58 | 7,73 | 7,37 | 7,08 | 7,58 |
| Howrah-Amta Light | 5,59 | 5,94 | 6,13 | 6,17 | 6,07 | 6,02 | 6,55 | 7,18 | 8,55 | 8,66 |
| Howrah-Sheakhala Light | 1,41 | 1,58 | 1,56 | 1,62 | 1,61 | 1,62 | 1,75 | 1,72 | 1,76 | 1,87 |
| Hyderabad-Godavari Valley, Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal (b) | 44,26 | 44,51 | 42,34 | 46,14 | 41,52 | 44,90 | 57,43 | 71,61 | 75,65 | 76,60 |

Note.—*See* notes on pages 384 and 385.

* Information not available.

(a) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

(b) Also called Nizam's Guaranteed Railway (3'-3¾" gauge).

## No. 204.—Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India—*contd.*

| Railways | 1912 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| Jagadbri Light | 25 | 25 | 22 | 23 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 25 | 30 | 29 |
| Jamnagar | 2,38 | 2,92 | 3,01 | 3,23 | 3,43 | 3,74 | 4,94 | 5,15 | 4,57 | 5,18 |
| Jessore-Jhenidah | — | 50 | 77 | 95 | 1,11 | 89 | 1,03 | 1,43 | 1,57 | 1,40 |
| Jodhpur-Bikaner | 70,42 | 69,83 | 60,21 | 80,97 | 81,33 | 96,75 | 1,08,27 | 1,00,95 | 1,03,53 | 1,07,10 |
| Jorhat (Provincial) | 1,22 | 1,30 | 1,21 | 1,57 | 1,65 | 1,42 | 1,13 | 1,26 | 1,32 | 1,51 |
| Junagad | 5,43 | 6,19 | 6,21 | 6,96 | 7,49 | 8,14 | 9,98 | 10,54 | 11,25 | 11,22 |
| Kalighat-Falta | — | — | — | — | — | 89 | 1,89 | 2,20 | 2,51 | 3,03 |
| Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light | — | 8 | 36 | 48 | 1,77 | 2,61 | 3,02 | 3,47 | 3,57 | 3,85 |
| | — | — | * | 52 | | | | | | |
| Kosamba-Zankhvav (*c*) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 62 |
| Kulase-karapatnam Light | — | — | — | 18 | 80 | 32 | 42 | 50 | 73 | 66 |
| Madaya Light | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | 87 | 85 |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta (5′-6″ gauge) | 2,18,42 | 2,28,44 | 2,35,51 | 2,60,03 | 3,00,94 | 3,35,86 | 3,51,69 | 3,70,09 | 3,74,07 | 3,87,69 |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta (3′-3¾″ gauge) | 1,87,94 | 2,02,95 | 1,91,79 | 2,10,14 | 2,21,25 | 2,37,03 | 2,56,54 | 2,63,92 | 2,68,74 | 2,87,12 |
| Morappur Hosur and Tirupattur Krishnagiri (*a*) | 1,13 | 1,81 | 1,98 | 2,23 | 2,49 | 2,73 | 2,44 | 3,17 | 3,08 | 3,27 |
| Morvi | 7,25 | 7,77 | 7,67 | 7,73 | 8,69 | 9,76 | 14,44 | 12,89 | 13,04 | 12,78 |
| Mourbhanj | 51 | 67 | 54 | 48 | 52 | 52 | 46 | 65 | 21 | — |
| Mysore and Chickjajur Chitaldrug | — | — | — | — | — | 66 | 3,81 | 13,41 | 23,25 | 24,86 |
| Mysore Light (*b*) | — | — | — | 8 | 1 | 17 | 28 | 28 | 35 | 41 |
| Nadiad-Kapadvanj | — | 1,03 | 1,19 | 1,34 | 1,44 | 1,58 | 2,05 | 2,23 | 2,58 | 2,39 |
| Nilgiri | 5,22 | Included with the South Indian Railway (3′-3¾″ gauge) | | | | | | | | |
| Nizam's Guaranteed | 61,61 | 70,89 | 63,21 | 69,48 | 70,94 | 77,48 | 83,34 | 90,17 | 91,09 | 96,82 |
| North-Western | 10,15,95 | 9,85,61 | 9,22,24 | 9,66,61 | 11,06,32 | 13,59,40 | 14,07,81 | 13,77,91 | 14,57,77 | 14,47,53 |
| Oudh and Rohilkhand | 2,49,60 | 2,46,09 | 2,12,91 | 2,28,68 | 2,68,74 | 2,90,78 | 3,36,19 | 3,23,06 | 3,28,05 | 3,42,58 |
| Parlakimedi Light | 40 | 51 | 50 | 41 | 40 | 54 | 53 | 69 | 75 | 77 |
| Petlad-Vaso (*c*) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,11 |
| Pipar Bilara Light | 23 | 26 | 25 | 34 | 26 | 20 | 30 | 39 | 37 | 42 |
| Powayan Light | 1,01 | 97 | 83 | 96 | 1,01 | 1,02 | 26 | † | † | ‡ |
| Rohilkhund and Kumaon | 41,68 | 41,35 | 34,99 | 37,43 | 42,89 | 48,73 | 56,02 | 52,63 | 54,18 | 62,38 |
| Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light | 6,10 | 6,17 | 6,48 | 5,49 | 6,69 | 7,16 | 7,94 | 7,57 | 8,40 | 8,65 |
| Shoranur-Cochin | 6,30 | Included with the South Indian Railway (3′-3¾″ gauge) | | | | | | | | |
| South Indian (5′-6″ gauge) | 74,16 | 79,55 | 78,17 | 84,91 | 98,22 | 1,10,19 | 1,16,01 | 1,26,57 | 1,25,79 | 1,39,15 |
| South Indian (3′-3¾″ gauge) | 2,09,64 | 2,26,97 | 2,19,40 | 2,36,05 | 2,54,67 | 2,74,04 | 2,74,82 | 3,16,46 | 3,27,02 | 3,58,12 |
| Tezpur-Balipara Light | 1,21 | 1,35 | 1,36 | 1,42 | 1,48 | 1,33 | 1,55 | 1,66 | 1,44 | 1,48 |
| Trivellore Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| Udaipur-Chitorgarh | 3,05 | 3,19 | 2,65 | 3,24 | 3,75 | 2,76 | 3,37 | 4,38 | 3,63 | 4,04 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 61,65,04 | 63,58,51 | 60,42,74 | 64,66,04 | 70,68,42 | 77,36,39 | 86,28,68 | 89,15,32 | 91,98,78 | 92,88,67 |

Note.—*See* notes on pages 384 and 385.

* Information not available. † Temporarily dismantled. ‡ Merged in the Lucknow Bareilly Railway.

(*a*) Also called South Indian Railway (2′-6″ gauge).

(*b*) Figures up to 1919-20 are for Tarikere-Narasimharajapura (3′-3¾″ gauge) which has been amalgamated with this line.

(*c*) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

## No. 205.—Working Expenses of the several Railways in India

| Railways | 1912 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| Aden | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4,33 | 2,17 | 3,40 |
| Ahmadpur-Katwa | — | — | — | — | — | 55 | 1,18 | 76 | 1,21 | 1,36 |
| Arakan Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | 97 | 98 | 1,03 |
| Arrah-Sasaram Light | 1,13 | 1,23 | 1,25 | 1,17 | 1,26 | 1,17 | 1,31 | 1,65 | 1,79 | 1,98 |
| Assam-Bengal | 47,20 | 47,72 | 51,54 | 52,57 | 52,59 | 56,98 | 66,27 | 88,71 | 88,26 | 89,48 |
| Bankura-Damoodar River | — | — | — | — | 20 | 1,21 | 1,68 | 1,44 | 1,71 | 1,88 |
| Baraset-Basirhat Light | 1,76 | 1,92 | 2,15 | 2,22 | 2,22 | 2,15 | 2,06 | 2,40 | 2,31 | 2,88 |
| Barsi Light | 4,65 | 4,71 | 4,89 | 4,70 | 4,80 | 4,46 | 4,87 | 6,07 | 6,62 | 7,30 |
| Bengal and North-Western | 72,00 | 80,64 | 79,67 | 78,39 | 86,26 | 93,81 | 1,02,73 | 1,11,09 | 1,19,64 | 1,28,24 |
| Bengal Dooars | 5,17 | 6,38 | 6,67 | 6,86 | 7,66 | 7,33 | 7,95 | 9,10 | 9,37 | 8,69 |
| Bengal-Nagpur | 1,84,14 | 2,05,53 | 2,06,77 | 2,17,48 | 2,46,36 | 2,62,60 | 3,07,70 | 3,84,96 | 4,24,25 | 4,84,70 |
| Bengal Provincial | 82 | 87 | 95 | 96 | 95 | 1,00 | (a) | 1,14 | 1,25 | 1,50 |
| Bhavnagar | 7,36 | 7,49 | 7,75 | 7,91 | 8,71 | 8,04 | 11,09 | 11,77 | 12,79 | 13,86 |
| Bilimora-Kalambs (c) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 99 |
| Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5'-6" and 2'-6" gauges) | 1,79,17 | 1,91,44 | 1,90,73 | 1,94,12 | 1,78,78 | 2,13,57 | 2,49,27 | 3,09,40 | 4,12,73 | 4,80,49 |
| Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3¼" gauge) | 1,62,73 | 1,59,23 | 1,62,31 | 1,60,32 | 1,59,88 | 1,67,66 | 2,06,89 | 2,63,03 | 3,11,98 | 3,54,47 |
| Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light | 1,08 | 1,12 | 1,06 | 1,22 | 95 | 1,12 | 98 | 1,31 | 1,49 | 1,47 |
| Burdwan-Katwa | — | — | — | 20 | 1,25 | 1,00 | 1,07 | 1,03 | 1,29 | 1,42 |
| Burma | 1,30,26 | 1,32,34 | 1,34,09 | 1,29,65 | 1,28,68 | 1,33,26 | 1,58,88 | 1,86,13 | 2,23,22 | 2,40,41 |
| Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light | 56 | 62 | 64 | 57 | 67 | 86 | 1,02 | 1,28 | 1,52 | 1,57 |
| Cutch | 45 | 64 | 58 | 53 | 57 | 49 | 64 | 33 | 51 | 62 |
| Dabhoi (c) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9,61 |
| Darjeeling-Himalayan | 6,28 | 6,98 | 6,66 | 7,71 | 10,23 | 10,17 | 11,05 | 11,38 | 11,99 | 12,59 |
| Dehri-Rohtas Light | 45 | 56 | 60 | 70 | 73 | 79 | 1,37 | 1,49 | 1,53 | 1,54 |
| Dibru-Sadiya | 7,97 | 7,98 | 8,61 | 9,22 | 9,22 | 10,03 | 9,55 | 10,86 | 13,04 | 13,12 |
| Dholpur-Bari | 32 | 32 | 44 | 57 | 52 | 67 | 74 | 89 | 93 | 1,21 |
| East-Indian | 3,95,67 | 4,25,58 | 4,22,10 | 4,22,77 | 4,21,66 | 4,26,09 | 4,87,58 | 6,11,45 | 7,06,02 | 8,65,28 |
| Eastern Bengal (5'-6" gauge) | 1,19,46 | 1,17,70 | 1,21,95 | 1,21,99 | 1,17,78 | 1,21,54 | 1,35,14 | 2,02,13 | 1,71,17 | 2,32,59 |
| Eastern Bengal (3'-3¼" and 2'-6" gauges) | 87,50 | 95,02 | 98,91 | 92,20 | 87,19 | 82,04 | 95,65 | 1,07,86 | 1,36,85 | 1,50,14 |
| Futwa-Islampur | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| Godhra-Lunavada | — | 11 | 41 | 56 | 54 | 58 | 64 | 76 | 86 | 93 |
| Gondal | 6,17 | 6,72 | 7,48 | 7,40 | 8,60 | 9,37 | 2,73 | 11,65 | 16,51 | 14,99 |
| Great Indian Peninsula | 4,67,1 | 5,51,61 | 5,23,64 | 5,56,13 | 5,65,99 | 6,09,19 | 7,41,00 | 8,59,92 | 10,72,78 | 12,64,49 |
| Gwalior Light | — | 2,94 | 3,15 | 3,30 | 2,82 | 3,00 | 3,78 | 3,88 | 4,45 | 4,23 |
| Howrah-Amta Light | 2,53 | 3,25 | 3,74 | 3,57 | 3,38 | 3,26 | 3,67 | 4,50 | 4,56 | 5,27 |
| Howrah-Sheakhala Light | 66 | 88 | 85 | 1,00 | 96 | 97 | 96 | 1,06 | 1,07 | 1,12 |
| Hyderabad-Godavari Valley, Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal (b) | 23,73 | 22,98 | 24,47 | 24,60 | 22,29 | 28,57 | 29,81 | 37,89 | 32,19 | 39,59 |
| Jagadhri Light | 23 | 22 | 20 | 21 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 18 |
| Jamnagar | 1,40 | 1,36 | 1,02 | 1,77 | 1,97 | 1,98 | 2,21 | 2,37 | 2,48 | 2,91 |

Note.—See notes on pages 384 and 385.

(a) Information not available.
(b) Also called Nizam's Guaranteed Railway (3'-3¼" gauge).
(c) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

## No. 205.—Working Expenses of the several Railways in India—*contd.*

| Railways | 1912 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| Jessore-Jhenidah | — | 38 | 94 | 1,33 | 1,43 | 1,45 | 1,29 | 1,22 | 1,54 | 1,59 |
| Jodhpur-Bikaner | 32,61 | 34,98 | 31,84 | 37,16 | 40,17 | 40,01 | 50,26 | 53,79 | 63,88 | 75,57 |
| Jorhat (Provincial) | 89 | 90 | 1,28 | 1,02 | 1,02 | 1,19 | 1,21 | 1,20 | 1,47 | 1,80 |
| Junagad | 2,68 | 3,21 | 3,29 | 3,56 | 3,80 | 6,40 | 4,37 | 5,19 | 5,99 | 6,67 |
| Kalighat-Falta | — | — | — | — | — | 69 | 1,19 | 1,29 | 1,53 | 1,87 |
| Kolar District and Bangalore Chick Ballapur Light | —<br>— | 8<br>— | 31<br>(a) | 36<br>34 | 1,46 | 1,97 | 2,97 | 2,63 | 2,59 | 3,39 |
| Kosamba-Zankhvav (g) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 78 |
| Kulase-karapatnam Light | — | — | — | 13 | 33 | 37 | 61 | 92 | 1,30 | 1,11 |
| Madsya Light | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 85 | 65 |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta (5′-6″ gauge) | 1,13,88 | 1,23,47 | 1,24,84 | 1,32,93 | 1,48,82 | 1,50,88 | 1,62,30 | 2,02,88 | 2,40,19 | 2,70,31 |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta (3′-3¾″ gauge) | 1,07,70 | 1,17,67 | 1,15,76 | 1,14,96 | 1,18,67 | 1,17,66 | 1,30,36 | 1,41,94 | 1,83,65 | 2,01,94 |
| Morappur-Hosur and Tirupattur Krishnagiri(d) | 90 | 1,84 | 2,16 | 1,99 | 2,09 | 2,46 | 2,71 | 3,36 | 4,45 | 4,62 |
| Morvi | 2,70 | 2,74 | 2,80 | 2,81 | 2,45 | 2,62 | 4,18 | 4,85 | 5,20 | 5,70 |
| Mourbhanj | 28 | 30 | 29 | 31 | 42 | 40 | 39 | 56 | 11(b) | — |
| Mysore Light(e) | — | — | — | 10 | 5 | 27 | 41 | 24 | 27 | 36 |
| Mysore and Chickjajur-Chitaldrug | — | — | — | — | — | 60 | 3,62 | 8,66 | 16,98 | 21,88 |
| Nadiad-Kapadvanj | — | 62 | 80 | 78 | 75 | 84 | 94 | 1,06 | 1,21 | 1,35 |
| Nilgiri | 4,05 | Included with the South Indian Railway (3′-3¾″ gauge) | | | | | | | | |
| Nizam's Guaranteed | 27,80 | 36,11 | 31,03 | 37,59 | 30,24 | 40,87 | 50,99 | 52,55 | 47,76 | 45,24 |
| North-Western | 5,26,02 | 5,60,79 | 5,66,13 | 5,45,13 | 5,35,62 | 5,95,24 | 7,49,68 | 8,66,86 | 10,81,64 | 13,36,04 |
| Oudh and Rohilkhand | 1,07,63 | 1,20,45 | 1,19,34 | 1,13,62 | 1,15,55 | 1,11,51 | 1,39,02 | 1,81,95 | 1,94,20 | 2,51,10 |
| Parlakimedi Light | 28 | 33 | 32 | 40 | 45 | 33 | 31 | 42 | 42 | 43 |
| Petlad Vaso (f) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 74 |
| Pipar Bilara Light | 17 | 25 | 16 | 21 | 21 | 16 | 18 | 28 | 24 | 35 |
| Powayan Light | 61 | 59 | 50 | 57 | 61 | 61 | 15 | (e) | (e) | (f) |
| Rohilkund and Kumaon | 16,48 | 18,31 | 18,80 | 18,15 | 17,88 | 21,51 | 28,23 | 28,91 | 28,93 | 33,60 |
| Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light | 2,56 | 2,69 | 2,90 | 2,69 | 2,76 | 3,46 | 4,14 | 4,36 | 5,03 | 5,48 |
| Shoranur-Cochin | 3,30 | Included with the South Indian Railway (3′-3¾″ gauge) | | | | | | | | |
| South Indian (5′-6″ gauge) | 38,94 | 49,63 | 46,11 | 39,90 | 48,73 | 45,27 | 47,98 | 66,38 | 79,29 | 1,09,17 |
| South Indian (3′-3¾″ gauge) | 1,06,00 | 1,28,89 | 1,26,69 | 1,20,66 | 1,28,12 | 1,21,04 | 2,28,08 | 1,73,86 | 1,95,09 | 2,40,72 |
| Tezpur-Balipara Light | 86 | 94 | 99 | 97 | 1,01 | 1,03 | 1,07 | 1,16 | 1,26 | 1,34 |
| Trivellore Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| Udaipur-Chitorgarh | 1,48 | 1,54 | 1,58 | 1,71 | 1,83 | 1,45 | 1,77 | 1,98 | 1,96 | 2,38 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 30,15,88 | 32,92,89 | 32,75,04 | 32,91,95 | 33,40,32 | 35,36,87 | 41,80,17 | 50,65,65 | 60,29,04 | 70,79,95 |

Note.—*See* notes on pages 384 and 385.

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Figures up to 14th July 1920.
(*c*) Temporarily dismantled.
(*d*) Also called South Indian Railway (2′-6″ gauge).
(*e*) Figures up to 1919-20 are for Tarikere-Narasimharajapura which has been amalgamated with this line.
(*f*) Merged in the Lucknow Bareilly Railway.
(*g*) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

## No. 206.—Net Earnings of the several Railways in India

Note.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

| Railways | 1912 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| Aden | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | *-98* | 53 | *-90* |
| Ahmalpur-Katwa | — | — | — | — | — | *-1* | *-24* | 46 | 14 | *-11* |
| Arakan Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | *-3* | *-50* | *-52* | *-57* |
| Arrah-Sasaram Light | 59 | 71 | 88 | 79 | 1,00 | 1,37 | 1,16 | 1,15 | 1,10 | 1,04 |
| Assam-Bengal | 17,30 | 22,71 | 17,31 | 14,90 | 14,79 | 19,78 | 20,65 | 23,90 | 26,04 | 5,96 |
| Bankura-Damoodar River | — | — | — | — | 2 | 7 | 15 | 82 | 4 | 8 |
| Baraset-Basirhat Light | 1,62 | 1,36 | 1,34 | 1,52 | 1,35 | 93 | 1,39 | 1,66 | 2,19 | 1,54 |
| Barsi Light | 5,66 | 8,47 | 6,29 | 5,97 | 6,45 | 4,15 | 5,23 | 9,89 | 7,70 | 7,11 |
| Bengal and North-Western | 1,38,80 | 1,28,81 | 1,24,08 | 1,16,88 | 1,31,05 | 1,21,00 | 1,54,04 | 1,42,24 | 1,37,34 | 1,62,06 |
| Bengal Dooars | 9,17 | 10,03 | 9,32 | 9,56 | 10,04 | 9,76 | 10,34 | 8,98 | 5,99 | 5,58 |
| Bengal-Nagpur | 2,18,49 | 2,15,06 | 2,03,24 | 2,26,25 | 2,65,92 | 3,01,33 | 3,13,17 | 2,72,61 | 2,19,04 | 1,93,55 |
| Bengal Provincial | 49 | 47 | 48 | 45 | 33 | 14 | (a) | 38 | 25 | 14 |
| Bhavnagar | 8,04 | 7,81 | 8,88 | 8,54 | 8,88 | 11,10 | 16,42 | 14,25 | 11,13 | 9,54 |
| Bilimora-Kalamba (c) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5'-6" and 2'-6" gauges) | 1,76,86 | 1,99,60 | 1,79,01 | 2,13,61 | 2,50,94 | 2,76,65 | 3,21,15 | 2,69,25 | 2,02,52 | 1,37,58 |
| Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3'-3½" gauge) | 1,69,67 | 1,56,39 | 1,41,90 | 1,78,12 | 2,01,13 | 2,02,29 | 2,48,80 | 1,89,32 | 1,46,36 | 1,26,61 |
| Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light | 1,42 | 46 | 60 | 1,09 | 62 | 85 | 62 | 48 | 2,04 | 1,12 |
| Burdwan-Katwa | — | — | — | 18 | 8 | 32 | 34 | 68 | 38 | 33 |
| Burma | 88,79 | 1,14,61 | 99,77 | 91,17 | 1,18,60 | 1,14,47 | 1,34,67 | 1,43,17 | 1,03,56 | 1,06,83 |
| Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light | 32 | 25 | | 17 | 28 | 39 | 27 | 36 | 55 | *-24* |
| Cutch | 57 | 33 | 39 | 52 | 36 | 10 | 56 | 69 | 42 | 24 |
| Dabhoi | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,08 |
| Darjeeling-Himalayan | 5,11 | 5,01 | 4,70 | 5,81 | 6,10 | 6,42 | 6,99 | 7,38 | 7,63 | 6,95 |
| Dehri-Rohtas Light | 34 | 94 | 1,31 | 1,49 | 1,59 | 1,39 | 86 | 1,18 | 1,23 | 98 |
| Dibru-Sadiya | 6,04 | 6,44 | 5,27 | 5,89 | 5,94 | 5,33 | 5,10 | 4,87 | *3,87 | 5,08 |
| Dholpur-Bari | 8 | 22 | 28 | 31 | 54 | 44 | 44 | 70 | 91 | 55 |
| East Indian | 6,55,99 | 6,36,58 | 6,48,68 | 6,60,96 | 7,23,86 | 7,95,74 | 9,05,01 | 7,49,35 | 6,87,09 | 5,12,34 |
| Eastern Bengal (5'-6" gauge) | 79,72 | 89,42 | 62,59 | 93,15 | 1,04,77 | 86,88 | 1,00,99 | 73,86 | 1,09,05 | 36,89 |
| Eastern Bengal (3'-3½" and 2'-6" gauges) | 63,33 | 61,31 | 56,86 | 49,04 | 70,64 | 68,70 | 68,65 | 79,95 | 63,64 | *30,33* |
| Futwa-Islampur(b) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| Godbra-Lunavada | — | 2 | 4 | *-3* | 11 | *-4* | 15 | 12 | 25 | 12 |
| Gondal | 6,28 | 7,50 | 6,75 | 7,66 | 7,29 | 8,62 | 11,38 | 12,60 | 7,68 | 9,31 |
| Great Indian Peninsula | 3,98,58 | 3,65,73 | 3,11,92 | 4,20,00 | 4,88,11 | 5,34,42 | 5,54,20 | 5,19,45 | 3,26,55 | 1,24,80 |
| Gwalior Light | — | 2,20 | 2,16 | 2,55 | 2,81 | 3,58 | 3,95 | 3,49 | 2,63 | 3,35 |
| Howrah-Amta Light | 3,06 | 2,69 | 2,39 | 2,60 | 2,69 | 2,76 | 2,88 | 2,68 | 3,99 | 3,39 |
| Howrah-Sheakhala Light | 75 | 70 | 71 | 62 | 65 | 65 | 79 | 66 | 69 | 75 |
| Hyderabad-Godavari Valley, Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal (b) | 20,53 | 21,53 | 17,87 | 21,54 | 19,23 | 16,33 | 27,62 | 33,72 | 43,46 | 37,01 |
| Jagadhri Light | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ... | 9 | 14 | 11 |

Note.—*See* notes on pages 384 and 385.

(a) Information not available.
(b) Also called Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway (3'-3½" gauge).
(c) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

## No. 206.—Net Earnings of the several Railways in India—*contd.*

Note.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

| Railways | 1912 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| Jamnagar | 98 | 1,56 | 1,09 | 1,46 | 1,46 | 1,76 | 2,73 | 2,78 | 2,09 | 2,27 |
| Jessore-Jhenidah | — | *—12* | *—17* | *—38* | *—32* | *—56* | *—26* | 21 | 3 | *—19* |
| Jodhpur-Bikaner | 37,81 | 34,85 | 28,37 | 43,81 | 41,16 | 55,84 | 58,01 | 47,16 | 39,65 | 31,53 |
| Jorhat (Provincial) | 33 | 40 | *—7* | 55 | 63 | 23 | *—8* | 6 | *—15* | *—29* |
| Junagad | 2,65 | 2,98 | 2,92 | 3,40 | 3,69 | 1,74 | 5,61 | 5,35 | 5,26 | 4,55 |
| Kalighat-Falta | — | — | — | — | — | 20 | 70 | 91 | 98 | 1,16 |
| Kolar District and Bangalore Chick Ballapur Light. | — — | — — | 5 (*a*) | 12 *18* | 31 | 64 | 5 | 84 | 98 | 46 |
| Kosamba-Zankhvav | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | *—16* |
| Kulase-karapatnam Light | — | — | — | 5 | 47 | *—5* | *—19* | *—42* | *—57* | *—45* |
| Madaya Light | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | 2 | 20 |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta (5′-6″ gauge) | 1,04,54 | 1,04,97 | 1,10,67 | 1,27,10 | 1,52,12 | 1,84,98 | 1,89,39 | 1,67,21 | 1,33,88 | 1,17,38 |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta (3′-3¾″ gauge) | 80,24 | 85,28 | 76,03 | 95,18 | 1,02,58 | 1,19,37 | 1,26,18 | 1,21,98 | 85,09 | 85,18 |
| Morappur Hosur and Tirupattur Krishnagiri (*c*) | 23 | *—3* | *—18* | 24 | 40 | 27 | *—27* | *—19* | *—1,39* | *—1,35* |
| Morvi | 4,55 | 5,03 | 4,87 | 4,92 | 6,24 | 7,14 | 10,26 | 8,04 | 7,84 | 7,08 |
| Mourbhanj | 23 | 37 | 25 | 17 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 10 | ... |
| Mysore and Chickjajur-Chitaldrug | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 19 | 4,75 | 6,27 | 2,98 |
| Mysore Light(*d*) | — | — | — | *—2* | *—4* | *—10* | *—13* | 4 | 8 | 5 |
| Nadiad-Kapadvanj | — | 41 | 39 | 56 | 69 | 74 | 1,11 | 1,17 | 1,37 | 1,04 |
| Nilgiri | 1,17 | Included with the South Indian Railway (3′-3¾″ gauge) | | | | | | | | ... |
| Nizam's Guaranteed | 33,81 | 34,78 | 32,18 | 31,89 | 40,70 | 36,61 | 32,35 | 37,62 | 43,33 | 51,58 |
| North-Western | 4,89,93 | 4,24,82 | 3,56,11 | 4,21,48 | 5,70,70 | 7,64,16 | 6,58,13 | 5,11,05 | 3,76,13 | 1,11,49 |
| Oudh and Rohilkhand | 1,41,97 | 1,25,64 | 93,57 | 1,15,06 | 1,53,19 | 1,79,27 | 1,97,17 | 1,41,11 | 1,33,85 | 91,48 |
| Parlakimedi Light | 12 | 18 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 22 | 27 | 33 | 34 |
| Petlad-Vaso (*e*) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 37 |
| Pipar Bilara Light | 6 | 1 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 7 |
| Powayan Light | 40 | 38 | 33 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 11 | (*b*) | (*b*) | ... |
| Rohilkund and Kumaon | 25,20 | 23,04 | 16,19 | 19,28 | 25,01 | 27,22 | 27,79 | 23,72 | 25,25 | 28,78 |
| Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light | 3,54 | 3,48 | 3,58 | 2,80 | 3,93 | 3,70 | 3,80 | 3,21 | 3,37 | 3,17 |
| Shoranur Cochin | 3,00 | Included with the South Indian Railway (3′-3¾″ gauge) | | | | | | | | ... |
| South Indian (5′-6″ gauge) | 35,22 | 29,92 | 32,06 | 45,01 | 49,49 | 64,92 | 68,03 | 58,19 | 46,50 | 19,98 |
| South Indian (3′-3¾″ gauge) | 1,03,64 | 98,08 | 92,71 | 1,17,39 | 1,26,55 | 1,53,00 | 1,46,74 | 1,42,60 | 1,31,93 | 1,17,40 |
| Tezpur-Balipara Light | 35 | 41 | 37 | 45 | 47 | 30 | 44 | 50 | 18 | 14 |
| Trivellore Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | *—2* |
| Udaipur-Chitorgarh | 1,57 | 1,55 | 1,07 | 1,53 | 1,92 | 1,31 | 1,60 | 2,40 | 1,67 | 1,66 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 31,49,16 | 30,65,62 | 27,67,70 | 31,74,09 | 37,28,10 | 41,99,52 | 44,48,51 | 38,49,67 | 31,69,72 | 22,08,72 |

Note.—*See* notes on pages 384 and 385.

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Temporarily dismantled.
(*c*) Also called South Indian Railway (2′-6″ gauge).
(*d*) Figures up to 1919-20 are for Tarikere-Narasimharajapura which has been amalgamated with this line.
(*e*) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

## No. 207.—Percentage of net earnings on total capital outlay of the several Railway systems in India

| Railways | 1912 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aden | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4·03 | ... |
| Ahmadpur-Katwa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2·33 | ·71 | ... |
| Arrah-Sasaram Light | 2·71 | 3·19 | 3·88 | 3·46 | 4·42 | 6·01 | 5·15 | 5·03 | 4·83 | 4·49 |
| Assam-Bengal | 1·17 | 1·51 | 1·08 | — | ·90 | 1·08 | 1·15 | 1·29 | 1·33 | ·31 |
| Bankura-Damoodar River | — | — | — | — | ·07 | ·19 | ·41 | 2·32 | ·12 | ·22 |
| Baraset-Basirhat Light | 7·24 | 5·91 | 5·56 | 6·40 | 5·69 | 3·89 | 5·78 | 6·93 | 8·70 | 6·34 |
| Barsi Light | 8·08 | 11·94 | 8·43 | 6·95 | 8·47 | 5·42 | 6·06 | 11·46 | 8·84 | 8·03 |
| Bengal and North-Western | 8·07 | 7·25 | 6·95 | 6·48 | 7·31 | 6·81 | 8·80 | 8·03 | 7·62 | 8·90 |
| Bengal Dooars | 7·27 | 7·87 | 7·05 | 7·07 | 7·37 | 7·15 | 7·23 | 6·19 | 4·12 | 3·83 |
| Bengal-Nagpur | 6·12 | 5·56 | 5·07 | 5·56 | 6·51 | 7·30 | 7·48 | 6·10 | 4·48 | 3·67 |
| Bengal Provincial | 4·25 | 4·05 | 4·03 | 3·78 | 2·79 | ·97 | * | 5·38 | 1·67 | ·32 |
| Bhavnagar | 7·23 | 6·62 | 7·01 | 6·31 | 6·54 | 8·12 | 12·02 | 10·90 | 8·55 | 7·45 |
| Bilimora-Kalamba (*a*) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1·68 |
| Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5′-6″ and 2′-6″ gauges) | 7·42 | 7·70 | 6·60 | 7·69 | 8·96 | 9·69 | 11·13 | 9·05 | 6·02 | 3·86 |
| Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3′-3¾″ gauge) | 9·41 | 8·54 | 7·60 | 9·51 | 10·63 | 10·75 | 12·86 | 9·62 | 6·64 | 6·15 |
| Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light | 11·26 | 3·54 | 4·43 | 8·03 | 4·57 | 6·09 | 4·46 | 3·36 | 14·36 | 7·39 |
| Burma | 4·62 | 5·71 | 4·65 | 4·23 | 5·48 | 5·31 | 6·27 | 6·65 | 4·69 | 4·72 |
| Burdwan-Katwa | — | — | — | 1·10 | ·48 | 1·79 | 1·87 | 3·75 | 2·08 | 1·82 |
| Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light | 3·42 | 2·68 | — | 1·77 | 1·71 | 2·42 | 1·66 | 2·15 | 3·29 | ... |
| Cutch | 5·69 | 3·17 | 3·61 | 4·82 | 3·31 | ·86 | 5·03 | 6·36 | 3·81 | 2·24 |
| Dabhoi (*a*) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1·24 |
| Darjeeling-Himalayan | 13·02 | 12·30 | 10·93 | 6·50 | 6·37 | 6·43 | 6·93 | 7·29 | 7·44 | 6·80 |
| Dehri Rohtas Light | 6·31 | 15·25 | 20·89 | 23·73 | 22·99 | 20·74 | 11·74 | 14·84 | 14·15 | 11·07 |
| Dibru-Sadiya | 4·93 | 5·12 | 4·13 | 4·49 | 4·46 | 3·97 | 3·68 | 3·48 | 2·76 | 3·60 |
| Dholpur-Bari | ·96 | 2·26 | 2·26 | 2·44 | 4·33 | 3·40 | 3·38 | 5·22 | 6·68 | 3·82 |
| East Indian | 9·96 | 9·14 | 8·89 | 8·96 | 9·60 | 10·54 | 11·90 | 9·30 | 7·57 | 5·52 |
| Eastern Bengal (5′-6″ gauge) | 5·29 | 5·30 | 2·80 | 4·04 | 4·34 | 3·57 | 4·09 | 2·87 | 4·01 | 1·29 |
| Eastern Bengal (3′-3¾″ and 2′-6″ gauges) | 5·18 | 6·47 | 4·35 | 3·67 | 5·25 | 5·08 | 5·11 | 5·96 | 4·51 | 2·19 |
| Futwa-Islampur | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | ·31 |
| Godhra-Lunavada | — | ·16 | ·34 | — | ·77 | — | 1·13 | ·95 | 1·90 | ·92 |
| Gondal | 7·47 | 7·65 | 6·51 | 7·47 | 6·35 | 7·65 | 9·52 | 10·66 | 6·16 | 7·51 |
| Great Indian Peninsula | 6·79 | 5·78 | 4·71 | 5·98 | 6·90 | 7·45 | 7·63 | 7·03 | 3·54 | 1·31 |
| Gwalior Light | — | 3·04 | 3·05 | 3·42 | 3·72 | 4·72 | 5·14 | 4·53 | 3·16 | 4·22 |
| Howrah-Amta Light | 13·33 | 10·50 | 8·94 | 9·68 | 10·15 | 10·40 | 10·66 | 9·93 | 14·45 | 11·81 |
| Howrah-Sheakhala Light | 11·31 | 9·69 | 8·53 | 8·06 | 8·53 | 8·55 | 10·49 | 8·58 | 8·89 | 9·24 |
| Hyderabad-Godavari Valley, Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal (*b*) | 6·29 | 6·40 | 5·09 | 6·12 | 5·48 | 3·73 | 6·18 | 7·40 | 9·51 | 7·67 |
| Jagadhri Light | 1·54 | 2·99 | 2·42 | 1·90 | ·95 | 1·40 | ·29 | 8·03 | 12·28 | 9·51 |
| Jamnagar | 4·22 | 6·02 | 4·62 | 6·08 | 6·07 | 7·28 | 11·04 | 10·75 | 7·53 | 7·97 |

Note.—*See* notes on pages 384 and 385.

* Information not available.

(*a*) Figures upto 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

(*b*) Also called Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway (3′-3¾″ gauge).

## No. 207.—Percentage of net earnings on total capital outlay of the several Railway systems in India—*contd.*

| Railways | 1912 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jessore-Jhenidah | — | 5·68 | * | — | — | — | — | 1·47 | 2·00 | — |
| Jodhpur-Bikaner | 11·86 | 9·93 | 7·64 | 11·50 | 10·69 | 14·47 | 14·65 | 11·57 | 9·07 | 6·24 |
| Jorhat (Provincial) | 3·35 | 3·75 | — | 5·04 | 5·62 | 2·11 | — | ·51 | — | — |
| Junagad | 5·27 | 4·92 | 4·82 | 5·33 | 5·76 | 2·58 | 7·26 | 6·78 | 5·92 | 5·01 |
| Kalighat-Falta | — | — | — | — | — | 1·16 | 3·96 | 5·05 | 5·30 | 6·22 |
| Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light | — | — | 1·57 | ·87 | ·11 | 3·42 | ·02 | 2·70 | 2·94 | 1·33 |
| | — | — | * | 1·81 | | | | | | |
| Kosamba-Zankhvav (*a*) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kulase-karapatnam Light | ... | ... | ... | 2·02 | 15·82 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Madaya Light | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | ·24 | 2·39 |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta (5′-6″ gauge) | 5·83 | 5·71 | 5·93 | 6·73 | 7·98 | 9·62 | 9·78 | 8·30 | 5·84 | 4·75 |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta (3′-3⅜″ gauge) | 4·40 | 4·57 | 4·07 | 5·06 | 5·46 | 6·92 | 6·67 | 6·62 | 4·30 | 4·48 |
| Morappur-Hosur and Tirupattur Krishnagiri(*b*) | 1·13 | ... | ... | ·57 | 1·00 | ·67 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Morvi | 8·57 | 9·65 | 9·24 | 9·15 | 11·63 | 13·28 | 19·16 | 14·86 | 13·93 | 12·46 |
| Mourbhanj | 3·19 | 5·15 | 3·45 | 2·24 | 1·42 | 1·73 | ·99 | 1·27 | ... | — |
| Mysore and Chickjajur Chitaldrug | — | — | — | — | — | ·08 | ·21 | 2·60 | 3·15 | 1·36 |
| Mysore Light | — | — | — | ... | ... | ... | ... | ·61 | 1·23 | ·67 |
| Nadiad-Kapadvanj | — | 3·30 | 2·93 | 3·82 | 4·63 | 4·96 | 7·45 | 7·92 | 8·99 | 6·04 |
| Nilgiri | 1·49 | Included with the South Indian Railway (3′-3⅜″ gauge). | | | | | | | | |
| Nizam's Guaranteed | 6·80 | 6·66 | 6·07 | 5·87 | 7·50 | 6·69 | 5·88 | 6·76 | 7·49 | 8·67 |
| North-Western | 5·77 | 4·68 | 3·78 | 4·41 | 5·94 | 7·90 | 6·64 | 5·00 | 3·38 | ·97 |
| Oudh and Rohilkhand | 7·39 | 5·91 | 4·32 | 5·28 | 7·02 | 8·21 | 8·98 | 6·29 | 5·54 | 3·69 |
| Parlakimedi Light | 1·61 | 2·42 | 2·38 | ·11 | ·48 | 2·76 | 2·89 | 3·47 | 4·33 | 4·41 |
| Petlad-Vaso(*a*) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4·08 |
| Pipar Bilara Light | 2·00 | ·36 | 3·21 | 4·48 | 1·67 | 1·45 | 4·32 | 3·96 | 4·48 | 2·33 |
| Powayan Light | 4·47 | 4·34 | 3·09 | 4·28 | 4·47 | 4·54 | 1·12 | † | † | † |
| Rohilkund and Kumaon | 7·33 | 6·52 | 4·36 | 5·20 | 6·80 | 7·42 | 7·58 | 6·23 | 6·40 | 7·19 |
| Shahdara-(Delhi)-Saharanpur Light | 8·34 | 8·02 | 8·14 | 6·34 | 8·00 | 8·31 | 8·40 | 7·02 | 7·40 | 6·73 |
| Shoranur-Cochin | 4·31 | Included with the South Indian Railway (3′-3⅜″ gauge). | | | | | | | | |
| South Indian (5′-6″ gauge) | 5·27 | 4·26 | 4·49 | 6·19 | 6·87 | 8·97 | 9·40 | 8·05 | 6·00 | 2·52 |
| South Indian (3′-3⅜″ gauge) | 9·26 | 7·12 | 6·53 | 8·16 | 8·87 | 10·35 | 9·95 | 9·49 | 7·96 | 6·52 |
| Tezpur-Balipara Light | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9·55 | 6·16 | 9·84 | 10·29 | 3·71 | 2·81 |
| Trivellore Light | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Udaipur-Chitorgarh | 7·16 | 7·40 | 4·78 | 6·77 | 8·43 | 5·75 | 7·03 | 10·50 | 7·29 | 7·15 |
| | 6·77 | 6·19 | 5·33 | 5·99 | 6·96 | 7·75 | 8·09 | 6·80 | 5·06 | 3·41 |

Note.—*See* notes on pages 384 and 385.

* Information not available.
† Temporarily dismantled and merged in the Lucknow Bareilly Railway in 1921-22.
(*a*) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
(*b*) Also called South Indian Railway (2′-6″ gauge).

## No. 208.—Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India

| Railways | 1912 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aden | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 129·33 | 80·36 | 136·00 |
| Ahmadpur-Katwa | — | — | — | — | — | 101·45 | 125·06 | 61·91 | 89·43 | 109·42 |
| Arrah-Sasaram Light | 65·54 | 63·37 | 58·50 | 59·01 | 55·70 | 46·22 | 53·02 | 59·15 | 62·09 | 65·53 |
| Arakan Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | 138·28 | 207·05 | 214·33 | 222·24 |
| Assam-Bengal | 73·18 | 67·75 | 74·85 | 77·91 | 78·04 | 74·22 | 76·23 | 75·78 | 77·22 | 93·75 |
| Bankura-Damoodar River | — | — | — | — | 88·92 | 94·58 | 92·03 | 63·53 | 97·64 | 95·98 |
| Baraset-Basirhat Light | 51·99 | 58·42 | 61·71 | 59·31 | 62·07 | 69·90 | 59·95 | 59·11 | 53·28 | 65·12 |
| Barsi Light | 45·05 | 35·78 | 43·81 | 44·06 | 42·73 | 51·75 | 48·24 | 38·09 | 45·22 | 50·67 |
| Bengal and North-Western | 34·16 | 36·48 | 39·10 | 37·67 | 36·99 | 40·36 | 39·87 | 43·85 | 46·62 | 44·18 |
| Bengal Dooars | 36·05 | 38·89 | 41·72 | 41·78 | 43·28 | 42·91 | 43·45 | 50·28 | 60·98 | 60·89 |
| Bengal-Nagpur | 45·74 | 48·87 | 50·43 | 49·01 | 48·09 | 46·57 | 49·56 | 58·54 | 65·95 | 71·46 |
| Bengal Provincial | 62·69 | 65·15 | 66·81 | 68·18 | 74·04 | 87·72 | (a) | 74·00 | 83·09 | 91·46 |
| Bhavnagar | 47·79 | 48·95 | 46·60 | 48·08 | 49·53 | 42·00 | 40·32 | 45·23 | 53·47 | 59·23 |
| Bilimora-Kalamba (c) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 79·10 |
| Bombay, Baroda and Central India (5′-6″ and 2′-6″ gauges) | 50·32 | 48·96 | 51·58 | 47·61 | 41·60 | 43·57 | 43·70 | 53·47 | 67·08 | 77·74 |
| Bombay, Baroda and Central India (3′-3¼″ gauge) | 43·96 | 50·46 | 53·36 | 47·37 | 44·28 | 45·32 | 45·40 | 58·15 | 68·07 | 73·68 |
| Bukhtiarpur-Behar Light | 43·10 | 70·65 | 63·67 | 52·78 | 60·38 | 57·12 | 61·09 | 73·27 | 42·28 | 56·79 |
| Burdwan-Katwa | — | — | — | 51·57 | 93·57 | 75·70 | 76·10 | 60·44 | 77·23 | 80·97 |
| Burma | 59·47 | 53·59 | 57·34 | 58·71 | 52·04 | 53·79 | 54·12 | 56·52 | 68·31 | 69·76 |
| Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light | 63·86 | 70·93 | 99·73 | 76·78 | 70·71 | 68·70 | 78·94 | 78·26 | 73·26 | 118·37 |
| Cutch | 44·67 | 65·78 | 59·72 | 49·89 | 61·79 | 83·89 | 53·83 | 32·15 | 55·24 | 71·34 |
| Dabhoi (c) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 89·90 |
| Darjeeling-Himalayan | 55·11 | 58·18 | 58·85 | 57·08 | 62·65 | 61·30 | 61·25 | 60·66 | 61·14 | 64·42 |
| Dehri-Rohtas Light | 56·17 | 37·33 | 31·35 | 32·11 | 31·70 | 36·26 | 61·17 | 56·14 | 56·16 | 61·26 |
| Dibru-Sadiya | 56·71 | 55·15 | 61·85 | 60·82 | 60·82 | 64·98 | 65·18 | 69·03 | 77·07 | 72·09 |
| Dholpur-Bari | 90·27 | 60·04 | 60·94 | 65·48 | 49·28 | 60·56 | 62·71 | 56·16 | 50·72 | 68·67 |
| East Indian | 37·62 | 40·07 | 39·42 | 39·01 | 36·81 | 34·87 | 35·01 | 44·93 | 52·72 | 62·81 |
| Eastern Bengal (5′-6″ gauge) | 59·97 | 56·65 | 66·08 | 56·70 | 52·92 | 58·31 | 57·22 | 73·24 | 61·08 | 86·31 |
| Eastern Bengal (3′-3½″ and 2′-3″ gauges) | 58·01 | 54·11 | 63·40 | 69·28 | 55·24 | 54·42 | 58·21 | 57·42 | 68·26 | 83·19 |
| Futwa-Islampur | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 72·74 |
| Godhra-Lunavada | — | 86·00 | 90·03 | 106·80 | 84·02 | 106·40 | 81·20 | 85·79 | 77·45 | 88·51 |
| Gondal | 49·54 | 47·28 | 52·58 | 49·13 | 54·12 | 52·09 | 52·79 | 48·05 | 69·23 | 61·70 |
| Great Indian Peninsula | 53·96 | 60·13 | 62·07 | 56·97 | 53·69 | 53·37 | 57·22 | 62·34 | 73·66 | 91·02 |
| Gwalior Light | — | 57·18 | 59·25 | 56·38 | 50·06 | 45·56 | 48·96 | 52·65 | 62·93 | 55·78 |
| Howrah-Amta Light | 45·32 | 54·75 | 61·05 | 57·87 | 55·74 | 54·17 | 56·03 | 62·70 | 53·32 | 60·87 |
| Howrah-Sheakhala Light | 46·93 | 55·87 | 54·78 | 61·76 | 59·53 | 59·62 | 54·43 | 61·86 | 60·47 | 59·76 |
| Hyderabad-Godavari Valley, Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal (b) | 53·63 | 51·63 | 57·79 | 53·30 | 53·64 | 63·64 | 51·89 | 52·01 | 42·54 | 51·68 |
| Jagadhri Light | 93·13 | 86·43 | 87·43 | 90·66 | 94·55 | 91·63 | 98·18 | 64·66 | 53·25 | 63·17 |
| Jamnagar | 58·64 | 46·62 | 63·62 | 54·92 | 57·39 | 52·81 | 44·75 | 46·10 | 54·35 | 56·12 |
| Jessore-Jhenidah | — | 75·55 | 121·25 | 140·92 | 129·34 | 162·81 | 125·86 | 85·32 | 98·08 | 113·43 |

Note.—*See* notes on pages 384 and 385.

(a) Information not available.
(b) Also called Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway (3′-3¼″ gauge).
(c) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

## No. 208.—Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India—*contd.*

| Railways. | 1912 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jodhpur-Bikaner | 46·31 | 50·09 | 52·88 | 45·89 | 49·39 | 42·28 | 48·42 | 53·28 | 61·70 | 70·56 |
| Jorhat (Provincial) | 72·98 | 69·36 | 105·23 | 64·97 | 61·82 | 83·50 | 107·08 | 95·47 | 111·88 | 119·32 |
| Junagad | 50·19 | 51·93 | 52·93 | 51·16 | 50·77 | 78·60 | 43·74 | 49·21 | 53·21 | 59·47 |
| Kalighat-Falta | — | — | — | — | — | 77·28 | 63·05 | 58·49 | 61·06 | 61·78 |
| Kosamba-Zankhvav (*e*) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 125·80 |
| Kolar District and Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light | — | 103·33 | 86·66 | 74·32 | 82·31 | 75·19 | 98·34 | 75·79 | 72·55 | 88·05 |
| | — | — | (*a*) | 64·96 | | | | | | |
| Kulasekarapatnam | — | — | — | 70·64 | 40·98 | 115·76 | 146·70 | 182·22 | 176·02 | 166·50 |
| Madaya Light | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | 97·70 | 76·47 |
| Madras and Southern Maratta (5′-6″ gauge) | 52·14 | 54·05 | 53·01 | 51·12 | 49·45 | 44·92 | 46·15 | 54·82 | 64·21 | 69·72 |
| Madras and Southern Mahratta (3′-3¾″ gauge). | 57·30 | 57·98 | 60·36 | 54·70 | 53·64 | 50·08 | 50·81 | 53·78 | 68·34 | 70·33 |
| Morappur-Hosur and Tirrupattur Krishnagiri. (*e*) | 79·64 | 101·65 | 109·39 | 89·24 | 83·94 | 89·92 | 110·97 | 106·14 | 145·71 | 141·02 |
| Morvi | 37·32 | 35·25 | 36·59 | 36·31 | 28·26 | 26·86 | 28·92 | 37·59 | 39·88 | 44·64 |
| Mourbhanj | 55·43 | 44·32 | 54·35 | 65·69 | 80·22 | 75·98 | 84·45 | 85·75 | 52·38 | — |
| Mysore, and Chickjajur Chitaldrug | — | — | — | — | — | 90·00 | 95·12 | 64·58 | 73·03 | 88·01 |
| Mysore Light (*d*) | — | — | — | 127·66 | 498·59 | 153·78 | 144·87 | 85·70 | 76·96 | 88·78 |
| Nadiad-Kapadvanj | — | 59·88 | 67·01 | 58·05 | 51·69 | 53·12 | 45·66 | 47·40 | 47·05 | 56·69 |
| Nilgiri | 77·08 | Included with the South Indian Railway (3′-3¾″ gauge) | | | | | | | | |
| Nizam's Guaranteed | 45·12 | 50·94 | 49·09 | 54·10 | 42·63 | 52·75 | 61·18 | 58·28 | 56·08 | 46·73 |
| North-Western | 51·77 | 56·90 | 61·38 | 56·39 | 48·41 | 43·79 | 53·25 | 62·91 | 74·20 | 92·30 |
| Oudh and Rohilkhand | 43·12 | 48·94 | 56·05 | 49·69 | 42·99 | 38·35 | 41·35 | 56·32 | 59·20 | 73·30 |
| Parlakimedi Light | 70·50 | 63·91 | 64·33 | 97·91 | 92·51 | 61·12 | 58·50 | 61·38 | 55·89 | 55·74 |
| Perlad-Vaso (*e*) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 66·67 |
| Pipar-Bilara Light | 76·03 | 94·94 | 62·67 | 62·96 | 81·08 | 79·01 | 58·78 | 70·75 | 64·80 | 83·77 |
| Powayan Light | 60·26 | 60·32 | 60·00 | 60·00 | 60·30 | 60·28 | 60·24 | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| Rohilkund and Kumaon | 39·53 | 44·28 | 53·73 | 48·49 | 41·69 | 44·14 | 50·38 | 54·93 | 53·39 | 53·85 |
| Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light) | 41·87 | 43·53 | 44·76 | 49·03 | 41·23 | 48·17 | 52·15 | 57·59 | 59·92 | 63·32 |
| Shoranur-Cochin | 52·41 | Included with the South Indian Railway (3′-3¾″ gauge) | | | | | | | | |
| South Indian (5′-6″ gauge) | 52·51 | 62·39 | 58·98 | 46·99 | 40·61 | 41·09 | 41·36 | 54·02 | 63·03 | 84·53 |
| South Indian (3′-3¾″ gauge) | 50·56 | 56·79 | 57·74 | 50·69 | 50·31 | 44·17 | 46·60 | 54·94 | 59·66 | 67·22 |
| Tezpur-Balipara Light | 71·23 | 69·93 | 72·98 | 68·62 | 68·37 | 77·42 | 69·02 | 69·73 | 87·41 | 90·72 |
| Trivellore Light | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 128·57 |
| Udaipur-Chitorgarh | 48·50 | 48·18 | 59·64 | 52·79 | 48·80 | 52·48 | 52·37 | 45·19 | 54·04 | 58·90 |
| | 48·92 | 51·79 | 54·19 | 50·91 | 47·26 | 45·72 | 48·45 | 56·81 | 65·54 | 76·22 |

Note.—*See* notes on pages 384 and 385.

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Temporarily dismantled and merged in the Lucknow Bareilly Railway from 1921-22.
(*c*) Also called South Indian Railway (2′-6″ gauge).
(*d*) Figures up to 1919-20 are for Tarikare-Narasimharajapura which has been amalgamated with this line.
(*e*) Figures up to 1920-21 are included in Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

## No. 209.—Financial results of the Working of State Railways

| | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (in lakhs) | Rs. (in lakhs) | Rs. (in lakhs) | Rs. (in lakhs) | Rs. (in lakhs) | Rs. (in lakhs) | Rs. (in lakhs) | Rs. (in lakhs) |
| Capital expenditure including the premia paid in respect of purchased railways to end of the year . . . . . | 5,00,09 | 5,07,03 | 5,10,10 | 5,14,06 | 5,20,41 | 5,33,90 | 5,58,32 | 5,82,42 |
| Revenue. | | | | | | | | |
| *Gross traffic receipts*—State Railways . | 54,16 | 57,26 | 62,95 | 68,92 | 76,26 | 79,10 | 80,99 | 81,69 |
| *Deduct*—Working Expenses . . . | 29,53 | 29,53 | 29,97 | 31,36 | 37,08 | 45,47 | 54,53 | 65,67 |
| Net Receip . | 24,63 | 27,73 | 32,98 | 37,56 | 39,18 | 33,63 | 26,46 | 16,02 |
| Percentage of return on Capital at charge . | 4·92 | 5·46 | 6·46 | 7·30 | 7·53 | 6·28 | 4·74 | 2·75 |

## No. 210.—Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible.

| | Revenue Account | | Gain (+) or loss (—) to State |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Revenue | Expenditure. | |
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| 1912-13 . . . . . | 55,14,52,770 | 47,94,02,460 | +7,20,50,310 |
| 1913-14 . . . . . | 56,45,88,540 | 49,27,45,545 | +7,18,42,995 |
| 1914-15 . . . . . | 54,26,37,870 | 51,02,67,360 | +3,23,70,510 |
| 1915-16 . . . . . | 57,40,14,105 | 51,28,82,535 | +6,11,31,570 |
| 1916-17 . . . . . | 63,09,50,025 | 51,87,21,900 | +11,22,28,125 |
| 1917-18 . . . . . | 69,06,22,605 | 54,19,07,760 | +14,87,14,845 |
| 1918-19 . . . . . | 76,41,63,930 | 60,56,42,475 | +15,85,21,455 |
| 1919-20 . . . . . | 79,44,59,445 | 70,09,94,085 | +9,34,65,360 |
| 1920-21 . . . . . | 81,26,80,973 | 75,63,01,126 | +5,63,79,847 |
| 1921-22 . . . . . | 81,98,00,054 | 91,08,04,151 | —9,10,04,097 |

Note.—(1) Items included under "Revenue" are:—State Railways (Gross Receipts), Guaranteed Companies (net Traffic Receipts), Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).

(2) Items included under "Expenditure" are:—State Railways (Working Expenses, Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc., Interest on Debt Annuities in purchase of Railways, Sinking Funds, Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances, Interest on Capital deposited by Companies), Guaranteed Companies (Land and Control, Surplus Profits, and Interest), Subsidized Companies (Land and Control, Subsidy, and Advances of interest), and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.

## No. 211.—Gross earnings from each class of traffic

| Particulars | 1912 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) Coaching Traffic— | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| (A) Passenger Traffic— | | | | | |
| (a) 1st class | 62,90 | 68,94 | 59,78 | 58,76 | 72,26 |
| (b) 2nd class | 83,31 | 88,70 | 89,89 | 1,01,41 | 1,30,01 |
| (c) Inter class | 91,37 | 1,03,48 | 1,03,31 | 1,12,82 | 1,22,41 |
| (d) Third class | 17,01,35 | 18,37,03 | 17,62,96 | 18,04,85 | 19,61,59 |
| (e) Season and vendors' tickets | 17,55 | 19,36 | 19,35 | 20,73 | 21,92 |
| Total | 19,56,48 | 21,17,51 | 20,35,29 | 20,96,57 | 23,06,19 |
| (B) Other Coaching traffic | 2,44,23 | 2,60,54 | 3,13,43 | 3,20,21 | 4,03,14 |
| Total Coaching Traffic | * 21,96,39 | * 23,73,69 | * 23,44,26 | * 24,14,00 | * 27,05,95 |
| (2) Goods Traffic— | | | | | |
| (a) Merchandise general | 30,36,32 | 29,92,10 | 26,38,63 | 29,23,35 | 29,69,29 |
| (b) Military stores | 12,79 | 12,82 | 25,12 | 40,53 | 71,54 |
| (c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways | 4,85,00 | 4,96,25 | 5,62,75 | 6,29,36 | 7,97,91 |
| (d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction | 1,98,41 | 2,12,46 | 2,28,31 | 2,25,42 | 2,45,40 |
| (e) Live-stock | 31,92 | 40,17 | 36,86 | 42,25 | 40,00 |
| (f) Other goods Traffic | 37,49 | 30,94 | 25,93 | 22,90 | 29,38 |
| Total Goods Traffic | * 37,91,84 | * 37,77,49 | * 35,09,18 | * 38,75,79 | * 41,43,00 |
| (3) Electric Telegraph earnings | 9,42 | 9,55 | 9,06 | 9,51 | 10,89 |
| (4) Steam boat | 32,71 | 35,68 | 34,35 | 22,47 | 22,34 |
| (5) Sundry | 1,34,68 | 1,61,60 | 1,45,12 | 1,43,32 | 1,86,24 |
| Total Gross earnings | 61,65,04 | 63,58,51 | 60,42,74 | 64,66,04† | 70,68,42 |

| Particulars | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) Coaching Traffic— | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| (A) Passenger Traffic— | | | | | |
| (a) 1st class | 95,25 | 1,11,69 | 1,28,80 | 1,30,48 | 1,38,47 |
| (b) 2nd class | 1,43,30 | 1,72,66 | 2,17,94 | 2,26,49 | 2,29,63 |
| (c) Inter class | 1,15,73 | 1,42,88 | 1,69,68 | 1,91,19 | 1,77,80 |
| (d) Third class | 21,44,51 | 24,42,81 | 27,68,91 | 28,91,25 | 28,61,53 |
| (e) Season and vendors' tickets | 24,36 | 27,74 | 30,96 | 37,24 | 41,58 |
| Total | 25,23,15 | 28,97,78 | 33,16,29 | 34,76,65 | 34,29,31 |
| (B) Other Coaching traffic | 4,99,39 | 5,28,87 | 5,97,67 | 6,15,83 | 6,12,17 |
| Total Coaching Traffic | * 30,17,05 | * 34,20,16 | * 39,06,93 | * 40,85,23 | * 40,33,62 |
| (2) Goods Traffic— | | | | | |
| (a) Merchandise general | 31,41,78 | 34,89,96 | 34,42,21 | 35,30,25 | 37,91,73 |
| (b) Military stores | 1,45,84 | 1,95,71 | 1,34,64 | 96,53 | 70,03 |
| (c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways | 8,26,04 | 8,79,58 | 7,89,49 | 8,20,50 | 7,28,76 |
| (d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction | 2,74,46 | 2,88,24 | 2,74,09 | 2,64,51 | 2,78,21 |
| (e) Live-stock | 36,11 | 43,31 | 51,84 | 51,55 | 52,87 |
| (f) Other goods traffic | 37,44 | 35,44 | 33,94 | 45,52 | 46,55 |
| Total Goods Traffic | * 44,49,54 | * 49,13,89 | * 47,11,60 | * 47,96,84 | * 49,52,32 |
| (3) Electric Telegraph earnings | 12,67 | 17,18 | 18,01 | 16,64 | 14,88 |
| (4) Steam boat | 19,36 | 22,20 | 27,49 | 25,02 | 20,93 |
| (5) Sundry | 2,37,77 | 2,55,25 | 2,47,94 | 2,72,33 | 2,57,92 |
| Total Gross earnings | 77,36,39 | 86,28,68 | 89,15,32‡ | 91,98,76‡ | 92,88,67 |

* Defective in details.
† Includes the gross earnings of the Jessore-Jhenidah Railway, details of which are not available.
‡ Includes figures for the Aden Railway, details of which are not available.

## No. 212.—Statement of accidents

| Particulars | | | 1912 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Passengers | Killed | By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc. | 7 | 59 | 16 | 4 | 15 |
| | | By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct | 199 | 210 | 217 | 243 | 229 |
| | | Total Killed | 206 | 268 | 233 | 247 | 244 |
| | Injured. | By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc. | 159 | 104 | 140 | 81 | 241 |
| | | By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct | 635 | 711 | 731 | 740 | 858 |
| | | Total Injured | 794 | 815 | 871 | 821 | 1,099 |
| Railway servants | Killed | By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc. | 20 | 36 | 36 | 19 | 22 |
| | | By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct | 385 | 444 | 407 | 414 | 403 |
| | | Total Killed | 405 | 480 | 443 | 433 | 425 |
| | Injured. | By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc. | 130 | 133 | 160 | 109 | 138 |
| | | By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct | 736 | 712 | 699 | 687 | 659 |
| | | Total Injured | 866 | 845 | 859 | 796 | 797 |
| Other persons | Killed | At level crossings | 44 | 56 | 52 | 40 | 48 |
| | | Trespassers | 1,173 | 1,303 | 1,327 | 1,315 | 1,363 |
| | | Suicides | 234 | 208 | 245 | 256 | 239 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 83 | 23 | 67 | 127 | 81 |
| | | Total Killed | 1,534 | 1,590 | 1,691 | 1,738 | 1,731 |
| | Injured. | At level crossings | 42 | 49 | 37 | 35 | 39 |
| | | Trespassers | 353 | 394 | 361 | 425 | 454 |
| | | Suicides, attempted | 7 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 47 | 31 | 39 | 68 | 38 |
| | | Total Injured | 449 | 482 | 446 | 536 | 540 |
| Total of all classes | Killed | ..... | 2,145 | 2,338 | 2,367 | 2,418 | 2,400 |
| | Injured. | ..... | 2,109 | 2,142 | 2,176 | 2,153 | 2,436 |

of all descriptions to PERSONS

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Particulars | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 54 | 12 | 85 | 143 | 181 | By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc. | Killed | Passengers |
| 214 | 331 | 385 | 439 | 455 | By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct. | | |
| 268 | 343 | 470 | 582 | 636 | Total Killed | | |
| 237 | 131 | 241 | 275 | 228 | By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc. | Injured | |
| 792 | 988 | 1,154 | 1,135 | 1,299 | By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct. | | |
| 1,029 | 1,119 | 1,395 | 1,410 | 1,527 | Total Injured | | |
| 40 | 23 | 40 | 37 | 28 | By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc. | Killed | Railway servants |
| 368 | 433 | 401 | 430 | 417 | By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct. | | |
| 408 | 456 | 450 | 467 | 445 | Total Killed | | |
| 206 | 150 | 223 | 188 | 134 | By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc. | Injured | |
| 686 | 692 | 800 | 799 | 739 | By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct. | | |
| 892 | 842 | 1,023 | 987 | 873 | Total Injured | | |
| 44 | 53 | 47 | 48 | 40 | At level crossings | Killed | Other persons |
| 1,350 | 1,335 | 1,750 | 1,557 | 1,676 | Trespassers | | |
| 235 | 274 | 285 | 236 | 240 | Suicides | | |
| 89 | 102 | 169 | 126 | 84 | Miscellaneou | | |
| 1,718 | 1,764 | 2,251 | 1,967 | 2,040 | Total Killed | | |
| 55 | 45 | 32 | 45 | 36 | At level crossings | Injured | |
| 453 | 483 | 572 | 526 | 568 | Trespassers | | |
| 8 | 24 | 17 | 13 | 15 | Suicides, attempted | | |
| 52 | 72 | 69 | 58 | 50 | Miscellaneous | | |
| 568 | 624 | 690 | 642 | 669 | Total Injured | | |
| 2,394 | 2,563 | 3,171 | 3,016 | 3,121 | ..... | Killed | Total of all classes |
| 2,489 | 2,585 | 3,108 | 3,039 | 3,069 | ..... | Injured | |

No. 218.—Value of the

| | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| **SEA-BORNE TRADE** | | | | | |
| Imports— | | | | | |
| Private Merchandise | 1,60,99,67 | 1,83,24,79 | 1,37,92,90 | 1,31,98,62 | 1,49,63,53 |
| Government Stores | 5,63,10 | 8,06,00 | 7,00,18 | 6,18,31 | 10,61,37 |
| Total Merchandise | 1,66,62,97 | 1,91,30,79 | 1,44,93,08 | 1,38,16,93 | 1,60,24,90 |
| Treasure— | | | | | |
| Private | 51,19,80 | 36,62,04 | 21,77,04 | 11,85,52 | 14,89,74 |
| Government | 10,63,37 | 6,81,92 | 3,79 | 9,10 | 23,55,52 |
| Total Treasure | 61,83,17 | 43,43,96 | 21,80,83 | 11,94,62 | 38,45,26 |
| Total Imports | 2,28,46,14 | 2,34,74,75 | 1,66,73,91 | 1,50,11,55 | 1,98,70,16 |
| Exports— | | | | | |
| Private Merchandise— | | | | | |
| Indian Produce and Manufactures | 2,41,34,89 | 2,44,20,15 | 1,77,43,50 | 1,92,56,07 | 2,37,09,87 |
| Foreign Produce and Manufactures | 4,74,01 | 4,67,73 | 4,10,67 | 4,90,17 | 8,11,84 |
| Total Private Merchandise | 2,46,08,90 | 2,48,87,88 | 1,81,59,17 | 1,97,46,24 | 2,45,21,71 |
| Government Stores | 12,93 | 12,87 | 58,44 | 2,10,02 | 2,16,04 |
| Total Merchandise | 2,46,21,83 | 2,49,00,75 | 1,82,17,61 | 1,99,56,26 | 2,47,37,75 |
| Treasure— | | | | | |
| Private | 7,04,58 | 7,05,21 | 3,30,33 | 7,42,58 | 4,94,16 |
| Government | 3,58,60 | 3,08 | 1,98,61 | 80,00 | 1,47,56 |
| Total Treasure | 10,63,18 | 7,08,29 | 5,28,94 | 8,22,58 | 6,41,72 |
| Total Exports | 2,56,85,01 | 2,56,09,04 | 1,87,46,55 | 2,07,78,84 | 2,53,79,47 |
| Total Sea-borne Trade | 4,85,31,15 | 4,90,83,79 | 3,54,20,46 | 3,57,90,39 | 4,52,49,63 |
| Net Exports of Merchandise | 79,58,86 | 57,69,96 | 37,24,53 | 61,39,33 | 87,12,85 |
| Net Imports of Treasure | 51,19,99 | 36,35,67 | 16,51,89 | 3,72,04 | 32,03,54 |
| Excess of Exports | 28,38,87 | 21,34,29 | 20,72,64 | 57,67,29 | 55,09,31 |
| **LAND FRONTIER TRADE** | | | | | |
| Imports— | | | | | |
| Merchandise | 10,37,93 | 10,85,89 | 10,04,79 | 10,52,08 | 10,77,78 |
| Treasure | 1,11,59 | 1,15,98 | 1,37,14 | 1,46,12 | 2,03,24 |
| Total Imports | 11,49,52 | 12,01,87 | 11,41,93 | 11,98,20 | 12,81,02 |
| Exports— | | | | | |
| Merchandise | 9,49,61 | 8,38,87 | 8,51,82 | 8,65,84 | 9,58,67 |
| Treasure | 97,57 | 1,03,39 | 97,63 | 84,49 | 75,61 |
| Total Exports | 10,47,18 | 9,42,26 | 9,49,45 | 9,50,33 | 10,34,28 |
| Total Land Trade | 21,96,70 | 21,44,13 | 20,91,38 | 21,48,53 | 23,15,30 |

Note.—Imports are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. Exports

TOTAL TRADE.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| | | | | | **SEA-BORNE TRADE** |
| | | | | | Imports— |
| 1,50,42,51 | 1,69,03,41 | 2,07,97,24 | 3,35,59,88 | 2,66,34,63 | Private Merchandise |
| 13,92,98 | 19,52,83 | 13,73,00 | 11,97,55 | 16,25,12 | Government Stores |
| 1,64,35,49 | 1,88,56,24 | 2,21,70,24 | 3,47,57,43 | 2,82,59,75 | Total Merchandise |
| | | | | | Treasure— |
| 26,05,48 | 1,22,10 | 11,12,32 | 23,41,65 | 31,14,97 | Private |
| 25,70,95 | 70,14,45 | 67,11,57 | 11,34,70 | 14,93 | Government |
| 51,76,43 | 71,36,55 | 78,23,89 | 34,76,35 | 31,29,90 | Total Treasure |
| 2,16,11,92 | 2,59,92,79 | 2,99,94,13 | 3,82,33,78 | 3,13,89,65 | Total Imports |
| | | | | | Exports— |
| | | | | | Private Merchandise— |
| 2,33,44,28 | 2,39,32,51 | 3,12,27,89 | 2,40,01,23 | 2,31,38,01 | Indian Produce and Manufactures |
| 9,12,19 | 14,55,63 | 17,77,80 | 18,15,74 | 14,06,34 | Foreign Produce and Manufactures |
| 2,42,56,47 | 2,53,88,14 | 3,30,05,69 | 2,58,16,97 | 2,45,44,35 | Total Private Merchandise |
| 2,33,94 | 1,42,81 | 5,96,48 | 9,59,82 | 3,21,41 | Government Stores |
| 2,44,90,41 | 2,55,30,95 | 3,36,02,17 | 2,67,76,79 | 2,48,65,76 | Total Merchandise |
| | | | | | Treasure— |
| 5,43,10 | 2,68,83 | 7,51,96 | 25,80,15 | 18,99,32 | Private |
| 2,11,29 | 6,32,21 | 6,16,02 | 36,98 | 7,41 | Government |
| 7,54,39 | 9,01,04 | 13,67,98 | 26,17,13 | 19,06,73 | Total Treasure |
| 2,52,44,80 | 2,64,31,99 | 3,49,70,15 | 2,93,93,92 | 2,67,72,49 | Total Exports |
| 4,68,56,72 | 5,24,24,78 | 6,49,64,28 | 6,76,27,70 | 5,81,62,14 | Total Sea-borne Trade |
| 80,54,92 | 66,74,71 | 1,14,31,93 | 79,80,64(*a*) | (*a*)33,93,99 | Net Exports of Merchandise |
| 44,22,04 | 62,35,51 | 64,55,91 | 8,59,22 | 12,23,17 | Net Imports of Treasure |
| 36,32,88 | 4,39,20 | 49,76,02 | 88,39,86(*b*) | 46,17,16(*b*) | Excess of Exports |
| | | | | | **LAND FRONTIER TRADE** |
| | | | | | Imports— |
| 13,09,42 | 13,28,98 | 14,85,04 | 16,02,20 | 15,11,67 | Merchandise |
| 1,65,65 | 2,67,53 | 2,17,27 | 2,14,20 | 2,05,63 | Treasure |
| 14,75,07 | 15,96,51 | 17,02,31 | 18,16,40 | 17,17,30 | Total Imports |
| | | | | | Exports— |
| 12,32,50 | 13,09,27 | 15,27,08 | 15,16,78 | 12,58,05 | Merchandise |
| 93,93 | 1,18,29 | 64,46 | 62,32 | 54,73 | Treasure |
| 13,26,43 | 14,87,56 | 15,91,54 | 15,81,10 | 13,12,78 | Total Expor |
| 28,01,50 | 30,84,07 | 32,93,85 | 33,97,50 | 30,30,08 | Total Land Trade |

are credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a sea-board or not.
(*a*) Net imports. (*b*) Excess of imports.

## No. 214.—Distribution of Sea-borne Trade in Private Merchandise

| Ports | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| **IMPORTS** | | | | | |
| Bengal— | | | | | |
| Calcutta | 61,35,16 | 70,68,80 | 56,20,98 | 52,32,58 | 56,08,34 |
| Chittagong | 84,49 | 1,39,29 | 95,41 | 60,34 | 45,67 |
| Total | 62,19,65 | 72,08,09 | 57,16,39 | 52,92,92 | 56,54,01 |
| Bihar and Orissa— | | | | | |
| All Ports | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bombay and Sind— | | | | | |
| Bombay | 56,76,27 | 62,51,94 | 46,07,69 | 44,20,69 | 55,32,56 |
| Karachi | 15,11,44 | 16,27,72 | 11,59,31 | 12,51,67 | 13,02,02 |
| Other Ports | 1,54 | 1,45 | 2,49 | 3,53 | 3,71 |
| Total | 71,89,25 | 78,81,11 | 57,69,49 | 56,75,89 | 68,38,29 |
| Madras— | | | | | |
| Madras | 10,32,51 | 13,35,55 | 10,07,57 | 9,25,89 | 10,47,16 |
| Other Ports | 2,71,36 | 2,99,91 | 2,44,73 | 2,27,31 | 2,38,43 |
| Total | 13,03,87 | 16,35,46 | 12,52,30 | 11,53,20 | 12,85,59 |
| Burma— | | | | | |
| Rangoon | 13,56,63 | 15,67,76 | 10,34,19 | 10,64,07 | 11,73,90 |
| Other Ports | 30,47 | 32,37 | 20,53 | 12,54 | 11,74 |
| Total | 13,87,10 | 16,00,13 | 10,54,72 | 10,76,61 | 11,85,64 |
| Grand Total | 1,60,99,87 | 1,83,24,79 | 1,37,92,90 | 1,31,98,62 | 1,49,63,53 |
| **EXPORTS** (including Re-exports) | | | | | |
| Bengal— | | | | | |
| Calcutta | 94,60,83 | 97,90,23 | 71,13,01 | 88,32,71 | 92,73,21 |
| Chittagong | 5,55,14 | 4,84,87 | 3,34,06 | 3,29,74 | 3,78,78 |
| Total | 1,00,15,97 | 1,02,75,10 | 74,47,07 | 91,62,45 | 96,51,99 |
| Bihar and Orissa— | | | | | |
| All Ports | 31,14 | 29,89 | 5,09 | ... | ... |
| Bombay and Sind— | | | | | |
| Bombay | 59,11,94 | 69,47,33 | 49,11,23 | 47,39,65 | 77,34,74 |
| Karachi | 32,82,11 | 26,53,63 | 20,08,04 | 18,82,15 | 24,05,97 |
| Other Ports | 35 | 22 | 23 | 1 | ... |
| Total | 91,94,40 | 93,01,18 | 69,19,50 | 66,21,81 | 1,01,40,71 |
| Madras— | | | | | |
| Madras | 7,46,64 | 7,52,92 | 6,26,42 | 8,69,68 | 9,65,13 |
| Tuticorin | 5,68,63 | 5,73,76 | 4,52,85 | 4,98,07 | 5,21,93 |
| Other Ports | 11,79,04 | 12,64,25 | 10,81,92 | 10,90,52 | 12,82,84 |
| Total | 24,94,31 | 25,90,93 | 21,61,19 | 24,58,27 | 27,69,90 |
| Burma— | | | | | |
| Rangoon | 21,34,44 | 17,33,51 | 12,92,94 | 12,18,53 | 16,55,96 |
| Other Ports | 7,38,64 | 6,57,27 | 3,33,38 | 2,85,18 | 3,03,15 |
| Total | 28,73,08 | 23,90,78 | 16,26,32 | 15,03,71 | 19,59,11 |
| Grand Total | 2,46,08,90 | 2,48,67,88 | 1,81,59,17 | 1,97,46,24 | 2,45,21,71 |

among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Ports |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| | | | | | **IMPORTS** |
| 57,98,51 | 63,62,23 | 83,24,72 | 1,18,70,01 | 1,01,54,76 | Bengal—Calcutta |
| 40,71 | 42,30 | 52,17 | 1,11,12 | 1,18,19 | Chittagong |
| 58,39,22 | 64,04,53 | 83,76,89 | 1,19,81,13 | 1,02,72,95 | Total |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Bihar and Orissa—All Ports |
| 56,81,36 | 71,08,39 | 78,89,08 | 1,28,13,19 | 96,40,27 | Bombay and Sind—Bombay |
| 13,13,82 | 11,52,85 | 17,09,31 | 34,69,89 | 26,16,29 | Karachi |
| 2,98 | 1,70 | 3,52 | 2,21 | 5,15 | Other Ports |
| 69,98,16 | 82,62,94 | 96,01,91 | 1,62,85,09 | 1,22,61,71 | Total |
| 9,82,47 | 9,38,11 | 10,65,48 | 21,29,49 | 17,46,62 | Madras—Madras |
| 2,37,64 | 2,38,82 | 2,72,42 | 3,67,17 | 3,40,62 | Other Ports |
| 12,20,11 | 11,76,93 | 13,37,90 | 24,96,66 | 20,87,24 | Total |
| 9,74,62 | 10,48,15 | 14,70,56 | 27,82,80 | 20,00,74 | Burma—Rangoon |
| 10,40 | 10,86 | 9,98 | 14,20 | 11,99 | Other Ports |
| 9,85,02 | 10,59,01 | 14,80,54 | 27,97,00 | 20,12,73 | Total |
| 1,50,42,51 | 1,69,03,41 | 2,07,97,24 | 3,35,59,88 | 2,66,34,63 | GRAND TOTAL |
| | | | | | **EXPORTS** |
| | | | | | (including Re-exports) |
| 84,70,51 | 1,02,37,88 | 1,34,18,88 | 1,08,28,54 | 86,99,28 | Bengal—Calcutta |
| 2,29,83 | 3,35,53 | 5,55,07 | 2,95,92 | 3,46,83 | Chittagong |
| 87,00,34 | 1,05,73,41 | 1,39,73,95 | 1,11,24,46 | 90,46,11 | Total |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Bihar and Orissa—All Ports |
| 82,73,12 | 76,62,06 | 1,13,19,60 | 77,52,59 | 82,44,52 | Bombay and Sind—Bombay |
| 30,86,25 | 22,30,35 | 18,22,40 | 20,98,59 | 15,20,19 | Karachi |
| 71 | 56 | ... | 2 | 3 | Other Ports |
| 1,13,60,08 | 98,92,97 | 1,31,42,00 | 98,51,20 | 97,64,74 | Total |
| | | | | | Madras— |
| 3,94,83 | 11,31,20 | 17,33,62 | 7,82,07 | 9,77,33 | Madras |
| 4,73,67 | 4,47,28 | 7,49,15 | 4,64,57 | 4,11,58 | Tuticorin |
| 12,54,58 | 8,45,66 | 10,82,15 | 9,00,82 | 10,78,29 | Other Ports |
| 21,23,08 | 24,24,14 | 35,64,92 | 22,37,46 | 24,67,20 | Total |
| | | | | | Burma— |
| 16,80,52 | 20,01,39 | 21,01,97 | 21,55,68 | 28,86,99 | Rangoon |
| 3,92,45 | 4,96,23 | 2,22,85 | 4,48,17 | 3,79,31 | Other Ports |
| 20,72,97 | 24,97,62 | 23,24,82 | 26,03,85 | 32,66,30 | Total |
| 2,42,56,47 | 2,53,88,14 | 3,30,05,69 | 2,58,16,97 | 2,45,44,35 | GRAND TOTAL |

## No. 215.*—Total Trade of eight principal ports—Summary.

| | Pre-war Average. | War Average. | 1919-20. | 1920-21 | 1921-22. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (lakhs) | Rs. (lakhs) | Rs. (lakhs) | Rs. (lakhs) | Rs. (lakhs) |
| Bombay | 1,45.45 | 1,58,38 | 2,64,01 | 2,78,41 | 2,49,78 |
| Calcutta | 1,59,78 | 1,62,50 | 2,47,17 | 2,59.84 | 2,26,36 |
| Rangoon | 48.96 | 51,55 | 79,62 | 89,66 | 91,73 |
| Karachi | 47,87 | 46,88 | 56,95 | 73,18 | 58,48 |
| Madras (Fort St. George) | 19,61 | 21,15 | 36,45 | 35 43 | 34,73 |
| Cochin | 6,28 | 5 60 | 7,46 | 9,14 | 9.71 |
| Tuticorin | 7,23 | 7,55 | 10,61 | 8,54 | 8,88 |
| Chittagong | 7.47 | 6.93 | 10.78 | 7,85 | 7,70 |
| **Bombay.** | | | | | |
| Foreign — Imports | 51,10 | 54,70 | 78,89 | 1,28,13 | 96,40 |
| Foreign — Exports | 62,05 | 66.64 | 1,13,20 | 77,53 | 82,45 |
| Foreign — Total | 1,13,15 | 1,21,34 | 1,92,09 | 2,05,66 | 1,78,85 |
| Coasting — Imports | 17,52 | 22,59 | 41,49 | 40,13 | 38,26 |
| Coasting — Exports | 14.78 | 14.44 | 30,43 | 32,62 | 32.67 |
| Coasting — Total | 32,30 | 37,03 | 71,92 | 72,75 | 70,93 |
| Total — Imports | 68,62 | 77,29 | 1,20,38 | 1,68,26 | 1,34,66 |
| Total — Exports | 76.83 | 81,08 | 1.43.68 | 1,10,15 | 1,15,12 |
| Total — Total | 1.45,45 | 1,58,37 | 2,64,01 | 2,78,41 | 2,49,78 |
| **Calcutta.** | | | | | |
| Foreign — Imports | 55.84 | 57,25 | 83,25 | 1,18,70 | 1,01.55 |
| Foreign — Exports | 85,22 | 87.85 | 1.34,19 | 1 08,29 | 86,99 |
| Foreign — Total | 1,41 06 | 1,45.10 | 2,17,44 | 2.26,99 | 1.88,54 |
| Coasting — Imports | 8.94 | 10,55 | 18,82 | 20.53 | 21,89 |
| Coasting — Exports | 9,78 | 6,85 | 10.91 | 12,32 | 15.93 |
| Coasting — Total | 18,72 | 17,40 | 29,73 | 32,85 | 37,82 |
| Total — Imports | 64,78 | 67,80 | 1,02,07 | 1,39,23 | 1.23,44 |
| Total — Exports | 95.00 | 94,70 | 1,45.10 | 1,20,61 | 1.02,92 |
| Total — Total | 1.59,78 | 1,62,50 | 2 47.17 | 2.59.84 | 2,26,36 |
| **Rangoon.** | | | | | |
| Foreign — Imports | 12,37 | 10,59 | 14,70 | 27,83 | 20,01 |
| Foreign — Exports | 17,56 | 15,68 | 21,02 | 21,56 | 28,87 |
| Foreign — Total | 29,93 | 26.27 | 35,72 | 49,39 | 48.88 |
| Coasting — Imports | 7,83 | 9,83 | 15,45 | 16,08 | 16,83 |
| Coasting — Exports | 11,14 | 15.44 | 28,45 | 24.19 | 26,02 |
| Coasting — Total | 19,03 | 25,27 | 43,90 | 40,27 | 42,85 |
| Total — Import | 20,20 | 20,42 | 30,15 | 43.91 | 36,84 |
| Total — Exports | 28,70 | 31,12 | 49.47 | 45,75 | 54,89 |
| Total — Total | 48,96 | 51,54 | 79,62 | 89.66 | 91,73 |
| **Karachi.** | | | | | |
| Foreign — Imports | 13,22 | 12,36 | 17,10 | 34.70 | 26,16 |
| Foreign — Exports | 25,65 | 23,23 | 18,22 | 20.87 | 15,20 |
| Foreign — Total | 38,87 | 35,59 | 35,32 | 55.57 | 41,36 |
| Coasting — Imports | 6,03 | 6.84 | 12,12 | 11.29 | 11.59 |
| Coasting — Exports | 2,97 | 4,45 | 9.51 | 6,32 | 5,53 |
| Coasting — Total | 9,00 | 11,29 | 21 63 | 17,61 | 17,12 |
| Total — Imports | 19,25 | 19,20 | 29,22 | 45,99 | 37,75 |
| Total — Exports | 28,62 | 27,68 | 27.73 | 27,19 | 20,73 |
| Total — Total | 47,87 | 46,88 | 56,95 | 73,18 | 58,48 |

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in imports and exports

* New table.

No. 215.—Total Trade of eight principal ports—Summary—*contd.*

| | Pre-war Average | War Average | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (lakhs) | Rs. (lakhs) | Rs. (lakhs) | Rs. (lakhs) | Rs. (lakhs) |
| **Fort St. George** | | | | | |
| Foreign — Imports | 9,81 | 9,80 | 10,65 | 21,30 | 17,47 |
| Foreign — Exports | 6,99 | 7,98 | 17,34 | 7,82 | 9,77 |
| Foreign — Total | 16,80 | 17,78 | 27,99 | 29 12 | 27,24 |
| Coasting — Imports | 1,70 | 2,13 | 6,45 | 4,84 | 5,52 |
| Coasting — Exports | 1,11 | 1,24 | 2,01 | 1,47 | 1,97 |
| Coasting — Total | 2,81 | 3,37 | 8,46 | 6,31 | 7,49 |
| Total — Imports | 11,51 | 11,93 | 17,10 | 26,14 | 22,99 |
| Total — Exports | - 8,10 | 9,22 | 19,35 | 9,29 | 11,74 |
| Total — **Total** | 1961 | 21,15 | 36,45 | 35,43 | 34,73 |
| **Cochin** | | | | | |
| Foreign — Imports | 31 | 27 | 30 | 68 | 69 |
| Foreign — Exports | 2,41 | 2,55 | 3,54 | 3,08 | 2,44 |
| Foreign — Total | 2,72 | 2,82 | 3,84 | 3,76 | 3,13 |
| Coasting — Imports | 2,41 | 1,66 | 2,00 | 3,47 | 4,03 |
| Coasting — Exports | 1,15 | 1,12 | 1,62 | 1,91 | 2,55 |
| Coasting — Total | 3,56 | 2,78 | 3,62 | 5,38 | 6,58 |
| Total — Imports | 2,72 | 1,93 | 2,30 | 4,15 | 4,72 |
| Total — Exports | 3,56 | 3,67 | 5,16 | 4,99 | 4,99 |
| Total — **Total** | 6,28 | 5,60 | 7,46 | 9,14 | 9,71 |
| **Tuticorin** | | | | | |
| Foreign — Imports | 35 | 93 | 89 | 1,15 | 1,34 |
| Foreign — Exports | 5,21 | 4,79 | 7,49 | 4,65 | 4,12 |
| Foreign — Total | 5,56 | 5,72 | 8,38 | 5,80 | 5,46 |
| Coasting — Imports | 1,14 | 83 | 1,78 | 1,82 | 2,39 |
| Coasting — Exports | 53 | 1,00 | 45 | 92 | 1,03 |
| Coasting — Total | 1,67 | 1,83 | 2,23 | 2,74 | 3,42 |
| Total — Imports | 1,49 | 1,76 | 2,67 | 2,97 | 3,73 |
| Total — Exports | 5,74 | 5,79 | 7,94 | 5,57 | 5,15 |
| Total — **Total** | 7,23 | 7,55 | 10,61 | 8,54 | 8,88 |
| **Chittagong** | | | | | |
| Foreign — Imports | 79 | 57 | 52 | 1,11 | 1,18 |
| Foreign — Exports | 4,92 | 3,22 | 5,55 | 2,96 | 3,47 |
| Foreign — Total | 5,71 | 3,79 | 6,07 | 4,07 | 4,65 |
| Coasting — Imports | 99 | 2,49 | 3,38 | 2,69 | 1,45 |
| Coasting — Exports | 77 | 65 | 1,33 | 1,09 | 1,60 |
| Coasting — Total | 1,76 | 3,14 | 4,71 | 3,78 | 3,05 |
| Total — Imports | 1.78 | 3,06 | 3,90 | 3,80 | 2,63 |
| Total — Exports | 5,69 | 3,87 | 6,88 | 4,05 | 5,07 |
| Total — **Total** | 7,47 | 6,93 | 10,78 | 7,85 | 7,70 |

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in imports and exports

## No. 216.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into

| Countries | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| **Europe :** | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 1,01,44,21 | 1,17,58,26 | 92,93,88 | 78,30,87 | 87,78,12 |
| Austria and Hungary | 3,52,75 | 4,29,04 | 1,29,11 | 49 | 1,44 |
| Belgium | 3,04,34 | 4,25,78 | 1,62,95 | 23,08 | 3,86 |
| Denmark | 2,95 | 3,67 | 1,97 | 2,44 | 1,60 |
| France | 2,17,90 | 2,69,16 | 1,76,18 | 1,99,30 | 2,03,64 |
| Germany | 10,30,34 | 12,66,58 | 4,64,95 | 46,14 | 7,78 |
| Greece | 1,26 | 1,15 | 98 | 82 | 2,77 |
| Netherlands | 1,45,74 | 1,55,31 | 1,28,23 | 1,20,20 | 99,20 |
| Italy | 1,57,20 | 2,19,54 | 1,52,28 | 2,00,53 | 2,47,29 |
| Malta | 32 | 17 | 36 | 1,66 | 36 |
| Norway | 24,23 | 23,21 | 26,26 | 55,06 | 66,19 |
| Portugal | 5,94 | 11,40 | 2,52 | 1,79 | 51 |
| Roumania | 13,14 | 22 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Russia | 51,68 | 6,80 | 3,66 | 8,62 | 24,65 |
| Spain | 16,71 | 18,80 | 9,33 | 55,07 | 43,70 |
| Gibraltar | 4,24 | 67 | 1,24 | 1,86 | 89 |
| Sweden | 62,49 | 51,56 | 51,11 | 77,14 | 87,51 |
| Switzerland | 61,56 | 68,68 | 39,35 | 65,07 | 68,13 |
| Turkey in Europe | 78 | 86 | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Other Countries | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 1,25,97,81 | 1,47,09,88 | 1,06,44,38 | 86,90,15 | 96,37,64 |
| **Africa :** | | | | | |
| Egypt | 31,35 | 30,07 | 37,08 | 71,12 | 63,99 |
| Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland) | 7,00 | 8,01 | 6,23 | 21,79 | 16,05 |
| Kenya Colony | 7,66 | 3,51 | 2,05 | 11,74 | 33,04 |
| Madagascar | 31 | 23 | 12 | 7 | 9 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies | 3,23,87 | 2,52,70 | 1,73,66 | 2,12,84 | 82,49 |
| Portuguese East Africa | 9,65 | 15,07 | 14,23 | 11,54 | 5,40 |
| Réunion | ... | 23 | 6 | 8 | 11 |
| Seychelles | 4 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 7 |
| Somaliland (British and French) | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Tanganyika Territory | 53 | 14 | 16 | ... | ... |
| Union of South Africa | 31,05 | 23,47 | 14,51 | 10,58 | 8,74 |
| Zanzibar and Pemba | 25,75 | 35,30 | 29,38 | 36,59 | 38,59 |
| Other Countries | 18 | 5 | ... | 22 | ... |
| Total | 4,37,40 | 3,68,87 | 2,77,61 | 3,76,68 | 2,48,60 |
| **America :** | | | | | |
| Canada | 27 | 89 | 4,54 | 85 | 85 |
| United States | 5,20,31 | 4,79,04 | 4,67,99 | 7,87,11 | 10,95,58 |
| Chile | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,04 |
| Other Countries | 6 | 15 | 4 | 16 | 15 |
| Total | 5,20,64 | 4,89,08 | 4,72,57 | 7,88,12 | 10,99,62 |
| **Asia :** | | | | | |
| Aden | 52,93 | 48,77 | 78,40 | 48,14 | 70,81 |
| Arabia | 52,91 | 57,48 | 32,18 | 49,03 | 36,21 |
| Bahrein Islands | 61,35 | 72,90 | 17,50 | 31,40 | 34,64 |
| Borneo | 55,91 | 89,66 | 91,42 | 90,58 | 61,16 |
| Ceylon | 75,54 | 80,85 | 79,16 | 95,51 | 1,24,12 |
| China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) | 2,06,37 | 1,70,53 | 1,56,74 | 1,92,51 | 1,64,74 |
| French Indo-China | 4 | 3 | 8 | 1,65 | 1 |
| Henjam Island (*a*) | — | ... | ... | 31 | 10,55 |
| Hongkong | 95,29 | 98,23 | 94,75 | 1,32,65 | 1,11,89 |
| Japan | 4,06,67 | 4,78,02 | 4,44,96 | 7,49,67 | 13,33,32 |
| Java | 9,53,91 | 10,74,54 | 8,22,04 | 13,43,78 | 13,26,28 |
| Maldives | 1,59 | 1,63 | 1,53 | 1,09 | 1,34 |
| Persia | 71,00 | 71,21 | 70,30 | 68,06 | 69,72 |
| Philippines | 6,70 | 6,30 | 6,95 | 9,19 | 30,83 |
| Siam | 31,02 | 27,80 | 42,31 | 34,48 | 41,66 |
| Straits Settlements | 3,08,55 | 3,42,26 | 3,37,51 | 3,75,31 | 3,88,45 |
| Sumatra | 12,20 | 1,91 | 3,82 | 7,36 | 4,81 |
| Turkey in Asia | 56,21 | 56,87 | 32,86 | 45,13 | 67,35 |
| Mesopotamia (*b*) | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other Countries | 20 | 19 | 51 | 62 | 2,37 |
| Total | 24,48,48 | 26,74,27 | 23,13,11 | 32,76,47 | 38,80,26 |
| **Australasia :** | | | | | |
| Australia | 95,43 | 91,65 | 85,06 | 67,05 | 97,16 |
| New Zealand | 4 | 3 | 10 | 14 | 25 |
| Islands in the Pacific | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 | ... |
| Total | 95,54 | 91,69 | 85,23 | 67,20 | 97,41 |
| Grand Total | 1,60,99,87 | 1,83,24,79 | 1,37,92,90 | 1,31,98,62 | 1,49,63,53 |

(*a*) Separately recorded from April, 1913.

(*b*) Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

## British India by Sea, distinguishing countries whence Imported

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Countries |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | EUROPE: |
| 81,77,14 | 76,99,62 | 1,04,98,33 | 2,04,59,90 | 1,50,92,06 | United Kingdom |
| 6,26 | ... | 12,65 | 63,88 | 20,14 | Austria and Hungary |
| 64 | 63 | 69,80 | 5,32,53 | 5,32,94 | Belgium |
| 1,79 | 99 | 1,17 | 14,08 | 10,50 | Denmark |
| 1,63,02 | 1,84,65 | 1,76,88 | 3,63,66 | 2,23,39 | France |
| 1,07 | 2 | 4,32 | 4,74,79 | 7,24,55 | Germany |
| 86 | 3 | 2 | 94 | 89 | Greece |
| 61,53 | 25,35 | 99,07 | 3,03,16 | 2,36,13 | Netherlands |
| 1,77,04 | 91,72 | 1,36,94 | 4,13,42 | 2,00,31 | Italy |
| 36 | 48 | 4 | 2 | 45 | Malta |
| 65,08 | 90,24 | 47,75 | 1,70,20 | 38,15 | Norway |
| 3,29 | 38 | 37 | 2,01 | 3,17 | Portugal |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Roumania |
| 13,11 | 48 | 15,31 | 21,79 | 4,71 | Russia |
| 42,39 | 30 88 | 53,66 | 34,08 | 28,66 | Spain |
| 1,17 | 3,76 | 5,88 | 8,73 | 3,32 | Gibraltar |
| 77,71 | 51,43 | 56,60 | 1,85,80 | 96,00 | Sweden |
| 39,86 | 45,87 | 79,56 | 2,28,04 | 1,01,89 | Switzerland |
| ... | ... | ... | 9,91 | 1 | Turkey in Europe |
| ... | ... | ... | 2,10 | 37,55 | Other Countries |
| 88,32,32 | 82,26,53 | 1,12,58,35 | 2,32,92,09 | 1,73,54,32 | Total |
| 1,03,74 | 1,63,60 | 1,38,63 | 1,54,25 | 72,16 | AFRICA: Egypt |
| 26,59 | 24,14 | 25,97 | 20,03 | 13,56 | Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland) |
| 42,38 | 1,06,66 | 85,82 | 94,14 | 1,75,46 | Kenya Colony |
| 44 | 7 | 35 | 37 | 59 | Madagascar |
| 1,08,52 | 2,56,09 | 1,28,16 | 87,22 | 2,22,92 | Mauritius and Dependencies |
| 5,86 | 10,77 | 15,79 | 19,40 | 1,10,84 | Portuguese East Africa |
| 7 | 6 | 4 | ... | ... | Réunion |
| 3 | 9 | 30 | 3,03 | 2,74 | Seychelles |
| 2 | 7 | 23 | 2 | | Somaliland (British and French) |
| | | | | 13 | |
| 4,89 | 30 | 3,73 | 7,80 | 18,39 | Tanganyika Territory |
| 5,67 | 16,09 | 19,66 | 16,37 | 1,46,28 | Union of South Africa |
| 48,31 | 78,15 | 80,86 | 43,94 | 58,84 | Zanzibar and Pemba |
| ... | ... | 5 | 1,80 | 30 | Other Countries |
| 3,46,52 | 6,56,12 | 4,99,59 | 4,48,46 | 8,21,21 | Total |
| 7,56 | 5,14 | 4,79 | 1,32,95 | 50,95 | AMERICA: Canada |
| 11,81,32 | 16,14,86 | 25,26,74 | 35,29,79 | 21,66,85 | United States |
| 4,27 | ... | 4,58 | ... | ... | Chile |
| 16 | 1,10 | 19 | 33 | 3,38 | Other Countries |
| 11,93,37 | 16,21,10 | 25,36,30 | 36,63,07 | 22,15,18 | Total |
| 99,12 | 89,19 | 1,01,98 | 92,59 | 81,68 | ASIA: Aden |
| 39,40 | 39,81 | 54,23 | 55,27 | 62,99 | Arabia |
| 49,53 | 29,03 | 32,97 | 23,59 | 39,83 | Bahrein Islands |
| 31,50 | 41,04 | 1,90,37 | 1,48,08 | 81,78 | Borneo |
| 2,40,65 | 2,93,01 | 2,51,22 | 1,91,04 | 1,37,98 | Ceylon |
| 2,07,37 | 2,47,12 | 3,83,34 | 3,03,43 | 2,59,81 | China, (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) |
| 5 | 5,83 | 4,52 | 29 | 76 | French Indo-China |
| 4,50 | 1,79 | 2 | 13 | 60 | Henjam Island (*a*) |
| 1,34,96 | 1,78,25 | 2,74,72 | 2,39,48 | 1,65,55 | Hongkong |
| 18,26,30 | 33,52,28 | 19,15,26 | 26,43,01 | 13,57,96 | Japan |
| 11,71,60 | 11,15,93 | 19,63,88 | 15,61,83 | 23,71,11 | Java |
| 1,23 | 66 | 1,10 | 93 | 1,78 | Maldives |
| 1,10,31 | 1,11,79 | 2,29,90 | 1,34,46 | 1,65,63 | Persia |
| 16,27 | 28,89 | 11,41 | 11,26 | 10,25 | Philippines |
| 55,54 | 35,39 | 82,38 | 60,71 | 58,08 | Siam |
| 5,24,66 | 5,60,67 | 5,93,43 | 4,81,43 | 4,07,78 | Straits Settlements |
| 6,12 | 5,74 | 52 | 45 | 26 | Sumatra |
| 58,64 | 45,10 | 83,86 | 86,26 | 36 | Turkey in Asia |
| — | — | — | — | 91,03 | Mesopotamia (*b*) |
| 1,98 | 83 | 2,28 | 55 | 2,77 | Other Countries |
| 45,79,73 | 61,82,35 | 61,77,39 | 60,35,69 | 52,97,99 | Total |
| 89,37 | 2,16,98 | 3,24,41 | 1,20,46 | 2,43,94 | AUSTRALASIA: Australia |
| 1,20 | 33 | 1,20 | 11 | 1,40 | New Zealand |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | Islands in the Pacific |
| 90,57 | 2,17,31 | 3,25,61 | 1,20,57 | 2,45,43 | Total |
| 1,50,42,51 | 1,69,03,41 | 2,07,97,24 | 3,35,59,88 | 2,66,34,63 | Grand Total |

(*a*) Separately recorded from April, 1913.

(*b*) Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

## No. 217—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into each Province

| Countries | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| **Bengal—** | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 44,80,36 | 51,46,62 | 42,40,27 | 34,46,78 | 36,04,95 |
| Aden and Dependencies | 18,62 | 14,36 | 21,04 | 24,74 | 33,23 |
| Straits Settlements (including Labuan) | 1,21,68 | 1,34,58 | 1,29,02 | 1 ,06,08 | 1,43,70 |
| Hongkong | 6,57 | 4,96 | 7,50 | 9,35 | 16,13 |
| Egypt | 12,39 | 12,54 | 16,13 | 47,88 | 42,95 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies | 35,38 | 36,97 | 29,36 | 39,40 | 25,62 |
| Canada | 4 | 7 | 4,04 | ... | 24 |
| Australian Commonwealth | 25,32 | 31,58 | 19,02 | 21,72 | 23,52 |
| Russia | 8,64 | 76 | 83 | 8,44 | 24,27 |
| Germany | 2,72,42 | 3,74,20 | 1,27,82 | 15,17 | 6,41 |
| Belgium | 99,92 | 1,16,39 | 51,37 | 5,16 | 1,86 |
| France | 37,24 | 41,74 | 24,34 | 28,15 | 29,70 |
| Italy | 38,82 | 51,20 | 37,07 | 60,28 | 59,44 |
| Austria and Hungary | 89,41 | 1,15,63 | 92,43 | 10 | 50 |
| Java | 5,15,75 | 5,82,85 | 4,58,35 | 6,86,35 | 6,25,45 |
| Borneo (Dutch) | 41,24 | 55,41 | 65,57 | 56,69 | 35,91 |
| China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) | 8,85 | 9,20 | 7,00 | 11,60 | 8,92 |
| Japan | 99,61 | 1,55,52 | 1,61,42 | 2,24,09 | 4,23,01 |
| United States of America | 1,59,06 | 1,90,35 | 1,60,14 | 1,68,32 | 3,65,67 |
| Other Countries | 1,48,33 | 1,33,16 | 1,23,67 | 2,32,62 | 1,82,53 |
| Total | 62,19,65 | 72,08,09 | 57,16,39 | 52,92,92 | 56,54,01 |
| **Bombay—** | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 31,04,70 | 36,23,28 | 28,62,50 | 22,38,73 | 28,19,35 |
| Straits Settlements (including Labuan) | 54,18 | 67,27 | 66,99 | 76,46 | 73,27 |
| Zanzibar and Pemba | 22,96 | 30,08 | 27,63 | 34,91 | 36,73 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies | 2,62,35 | 1,90,56 | 1,17,18 | 1,58,26 | 55,92 |
| Australian Commonwealth | 53,66 | 39,74 | 41,41 | 27,03 | 58,07 |
| Norway | 9,50 | 10,00 | 10,93 | 22,77 | 33,39 |
| Germany | 5,32,92 | 6,02,42 | 2,25,92 | 19,09 | 56 |
| Belgium | 75,45 | 1,00,91 | 36,83 | 8,10 | 62 |
| France | 1,07,19 | 1,38,97 | 95,26 | 1,09,81 | 1,17,40 |
| Switzerland | 38,71 | 40,10 | 25,29 | 44,23 | 52,50 |
| Italy | 1,02,80 | 1,35,62 | 1,00,38 | 1,28,20 | 1,70,79 |
| Austria and Hungary | 1,54,29 | 1,67,60 | 44,22 | 8 | 24 |
| Arabia | 46,76 | 51,86 | 27,75 | 43,11 | 29,88 |
| Persia | 60,84 | 59,07 | 55,49 | 56,40 | 58,14 |
| Java | 94,11 | 1,58,80 | 69,01 | 2,92,89 | 3,71,68 |
| Siam | 22,95 | 25,27 | 30,74 | 32,08 | 36,68 |
| China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) | 1,68,38 | 1,36,66 | 1,36,46 | 1,66,00 | 1,38,48 |
| Japan | 1,86,32 | 2,02,52 | 2,04,38 | 3,78,31 | 7,20,61 |
| United States of America | 2,21,22 | 1,37,43 | 1,48,55 | 2,50,28 | 4,06,83 |
| Other Countries | 3,54,52 | 3,35,23 | 2,83,26 | 3,37,48 | 3,55,13 |
| Total | 56,77,81 | 62,53,39 | 46,10,18 | 44,24,23 | 55,36,27 |
| **Sind—** | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 9,32,50 | 9,75,09 | 7,14,98 | 7,93,85 | 8,36,35 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies | 21,68 | 17,70 | 21,90 | 4,22 | ... |
| Canada | ... | 1 | ... | 10 | 4 |
| Australian Commonwealth | 3,48 | 3,34 | 96 | 18 | 11 |
| Sweden | 8,94 | 7,76 | 8,41 | 11,60 | 7,64 |
| Norway | 1,99 | 1,64 | 1,33 | 1,38 | 3,36 |
| Germany | 71,33 | 84,28 | 33,78 | 8,21 | 8 |
| Netherlands | 4,54 | 4,18 | 3,64 | 4,27 | 3,13 |
| Belgium | 42,41 | 58,48 | 21,37 | 7,79 | 30 |
| France | 18,13 | 24,77 | 17,54 | 8,96 | 7.07 |
| Switzerland | 7,50 | 11,56 | 4,80 | 2,08 | 76 |
| Italy | 6,65 | 15,18 | 5,44 | 7,27 | 7,20 |
| Turkey, Asiatic | 9,12 | 8,92 | 6,76 | 13,33 | 15,98 |
| Arabia | 4,01 | 3,23 | 3,49 | 5,79 | 6,19 |

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing principal COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Countries |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| | | | | | Bengal— |
| 33,57,66 | 29,00,23 | 46,76,98 | 78,16,13 | 65,23,31 | United Kingdom |
| 67,55 | 54,73 | 56,53 | 64,11 | 45,01 | Aden and Dependencies |
| 1,40,99 | 1,81,25 | 2,15,80 | 1,68,34 | 1,62,44 | Straits Settlements (including Labuan) |
| 20,64 | 20,30 | 20,55 | 19,86 | 20,98 | Hongkong |
| 75,25 | 1,12,14 | 59,98 | 56,31 | 34,31 | Egypt |
| 15 | 19,71 | 36,68 | 21,76 | 2,06 | Mauritius and Dependencies |
| 60 | 36 | 25 | 59,70 | 25,07 | Canada |
| 22,60 | 64,72 | 79,61 | 24,15 | 2,48,05 | Australian Commonwealth |
| 13,10 | 48 | 14,96 | 16,00 | 5,00 | Russia |
| 5 | ... | 2,33 | 1,01,70 | 1,40,55 | Germany |
| 8 | 3 | 27,55 | 1,75,03 | 1,63,65 | Belgium |
| 22,14 | 34,04 | 32,77 | 73,01 | 55,62 | France |
| 42,97 | 10,79 | 28,62 | 1,15,31 | 59,78 | Italy |
| 13 | ... | 29 | 6,30 | 5,16 | Austria and Hungary |
| 7,19,06 | 7,40,07 | 10,79,17 | 6,61,60 | 12,47,76 | Java |
| 24,35 | 41,82 | 1,53,28 | 1,33,26 | 64,28 | Borneo (Dutch) |
| 18,26 | 13,98 | 18,29 | 18,57 | 9,67 | China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) |
| 6,03,83 | 11,38,81 | 5,64,99 | 7,24,39 | 3,51,46 | Japan |
| 5,12,25 | 8,28,30 | 10,85,95 | 14,06,16 | 8,76,53 | United States of America |
| 1,97,56 | 2,42,77 | 2,22,29 | 3,16,44 | 2,21,26 | Other Countries |
| 58,39,22 | 64,04,53 | 83,76,89 | 1,19,81,13 | 1,02,72,95 | Total |
| | | | | | Bombay— |
| 25,75,42 | 28,17,04 | 32,62,82 | 69,00,64 | 50,97,74 | United Kingdom |
| 1,34,35 | 66,20 | 1,08,62 | 82,87 | 78,04 | Straits Settlements (including Labuan) |
| 46,71 | 76,00 | 80,84 | 40,74 | 54,97 | Zanzibar and Pemba |
| 1,03,81 | 2,36,19 | 91,41 | 58,51 | 1,99,03 | Mauritius and Dependencies. |
| 42,96 | 1,24,77 | 1,94,96 | 61,41 | 2,56,54 | Australian Commonwealth |
| 35,12 | 44,01 | 20,43 | 70,20 | 9,36 | Norway |
| 90 | ... | 1,49 | 2,65,41 | 4,29,56 | Germany |
| 38 | 45 | 19,57 | 2,18,66 | 1,89,95 | Belgium |
| 1,06,20 | 1,22,29 | 1,19,04 | 1,95,53 | 1,20,12 | France |
| 31,21 | 37,20 | 66,67 | 1,43,21 | 63,33 | Switzerland |
| 1,26,57 | 78,57 | 1,00,52 | 2,37,85 | 1,26,18 | Italy |
| 5,35 | ... | 12,14 | 52,60 | ... | Austria and Hungary |
| 33,51 | 33,03 | 43,63 | 48,79 | 56,22 | Arabia |
| 90,67 | 98,15 | 1,87,57 | 1,03,95 | 99,34 | Persia |
| 2,72,34 | 2,02,05 | 6,13,23 | 5,16,89 | 3,95,75 | Java |
| 48,76 | 30,81 | 73,67 | 53,08 | 48,70 | Siam |
| 1,74,29 | 2,03,12 | 3,27,25 | 2,21,52 | 2,06,59 | China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) |
| 10,15,29 | 18,79,98 | 10,50,02 | 15,32,13 | 7,82,85 | Japan |
| 4,14,79 | 5,67,51 | 8,00,93 | 12,19,56 | 5,79,42 | United States of America |
| 4,25,71 | 4,02,72 | 7,17,79 | 7,91,85 | 8,51,84 | Other Countries |
| 56,84,34 | 71,10,09 | 78,92,60 | 1,28,15,40 | 96,45,42 | Total |
| | | | | | Sind— |
| 9,95,32 | 8,13,84 | 10,72,37 | 24,86,78 | 10,30,24 | United Kingdom |
| 1,55 | ... | .. | 6,93 | 21,89 | Mauritius and Dependencies |
| 30 | 30 | 21 | 7,06 | 2,80 | Canada |
| 52 | 12,62 | 40,25 | 24 | 4,14,60 | Australian Commonwealth |
| 11,65 | 1,95 | 11,15 | 26,02 | 9,79 | Sweden |
| 3,31 | 1,00 | 1,40 | 7,47 | 2,50 | Norway |
| ... | ... | 2 | 29,73 | 67,50 | Germany |
| 1,83 | 97 | 8,74 | 27,84 | 24,23 | Netherlands |
| ... | ... | 13,54 | 48,31 | 93,80 | Belgium |
| 8,41 | 5,69 | 8,75 | 24,86 | 14,91 | France |
| 1,17 | 65 | 3,26 | 26,78 | 4,05 | Switzerland |
| 3,58 | 1,74 | 4,07 | 29,23 | 3,39 | Italy |
| 14,47 | 18,60 | 28,01 | 27,51 | ... | Turkey, Asiatic |
| 5,85 | 6,03 | 9,54 | 3,99 | 5,84 | Arabia |

[*Continued on next page*

## No. 217.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into each Province Imported

| Countries | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Sind—contd. | (1,000) | (1,000) | (1,000) | (1,000) | (1,000) |
| Persia | 9,67 | 9,96 | 10,38 | 7,10 | 9,53 |
| Java | 2,41,18 | 2,39,47 | 2,10,22 | 2,66,42 | 2,89,80 |
| China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) | 1,25 | 42 | 34 | 4 | ... |
| Japan | 2,14 | 1,60 | 2,96 | 12,78 | 14,30 |
| United States of America | 42,02 | 45,90 | 48,76 | 86,62 | 92,28 |
| Other Countries | 82,90 | 1,14,23 | 42,75 | 9,68 | 7,93 |
| Total | 15,11,44 | 16,27,72 | 11,59,31 | 12,51,67 | 13,02,02 |
| Madras— | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 8,43,48 | 11,14,08 | 8,56,12 | 7,62,70 | 8,56,89 |
| Ceylon | 58,45 | 64,16 | 58,96 | 69,15 | 74,78 |
| Straits Settlements (including Labuan) | 48,74 | 60,00 | 70,91 | 71,63 | 80,76 |
| Hongkong | 1,32 | 1,16 | 51 | 19 | 34 |
| Canada | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 40 |
| Australian Commonwealth | 9,76 | 17,11 | 17,02 | 16,12 | 11,51 |
| Sweden | 12,89 | 11,09 | 9,54 | 13,89 | 7,40 |
| Norway | 1,98 | 1,51 | 2,35 | 4,55 | 4,31 |
| Netherlands | 5,45 | 6,94 | 2,89 | 4,45 | 3,09 |
| Germany | 65,16 | 92,32 | 44,84 | 3,64 | 46 |
| Belgium | 45,44 | 64,44 | 17,99 | 1,73 | 33 |
| France | 42,20 | 48,16 | 29,38 | 42,35 | 40,60 |
| Java | 50,61 | 44,48 | 44,76 | 42,18 | 33,78 |
| China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) | 7,40 | 5,03 | 4,22 | 4,27 | 5,36 |
| Japan | 9,95 | 13,69 | 16,32 | 23,70 | 26,87 |
| United States of America | 49,56 | 45,74 | 47,41 | 70,29 | 1,07,65 |
| Other Countries | 51,47 | 45,55 | 29,07 | 22,36 | 30,86 |
| Total | 13,03,87 | 16,35,46 | 12,52,30 | 11,53,20 | 12,85,59 |
| Burma— | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 7,78,44 | 8,90,89 | 6,12,93 | 5,83,44 | 6,58,95 |
| Straits Settlements (including Labuan) | 82,86 | 81,34 | 70,73 | 65,50 | 90,28 |
| Hongkong | 33,97 | 36,92 | 25,53 | 30,40 | 22,00 |
| Australian Commonwealth | 3,51 | 5,92 | 6,34 | 2,00 | 3,91 |
| Germany | 91,19 | 1,14,44 | 33,96 | 5 | 4 |
| Netherlands | 52,19 | 63,06 | 48 07 | 47,04 | 47,38 |
| Belgium | 37,27 | 85,64 | 35,40 | 29 | 51 |
| France | 13,15 | 15,58 | 9,85 | 10,23 | 8,99 |
| Spain | 1,23 | 1,37 | 91 | 14,77 | 11,99 |
| Italy | 7,44 | 17,37 | 7,79 | 3,18 | 7,49 |
| Austria and Hungary | 24,22 | 24,02 | 7,25 | 1 | 48 |
| Java | 52,26 | 48,93 | 38,20 | 54,19 | 1,87 |
| China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) | 20,67 | 19,20 | 8,96 | 10,38 | 11,54 |
| Japan | 1,08,57 | 1,04,82 | 60,03 | 1,10,90 | 1,48,68 |
| United States of America | 48,53 | 58,49 | 63,18 | 1,11,36 | 1,23,15 |
| Other Countries | 31,60 | 32,14 | 25,59 | 32,87 | 48,38 |
| Total | 13,87,30 | 16,00,13 | 10,54,72 | 10,76,61 | 11,85,64 |

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence —*contd.*

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Countries |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Sind—contd. |
| 19,65 | 13,30 | 40,74 | 24,24 | 12,20 | Persia |
| 1,51,34 | 1,63,96 | 2,43,80 | 3,07,88 | 6,26,14 | Java |
| ... | ... | 1,45 | 6,00 | 5,28 | China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) |
| 21,41 | 48,05 | 44,11 | 60,96 | 15,95 | Japan |
| 60,44 | 55,44 | 1,70,55 | 3,02,26 | 2,19,96 | United States of America |
| 13,02 | 8,71 | 7,26 | 15,60 | 41,31 | Other Countries |
| 13,13,82 | 11,52,85 | 17,09,31 | 34,69,69 | 26,16,29 | Total |
| | | | | | Madras— |
| 7,11,88 | 6,52,33 | 7,44,47 | 16,18,17 | 13,98,32 | United Kingdom |
| 1,24,75 | 1,08,24 | 97,09 | 1,07,42 | 96,50 | Ceylon |
| 1,47,81 | 2,01,09 | 1,42,16 | 1,06,75 | 75,96 | Straits Settlements (including Labuan) |
| 1,00 | 2,15 | 2,72 | 2,67 | 1,60 | Hongkong |
| 4 | 1,02 | 3,29 | 12,65 | 9,67 | Canada |
| 18,29 | 9,25 | 5,51 | 19,52 | 3,87 | Australian Commonwealth |
| 10,60 | 6,79 | 4,77 | 19,67 | 13,50 | Sweden |
| 3,49 | 16,32 | 2,72 | 19,24 | 2,53 | Norway |
| 1,27 | 17 | 1,05 | 27,11 | 18,51 | Netherlands |
| ... | ... | ... | 21,52 | 45,29 | Germany |
| ... | ... | 5,45 | 58,51 | 58,61 | Belgium |
| 21,71 | 18,16 | 11,36 | 54,31 | 16,15 | France |
| 17,51 | 4,06 | 9,63 | 41,83 | 42,44 | Java |
| 11,09 | 16,41 | 22,23 | 33,61 | 31,01 | China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) |
| 48,66 | 61,28 | 36,31 | 63,33 | 25,27 | Japan |
| 83,72 | 72,84 | 2,25,04 | 2,53,62 | 1,91,04 | United States of America |
| 18,29 | 8,82 | 24,10 | 36,73 | 57,07 | Other Countries |
| 12,20,11 | 11,76,93 | 13,37,90 | 24,96,66 | 20,87,24 | Total |
| | | | | | Burma— |
| 5,31,74 | 5,11,53 | 7,35,06 | 16,28,81 | 10,37,03 | United Kingdom |
| 1,01,25 | 1,10,23 | 1,26,02 | 1,13,62 | 84,13 | Straits Settlements (including Labuan) |
| 24,25 | 38,88 | 31,08 | 40,45 | 36,20 | Hongkong |
| 4,94 | 5,44 | 5,07 | 15,18 | 20,29 | Australian Commonwealth |
| 13 | 2 | 40 | 59,90 | 43,78 | Germany |
| 21,99 | 6,86 | 34,83 | 99,50 | 76,85 | Netherlands |
| 9 | 15 | 3,61 | 32,30 | 23,86 | Belgium |
| 4,63 | 5,88 | 4,85 | 16,03 | 17,13 | France |
| 6,71 | 14 | 9,42 | 2,90 | 2,30 | Spain |
| 3,58 | 49 | 3,01 | 24,76 | 5,37 | Italy |
| 29 | ... | 8 | 1,38 | 19 | Austria and Hungary |
| 11,44 | 6,35 | 18,64 | 33,79 | 58,76 | Java |
| 3,70 | 5,66 | 12,34 | 24,05 | 8,51 | China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) |
| 1,37,21 | 2,41,36 | 2,20,93 | 2,64,92 | 1,84,43 | Japan |
| 1,10,04 | 90,77 | 2,44,28 | 3,49,16 | 2,96,66 | United States of America |
| 23,63 | 35,25 | 30,92 | 90,30 | 1,17,24 | Other Countries |
| 9,85,02 | 10,59,01 | 14,80,54 | 27,97,00 | 20,12,73 | Total |

## No. 218.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

| Articles | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| Apparel | 1,61,09 | 1,71,15 | 1,07,36 | 1,38,89 | 1,57,92 |
| Arms, Ammunition, etc. | 36,51 | 35,51 | 32,10 | 29,36 | 35,32 |
| Belting for Machinery | 36,79 | 42,29 | 35,97 | 46,36 | 55,36 |
| Books | 42,36 | 40,36 | 45,80 | 41,77 | 44,65 |
| Boots and Shoes | 66,38 | 79,26 | 54,45 | 37,50 | 54,23 |
| Building and Engineering Materials | 92,09 | 1,06,07 | 97,18 | 1,06,59 | 95,51 |
| Buttons | (a) | (a) | (a) | 20,70 | 32,11 |
| Carriages, Carts, etc. | 25,74 | 25,38 | 13,48 | 8,14 | 9,61 |
| Chemicals | 93,26 | 1,01,48 | 1,02,50 | 1,45,86 | 1,87,70 |
| China Clay | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 24,93 |
| Clocks and Watches | 24,94 | 26,63 | 14,11 | 19,97 | 18,82 |
| Coal, Coke, etc. | 1,16,71 | 1,06,64 | 78,48 | 27,16 | 15,44 |
| Cotton, Raw | 2,22,39 | 27,27 | 29,17 | 9,68 | 21,88 |
| Twist and Yarn | 4,44,75 | 4,16,42 | 3,85,18 | 3,67,70 | 4,04,89 |
| Manufactures | 56,37,41 | 62,13,50 | 45,14,71 | 39,51,99 | 48,66,01 |
| Cutlery | 22,45 | 28,33 | 14,80 | 10,89 | 15,12 |
| Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts | 35,46 | 34,72 | 22,13 | 21,23 | 18,58 |
| Drugs and Medicines | 1,05,58 | 1,17,07 | 1,02,71 | 1,22,95 | 1,39,40 |
| Dyeing and Tanning Substances | 1,52,13 | 1,41,39 | 71,66 | 45,63 | 1,14,73 |
| Fish | 30 21 | 31,26 | 29,27 | 24,68 | 17,88 |
| Flax Manufactures | 34,14 | 42,54 | 35,54 | 38,97 | 65,80 |
| Fruits and Vegetables | 1,09,37 | 1,13,04 | 1,14,22 | 1,24,04 | 1,16,92 |
| Furniture and Cabinetware | 22,35 | 24,01 | 15,05 | 14,23 | 18,98 |
| Glass and Glassware | 1,75,34 | 1,94,53 | 96,52 | 1,06,44 | 1,50,09 |
| Grain, Pulse, and Flour | 13,08 | 27,98 | 46,72 | 81,40 | 18,24 |
| Gums and Resins | 29,32 | 22,40 | 12,51 | 17,98 | 21,46 |
| Haberdashery and Millinery | 1,37,16 | 1,59,98 | 86,73 | 97,34 | 1,33,48 |
| Hardware | 3,41,82 | 3,94,81 | 2,56,00 | 2,38,11 | 3,10,87 |
| Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed | 27,80 | 30,53 | 21,73 | 27,07 | 36,94 |
| Horses | 29,92 | 35,69 | 44,74 | 45,93 | 73,04 |
| Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances | 1,48,29 | (1,82,10 | 1,33,61 | 1,30,31 | 1,75,14 |
| Ivory, and Manufactures of | 22,30 | 22,96 | 19,61 | 19,62 | 28,39 |
| Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls | 1,27,25 | 1,26,82 | 34,26 | 57,88 | 60,05 |
| Jute Manufactures | 22,81 | 25,61 | 23,67 | 32,41 | 48,61 |
| Leather, and Manufactures of | 28,89 | 24,63 | 18,36 | 20,30 | 26,09 |
| Liquors: Ale, beer, etc. | 68,12 | 66,70 | 47,96 | 45,95 | 51,48 |
| Spirits | 1,16,83 | 1,27,90 | 1,13,61 | 1,19,23 | 1,53,64 |
| Wines | 28,37 | 29,11 | 21,11 | 22,17 | 27,89 |
| Machinery and Millwork | 5,41,68 | 7,75,83 | 6,04,05 | 4,77,74 | 5,44,84 |
| Matches | 98,36 | 80,65 | 1,12,99 | 1,38,31 | 1,15,70 |

(a) Not separately enumerated.

## Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Articles |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| 1,29,61 | 1,83,48 | 1,58,83 | 3,26,28 | 1,12,62 | Apparel |
| 28,88 | 38,55 | 37,11 | 63,96 | 70,11 | Arms, Ammunition, etc. |
| 80,55 | 83,63 | 54,08 | 1,46,10 | 1,00,88 | Belting for Machinery |
| 47,57 | 50,80 | 42,35 | 66,00 | 54,48 | Books |
| 28,35 | 32,05 | 37,78 | 1,05,83 | 15,42 | Boots and Shoes |
| 1,13,20 | 81,54 | 1,24,03 | 2,25,99 | 2,00,69 | Building and Engineering Materials |
| 18,80 | 12,79 | 18,55 | 34,42 | 27,25 | Buttons |
| 7,04 | 10,80 | 28,63 | 82,32 | 63,34 | Carriages, Carts, etc. |
| 2,72,25 | 2,49,26 | 1,61,05 | 2,66,14 | 1,90,88 | Chemicals |
| 21,77 | 33,73 | 8,84 | 27,54 | 21,55 | China Clay |
| 15,65 | 22,00 | 14,63 | 47,92 | 26,99 | Clocks and Watches |
| 7,43 | 23,54 | 12,86 | 30,37 | 5,85,05 | Coal, Coke, etc. |
| 41,13 | 1,20,38 | 67,80 | 1,69,49 | 3,44,28 | Cotton, Raw |
| 4,29,52 | 8,86,63 | 4,35,95 | 13,57,83 | 11,51.22 | Twist and Yarn |
| 52,22,16 | 51,68,85 | 54,71,98 | 88,54,17 | 45,42,59 | Manufactures |
| 16,07 | 19,20 | 33,90 | 55,20 | 16,82 | Cutlery |
| 21,89 | 19,10 | 32,15 | 91,43 | 16,83 | Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts |
| 1,33,38 | 1,46,69 | 1,82,50 | 2,11,28 | 1,58,37 | Drugs and Medicines |
| 1,41,10 | 1,58,99 | 1,88,89 | 3,73,86 | 3,20,52 | Dyeing and Tanning Substances |
| 13,71 | 15,17 | 19,02 | 20,60 | 18,77 | Fish |
| 40,48 | 30,06 | 42,38 | 60,35 | 29,79 | Flax Manufactures |
| 1,03,18 | 93,17 | 1,89,60 | 1,67,82 | 1,68,00 | Fruits and Vegetables |
| 11,84 | 13,68 | 13,32 | 54,54 | 25,54 | Furniture and Cabinetware |
| 1,62,46 | 1,24,61 | 1,99,81 | 3,37,62 | 2,22,49 | Glass and Glassware |
| 7,73 | 1,12,35 | 3,08,91 | 5,06 | 9,35,59 | Grain, Pulse, and Flour |
| 24,33 | 21,98 | 48,77 | 27,52 | 29,22 | Gums and Resins |
| 87,39 | 1,06,59 | 96,85 | 3,01,89 | 62,79 | Haberdashery and Millinery |
| 2,71,55 | 3,20,83 | 4,36,62 | 9,08,38 | 5,91,90 | Hardware |
| | | | | 15,64 | Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed |
| 38,14 | 31,49 | 33,00 | 30,96 | | |
| 52,62 | 34,84 | 15,38 | 37,82 | 19,95 | Horses |
| 1,72,45 | 2,16,80 | 2,21,94 | 5,81,11 | 5, 14,81 | Instruments, Apparatus and Appliance |
| 25,82 | 24,33 | 52,82 | 23,19 | 40,48 | Ivory and Manufactures of |
| 71,89 | 43,84 | 65,25 | 92,58 | 82,38 | Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls |
| 40,77 | 30,02 | 26.94 | 26,29 | 19,84 | Jute Manufactures |
| 17,92 | 20,97 | 40,69 | 1,08,12 | 60,61 | Leather, and Manufactures of |
| 53,02 | 69,70 | 78,45 | 1,01,95 | 98,74 | Liquors : Ale, beer, etc. |
| 1,73,11 | 2,24,39 | 2,13,90 | 3,24,11 | 2,39,40 | Spirits |
| 23,24 | 36,12 | 45,06 | 63,96 | 38,48 | Wines |
| 4,42 33 | 10,34 | 9,01,82 | 22,37,57 | 34,25,51 | Machinery and Millwork |
| 2,34,84 | 1,64,75 | 2,04,83 | 1,67,01 | 2,03,80 | Matches |

[Continued on next page

## No. 218.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

| Articles | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| Metals: Iron and Steel | 11,50,67 | 16,00,79 | 9,76,90 | 9,19,24 | 8,88,06 |
| Brass (a) | 11,44 | 17,13 | 10,58 | 38,49 | 50,67 |
| Copper | 2,37,09 | 4,11,81 | 2,77,36 | 53,82 | 25,42 |
| Zinc or Spelter | 24,79 | 28,62 | 9,76 | 7,34 | 17,66 |
| Tin | 51,72 | 65,31 | 47,96 | 36,86 | 39,67 |
| Lead | 19,49 | 22,89 | 19,01 | 27,37 | 30,81 |
| German Silver | 12,99 | 22,16 | 11,59 | 2,13 | 87 |
| Unenumerated | 42,10 | 38,69 | 23,79 | 34,10 | 20,41 |
| Motor cars and Cycles, and parts | 1,28,73 | 1,53,31 | 1,02,43 | 1,29,34 | 2,14,41 |
| Oils: Mineral | 3,75,31 | 4,11,56 | 4,40,70 | 4,01,47 | 4,43,93 |
| Animal, Essential, and Vegetable | 23,71 | 28,63 | 27,03 | 23,26 | 23,69 |
| Paints and Painters' Materials | 76,43 | 82,33 | 75,46 | 81,17 | 1,14,80 |
| Paper and Pasteboard | 1,44,60 | 1,58,77 | 1,31,89 | 1,44,24 | 2,33,10 |
| Paper-making Materials | 16,66 | 17,37 | 13,89 | 18,18 | 30,31 |
| Porcelain and Earthenware | 54,31 | 63,49 | 44,15 | 46,84 | 48,06 |
| Provisions | 2,34,92 | 2,47,36 | 2,10,72 | 2,11,27 | 2,80,91 |
| Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (b) | 6,40,29 | 10,03,47 | 10,08,26 | 4,21,85 | 1,56,86 |
| Rubber Manufactures | 19,69 | 52,90 | 57,30 | 91,41 | 97,54 |
| Salt | 84,98 | 87,66 | 74,04 | 1,69,61 | 1,91,46 |
| Seeds | 6,28 | 8,01 | 27,04 | 20,71 | 25,28 |
| Ships, parts of | 14,60 | 22,59 | 30,17 | 14,30 | 10,36 |
| Silk: Raw | 1,71,45 | 1,25,90 | 1,13,35 | 1,07,93 | 1,09,90 |
| Manufactures | 3,05,31 | 3,10,13 | 1,93,89 | 2,75,92 | 2,84,10 |
| Soap | 71,42 | 75,06 | 83,32 | 84,53 | 1,00,97 |
| Spices | 1,63,11 | 1,73,23 | 1,71,87 | 1,87,21 | 1,94,54 |
| Stationery | 63,03 | 69,98 | 51,99 | 56,80 | 77,54 |
| Sugar | 14,27,88 | 14,95,69 | 10,52,25 | 16,61,78 | 15,45,03 |
| Tallow | 19,03 | 20,92 | 18,07 | 17,86 | 20,07 |
| Tea | 20,95 | 22,86 | 26,54 | 33,80 | 26,85 |
| Tea-chests | 43,62 | 52,42 | 44,60 | 82,30 | 87,13 |
| Tobacco | 69,39 | 75,29 | 72,27 | 80,15 | 1,25,13 |
| Toilet and Requisites | 18,93 | 22,03 | 16,14 | 18,92 | 23,41 |
| Toys and Requisites for Games | 41,91 | 44,17 | 23,40 | 31,10 | 36,98 |
| Umbrellas and Fittings | 43,97 | 53,10 | 36,89 | 31,69 | 36,62 |
| Wood and Manufactures of | 67,06 | 86,98 | 82,57 | 78,71 | 1,17,30 |
| Wool, Raw | 20,25 | 19,93 | 16,44 | 23,25 | 25,05 |
| Manufactures | 3,05,85 | 3,85,23 | 1,88,47 | 95,86 | 1,97,03 |
| All other Articles | 4,06,46 | 4,76,47 | 3,70,86 | 3,85,34 | 4,05,76 |
| Total | 1,60,99,87 | 1,83,24,79 | 1,37,92,90 | 1,31,98,62 | 1,49,68,53 |

(a) Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing included in brass from 1915-16, and prior to 1915-16, these figures were shown under copper.
(b) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Articles |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| 7,75,80 | 12,44,99 | 16,32,64 | 31,29,40 | 21,13,38 | Metals : Iron and Steel |
| 57,93 | 99,11 | 2,30,54 | 4,30,65 | 1,83,38 | Brass (*a*) |
| 64,43 | 68,63 | 2,10,21 | 2,64,30 | 1,25,50 | Copper |
| 33,63 | 46,13 | 42,29 | 29,19 | 23,95 | Zinc or Spelter |
| 41,69 | 56,91 | 79,08 | 66,87 | 78,61 | Tin |
| 32,11 | 45,69 | 26,28 | 32,69 | 16,55 | Lead |
| 55 | 4 | 22 | 10,42 | 10,66 | German Silver |
| 21,73 | 44,09 | 55,69 | 1,11,80 | 67,79 | Unenumerated |
| 72,16 | 38,89 | 3,92,84 | 12,34,33 | 2,71,73 | Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts |
| 3,64,07 | 3,61,32 | 9,26,48 | 8,34,09 | 7,33,94 | Oils : Mineral |
| 23,72 | 10,56 | 17,28 | 42,31 | 22,20 | Animal, Essential, and Vegetable |
| 96,73 | 1,26,81 | 1,30,71 | 1,95,22 | 1,23,96 | Paints and Painters' Materials |
| 2,31,12 | 2,32,07 | 2,34,46 | 7,30,34 | 2,34,11 | Paper and Pasteboard |
| 17,18 | 11,13 | 15,84 | 49,91 | 43,68 | Paper-making Materials |
| 37,26 | 53,54 | 72,46 | 88,03 | 77,00 | Porcelain and Earthenware |
| 1,77,37 | 1,93,81 | 2,90,91 | 3,63,96 | 2,70,36 | Provisions |
| 49,63 | 1,04,35 | 4,58,78 | 14,13,05 | 18,91,06 | Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (*b*) |
| 1,15,78 | 1,23,69 | 1,66,60 | 2,52,02 | 1,54,35 | Rubber Manufactures |
| 2,20,08 | 2,33,10 | 2,09,52 | 2,28,13 | 1,51,68 | Salt |
| 92,46 | 1,25,46 | 1,25,99 | 51,50 | 16,73 | Seeds |
| 26,11 | 20,50 | 29,48 | 22,20 | 89,63 | Ships, parts of |
| 1,16,15 | 1,02,66 | 1,77,19 | 1,63,22 | 1,32,17 | Silk : Raw |
| 2,85,32 | 3,70,91 | 5,92,43 | 5,59,31 | 2,98,71 | Manufactures |
| 1,13,34 | 1,00,11 | 1,22,23 | 1,40,95 | 89,43 | Soap |
| 1,90,14 | 2,40,92 | 2,26,53 | 1,91,08 | 1,92,59 | Spices |
| 64,46 | 69,97 | 78,25 | 1,82,15 | 91,37 | Stationery |
| 15,31,98 | 15,61,36 | 22,99,27 | 18,50,30 | 27,50,28 | Sugar |
| 9,47 | 13,30 | 22,54 | 48,27 | 19,15 | Tallow |
| 60,83 | 88,91 | 53,75 | 40,21 | 55,40 | Tea |
| 94,44 | 91,01 | 69,69 | 1,02,20 | 58,84 | Tea-chests |
| 1,69,97 | 2,14,61 | 2,01,87 | 2,95,91 | 1,65,06 | Tobacco |
| 26,77 | 39,56 | 40,21 | 54,50 | 24,39 | Toilet Requisites |
| 25,89 | 35,15 | 52,44 | 59,10 | 34,26 | Toys and Requisites for Games |
| 23,45 | 17,15 | 20,39 | 39,56 | 32,08 | Umbrellas and Fittings |
| 1,32,73 | 1,00,16 | 1,57,94 | 1,48,69 | 1,15,08 | Wood and Manufactures of |
| 12,78 | 13,92 | 7,48 | 6,50 | 9,12 | Wool, Raw |
| 2,09,72 | 2,17,42 | 1,59,85 | 5,53,00 | 1,22,87 | Manufactures |
| 5,76,77 | 7,67,43 | 7,99,66 | 13,32,94 | 8,79,93 | All other Articles |
| 1,50,42,51 | 1,69,03,41 | 2,07,97,24 | 3,39,59,43 | 3,66,34,63 | Total |

(*a*) Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing included in brass from 1915-16, and prior to 1915-16, these figures were shown under copper.
(*b*) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

## No. 219.—Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

| Articles | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boots and Shoes .*Pairs* | 2,683,091 | 3,295,038 | 2,121,975 | 1,419,962 | 1,585,882 |
| China clay (*a*) . . *Cwt.* | — | — | — | — | 517,285 |
| Clocks and Watches *No.* | 786,114 | 846,273 | 413,798 | 535,389 | 446,954 |
| Coal, Coke, etc. . *Tons* | 653,694 | 559,160 | 393,238 | 131,725 | 49,114 |
| Cotton, Raw . . ,, | 27,404 | 2,804 | 4,297 | 1,254 | 1,672 |
| Twist and Yarn *Lb.* | 50,035,210 | 44,171,167 | 42,864,340 | 40,426,924 | 29,529,569 |
| Cotton : | | | | | |
| Piece goods, etc. . *Yards* | 3,025,140,145 | 3,199,410,219 | 2,447,258,228 | 2,151,379,334 | 1,939,133,425 |
| Piece goods of cotton and Artificial Silk (*b*) . ,, | — | — | 878,895 | 1,068,215 | 3,289,341 |
| Rope, Thread, etc. . *Lb.* | 4,789,074 | 5,056,932 | 3,323,306 | 4,457,615 | 5,278,960 |
| Handkerchiefs and Shawls . . *No.* | 27,136,385 | 38,088,145 | 17,397,719 | 8,305,793 | 8,385,687 |
| Blankets . . . *Lb.* | 15,371,084 | 20,783,876 | 5,620,384 | 2,367,261 | 1,703,621 |
| Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles . . *No.* | 29,150 | 34,577 | 23,904 | 19,342 | 15,309 |
| Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods *Yards.* | 5,509,328 | 6,644,152 | 5,219,906 | 3,405,968 | 3,971,735 |
| Thread, etc. . *Lb.* | 439,456 | 587,487 | 490,717 | 469,632 | 557,302 |
| Glass, Sheet and Plate . . *Sup. ft.* | 18,705,688 | 17,958,235 | 9,906,533 | 8,220,525 | 10,344,275 |
| Grain and Pulse . .*Tons* | 9,233 | 18,523 | 38,71 5 | 57,139 | 12,690 |
| Gums and Resins . *Cwt.* | 164,371 | 139,538 | 72,026 | 113,735 | 94,703 |
| Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed . *Tons* | 1,779 | 1,884 | 1,373 | 1,635 | 2,191 |
| Horses . . . *No.* | 6,874 | 7,867 | 10,744 | 8,450 | 15,784 |
| Ivory, Unmanufactured . . . *Lb.* | 242,434 | 232,861 | 212,572 | 214,208 | 332,128 |
| Jute, Gunny Bags *No.* | 5,656,730 | 5,427,493 | 5,148,017 | 5,920,254 | 6,369,939 |
| Canvas . *Yards* | 1,919,058 | 1,640,216 | 1,436,249 | 1,723,624 | 2,885,525 |
| Liquors : | | | | | |
| Ale, beer, etc. .*Galls.* | 4,745,769 | 4,652,279 | 3,575,774 | 2,936,369 | 2,600,862 |
| Spirits . . . ,, | 1,634,900 | 1,795,504 | 1,605,155 | 1,622,670 | 1,559,921 |
| Wines . . . ,, | 341,627 | 338,188 | 274,490 | 266,785 | 296,997 |
| Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagon . *No.* | 3,089 | 4,419 | 3,356 | 4,304 | 6,705 |
| Metals : | | | | | |
| Iron and Steel .*Tons.* | 729,468 | 1,018,248 | 608,635 | 424,597 | 257,169 |
| Brass (*c*) . . *Cwt.* | 19,186 | 28,519 | 19,251 | 65,013 | 67,079 |
| Copper . . . ,, | 444,992 | 746,870 | 510,032 | 79,545 | 22,506 |
| Zinc or Spelter . ,, | 111,955 | 134,792 | 44,395 | 15,526 | 29,314 |
| Tin . . . ,, | 35,580 | 42,695 | 38,505 | 28,788 | 28,778 |
| Lead . . . ,, | 117,723 | 127,944 | 98,174 | 123,804 | 98,188 |
| German Silver . ,, | 16,403 | 25,824 | 13,491 | 2,400 | 653 |
| Oils : | | | | | |
| Mineral . . .*Galls.* | 95,262,006 | 95,023,073 | 106,779,632 | 95,982,860 | 88,155,522 |
| Animal, Essential and Vegetable. . ,, | 1,201,263 | 1,538,948 | 1,303,105 | 1,128,528 | 850,342 |
| Paper-making materials . . . *Cwt.* | 265,002 | 247,636 | 179,510 | 210,999 | 170,389 |
| Salt . . . . *Tons.* | 574,757 | 606,940 | 465,694 | 548,940 | 445,426 |
| Seeds . . . . *Cwt.* | 37,037 | 52,005 | 229,838 | 115,859 | 148,219 |
| Silk, Raw . . . *Lb.* | 3,578,837 | 2,563,720 | 2,303,331 | 2,240,327 | 1,964,787 |
| Piece Goods and Mixed . .*Yards* | 37,086,767 | 35,502,235 | 20,778,674 | 30,237,090 | 24,316,896 |
| Yarns, Noils, and Warps, etc . . *Lb.* | 1,213,247 | 1,227,062 | 922,893 | 949,769 | 816,386 |
| Soap . . . . *Cwt.* | 350,617 | 362,860 | 404,485 | 374,251 | 380,161 |
| Spices . . . . ,, | 1,278,301 | 1,274,804 | 1,372,147 | 1,353,300 | 1,314,025 |
| Sugar . . . . .*Tons* | 772,153 | 896,870 | 550,120 | 642,744 | 542,219 |
| Tallow . . . . *Cwt.* | 64,105 | 67,476 | 60,354 | 52,233 | 49,377 |
| Tea . . . . . *Lb.* | 4,521,310 | 4,772,532 | 5,476,790 | 6,202,146 | 4,568,303 |
| Tea-chests . . . *No.* | 2,028,092 | 2,504,128 | 2,000,891 | 1,123,536 | — |
| Timber . . *Cub. Tons* | 76,602 | 96,148 | 76,700 | 70,425 | 86,256 |
| Tobacco . . . . *Lb.* | 2,352,118 | 2,457,690 | 2,219,515 | 2,437,225 | 3,377,665 |
| Umbrellas . . . . *No.* | 1,556,490 | 1,967,560 | 1,378,443 | 1,087,859 | 887,297 |
| Wool, Raw . . . . *Lb.* | 3,735,903 | 3,749,401 | 3,316,752 | 4,708,701 | 4,075,684 |
| Piece Goods .*Yards* | 20,558,218 | 27,328,772 | 12,570,297 | 4,672,300 | 8,866,793 |
| Shawls . . *No.* | 2,163,931 | 2,100,748 | 575,684 | 262,591 | 76,565 |
| Braids, Carpets, etc. . . . *Lb.* | 4,394,785 | 5,167,751 | 2,862,970 | 1,373,347 | 2,383,877 |

(*a*) Recorded separately from April, 1916.
(*b*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 1914.
(*c*) Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing included in brass from 1915-16, and prior to 1915-16, these figures were shown under copper.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Articles |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 713,050 | 638,488 | 668,592 | 1,071,029 | 171,912 | *Pairs* Boots and Shoes |
| 433,950 | 474,085 | 173,307 | 445,712 | 297,908 | *Cwt.* China clay (*a*) |
| 329,521 | 322,542 | 233,478 | 498,911 | 217,190 | *No.* Clocks and Watches |
| 24,789 | 67,808 | 39,452 | 86,996 | 1,501,187 | *Tons* Coal, Coke, etc |
| 2,575 | 4,066 | 3,303 | 9,314 | 24,450 | ,, Cotton, Raw |
| 19,400,439 | 38,095,413 | 15,092,204 | 47,333,495 | 57,124,612 | *Lb.* Twist and Yarn |
| | | | | | Cotton— |
| 1,559,324,143 | 1,123,862,762 | 1,081,869,017 | 1,511,454,884 | 1,090,421,921 | *Yards* Piece goods, etc |
| | | | | | Piece goods of cotton |
| 1,468,243 | 429,298 | 6,120,005 | 7,530,474 | 559,822 | ,, and Artificial Silk (*b*) |
| 3,395,667 | 2,864,331 | 2,624,177 | 3,039,145 | 3,095,612 | *Lb.* Rope, Thread, etc |
| | | | | | Handkerchiefs and |
| 6,172,954 | 4,588,047 | 4,877,894 | 10,705,812 | 2,504,102 | *No.* Shawls |
| 622,753 | 163,457 | 1,885,120 | 3,329,626 | 2,082,929 | *Lb.* Blankets |
| | | | | | Cycles, excluding |
| 10,937 | 7,825 | 21,912 | 46,706 | 6,315 | *No.* Motor Cycles |
| | | | | | Flax, Canvas and |
| 1,885,765 | 1,060,107 | 1,500,448 | 1,844,235 | 766,580 | *Yards* Piece Goods |
| 419,269 | 102,877 | 308,867 | 471,845 | 351,358 | *Lb.* Thread, etc |
| | | | | | Glass, Sheet |
| 7,867,383 | 5,308,923 | 12,224,995 | 17,252,550 | 12,895,316 | *Sup. ft.* and Plate |
| 4,395 | 59,482 | 167,446 | 2,267 | 451,042 | *Tons* Grain and Pulse |
| 99,519 | 58,002 | 201,889 | 121,851 | 152,779 | *Cwt.* Gums and Resins |
| | | | | | Hides and Skins, |
| 1,768 | 1,275 | 1,558 | 1,269 | 1,117 | *Tons* Raw and Dressed |
| 9,777 | 6,264 | 1,530 | 3,995 | 1,956 | *No.* Horses |
| | | | | | Ivory, Unmanufac- |
| 301,863 | 201,791 | 645,748 | 276,042 | 484,483 | *Lb.* tured |
| 6,478,508 | 5,702,208 | 3,438,733 | 3,198,447 | 4,346,102 | *No.* Jute, Gunny Bags |
| 1,306,671 | 318,692 | 524,535 | 571,747 | 120,669 | *Yards* Canvas |
| | | | | | Liquors: |
| 1,871,306 | 1,809,478 | 2,550,483 | 3,092,061 | 2,767,252 | *Galls.* Ale, beer, etc |
| 1,357,209 | 1,481,469 | 1,651,758 | 2,257,268 | 1,491,931 | ,, Spirits |
| 214,741 | 276,588 | 326,196 | 396,115 | 248,005 | ,, Wines |
| | | | | | Motor Cars, Cycles, |
| 1,562 | 527 | 13,488 | 23,496 | 4,208 | *No.* and Wagons |
| | | | | | Metals: |
| 152,049 | 181,406 | 426,946 | 711,890 | 612,781 | *Tons* Iron and Steel |
| 50,084 | 87,757 | 390,617 | 561,564 | 314,431 | *Cwt.* Brass (*c*) |
| 48,139 | 58,458 | 302,128 | 288,553 | 162,996 | ,, Copper |
| 70,649 | 93,607 | 131,978 | 76,463 | 89,576 | ,, Zinc or Spelter |
| 25,456 | 28,940 | 48,313 | 42,539 | 56,252 | ,, Tin |
| 87,733 | 121,780 | 106,562 | 95,220 | 51,509 | ,, Lead |
| 317 | 39 | 211 | 6,736 | 6,734 | ,, German Silver |
| | | | | | Oils: |
| 62,796,809 | 60,441,150 | 144,495,577 | 125,395,263 | 122,970,421 | *Galls* Mineral |
| | | | | | Animal, Essential |
| 783,867 | 245,656 | 297,246 | 624,090 | 461,786 | ,, and Vegetable |
| | | | | | Paper-making |
| 71,940 | 41,801 | 110,719 | 188,799 | 192,209 | *Cwt.* materials |
| 336,985 | 420,832 | 446,236 | 620,964 | 472,427 | *Tons* Salt |
| 823,342 | 864,911 | 601,860 | 238,580 | 95,100 | *Cwt.* Seeds |
| 1,832,002 | 1,425,956 | 2,342,587 | 1,933,075 | 1,607,762 | *Lb.* Silk, Raw |
| | | | | | Piece Goods and |
| 20,261,730 | 18,794,677 | 30,149,387 | 24,346,422 | 14,861,692 | *Yards* Mixed |
| | | | | | Yarns, Noils, and |
| 775,132 | 796,811 | 538,425 | 862,943 | 594,750 | *Lb.* Warps, etc |
| 351,944 | 199,344 | 308,632 | 313,416 | 232,782 | *Cwt.* Soap |
| 1,180,970 | 1,408,284 | 1,243,173 | 1,037,272 | 1,074,247 | ,, Spices |
| 510,086 | 525,991 | 481,971 | 343,691 | 782,668 | *Tons* Sugar |
| 19,758 | 18,090 | 40,949 | 62,170 | 47,392 | *Cwt.* Tallow |
| 9,666,015 | 11,145,933 | 7,375,834 | 5,433,829 | 6,581,971 | *Lb.* Tea |
| — | — | — | — | — | *No.* Tea-Chests |
| 79,916 | 36,780 | 68,036 | 62,382 | 54,444 | *Cub Tons* Timber |
| 4,806,767 | 5,363,266 | 5,788,622 | 7,609,683 | 4,063,395 | *Lb.* Tobacco |
| 551,323 | 341,111 | 295,918 | 682,098 | 353,708 | *No.* Umbrellas |
| 2,651,071 | 3,637,244 | 1,317,796 | 1,073,407 | 1,360,845 | *Lb.* Wool, Raw |
| 9,220,735 | 5,663,430 | 3,376,541 | 11,007,511 | 1,952,221 | *Yards* Piece Goods |
| 20,943 | 7,368 | 18,707 | 16,272 | 44,137 | *No.* Shawls |
| | | | | | Bridle, |
| 1,066,400 | 880,399 | 987,653 | 1,406,751 | 986,763 | *Lb.* Carpets, etc |

(*a*) Recorded separately from April, 1916.
(*b*) ,, ,, ,, 1914.
(*c*) Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing included in brass from 1915-16, and prior to 1915-16, these figures were shown under copper.

No. 220—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from to which

| Countries | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| EUROPE: | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 60,65,04 | 57,35,52 | 55,88,69 | 73,18,21 | 79,07,64 |
| Austria and Hungary | 7,25,22 | 9,97,48 | 4,51,79 | ... | ... |
| Belgium | 13,13,72 | 12,06,48 | 5,25,83 | 23,10 | ... |
| Bulgaria | 4,64 | 3,86 | 3,53 | ... | ... |
| Denmark | 7,09 | 14,72 | 9,91 | 4,16 | 1,03 |
| France | 15,75,41 | 17,68,27 | 8,82,99 | 9,40,56 | 14,30,67 |
| Germany | 24,86,33 | 26,35,58 | 10,17,74 | ... | ... |
| Greece | 6,60 | 9,43 | 12,72 | 5,68 | ... |
| Italy | 6,90,11 | 7,83,51 | 6,85,58 | 8,92,84 | 9,70,75 |
| Netherlands | 3,73,24 | 4,41,27 | 1,20,03 | 21,72 | 39,92 |
| Norway | 8,32 | 5,01 | 11,48 | 18,90 | 20,52 |
| Portugal | 4,07 | 5,82 | 11,83 | 21,21 | 15,67 |
| Roumania | 28,90 | 38,82 | 18,20 | 3,17 | ... |
| Russia | 1,99,29 | 2,45,42 | 1,85,96 | 5,43,41 | 5,67,21 |
| Spain | 1,82,60 | 2,22,81 | 1,82,50 | 2,09,78 | 2,57,65 |
| Sweden | 31,80 | 42,25 | 44,91 | 30,60 | 6,92 |
| Switzerland | 1 | ... | 5,26 | 18,77 | 17,32 |
| Turkey in Europe | 14,69 | 10,62 | 4,18 | 1 | ... |
| Other Countries | 2,38 | 2,18 | 17,07 | 20,81 | 12,51 |
| Total | 1,37,19,46 | 1,41,69,10 | 97,80,20 | 1,00,72,93 | 1,12,47,81 |
| AFRICA: | | | | | |
| Egypt | 1,87,84 | 2,19,05 | 1,79,86 | 2,15,46 | 3,16,12 |
| Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland) | 14,32 | 26,43 | 28,76 | 11,58 | 8,59 |
| Kenya Colony | 40,04 | 40,84 | 35,25 | 46,32 | 88,49 |
| Madagascar | 3,45 | 3,35 | 2,11 | 3,46 | 8,17 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies | 1,34,43 | 1,23,25 | 1,51,66 | 1,15,49 | 1,57,99 |
| Portuguese East Africa | 58,72 | 49,76 | 44,08 | 30,11 | 37,54 |
| Reunion | 12,64 | 4,84 | 32 | 75 | 5,79 |
| Seychelles | 4,06 | 4,06 | 3,74 | 2,93 | 7,00 |
| Somaliland (British and French) | 6,17 | 8,10 | 6,24 | 5,03 | 5,75 |
| Tanganyika Territory | 43,01 | 38,21 | 15,29 | ... | 65 |
| Union of South Africa | 1,22,15 | 1,16,86 | 1,32,31 | 1,52,07 | 1,93,43 |
| West Africa | 1,43 | 2,45 | 83 | 4,46 | 2,40 |
| Zanzibar and Pemba | 31,68 | 35,07 | 25,28 | 26,99 | 53,59 |
| Other Countries | 6,53 | 7,13 | 4,14 | 1,68 | 4,82 |
| Total | 6,66,47 | 6,78,40 | 6,29,86 | 6,16,33 | 8,90,32 |

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Countries |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| | | | | | EUROPE : |
| 60,21,63 | 70,03,61 | 94,77,79 | 52,97,14 | 46,02,25 | United Kingdom |
| ... | 14,79 | 35,70 | 85,02 | 83,55 | Austria and Hungary |
| ... | 1,08 | 9,45,54 | 12,65,10 | 8,00,32 | Belgium |
| ... | ... | ... | 8 | 74 | Bulgaria |
| 43 | 2,95 | 2,66 | 6,49 | 4,02 | Denmark |
| 8,56,12 | 8,62,07 | 16,59,73 | 9,47,03 | 9,82,70 | France |
| ... | ... | 1,38,59 | 8,80,00 | 16,27,77 | Germany |
| 90,96 | 51,49 | 1,03,11 | 30,44 | 38,67 | Greece |
| 8,52,61 | 9,61,50 | 8,21,82 | 6,67,40 | 5,83,78 | Italy |
| 7,73 | 9,28 | 1,63,49 | 1,27,51 | 2,71,33 | Netherlands |
| 18,50 | 31,47 | 24,15 | 22,28 | 24,67 | Norway |
| 4,37 | 12 | 50 | 15,10 | 3,59 | Portugal |
| ... | ... | 15,54 | 21,18 | 6,03 | Roumania |
| 73,61 | ... | 11 | 2 | 35 | Russia |
| 90,66 | 57,52 | 2,35,69 | 2,75,76 | 1,81,05 | Spain |
| ... | 14,13 | 33,87 | 27,06 | 28,04 | Sweden |
| 37,44 | 15,25 | 52,95 | 25,53 | 94 | Switzerland |
| ... | ... | 31,65 | 14,73 | 20,20 | Turkey in Europe |
| 15,02 | 5,75 | 4,76 | 6,96 | 10,23 | Other Countries |
| 80,69,09 | 90,51,00 | 1,37,47,65 | 97,44,83 | 92,70,22 | Total |
| | | | | | AFRICA : |
| 24,40,07 | 14,63,63 | 3,30,21 | 3,24,95 | 2,04,07 | Egypt |
| 8,10 | 5,78 | 9,30 | 14,24 | 6,08 | Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland) |
| 57,93 | 68,80 | 86,26 | 97,26 | 66,66 | Kenya Colony |
| 7,76 | 10,55 | 2,69 | 8,46 | 70 | Madagascar |
| 1,24,27 | 1,23,53 | 1,27,19 | 1,77,13 | 1,98,41 | Mauritius and Dependencies |
| 59,30 | 1,20,97 | 32,29 | 54,32 | 60,43 | Portuguese East Africa |
| 52 | 8,43 | 1,13 | 3,99 | 9 | Reunion |
| 4,88 | 3,43 | 6,49 | 6,63 | 6,66 | Seychelles |
| 12,72 | 13,99 | 12,20 | 5,00 | 7,78 | Somaliland (British and French) |
| 8,53 | 10,84 | 12,59 | 23,81 | 20,91 | Tanganyika Territory |
| 2,92,41 | 3,93,82 | 1,43,20 | 1,77,20 | 1,92,33 | Union of South Africa |
| 75,81 | 9,01 | 9 | 4 | 4 | West Africa |
| 38,63 | 43,86 | 44,96 | 47,22 | 53,16 | Zanzibar and Pemba |
| 9,97 | 13,82 | 8,80 | 25,89 | 49,58 | Other Countries |
| 31,40,90 | 22,90,46 | 8,17,40 | 9,66,14 | 8,66,90 | Total |

[*Continued on next page*

## No. 220—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from, Exported

| Countries | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| **America:** | | | | | |
| Canada | 1,43,52 | 1,42,80 | 1,13,94 | 1,59,24 | 1,45,42 |
| United States | 18,79,00 | 21,77,83 | 17,34,25 | 21,14,73 | 31,19,93 |
| West Indies | 77,17 | 84,24 | 1,08,27 | 1,66,09 | 2,58,31 |
| Argentine Republic | 3,24,38 | 3,13,54 | 2,44,61 | 3,11,95 | 2,56,83 |
| Brazil | 15,70 | 15,39 | 3,86 | 33,27 | 43,21 |
| Chile | 90,64 | 1,06,42 | 76,72 | 1,13,20 | 1,60,42 |
| Peru | 12,24 | 10,51 | 12,05 | 12,29 | 22,26 |
| Uruguay | 14,35 | 17,27 | 9,38 | 10,43 | 6,27 |
| Other Countries | 10,20 | 15,05 | 16,24 | 20,78 | 12,85 |
| Total | 25,67,20 | 28,83,05 | 23,19,32 | 29,41,98 | 40,25,50 |
| **Asia:** | | | | | |
| Aden | 1,25,11 | 1,22,35 | 1,20,26 | 1,24,46 | 2,00,35 |
| Arabia | 79,97 | 1,21,24 | 77,75 | 96,90 | 1,47,29 |
| Bahrein Islands | 43,35 | 50,69 | 25,39 | 44,10 | 73,78 |
| Celebes and other Islands | 9,67 | 7,32 | 9,08 | 6,97 | 7,33 |
| Ceylon | 8,96,10 | 8,79,85 | 7,54,90 | 9,18,01 | 10,17,21 |
| China, (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo) | 11,00,55 | 5,70,18 | 4,03,17 | 5,36,67 | 6,06,41 |
| Federated Malay States | 18,24 | 19,71 | 11,88 | 12,13 | 15,12 |
| French Indo-China | 42,85 | 76,42 | 1,06,35 | 73,12 | 1,58,32 |
| Hongkong | 9,37,79 | 7,65,30 | 4,21,33 | 4,11,96 | 4,35,56 |
| Japan | 18,70,92 | 22,67,38 | 15,65,34 | 18,40,66 | 28,13,37 |
| Java | 3,23,96 | 1,92,80 | 1,83,89 | 1,80,46 | 2,80,13 |
| Macáo | 35,46 | 2,74 | ... | ... | 86 |
| Persia | 50,74 | 65,82 | 57,55 | 1,23,89 | 2,06,43 |
| Philippines | 39,73 | 8,13 | 12,27 | 8,62 | 24,86 |
| Siam | 77,56 | 93,29 | 92,59 | 92,23 | 98,94 |
| Straits Settlements | 9,01,00 | 6,55,12 | 5,04,73 | 5,00,50 | 6,05,79 |
| Sumatra | 27,09 | 18,00 | 27,52 | 33,16 | 61,84 |
| Turkey in Asia | 2,18,35 | 2,67,70 | 1,55,17 | 80,23 | 1,76,76 |
| Mesopotamia | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other Countries | 5,58 | 6,44 | 2,45 | 5,56 | 13,39 |
| Total | 68,04,02 | 61,91,38 | 45,31,62 | 50,89,53 | 69,43,86 |
| **Australasia:** | | | | | |
| Australia | 2,93,23 | 4,09,28 | 3,93,81 | 4,45,15 | 4,82,88 |
| New Zealand | 55,53 | 55,88 | 60,70 | 62,11 | 77,84 |
| Sandwich Islands (Hawaii) | 20,06 | 26,35 | 28,08 | 23,12 | 34,85 |
| Other Islands in the Pacific | 8,92 | 6,71 | 4,91 | 4,92 | 6,81 |
| Total | 3,77,74 | 4,98,22 | 4,87,50 | 5,35,30 | 6,02,38 |
| Grand Total | 2,41,34,89 | 2,44,20,15 | 1,77,48,50 | 1,92,56,07 | 2,37,09,87 |

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which —*contd.*

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Countries |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| | | | | | AMERICA : |
| 2,32,16 | 2,41,88 | 1,69,29 | 1,33,70 | 1,47,01 | Canada |
| 30,46,09 | 33,06,51 | 48,62,12 | 34,74,16 | 24,90,50 | United States |
| 2,58,00 | 2,33,80 | 2,16,22 | 2,35,92 | 1,38,22 | West Indies |
| 1,87,80 | 3,04,34 | 6,38,02 | 5,28,70 | 2,43,69 | Argentine Republic |
| 40,95 | 85,67 | 70,63 | 52,97 | 53,26 | Brazil |
| 1,42,81 | 2,14,38 | 86,71 | 2,13,26 | 20,05 | Chile |
| 18,84 | 48,64 | 15,71 | 32,30 | 13,75 | Peru |
| 7,50 | 14,90 | 46,49 | 17,72 | 6,91 | Uruguay |
| 10,10 | 25,66 | 8,26 | 10,39 | 12,17 | Other Countries |
| 39,44,25 | 44,75,78 | 61,13,45 | 46,99,02 | 31,25,56 | Total |
| | | | | | ASIA : |
| 1,33,06 | 1,76,73 | 1,98,89 | 2,29,04 | 1,57,66 | Aden |
| 1,72,39 | 1,54,98 | 1,34,75 | 1,61,15 | 2,54,05 | Arabia |
| 81,08 | 80,91 | 82,98 | 1,16,90 | 1,05,43 | Bahrein Islands |
| 9,49 | 3,23 | 5,67 | 5,16 | 3,25 | Celebes and other Islands |
| 9,65,83 | 10,11,24 | 10,79,29 | 11,38,54 | 11,56,64 | Ceylon |
| 4,36,69 | 2,81,13 | 10,82,14 | 8,36,44 | 11,07,17 | China (exclusive of Hong-Kong and Macáo) |
| 18,02 | 15,62 | 24,14 | 86,63 | 17,91 | Federated Malay States |
| 1,65,63 | 2,51,76 | 1,08,84 | 1,44,98 | 2,21,86 | French Indo-China |
| 4,08,33 | 4,88,55 | 8,71,48 | 7,12,77 | 6,30,47 | Hongkong |
| 34,09,94 | 29,14,07 | 46,26,63 | 24,15,97 | 38,09,00 | Japan |
| 2,66,99 | 3,44,89 | 1,95,60 | 2,90,57 | 3,97,00 | Java |
| ... | ... | ... | 12,97 | ... | Macáo |
| 3,16,63 | 3,13,87 | 2,65,14 | 2,00,14 | 2,17,43 | Persia |
| 18,53 | 45,01 | 30,91 | 32,58 | 21,16 | Philippines |
| 1,42,47 | 1,07,38 | 1,18,76 | 99,72 | 1,62,19 | Siam |
| 6,63,63 | 7,02,31 | 7,25,28 | 8,71,12 | 7,43,83 | Straits Settlements |
| 62,63 | 34,55 | 14,37 | 19,73 | 52,20 | Sumatra |
| 2,61,03 | 4,01,45 | 5,21,36 | 4,37,59 | 18,76 | Turkey in Asia |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,81,66 | Mesopotamia* |
| 10,90 | 12,19 | 18,31 | 21,04 | 43,90 | Other Countries |
| 75,43,27 | 73,39,87 | 1,01,04,54 | 78,33,04 | 94,01,51 | Total |
| | | | | | AUSTRALASIA : |
| 5,49,26 | 6,38,86 | 3,39,37 | 6,28,58 | 4,01,30 | Australia |
| 75,85 | 89,56 | 59,22 | 85,78 | 52,39 | New Zealand |
| 17,52 | 42,85 | 37,84 | 34,78 | 13,34 | Sandwich Islands (Hawaii) |
| 4,14 | 4,13 | 8,42 | 9,06 | 6,79 | Other Islands in the Pacific |
| 6,46,77 | 7,75,40 | 4,44,85 | 7,58,20 | 4,73,82 | Total |
| 2,83,44,28 | 2,39,32,51 | 3,12,27,89 | 2,40,01,23 | 2,31,38,01 | GRAND TOTAL |

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

## No. 221—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from to which

| Countries | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| Bengal— | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 28,20,56 | 28,99,72 | 26,36,96 | 35,13,72 | 33,22,76 |
| Ceylon | 4,10,48 | 2,76,48 | 1,60,83 | 1,12,93 | 83,29 |
| Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan) | 2,30,13 | 1,51,00 | 1,07,84 | 1,15,46 | 1,10,41 |
| Hongkong | 2,90,33 | 96,59 | 56,40 | 63,36 | 50,46 |
| Egypt | 70,36 | 70,88 | 55,18 | 75,32 | 81,81 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies | 1,00,89 | 76,82 | 76,41 | 46,86 | 61,96 |
| Canada | 92,08 | 85,29 | 67,84 | 1,44,98 | 1,02,72 |
| Australian Commonwealth | 2,33,47 | 3,67,79 | 3,41,29 | 3,84,75 | 4,41,45 |
| Russia | 1,81,34 | 2,08,27 | 1,38,27 | 5,20,31 | 5,39,95 |
| Germany | 10,87,97 | 11,36,16 | 3,12,01 | ... | ... |
| Belgium | 1,56,51 | 94,43 | 40,32 | ... | ... |
| France | 4,06,54 | 3,75,51 | 1,45,56 | 3,31,08 | 3,18,87 |
| Spain | 1,25,72 | 1,25,96 | 85,86 | 1,21,42 | 1,23,81 |
| Italy | 2,31,28 | 2,46,75 | 1,75,65 | 4,36,96 | 2,37,76 |
| Java | 1,34,16 | 1,42,37 | 1,19,67 | 1,11,00 | 1,56,76 |
| Indo-China | 39,11 | 75,11 | 1,05,44 | 67,99 | 1,49,85 |
| China (*exclusive* of Hongkong and Macâo) | 1,84,12 | 1,10,62 | 1,05,26 | 1,25,94 | 1,12,15 |
| Japan | 1,78,49 | 2,75,19 | 1,47,23 | 1,80,56 | 2,10,40 |
| United States of America | 15,73,05 | 18,98,02 | 14,91,41 | 17,41,38 | 23,64,29 |
| West Indies | 45,79 | 54,34 | 59,16 | 1,06,61 | 1,60,37 |
| Other Countries | 14,22,50 | 14,97,28 | 9,69,62 | 9,40,09 | 9,46,63 |
| Total | 1,00,14,87 | 1,02,71,58 | 73,98,21 | 91,40,72 | 96,05,70 |
| Bombay— | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 6,51,36 | 8,22,88 | 7,37,58 | 10,01,12 | 16,00,92 |
| Aden and Dependencies | 89,64 | 80,57 | 87,40 | 1,01,56 | 1,81,79 |
| Mesopotamia | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ceylon | 27,11 | 25,09 | 23,50 | 44,53 | 62,61 |
| Hongkong | 5,95,10 | 6,18,29 | 3,29,69 | 3,25,47 | 3,25,68 |
| Egypt | 47,72 | 52,67 | 50,29 | 51,01 | 1,00,19 |
| British East Africa | 66,14 | 61,69 | 47,95 | 46,31 | 1,16,80 |
| Germany | 2,73,92 | 4,97,47 | 2,86,44 | ... | ... |
| Belgium | 4,62,92 | 4,69,48 | 2,57,09 | ... | ... |
| France | 5,24,21 | 6,84,37 | 3,23,54 | 1,93,67 | 5,43,71 |
| Spain | 22,86 | 61,01 | 68,23 | 44,34 | 79,52 |
| Italy | 3,19,30 | 4,11,94 | 3,43,10 | 2,41,79 | 4,06,61 |
| Turkey Asiatic | 66,79 | 1,18,13 | 74,00 | 66,20 | 1,28,91 |
| Persia | 32,95 | 40,86 | 45,38 | 1,10,06 | 1,78,89 |
| China (*excluding* Hongkong and Macâo) | 8,37,86 | 4,09,88 | 2,63,67 | 3,60,51 | 4,55,70 |
| Japan | 10,60,90 | 16,40,93 | 12,99,33 | 15,35,12 | 23,76,03 |
| United States of America | 1,28,31 | 1,12,63 | 84,67 | 1,01,63 | 2,38,73 |
| Other Countries | 3,71,25 | 5,01,42 | 3,60,83 | 2,10,54 | 3,52,64 |
| Total | 55,78,34 | 66,09,31 | 46,82,69 | 44,33,76 | 71,48,73 |

each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing Principal COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Countries |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Bengal— |
| 22,51,23 | 30,45,90 | 45,83,73 | 25,13,69 | 25,20,80 | United Kingdom |
| 68,90 | 1,50,09 | 1,77,85 | 1,50,72 | 74,45 | Ceylon |
| 1,21,94 | 1,24,26 | 1,80,83 | 1,64,58 | 1,25,12 | Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan) |
| 98,08 | 93,93 | 1,71,01 | 1,80,75 | 1,14,61 | Hongkong |
| 3,25,74 | 2,07,15 | 95,30 | 1,28,98 | 54,15 | Egypt |
| 48,58 | 39,18 | 51,88 | 75,38 | 35,54 | Mauritius and Dependencies |
| 2,15,25 | 2,19,00 | 1,59,96 | 1,30,56 | 1,41,23 | Canada |
| 4,46,14 | 5,91,90 | 2,92,30 | 5,63,62 | 3,43,63 | Australian Commonwealth |
| 71,59 | ... | 11 | ... | 1,49 | Russia |
| ... | ... | 22,04 | 2,93,18 | 5,78,66 | Germany |
| ... | 1,08 | 2,73,71 | 2,34,50 | 1,60,36 | Belgium |
| 2,83,87 | 4,34,81 | 7,16,13 | 3,83,60 | 2,77,29 | France |
| 79,85 | 52,36 | 1,06,60 | 1,15,79 | 95,81 | Spain |
| 2,28,95 | 1,95,22 | 1,99,08 | 1,25,07 | 1,24,01 | Italy |
| 1,80,59 | 2,41,27 | 1,76,30 | 2,16,07 | 1,74,15 | Java |
| 1,44,83 | 2,21,59 | 99,92 | 1,28,41 | 1,64,88 | Indo-China |
| 61,03 | 56,09 | 1,06,09 | 1,47,09 | 1,96,31 | China (*exclusive* of Hongkong and Macáo) |
| 2,50,24 | 3,40,65 | 6,37,00 | 3,26,83 | 5,27,61 | Japan |
| 26,32,89 | 28,96,13 | 39,74,37 | 32,20,87 | 22,05,62 | United States of America |
| 1,84,71 | 1,50,14 | 2,06,62 | 1,92,91 | 1,09,53 | West Indies |
| 9,74,20 | 14,42,02 | 15,11,85 | 15,33,32 | 9,09,96 | Other Countries |
| 86,68,61 | 1,05,02,77 | 1,37,42,68 | 1,08,25,92 | 89,35,21 | Total |
| | | | | | Bombay— |
| 16,28,74 | 14,48,34 | 16,15,38 | 7,95,29 | 6,00,60 | United Kingdom |
| 1,29,08 | 1,72,97 | 1,90,75 | 1,99,11 | 1,31,50 | Aden and Dependencies |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,81,78 | Mesopotamia. |
| 73,51 | 59,50 | 1,29,36 | 88,87 | 83,97 | Ceylon |
| 2,89,86 | 3,71,22 | 6,52,29 | 4,38,63 | 3,98,27 | Hongkong |
| 2,39,80 | 1,20,25 | 1,91,12 | 98,44 | 60,94 | Egypt |
| 94,15 | 1,13,61 | 1,29,16 | 1,43,27 | 1,16,73 | British East Africa |
| ... | ... | 1,01,97 | 2,50,01 | 3,13,11 | Germany |
| ... | ... | 4,24,18 | 4,23,12 | 3,27,86 | Belgium |
| 3,02,40 | 2,04,03 | 4,95,54 | 1,71,15 | 2,37,32 | France |
| 4,63 | 1,57 | 82,50 | 1,12,59 | 53,15 | Spain |
| 5,12,90 | 5,68,66 | 4,14,70 | 6,23,53 | 2,32,02 | Italy |
| 2,09,64 | 3,05,27 | 4,05,48 | 3,02,71 | 7 | Turkey, Asiatic |
| 2,49,79 | 2,37,85 | 2,33,62 | 1,61,93 | 1,84,89 | Persia |
| 3,61,11 | 2,08,40 | 2,38,38 | 6,17,06 | 8,01,66 | China (*excluding* Hongkong and Macáo) |
| 28,99,30 | 21,66,61 | 33,25,26 | 18,88,36 | 27,93,66 | Japan |
| 1,98,54 | 1,56,82 | 2,22,59 | 1,22,62 | 1,24,96 | United States of America |
| 4,21,62 | 4,77,12 | 4,58,30 | 4,42,18 | 5,78,78 | Other Countries |
| 76,15,07 | 66,12,22 | 1,01,10,58 | 35,58,87 | 72,21,27 | Total |

[*Continued on next page*

No. 221—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures to which

| Countries | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| Sind— | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 15,19,51 | 9,74,56 | 9,92,60 | 11,94,20 | 10,21,18 |
| Egypt | 26,76 | 35,86 | 27,89 | 30,79 | 1,02,81 |
| Germany | 4,07,04 | 4,06,64 | 1,88,70 | ... | ... |
| Belgium | 5,07,60 | 4,87,86 | 1,56,78 | ... | ... |
| France | 2,24,98 | 2,37,01 | 1,10,39 | 98,84 | 3,16,30 |
| Italy | 97,58 | 62,28 | 1,22,36 | 1,32,28 | 2,30,72 |
| Turkey Asiatic | 14,43 | 22,77 | 21,24 | 8,83 | 29,14 |
| Mesopotamia | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arabia | 8,32 | 19,41 | 21,21 | 35,98 | 59,26 |
| Persia | 8,93 | 15,65 | 9,84 | 12,42 | 25,88 |
| Japan | 1,47,31 | 18,23 | 2,24 | 15,89 | 3,62 |
| United States of America | 74,41 | 71,95 | 69,69 | 1,03,87 | 2,94,29 |
| Other Countries | 1,65,06 | 2,35,72 | 1,77,74 | 1,18,43 | 1,73,97 |
| Total | 32,01,93 | 25,87,94 | 19,00,68 | 17,51,53 | 22,57,17 |
| Madras— | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 6,62,32 | 6,79,33 | 7,57,27 | 9,44,91 | 11,82,56 |
| Ceylon | 4,06,81 | 4,74,56 | 4,74,59 | 6,39,35 | 5,96,42 |
| Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan) | 1,06,58 | 1,19,76 | 92,62 | 1,20,67 | 1,33,99 |
| Germany | 2,32,49 | 2,46,99 | 98,67 | ... | ... |
| Belgium | 1,18,81 | 1,15,89 | 58,44 | ... | ... |
| France | 3,93,13 | 4,28,70 | 2,83,51 | 2,79,11 | 2,35,87 |
| Italy | 27,81 | 42,72 | 34,76 | 61,92 | 65,04 |
| Japan | 1,73,32 | 1,39,79 | 86,76 | 81,76 | 1,86,97 |
| United States of America | 82,41 | 73,35 | 68,73 | 1,51,75 | 1,90,59 |
| Other Countries | 2,71,26 | 2,49,22 | 2,10,70 | 1,57,22 | 1,56,77 |
| Total | 24,74,94 | 25,70,31 | 21,46,05 | 24,36,69 | 27,48,21 |
| Burma— | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 4,09,55 | 3,58,62 | 4,83,39 | 6,63,50 | 7,79,60 |
| Ceylon | 36,23 | 71,27 | 74,95 | 1,01,50 | 2,60,63 |
| Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan) | 5,23,34 | 3,37,47 | 2,64,02 | 2,15,16 | 2,99,60 |
| Australian Commonwealth | 41,55 | 29,76 | 32,95 | 40,94 | 21,25 |
| Germany | 4,84,16 | 3,48,34 | 1,31,93 | ... | ... |
| Japan | 3,10,86 | 1,93,23 | 30,12 | 27,32 | 35,56 |
| United States of America | 20,87 | 21,76 | 19,80 | 16,10 | 32,76 |
| Other Countries | 10,38,25 | 10,20,55 | 5,83,71 | 4,34,41 | 5,23,55 |
| Total | 28,64,81 | 23,81,00 | 16,20,87 | 14,98,93 | 19,52,95 |

from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing Principal COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED—*contd.*

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Countries |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| | | | | | Sind— |
| 3,78,64 | 4,33,36 | 6,79,13 | 4,94,78 | 2,85,09 | United Kingdom |
| 18,45,22 | 11,06,51 | 13 | 1,45 | 19,70 | Egypt |
| ... | ... | 10,91 | 2,45,76 | 2,11,71 | Germany |
| ... | ... | 1,47,55 | 4,38,41 | 1,88,94 | Belgium |
| 1,07,73 | 65,59 | 94,52 | 87,75 | 37,25 | France |
| 3,63 | 21,26 | 68,76 | 1,13,28 | 1,23,43 | Italy |
| 47,04 | 62,70 | 45,41 | 71,30 | ... | Turkey, Asiatic |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 34,94 | Mesopotamia |
| 82,72 | 58,27 | 31,79 | 93,43 | 1,27,26 | Arabia |
| 66,93 | 53,09 | 26,76 | 30,86 | 18,64 | Persia |
| 1,91 | 1,98 | 9,24 | 21,05 | 19,44 | Japan |
| 1,07,03 | 89,77 | 3,01,45 | 26,67 | 50,32 | United States of America |
| 1,64,89 | 61,29 | 1,26,43 | 1,99,70 | 1,74,00 | Other Countries |
| 28,95,74 | 19,53,82 | 15,42,08 | 18,24,44 | 12,90,72 | Total |
| | | | | | Madras— |
| 8,70,25 | 12,62,01 | 16,13,85 | 8,32,37 | 6,06,61 | United Kingdom |
| 6,03,80 | 5,35,82 | 4,12,64 | 3,58,50 | 4,42,52 | Ceylon |
| 1,87,63 | 1,76,52 | 1,92,23 | 2,10,73 | 2,24,64 | Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan) |
| ... | ... | 3,66 | 36,00 | 93,64 | Germany |
| ... | ... | 60,12 | 1,37,35 | 1,08,08 | Belgium |
| 36,35 | 17,70 | 2,56,53 | 1,51,06 | 4,26,08 | France |
| 16,34 | 2,63 | 75,69 | 68,97 | 62,20 | Italy |
| 1,59,73 | 1,29,98 | 3,15,10 | 89,71 | 1,67,01 | Japan |
| 79,29 | 1,13,29 | 3,07,67 | 92,46 | 1,04,70 | United States of America |
| 1,44,56 | 1,45,89 | 2,78,92 | 2,22,70 | 2,04,04 | Other Countries |
| 20,97,95 | 23,83,84 | 35,16,41 | 22,00,35 | 24,39,52 | Total |
| | | | | | Burma— |
| 8,85,96 | 8,12,65 | 9,83,14 | 6,78,40 | 5,63,08 | United Kingdom |
| 2,14,26 | 2,63,81 | 3,35,44 | 5,31,14 | 5,44,61 | Ceylon |
| 2,97,35 | 3,52,56 | 2,75,10 | 4,18,92 | 3,41,20 | Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan) |
| 55,33 | 16,78 | 16,81 | 42,86 | 28,18 | Australian Commonwealth |
| ... | ... | ... | 99,96 | 4,30,76 | Germany |
| 99,11 | 2,75,10 | 1,40,53 | 1,10,00 | 3,01,11 | Japan |
| 28,33 | 50,76 | 55,53 | 11,34 | 7,60 | United States of America |
| 4,89,19 | 7,08,19 | 5,09,29 | 6,99,02 | 10,34,75 | Other Countries |
| 20,69,53 | 24,79,85 | 23,16,14 | 25,91,64 | 32,51,29 | Total |

## No. 222—Value of Exports of Peincipal Articles of Indian Pro

| Articles | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| Animals, Living | 33,33 | 36,76 | 21,29 | 19,73 | 23,91 |
| Apparel | 15,96 | 15,11 | 10,16 | 8,06 | 12,92 |
| Bran and Pollards | 1,04,85 | 71,82 | 63,05 | 69,77 | 42,41 |
| Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc. | 30,64 | 27,31 | 29,45 | 29,76 | 33,28 |
| Candles | 17,39 | 23,68 | 22,48 | 17,52 | 18,60 |
| Coal, Coke, etc. | 88,39 | 69,21 | 52,80 | 73,75 | 76,22 |
| Coffee | 1,56,53 | 1,53,66 | 1,65,38 | 98,69 | 1,07,68 |
| Coir, and manufactures thereof (*excluding* Cordage) | 83,55 | 90,63 | 57,57 | 64,70 | 65,96 |
| Cotton, Raw | 28,33,53 | 41,04,25 | (*a*)33,53,37 | (*a*)24,97,01 | (*a*)36,14,16 |
| ,, Twist and Yarn | 9,91,68 | 9,83,23 | 6,28,65 | 6,92,29 | 7,94,91 |
| ,, Manufactures | 2,28,36 | 2,28,77 | 1,72,40 | 2,68,31 | 5,69,35 |
| Drugs and Medicines (*excluding* Opium) | 18,74 | 20,71 | 14,66 | 23,32 | 52,73 |
| Dyeing and Tanning Substances:— | | | | | |
| Indigo | 22,01 | 21,29 | 89,95 | 2,07,87 | 2,11,26 |
| Myrobalans | 62,14 | 56,94 | 52,57 | 70,52 | 62,53 |
| Other sorts | 26,37 | 25,79 | 19,18 | 34,64 | 28,92 |
| Fish | 37,60 | 39,24 | 35,38 | 42,62 | 46,20 |
| Fruits and Vegetables | 47,79 | 61,91 | 51,39 | 60,05 | 61,73 |
| Grain and Pulse:— | | | | | |
| Barley | 5,55,82 | 1,56,57 | 26,18 | 1,75,20 | 2,26,44 |
| Beans (*b*) | — | — | — | — | — |
| Gram | 1,19,12 | 62,27 | 23,43 | 33,69 | 41,32 |
| Jowar and bajra | 32,78 | 86,42 | 1,11,52 | 43,22 | 39,18 |
| Lentils (*b*) | — | — | — | — | — |
| Maize | 20,53 | 2,10 | 1,23 | 3,65 | 24,46 |
| Pulse | 1,67,84 | 1,06,65 | 1,01,42 | 1,45,82 | 2,62,55 |
| Rice | 32,55,59 | 26,60,64 | 17,15,83 | 15,45,52 | 18,81,87 |
| Wheat | 17,69,37 | 13,13,34 | 8,32,04 | 8,44,07 | 9,15,35 |
| Wheat-flour | 1,07,67 | 1,25,11 | 91,79 | 1,12,02 | 1,29,79 |
| Other sorts | 1,46 | 1,05 | 1,47 | 3,93 | 2,86 |
| Gums and Resins | 8,18 | 9,91 | 5,80 | 5,01 | 8,84 |
| Hemp, Raw | 96,36 | 1,02,25 | 99,43 | 1,02,54 | 1,61,12 |
| Hides and Skins, Raw | 11,76,82 | 11,72,29 | 7,81,76 | 9,79,53 | 14,41,98 |
| ,, Dressed and tanned | 4,60,25 | 4,22,58 | 4,73,84 | 5,61,11 | 9,45,74 |
| Horn and Hornmeal | 24,62 | 15,90 | 8,67 | 5,84 | 7,04 |
| Jute Raw | 27,05,06 | 30,82,64 | 12,91,02 | 15,64,20 | 16,28,81 |
| ,, Manufactures | 22,37,11 | 28,27,31 | 25,82,02 | 37,97,84 | 41,67,17 |
| Lac (of all sorts) | 2,11,33 | 1,96,58 | 1,60,57 | 1,71,76 | 2,80,32 |
| Manures (chiefly Animal bones) | 96,91 | 94,48 | 58,67 | 44,37 | 56,25 |
| Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore) | 2,21,80 | 2,19,45 | 1,59,71 | 2,18,58 | 3,71,83 |
| Mica | 51,20 | 45,38 | 28,66 | 31,27 | 51,19 |
| Oil-cake | 1,23,21 | 1,38,04 | 1,06,38 | 1,13,62 | 99,40 |
| Oils | 85,79 | 98,56 | 1,05,20 | 1,21,89 | 1,51,61 |
| Opium | 11,22,16 | 3,42,00 | 1,76,35 | 1,47,02 | 2,09,65 |
| Paraffin Wax | 60,03 | 67,31 | 82,22 | 81,37 | 1,01,69 |
| Provisions | 48,01 | 54,44 | 45,48 | 52,69 | 71,02 |
| Rubber, Raw | 59,14 | 78,67 | 93,30 | 1,26,67 | 1,58,16 |
| Saltpetre | 35,50 | 30,84 | 42,84 | 1,28,87 | 1,05,55 |
| Seeds | 22,70,97 | 25,67,54 | 14,65,39 | 10,12,26 | 16,65,41 |
| Silk, Raw | 41,74 | 24,74 | 11,91 | 24,12 | 49,32 |
| ,, Manufactures | 7,38 | 5,68 | 3,45 | 3,37 | 5,45 |
| Spices | 93,28 | 91,41 | 95,79 | 92,89 | 1,09,53 |
| Sugar | 25,47 | 13,75 | 8,81 | 9,42 | 26,69 |
| Tea | 13,29,40 | 14,97,51 | 15,52,85 | 19,98,11 | 16,77,10 |
| Tea-waste | 2,11 | 2,69 | 2,72 | 4,06 | 6,24 |
| Tobacco | 38,36 | 47,94 | 36,80 | 44,01 | 52,97 |
| Wood, and Manufactures of | 1,21,44 | 1,07,11 | 93,86 | 79,86 | 70,72 |
| Wool, Raw | 2,63,47 | 2,50,45 | 2,36,90 | 3,76,09 | 3,85,35 |
| ,, Manufactures | 25,82 | 25,10 | 16,97 | 24,07 | 31,36 |
| All other Articles | 2,12,84 | 2,43,04 | 1,78,49 | 1,44,90 | 2,64,57 |
| Total | 2,41,34,89 | 2,44,20,15 | 1,77,48,50 | 1,92,56,07 | 2,37,09,87 |

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

DUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Articles |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| 22,93 | 23,07 | 35,50 | 33,76 | 32,92 | Animals, Living |
| 9,65 | 12,55 | 14,18 | 17,17 | 26,62 | Apparel |
| 6,39 | 6,62 | 1,14,15 | 1,08,71 | 1,12,53 | Bran and Pollards |
| 25,42 | 29,91 | 52,14 | 29,66 | 24,36 | Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc |
| 27,93 | 30,57 | 35,55 | 16,90 | 17,99 | Candles |
| 23,90 | 15,63 | 82,68 | 1,50,13 | 16,03 | Coal, Coke, etc |
| 99,31 | 1,19,38 | 1,71,39 | 1,42,97 | 1,39,08 | Coffee |
| 46,40 | 35,50 | 1,03,94 | 99,94 | 92,60 | Coir, and manufactures thereof (excluding Cordage) |
| (a)42,69,86 | (a)31,00,04 | (a)58,81,30 | (a)41,67,61 | (a)54,45,76 | Cotton, Raw |
| 7,56,47 | 7,22,33 | 18,25,92 | 10,17,15 | 7,71,46 | ,, Twist and Yarn |
| 5,76,97 | 6,81,88 | 9,15,41 | 8,09,98 | 7,93,61 | ,, Manufactures |
| 25,90 | 33,72 | 45,47 | 48,32 | 35,13 | Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium) |
| | | | | | Dyeing and Tanning Substances:— |
| 1,52,81 | 1,24,85 | 1,32,76 | 41,21 | 51,37 | Indigo |
| 47,30 | 49,34 | 1,01,31 | 47,20 | 63,55 | Myrobalans |
| 22,48 | 30,79 | 30,94 | 21,54 | 17,30 | Other sorts |
| 44,99 | 44,10 | 50,52 | 56,02 | 60,35 | Fish |
| 52,63 | 60,21 | 62,74 | 60,34 | 63,23 | Fruits and Vegetables |
| | | | | | Grain and Pulse:— |
| 4,04,03 | 2,76,77 | 2,70 | 13,70 | 20,36 | Barley |
| - | 1,78,75 | 2,09,29 | 43,53 | 66,78 | Beans (b) |
| 3,49,28 | 3,35,01 | 10,89 | 11,54 | 10,78 | Gram |
| 18,05 | 8,43 | 16,95 | 23,28 | 7,73 | Jowar and bajra |
| — | 40,85 | 12,79 | 5,46 | 3,92 | Lentils (b) |
| 94,72 | 15,72 | 1,02 | 4,06 | 1,57 | Maize |
| 3,65,79 | 67,01 | 31,56 | 43,51 | 53,03 | Pulse |
| 20,81,01 | 23,17,46 | 10,19,52 | 18,19,98 | 24,91,75 | Rice |
| 19,00,28 | 6,75,31 | 20,37 | 4,10,03 | 1,46,83 | Wheat |
| 1,50,94 | 81,45 | 1,48,02 | 1,71,95 | 1,87,02 | Wheat-flour |
| 1,94 | 1,36 | 41,46 | 17,90 | 9,21 | Other sorts |
| 10,21 | 12,54 | 15,61 | 10,12 | 2,10 | Gums and Resins |
| 79,44 | 1,46,80 | 1,89,41 | 86,15 | 39,36 | Hemp, Raw |
| 8,03,54 | 9,34,23 | 23,40,62 | 5,24,84 | 5,98,14 | Hides and Skins, Raw |
| 6,26,10 | 9,66,96 | 12,54,88 | 3,17,24 | 3,92,07 | ,, Dressed and tanned |
| 5,27 | 8,56 | 16,88 | 8,17 | 10,00 | Horn and Hornmeal |
| 6,45,38 | 12,72,01 | 24,69,95 | 16,36,09 | 14,04,92 | Jute, Raw |
| 42,84,31 | 52,65,23 | 50,01,55 | 52,99,47 | 29,99,57 | ,, Manufactures |
| 3,77,78 | 2,04,85 | 7,26,37 | 7,58,26 | 7,91,58 | Lac (of all sorts) |
| 47,38 | 61,63 | 1,47,69 | 1,28,27 | 1,16,77 | Manures (chiefly Animal bones) |
| 2,94,28 | 3,15,62 | 2,55,27 | 4,25,05 | 3,55,40 | Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore) |
| 86,29 | 89,85 | 86,17 | 1,01,14 | 63,34 | Mica |
| 70,93 | 84,44 | 1,83,50 | 1,16,63 | 1,36,57 | Oil-cake |
| 2,06,36 | 3,51,43 | 6,48,63 | 3,48,67 | 2,84,34 | Oils |
| 2,40,77 | 3,12,91 | 1,96,03 | 2,52,61 | 2,06,42 | Opium |
| 1,10,99 | 1,11,85 | 1,18,51 | 1,11,61 | 1,27,70 | Paraffin Wax |
| 70,37 | 61,80 | 61,74 | 74,18 | 70,67 | Provisions |
| 1,62,19 | 2,50,31 | 1,68,77 | 1,55,14 | 77,16 | Rubber, Raw |
| 88,74 | 93,25 | 55,16 | 70,91 | 41,32 | Saltpetre |
| 8,22,19 | 11,21,84 | 26,26,90 | 16,83,48 | 17,40,69 | Seeds |
| 48 04 | 65,01 | 41,31 | 33,40 | 26,29 | Silk, Raw |
| 3,39 | 13,68 | 5,62 | 5,17 | 2,96 | ,, Manufactures |
| 1,00,20 | 1,09,33 | 1,57,17 | 83,32 | 1,00,36 | Spices |
| 16,13 | 48,50 | 53,92 | 95,48 | 24,87 | Sugar |
| 17,67,31 | 17,77,58 | 20,56,50 | 12,14,98 | 18,22,02 | Tea |
| 16,28 | 3,96 | 14,74 | 11,88 | 5,36 | Tea-waste |
| 51,01 | 96,36 | 92,62 | 74,92 | 71,31 | Tobacco |
| 41,23 | 71,04 | 1,46,08 | 1,26,50 | 63,78 | Wood, and Manufactures of |
| 4,07,48 | 5,30,25 | 4,01,27 | 2,25,72 | 2,54,46 | Wool, Raw |
| 16,05 | 17,55 | 67,38 | 84,42 | 71,32 | ,, Manufactures |
| 2,58,26 | 3,06,53 | 4,57,17 | 5,03,86 | 4,75,29 | All other Articles |
| 2,33,44,28 | 2,39,32,51 | 3,12,27,89 | 2,40,01,33 | 2,31,38,01 | Total |

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

## No. 223—Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Coun

| Articles | | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Animals, Living | *No.* | 544,588 | 448,088 | 281,836 | 309,458 | 334,510 |
| Bran and Pollards | *Tons* | 228,971 | 221,994 | 194,588 | 213,228 | 150,739 |
| Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc | *Cwt.* | 91,281 | 84,533 | 85,676 | 94,573 | 101,380 |
| Candles | *Lb.* | 6,157,202 | 8,395,078 | 7,991,505 | 6,224,104 | 6,548,369 |
| Coal, etc | *Tons* | 881,239 | 723,641 | 594,256 | 805,290 | 832,118 |
| Coffee | Cwt. | 266,978 | 259,900 | 290,394 | 176,685 | 197,763 |
| Coir (excluding Cordage) | *Tons* | 36,682 | 39,354 | 24,040 | 27,474 | 28,742 |
| Cotton, Raw | „ | 368,876 | 531,316 | (*b*)518,253 | (*b*)443,496 | (*b*)446,281 |
| „ Twist and Yarn | *Lb.* | 203,961,357 | 197,978,265 | 133,619,273 | 160,231,736 | 168,980,009 |
| Cotton Piece goods, etc | *Yards* | 86,519,022 | 89,233,716 | 67,194,430 | 113,465,214 | 263,845,251 |
| Dyes: Indigo | *Cwt.* | 11,857 | 10,939 | 17,142 | 41,932 | 34,230 |
| Myrobalans | „ | 1,397,755 | 1,236,394 | 1,164,261 | 1,392,663 | 1,093,619 |
| Other sorts | „ | 204,537 | 229,986 | 154,056 | 245,559 | 182,757 |
| Grain and Pulse: | | | | | | |
| Barley | *Tons* | 615,177 | 190,400 | 29,317 | 165,757 | 209,502 |
| Beans (*a*) | „ | — | — | — | — | — |
| Gram | „ | 144,919 | 69,597 | 23,208 | 32,494 | 38,223 |
| Jowar and bajra | „ | 31,891 | 84,294 | 105,206 | 41,846 | 36,302 |
| Lentils (*a*) | „ | — | — | — | — | — |
| Maize | „ | 26,531 | 2,881 | 1,429 | 4,066 | 24,877 |
| Pulse | „ | 203,060 | 114,628 | 88,115 | 110,035 | 167,939 |
| Rice | „ | 2,763,164 | 2,450,349 | 1,561,878 | 1,367,412 | 1,639,787 |
| Wheat | „ | 1,660,187 | 1,202,205 | 1706,383 | 652,879 | 748,914 |
| Wheat-flour | „ | 68,520 | 79,412 | 53,985 | 58,608 | 70,156 |
| Other sorts | „ | 1,392 | 962 | 1,271 | 2,852 | 2,119 |
| Gums and Resins | *Cwt.* | 36,785 | 47,073 | 29,156 | 23,850 | 32,701 |
| Hemp, Raw | „ | 623,269 | 711,548 | 670,227 | 608,267 | 732,213 |
| Hides and Skins, Raw | *Tons* | 89,859 | 81,590 | 56,981 | 66,577 | 73,610 |
| Hides and Skins, Dressed and tanned | *Tons* | 18,184 | 15,231 | 16,721 | 19,966 | 24,486 |
| Horn and Hornmeal | *Cwt.* | 100,757 | 79,819 | 48,729 | 22,849 | 28,653 |
| Jute, Raw | *Tons* | 876,294 | 768,451 | 505,095 | 600,113 | 539,768 |
| „ Bags | *No.* | 311,707,643 | 368,759,280 | 397,565,393 | 794,152,705 | 805,094,546 |
| „ Cloth | *Yards* | 1,021,816,869 | 1,061,151,537 | 1,057,324,125 | 1,192,256,719 | 1,230,950,789 |
| Lac (all sorts) | *Cwt.* | 428,163 | 339,161 | 366,692 | 417,320 | 381,349 |
| Manures | *Tons.* | 139,967 | 127,433 | 4,602 | 60,178 | 61,668 |
| Metals, Manganese Ore | | 708,081 | 718,049 | 440,590 | 472,563 | 636,933 |
| „ Ferro Manganese (*a*) | „ | — | — | — | — | — |
| Metals, Others | „ | 118,591 | 104,778 | 73,115 | 89,507 | 142,844 |
| Mica | *Cwt.* | 66,574 | 53,892 | 32,972 | 33,717 | 59,521 |
| Oil-cakes | *Tons* | 161,785 | 175,314 | 136,932 | 150,286 | 125,243 |
| Oils | *Galls.* | 24,489,692 | 25,991,315 | 36,245,651 | 33,081,357 | 30,910,583 |
| Opium | *Cwt.* | 43,505 | 16,558 | 15,912 | 12,878 | 12,760 |
| Paraffin Wax | *Tons* | 13,416 | 15,158 | 18,651 | 18,679 | 22,743 |
| Rubber, Raw | *Lb.* | 1,638,224 | 2,605,568 | 3,676,400 | 5,273,856 | 7,541,307 |
| Saltpetre | *wts* | 296,770 | 268,070 | 327,982 | 414,047 | 527,396 |
| Seeds | *Ton* | 1,226,834 | 1,582,641 | 9,53,898 | 699,963 | 939,207 |
| Silk, Raw | *Lb.* | 1,677,841 | 1,203,098 | 516,282 | 1,262,803 | 1,544,103 |
| „ Piece goods, etc | *Yards* | 825,389 | 622,222 | 367,209 | 294,288 | 419,885 |
| Spices | *Cwt.* | 345,176 | 359,259 | 362,659 | 337,110 | 330,074 |
| Sugar | *Tons* | 16,009 | 9,597 | 5,468 | 4,265 | 13,408 |
| Tea | *Lb.* | 278,518,411 | 289,473,591 | 300,733,434 | 3,38,470,262 | 291,402,608 |
| „ Waste | „ | 2,779,805 | 3,084,288 | 3,065,828 | 3,718,323 | 3,616,944 |
| Teak wood | *Cub. tons* | 61,421 | 50,737 | 44,626 | 32,403 | 25,482 |
| Tobacco | *Lb.* | 21,693,607 | 30,023,326 | 18,681,525 | 26,345,033 | 29,612,467 |
| Wool, Raw | „ | 53,426,558 | 48,922,061 | 44,610,287 | 65,023,752 | 48,829,840 |

(*a*) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

(*b*) Including Kapok

## PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN TRIES.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Articles |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 254,685 | 190,271 | 249,366 | 220,764 | 270,271 | *No.* Animals, Living |
| 26,504 | 41,707 | 231,400 | 185,523 | 183,604 | *Tons* Bran and Pollards |
| 55,913 | 61,120 | 169,949 | 63,263 | 76,039 | *Cwt.* Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc |
| 9,516,606 | 9,787,492 | 11,478,655 | 5,647,919 | 6,054,434 | *Lb.* Candles |
| 256,393 | 143,712 | 681,397 | 1,144,411 | 114,732 | *Tons* Coal, etc |
| 195,546 | 218,504 | 272,561 | 233,430 | 235,064 | *Cwt.* Coffee |
| 20,084 | 13,391 | 38,651 | 30,451 | 28,166 | *Tons* Coir (excluding Cordage) |
| (*b*)365,965 | (*b*)184,112 | (*b*) 429,698 | (*b*)371,030 | (*b*) 534,190 | ,, Cotton, Raw |
| 121,797,818 | 63,797,969 | 151,870,078 | 82,535,220 | 81,033,404 | ,, ,, Twist and Yarn |
| 189,449,666 | 149,088,495 | 196,554,975 | 146,364,793 | 160,966,778 | *Lb.* Cotton Piecegoods, *Yards* etc |
| 31,062 | 32,707 | 32,687 | 10,250 | 12,362 | *Cwt.* Dyes, Indigo |
| 815,550 | 823,899 | 1,858,019 | 825,493 | 1,278,881 | ,, Myrobalans |
| 128,031 | 149,046 | 146,314 | 120,362 | 103,568 | ,, Other sorts |
| | | | | | Grain and Pulse : |
| 358,722 | 226,352 | 1,656 | 6,060 | 9,878 | *Tons* Barley |
| — | 78,927 | 115,885 | 32,946 | 51,214 | ,, Beans (*a*) |
| 327,063 | 282,193 | 5,190 | 5,733 | 4,938 | ,, Gram |
| 15,323 | 5,396 | 7,715 | 13,129 | 4,679 | ,, Jowar and bajra |
| — | 29,773 | 5,730 | 1,989 | 1,468 | ,, Lentils (*a*) |
| 91,014 | 13,761 | 829 | 3,762 | 1,744 | ,, Maize |
| 229,724 | 50,618 | 13,717 | 19,260 | 22,740 | ,, Pulse |
| 1,964,673 | 2,053,097 | 651,431 | 1,095,191 | 1,405,474 | ,, Rice |
| 1,454,374 | 476,103 | 8,643 | 237,665 | 80,909 | ,, Wheat |
| 71,569 | 30,942 | 48,209 | 60,769 | 64,420 | ,, Wheat-flour |
| 1,227 | 744 | 18,834 | 10,269 | 5,757 | ,, Other sorts |
| 24,631 | 24,554 | 37,386 | 28,450 | 6,438 | *Cwt.* Gums and Resins |
| 306,716 | 469,420 | 742,109 | 407,951 | 256,203 | ,, Hemp, Raw |
| 43,561 | 44,566 | 90,979 | 31,116 | 48,458 | *Tons* Hides and Skins, Raw |
| | | | | | ,, Hides and Skins, Dressed and tanned |
| 19,966 | 28,439 | 28,884 | 6,734 | 10,310 | *Cwt.* Horn and Hornmeal |
| 19,748 | 31,298 | 66,119 | 41,122 | 63,574 | *Tons* Jute, Raw |
| 278,100 | 398,146 | 591,814 | 472,414 | 467,685 | *No.* ,, Bags |
| 758,390,730 | 583,095,999 | 342,728,643 | 533,908,109 | 386,710,697 | *Yards* ,, Cloth |
| 1,196,826,204 | 1,103,211,163 | 1,275,124,656 | 1,352,738,649 | 1,120,568,835 | *Cwt.* Lac (all sorts) |
| 322,420 | 239,099 | 375,706 | 308,937 | 434,934 | *Tons* Manures |
| 40,449 | 46,578 | 132,391 | 115,487 | 105,110 | ,, Metals, Manganese Ore |
| 433,331 | 385,361 | 382,116 | 779,842 | 519,497 | ,, ,, Ferro Manganese (*a*) |
| — | 10,878 | 506 | 3,873 | — | ,, Metals, Others |
| 84,165 | 66,166 | 70,618 | 121,856 | 127,150 | *Cwt.* Mica |
| 65,729 | 55,992 | 60,648 | 71,276 | 27,132 | *Tons* Oil-cakes |
| 86,526 | 87,215 | 143,095 | 94,925 | 112,928 | *Galls.* Oils |
| 26,899,092 | 36,654,055 | 45,299,811 | 22,902,213 | 24,544,502 | *Cwt.* Opium |
| 12,322 | 15,345 | 9,166 | 11,240 | 8,937 | *Tons* Paraffin Wax |
| 24,212 | 24,324 | 26,449 | 24,980 | 28,141 | *Lb.* Rubber, Raw |
| 8,430,089 | 13,969,057 | 12,599,033 | 14,014,072 | 11,014,534 | *Cwt.* Saltpetre |
| 453,654 | 478,320 | 370,975 | 389,687 | 234,949 | *Tons.* Seeds |
| 452,671 | 487,699 | 824,988 | 624,272 | 734,674 | *Lb.* Silk, Raw |
| 805,493 | 954,968 | 1,451,090 | 1,160,719 | 1,150,754 | *Yards* ,, Piecegoods, etc |
| 258,364 | 823,282 | 371,689 | 271,489 | 155,908 | *Cwt.* Spices |
| 302,399 | 242,003 | 332,087 | 279,464 | 334,160 | *Tons* Sugar |
| 5,110 | 12,056 | 16,449 | 22,166 | 6,201 | *Lb.* Tea |
| 359,184,232 | 323,663,210 | 379,165,033 | 285,751,849 | 313,878,149 | ,, ,, Waste |
| 7,315,142 | 1,641,320 | 7,911,000 | 6,571,559 | 3,124,848 | *Cub. tons* Teak wood |
| 14,931 | 28,838 | 52,610 | 39,272 | 16,019 | *Lb.* Tobacco |
| 21,864,160 | 32,983,048 | 30,876,725 | 24,685,902 | 24,228,175 | ,, Wool, Raw |
| 42,598,493 | 47,376,163 | 36,319,126 | 23,042,603 | 32,254,497 | |

(*a*) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

(*b*) Including Kapok.

## No. 224—Value of exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) from

| Countries | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| **Europe—** | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 1,18,87 | 99,71 | 1,74,96 | 1,75,07 | 1,96,77 |
| Other Countries | 25,12 | 25,98 | 9,34 | 9,42 | 9,34 |
| Total | 1,43,99 | 1,25,69 | 1,84,30 | 1,84,49 | 2,06,11 |
| **Africa—** | | | | | |
| Egypt | 4,17 | 7,80 | 1,33 | 3,73 | 4,68 |
| Kenya Colony | 14,12 | 16,41 | 13,37 | 30,87 | 35,38 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies | 4,25 | 3,16 | 3,51 | 10,21 | 9,04 |
| Natal | 3,04 | 2,45 | 1,86 | 6,80 | 8,83 |
| Portuguese East Africa | 12,27 | 12,35 | 7,07 | 8,65 | 11,26 |
| Somaliland (British and French) | 9 | 1,05 | 78 | 49 | 29 |
| Tanganyika Territory | 11,21 | 9,48 | 4,42 | ... | 51 |
| Zanzibar and Pemba | 9,15 | 9,46 | 6,99 | 7,89 | 23,54 |
| Other Countries | 3,71 | 3,35 | 2,77 | 3,39 | 10,23 |
| Total | 62,01 | 65,46 | 42,10 | 72,03 | 1,03,76 |
| **America—** | | | | | |
| United States | 8,97 | 7,29 | 7,38 | 11,74 | 5,30 |
| Other Countries | 18 | 29 | 15 | 10 | 8 |
| Total | 9,15 | 7,58 | 7,53 | 11,84 | 5,38 |
| **Asia—** | | | | | |
| Aden | 22,80 | 17,25 | 12,95 | 18,62 | 63,40 |
| Arabia | 55,36 | 50,05 | 30,92 | 28,99 | 51,85 |
| Bahrein Islands | 34,40 | 24,67 | 14,48 | 10,45 | 25,34 |
| Ceylon | 21,77 | 24,11 | 16,09 | 20,49 | 35,20 |
| Hongkong | 12,56 | 16,86 | 11,19 | 11,61 | 15,35 |
| Japan | 2,44 | 2,11 | 1,10 | 4,58 | 11,92 |
| Persia | 61,50 | 74,85 | 51,15 | 56,91 | 1,48,66 |
| Straits Settlements | 18,29 | 23,47 | 15,60 | 24,56 | 34,87 |
| Turkey in Asia | 21,18 | 25,92 | 15,30 | 30,46 | 89,40 |
| Mesopotamia | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other Countries | 7,88 | 8,92 | 6,94 | 14,80 | 19,97 |
| Total | 2,58,18 | 2,68,21 | 1,75,72 | 2,21,47 | 4,95,96 |
| **Australasia** | 68 | 79 | 1,02 | 34 | 68 |
| Grand Total | 4,74,01 | 4,67,73 | 4,10,67 | 4,90,17 | 8,11,84 |

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing principal COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Countries |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | EUROPE— |
| 1,82,19 | 2,39,34 | 3,82,90 | 3,56,05 | 3,25,40 | United Kingdom |
| 5,41 | 22,78 | 1,27,09 | 1,04,46 | 30,03 | Other Countries |
| 1,87,60 | 2,62,12 | 5,09,99 | 4,60,51 | 3,55,43 | Total |
| | | | | | AFRICA— |
| 24,99 | 32,25 | 50,25 | 54,55 | 18,29 | Egypt |
| 23,73 | 21,86 | 33,52 | 54,93 | 51,10 | Kenya Colony |
| 7,82 | 13,66 | 5,06 | 11,50 | 5,76 | Mauritius and Dependencies |
| 11,53 | 19,35 | 2,49 | 4,74 | 34,24 | Natal |
| 6,12 | 9,17 | 5,74 | 10,32 | 16,59 | Portuguese East Africa |
| 4,56 | 31,14 | 15,15 | 74 | 1,59 | Somaliland (British and French) |
| 2,98 | 2,91 | 4,44 | 6,04 | 9,58 | Tanganyika Territory |
| 16,50 | 10,51 | 16,95 | 18,13 | 24,37 | Zanzibar and Pemba |
| 6,99 | 8,28 | 16,63 | 16,06 | 37,13 | Other Countries |
| 1,05,22 | 1,40,13 | 1,50,23 | 1,71,01 | 1,98,65 | Total |
| | | | | | AMERICA— |
| 10,58 | 20,82 | 16,11 | 3,22,20 | 69,89 | United States |
| 6 | 70 | 15 | 69 | 47 | Other Countries |
| 10,64 | 21,52 | 16,26 | 3,22,89 | 70,36 | Total |
| | | | | | ASIA— |
| 94,75 | 1,28,27 | 1,23,38 | 1,10,58 | 1,11,98 | Aden |
| 59,44 | 61,30 | 88,20 | 74,15 | 1,01,69 | Arabia |
| 27,52 | 42,50 | 55,34 | 45,59 | 40,38 | Bahrein Islands |
| 33,92 | 41,32 | 45,75 | 40,39 | 74,49 | Ceylon |
| 14,43 | 22,03 | 38,63 | 26,92 | 34,69 | Hongkong |
| 6,16 | 34,58 | 59,68 | 7,95 | 58,73 | Japan |
| 2,28,89 | 2,97,64 | 2,63,65 | 1,95,91 | 1,25,95 | Persia |
| 29,24 | 36,49 | 32,69 | 38,01 | 24,59 | Straits Settlements |
| 99,45 | 3,36,76 | 3,53,38 | 2,73,50 | 15 | Turkey in Asia |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,71,59 | Mesopotamia. |
| 13,75 | 20,33 | 39,86 | 37,99 | 33,22 | Other Countries |
| 6,07,55 | 10,21,22 | 11,00,56 | 8,59,99 | 7,77,66 | Total |
| 1,18 | 1,64 | 76 | 1,34 | 4,24 | AUSTRALASIA |
| 9,12,19 | 14,55,63 | 17,77,80 | 18,15,74 | 14,06,34 | Grand total |

## No. 225—Value and Quantity of exports of Principal

| Articles | Value | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| Apparel | 11,61 | 11,92 | 12,89 | 13,43 | 10,32 |
| Cotton Manufactures | 1,57,76 | 1,47,40 | 81,27 | 1,04,07 | 2,67,05 |
| ,, Twist and Yarn | 7,01 | 8,61 | 5,56 | 6,33 | 13,23 |
| Fruits and Vegetables | 13,92 | 11,71 | 12,98 | 47,56 | 52,76 |
| Gums and Resins | 12,18 | 13,18 | 7,72 | 8,15 | 16,19 |
| Hardware | 13,72 | 14,19 | 10,37 | 8,35 | 13,35 |
| Metals | 19,96 | 22,26 | 13,49 | 14,07 | 35,81 |
| Provisions | 2,04 | 2,69 | 3,57 | 7,07 | 22,31 |
| Spices | 1,64 | 8,21 | 4,64 | 10,84 | 9,49 |
| Sugar | 21,70 | 26,92 | 1,00,63 | 35,98 | 89,63 |
| Wool, Raw | 67,19 | 49,58 | 50,10 | 1,02,22 | 1,03,97 |
| Other Articles | 1,45,28 | 1,57,06 | 1,07,45 | 1,32,10 | 1,77,71 |
| Total | 4,74,01 | 4,67,73 | 4,10,67 | 4,90,17 | 8,11,84 |
| | Quantity. | | | | |
| Cotton Piecegoods *Yds.* | 67,309,270 | 62,086,267 | 35,205,888 | 41,419,400 | 97,323,886 |
| ,, Twist and Yarn *Lb.* | 781,745 | 962,365 | 651,724 | 763,862 | 1,525,865 |
| Gums and Resins *Cwt.* | 57,807 | 71,035 | 41,003 | 43,383 | 56,491 |
| Metals *Tons* | 17,447 | 20,815 | 5,380 | 5,575 | 12,142 |
| Provisions *Cwt.* | 5,602 | 7,137 | 8,285 | 15,856 | 40,172 |
| Spices ,, | 5,063 | 19,913 | 10,384 | 25,585 | 22,964 |
| Sugar *Tons* | 10,008 | 9,708 | 40,341 | 10,816 | 24,998 |
| Wool, Raw *Lb.* | 13,997,834 | 10,245,538 | 9,923,433 | 16,842,037 | 13,130,881 |

## Articles of Foreign merchandise (Re-Exports).

| Value | | | | | Articles |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | |
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| 7,31 | 25,52 | 40,81 | 55,38 | 84,74 | Apparel |
| 3,43,06 | 6,07,23 | 5,20,84 | 3,79,45 | 3.85,13 | Cotton Manufactures |
| 6,08 | 32,63 | 38,20 | 7,89 | 11,30 | „ Twist and Yarn |
| 50,14 | 47,20 | 48,88 | 67,29 | 51,72 | Fruits and Vegetables |
| 11,80 | 24,07 | 25,02 | 25,85 | 23,95 | Gums and Resins |
| 8,49 | 18,73 | 30,73 | 29,99 | 26,57 | Hardware |
| 9,56 | 18,12 | 49,86 | 39,25 | 21,52 | Metals |
| 9,47 | 13,77 | 13,62 | 16,51 | 13,47 | Provisions |
| 19,73 | 18,09 | 24,08 | 11,64 | 9,67 | Spices |
| 1,70,41 | 1,66,20 | 3,56,81 | 6,29,15 | 1,70,96 | Sugar |
| 1,04,74 | 1,49,27 | 1,53,57 | 76,70 | 95,00 | Wool, Raw |
| 1,71,40 | 3,34,80 | 4,75,38 | 4,81,64 | 5,11,42 | Other Articles |
| 9,12,19 | 14,55,63 | 17,77,80 | 18,15,74 | 14,06,34 | Total |
| Quantity. | | | | | |
| 85,069,004 | 114,200,057 | 88,052,370 | 60,990,737 | 73,671,851 | *Yds.* Cotton Piece Goods |
| 572,775 | 1,709,529 | 2,898,910 | 332,352 | 568,786 | *Lb.* „ Twist and Yarn |
| 36,141 | 40,855 | 40,515 | 46,484 | 54,295 | *Cwt.* Gums and Resins |
| 1,138 | 1,990 | 4,003 | 5,405 | 8,888 | *Tons.* Metals |
| 20,306 | 21,727 | 21,680 | 24,332 | 22,828 | *Cwt.* Provisions |
| 39,581 | 30,322 | 31,034 | 17,025 | 14,709 | „ Spices |
| 42,174 | 41,002 | 68,284 | 73,694 | 32,644 | *Tons.* Sugar |
| 12,817,189 | 15,662,076 | 15,984,490 | 8,934,049 | 14,876,315 | *Lb.* Wool, Raw |

## No. 226.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

| Articles | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| **UNITED KINGDOM.** | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | |
| Apparel | 68,70 | 72,15 | 49,65 | 55,95 | 68,10 |
| Arms, Ammunition, etc. | 33,45 | 31,80 | 30,30 | 22,65 | 31,95 |
| Artificial silk yarn (*a*) | — | — | — | — | — |
| Belting for machinery | 34,05 | 38,40 | 33,30 | 43,65 | 51,60 |
| Bobbins (*a*) | — | — | — | — | — |
| Books and printed matter | 40,35 | 47,25 | 44,25 | 40,20 | 42,30 |
| Boots and shoes | 61,20 | 72,15 | 51,30 | 34,20 | 45,00 |
| Building materials | 67,95 | 78,00 | 79,05 | 76,05 | 70,50 |
| Carriages and carts | 20,10 | 17,40 | 9,75 | 6,75 | 7,20 |
| Chemicals, etc. | 70,05 | 75,75 | 83,55 | 1,19,85 | 1,30,35 |
| China clay (*b*) | — | — | — | — | 24,90 |
| Coal and coke, etc. | 35,40 | 38,10 | 34,05 | 9,45 | 2,25 |
| Cordage and rope | 4,95 | 5,85 | 5,10 | 5,25 | 6,60 |
| Cotton— | | | | | |
| Raw | 1,00,50 | 20,10 | 1,05 | 75 | ... |
| Twist and yarn | 3,91,50 | 3,56,70 | 3,34,65 | 3,37,65 | 3,43,95 |
| Piece goods— | | | | | |
| Grey | 24,58,95 | 25,02,60 | 20,76,75 | 17,12,55 | 14,89,35 |
| White | 13,14,90 | 13,93,05 | 10,61,85 | 10,41,30 | 12,53,85 |
| Coloured, etc. | 12,35,10 | 15,33,60 | 9,27,15 | 7,15,80 | 12,72,30 |
| Other manufactures | 1,59,00 | 1,89,30 | 1,36,50 | 1,30,50 | 2,10,00 |
| Cutlery | 10,50 | 11,70 | 9,30 | 7,80 | 8,55 |
| Cycles and parts | 33,00 | 33,30 | 21,90 | 20,70 | 16,65 |
| Drugs and medicines | 56,10 | 60,15 | 53,10 | 63,75 | 74,85 |
| Dyeing and tanning substances. | 7,50 | 5,70 | 5,85 | 9,15 | 35,10 |
| Earthenware and Porcelain | 32,40 | 36,75 | 30,90 | 31,35 | 22,50 |
| Flax manufactures | 31,95 | 39,60 | 24,20 | 36,90 | 60,30 |
| Glass and glassware | 23,40 | 26,25 | 21,00 | 24,00 | 33,60 |
| Haberdashery and millinery | 59,40 | 66,30 | 43,80 | 51,60 | 60,60 |
| Hardware | 1,95,75 | 2,25,75 | 1,80,45 | 1,58,70 | 1,83,45 |
| Instruments, apparatus, etc. | 1,12,65 | 1,36,65 | 1,13,65 | 1,04,55 | 1,26,75 |
| Ivory | 10,20 | 11,55 | 13,50 | 12,90 | 14,25 |
| Jewellery, etc. | 12,30 | 12,60 | 6,50 | 6,00 | 4,20 |
| Jute manufactures | 11,40 | 14,25 | 15,15 | 21,75 | 28,65 |
| Leather including hides, tanned, etc. | 34,80 | 33,30 | 25,05 | 27,60 | 31,80 |
| Liquors— | | | | | |
| Ale, beer and porter | 51,15 | 49,50 | 39,00 | 37,50 | 36,90 |
| Spirit | 70,05 | 77,25 | 71,55 | 75,15 | 1,01,55 |
| Wines | 12,15 | 13,65 | 11,70 | 13,65 | 16,95 |
| Machinery and Millwork | 4,81,95 | 6,95,85 | 5,58,30 | 4,31,85 | 4,80,90 |
| Metals— | | | | | |
| Copper | 1,21,95 | 2,03,10 | 1,42,50 | 34,35 | 14,10 |
| Iron | 29,10 | 36,30 | 22,05 | 30,60 | 64,50 |
| Iron or steel | 6,98,25 | 10,21,50 | 6,96,00 | 5,52,90 | 4,89,15 |
| Lead | 13,95 | 18,00 | 16,95 | 22,50 | 25,35 |
| Steel | 48,30 | 60,30 | 37,05 | 52,95 | 52,65 |
| Others | 55,35 | 61,35 | 37,80 | 55,05 | 46,80 |
| Motor cars and motor cycles, etc. | 95,70 | 1,08,00 | 81,00 | 55,80 | 59,40 |
| Oils, mineral | 21,90 | 23,25 | 27,75 | 19,20 | 31,65 |
| ,, vegetable, animal, etc. | 17,55 | 21,30 | 22,05 | 19,65 | 17,55 |
| Packing engine and boiler | 4,90 | 4,50 | 5,55 | 5,40 | 7,05 |
| Paints and colours | 48,90 | 51,15 | 52,65 | 60,90 | 82,80 |
| Paper and pasteboard | 64,00 | 89,25 | 86,70 | 84,30 | 1,10,70 |
| Piece-goods of cotton and artificial silk (*c*) | — | — | 6,75 | 7,20 | 31,20 |
| Pitch and tar | 10,05 | 8,85 | 8,10 | 8,40 | 9,60 |
| Polishes | 9,00 | 9,90 | 8,10 | 9,60 | 15,30 |
| Provisions | 1,51,50 | 1,51,05 | 1,36,80 | 1,37,85 | 1,84,80 |
| Railway plant, etc. | 5,84,85 | 9,32,85 | 9,42,90 | 4,00,35 | 1,45,20 |
| Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc. | 16,20 | 31,80 | 40,50 | 31,75 | 62,70 |
| Salt | 21,90 | 20,40 | 14,55 | 45,75 | 47,85 |
| Ships, part of | 13,80 | 21,30 | 29,55 | 13,65 | 9,45 |
| Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc. | 25,05 | 27,90 | 11,10 | 13,20 | 27,45 |
| Soap | 66,90 | 68,55 | 79,35 | 77,85 | 94,80 |
| Starch and farina | 2,10 | 2,40 | 3,60 | 8,70 | 10,50 |
| Stationery | 45,15 | 49,80 | 40,95 | 42,30 | 50,25 |
| Sugar | 28,95 | 27,90 | 16,35 | 18,75 | 20,25 |

(*a*) Separately recorded from April 1918.
(*b*) Separately recorded from April 1916.
(*c*) Separately recorded from April 1914

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | ARTICLES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| | | | | | UNITED KINGDOM |
| | | | | | Imports therefrom— |
| 58,39 | 86,68 | 74,12 | 1,60,59 | 52,55 | Apparel |
| 25,35 | 29,57 | 25,83 | 55,02 | 59,28 | Arms, Ammunition, etc. |
| — | 2,48 | 14,61 | 5,96 | 1,73 | Artificial silk yarn(a) |
| 76,56 | 77,32 | 47,54 | 1,31,05 | 88,26 | Belting for machinery |
| — | 10,98 | 17,74 | 51,66 | 99,85 | Bobbins(a) |
| 45,45 | 48,60 | 39,01 | 60,86 | 44,89 | Books and printed matter |
| 23,55 | 23,70 | 14,91 | 56,95 | 10,04 | Boots and shoes |
| 66,55 | 33,45 | 94,90 | 1,80,44 | 1,30,66 | Building materials |
| 5,40 | 7,05 | 17,22 | 49,71 | 31,66 | Carriages and carts |
| 1,83,00 | 1,57,65 | 1,22,21 | 2,01,15 | 1,36,37 | Chemicals, etc. |
| 21,75 | 33,75 | 8,84 | 27,54 | 26,16 | China clay (b) |
| 2,55 | 6,15 | 3,85 | 5,82 | 2,98,42 | Coal and coke, etc. |
| 4,95 | 3,75 | 6,80 | 8,20 | 4,56 | Cordage and rope |
| ... | ... | 2 | 73,70 | 1,50,91 | Cotton— |
| 3,42,60 | 3,35,70 | 3,53,60 | 7,95,25 | 8,77,21 | Raw |
| | | | | | Twist and yarn |
| | | | | | Piece goods— |
| 15,72,60 | 14,51,55 | 19,23,93 | 18,72,04 | 18,38,33 | Grey |
| 13,94,25 | 12,50,40 | 15,30,23 | 20,87,90 | 12,26,69 | White |
| 14,42,85 | 10,26,30 | 11,22,10 | 30,53,65 | 6,48,08 | Coloured, etc. |
| 2,13,45 | 1,94,25 | 1,52,35 | 3,01,89 | 1,49,60 | Other manufactures |
| 6,90 | 8,25 | 10,64 | 23,03 | 8,78 | Cutlery |
| 17,85 | 12,45 | 27,70 | 84,78 | 13,46 | Cycles and parts |
| 53,10 | 59,70 | 76,70 | 1,08,21 | 72,43 | Drugs and medicines |
| 58,65 | 55,05 | 55,18 | 99,89 | 78,86 | Dyeing and tanning substances |
| 19,35 | 26,40 | 25,15 | 58,42 | 43,64 | Earthenware and Porcelain |
| 35,10 | 13,20 | 33,93 | 58,83 | 28,95 | Flax manufactures |
| 29,70 | 30,90 | 32,25 | 66,67 | 44,36 | Glass and glassware |
| 48,90 | 64,20 | 43,53 | 1,27,81 | 29,85 | Haberdashery and millinery |
| 1,12,35 | 1,15,05 | 2,05,25 | 5,25,24 | 3,67,70 | Hardware |
| 71,25 | 70,35 | 1,14,92 | 3,92,87 | 3,54,50 | Instruments, apparatus, etc. |
| 13,95 | 11,55 | 22,41 | 6,60 | 16,96 | Ivory |
| 2,70 | 3,15 | 6,31 | 18,67 | 10,02 | Jewellery, etc. |
| 13,05 | 7,65 | 15,01 | 15,81 | 7,67 | Jute manufactures |
| 27,75 | 27,15 | 36,59 | 1,06,92 | 58,58 | Leather, including hides, tanned, etc. |
| 25,95 | 25,95 | 33,98 | 80,15 | 65,37 | Liquors— |
| 1,24,80 | 1,55,55 | 1,47,65 | 2,06,26 | 1,60,31 | Ale, beer and porter |
| 14,55 | 16,35 | 26,09 | 49,73 | 17,59 | Spirit |
| 3,09,90 | 3,20,85 | 5,91,59 | 17,53,00 | 28,45,10 | Wines |
| | | | | | Machinery and Millwork |
| 4,95 | 11,85 | 1,56,78 | 1,24,31 | 85,03 | Metals— |
| 36,60 | 10,65 | 28,32 | 66,60 | 41,54 | Copper |
| 2,92,05 | 3,84,60 | 8,48,72 | 17,84,71 | 10,05,54 | Iron |
| 15,90 | 17,25 | 15,14 | 22,26 | 13,81 | Iron or steel |
| 22,80 | 22,05 | 1,20,78 | 3,73,59 | 90,57 | Lead |
| 19,95 | 17,70 | 2,61,39 | 4,35,15 | 1,81,48 | Steel |
| 15,60 | 11,70 | 73,89 | 3,84,66 | 1,35,92 | Others |
| | | | | | Motor cars and motor cycles, etc. |
| 20,25 | 31,95 | 26,11 | 41,20 | 37,17 | Oils, mineral |
| 12,45 | 2,70 | 10,13 | 21,78 | 14,47 | ,, vegetable, animal, etc. |
| 8,85 | 7,95 | 9,11 | 4,27 | 3,73 | Packing engine and boiler |
| 60,75 | 38,85 | 73,53 | 1,26,36 | 79,49 | Paints and colours |
| 61,95 | 53,70 | 87,73 | 3,12,61 | 1,11,67 | Paper and pasteboard |
| 15,90 | 4,65 | 58,85 | 97,10 | 6,00 | Piece goods of cotton and artificial silk (c) |
| 7,35 | 7,35 | 8,51 | 11,88 | 7,81 | Pitch and tar |
| 15,30 | 12,45 | 18,39 | 38,81 | 11,97 | Polishes |
| 43,20 | 33,15 | 1,15,45 | 1,78,99 | 1,19,01 | Provisions |
| 46,65 | 96,24 | 4,09,31 | 13,47,82 | 18,39,78 | Railway plant, etc. |
| 69,75 | 82,80 | 82,47 | 1,15,36 | 64,70 | Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc. |
| 16,20 | 24,00 | 39,14 | 35,85 | 25,76 | Salt |
| 21,45 | 15,60 | 27,58 | 19,85 | 84,93 | Ships, part of |
| 13,20 | 10,95 | 11,65 | 24,92 | 10,52 | Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc. |
| 1,06,35 | 91,95 | 1,08,24 | 1,30,98 | 86,72 | Soap |
| 51 | ... | 3,14 | 3,43 | 2,48 | Starch and farina |
| 39,00 | 46,65 | 46,96 | 1,26,70 | 65,71 | Stationery |
| 6,75 | 60 | 18,29 | 32,24 | 20,82 | Sugar |

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1918.
(b) Separately recorded from April, 1916.
(c) Separately recorded from April, 1914.

*Continued on next page.*

## No. 226.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

| Articles | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.* | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| Imports therefrom—*contd.* | | | | | |
| Tallow | 13,65 | 12,30 | 13,05 | 12,30 | 17,10 |
| Tea-chests | 41,70 | 49,65 | 40,50 | 65,70 | 54,75 |
| Tobacco | 57,30 | 62,85 | 62,25 | 71,40 | 1,09,35 |
| Toilet requisites | 9,90 | 10,80 | 8,85 | 9,45 | 13,20 |
| Toys and requisites for games | 18,15 | 16,80 | 12,45 | 12,15 | 12,15 |
| Umbrellas | 15,30 | 18,90 | 15,30 | 10,65 | 12,90 |
| Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc. | 1,77,00 | 2,22,30 | 1,34,85 | 71,70 | 1,62,45 |
| Other Articles | 2,54,01 | 2,91,06 | 2,26,83 | 2,72,12 | 2,97,42 |
| Total | 1,01,44,21 | 1,17,58,26 | 92,93,88 | 78,30,87 | 87,78,12 |
| Exports of Indian produce— | | | | | |
| Barley | 2,60,70 | 1,22,70 | 23,40 | 1,72,80 | 1,94,40 |
| Bran and pollards | 55,20 | 38,10 | 37,05 | 54,15 | 20,25 |
| Bristles and fibres | 16,80 | 12,75 | 20,40 | 12,30 | 13,20 |
| Coffee | 51,75 | 55,35 | 53,10 | 45,30 | 37,65 |
| Coir, and manufactures of | 23,55 | 28,80 | 28,05 | 38,85 | 48,90 |
| Cotton, raw | 1,07,55 | 1,43,55 | 2,11,65 | 2,05,65 | 2,68,65 |
| ,, twist and yarn | 2,70 | 1,35 | 1,95 | 8,40 | 10,50 |
| ,, manufactures | 11,40 | 8,10 | 8,55 | 14,25 | 6,30 |
| Drugs, medicines, etc. | 6,00 | 5,55 | 4,65 | 10,65 | 26,25 |
| Dyeing and tanning substances— | | | | | |
| Cutch and gambier | 6,60 | 5,25 | 6,75 | 16,95 | 7,20 |
| Indigo | 2,25 | 6,45 | 54,00 | 1,45,05 | 1,04,70 |
| Myrobalans | 27,30 | 21,45 | 26,40 | 47,70 | 48,00 |
| Hemp, raw (chiefly sann) | 51,15 | 44,25 | 66,75 | 89,10 | 1,47,30 |
| Hides and skins— | | | | | |
| Raw | 77,40 | 47,40 | 1,06,20 | 85,65 | 1,62,60 |
| Dressed or tanned | 3,99,30 | 3,65,25 | 4,22,85 | 4,71,45 | 7,95,60 |
| Horn and hornmeal | 6,75 | 5,10 | 6,00 | 5,40 | 4,95 |
| Jute, raw | 11,02,80 | 10,92,90 | 6,74,40 | 9,22,95 | 8,20,95 |
| ,, Gunny bags | 83,25 | 91,95 | 1,36,05 | 4,84,05 | 4,87,05 |
| ,, ,, cloth | 60,90 | 83,70 | 81,75 | 2,81,25 | 2,90,25 |
| Lac | 49,05 | 60,15 | 43,95 | 42,75 | 33,30 |
| Manures | 12,30 | 11,70 | 9,00 | 10,80 | 8,70 |
| Manganese ore | 34,80 | 42,15 | 39,75 | 65,85 | 82,80 |
| Other metals and ores | 22,95 | 10,65 | 29,10 | 67,65 | 1,29,90 |
| Mica | 30,30 | 27,45 | 18,45 | 26,40 | 38,85 |
| Oils | 23,85 | 23,25 | 53,55 | 62,65 | 98,25 |
| Paraffin wax | 17,70 | 19,35 | 24,15 | 32,40 | 26,10 |
| Provisions and oilman's stores | 5,85 | 5,85 | 4,25 | 7,05 | 16,20 |
| Pulse— | | | | | |
| Beans (*a*) | — | — | — | — | — |
| Gram | 28,20 | 10,35 | ... | 10,95 | 2,85 |
| Lentils (*a*) | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other pulses | 60,60 | 42,75 | 53,10 | 92,10 | 1,47,75 |
| Rice (not in the husk) | 1,95,75 | 1,69,50 | 2,07,15 | 2,98,20 | 3,20,25 |
| Rubber, raw | 36,45 | 50,40 | 70,20 | 90,00 | 1,10,85 |
| Saltpetre | 6,00 | 5,85 | 25,20 | 57,30 | 91,80 |
| Seeds— | | | | | |
| Castor | 75,30 | 81,60 | 48,60 | 57,45 | 60,90 |
| Cotton | 10,05 | 2,08,65 | 1,46,55 | 64,80 | 28,80 |
| Linseed | 2,44,50 | 2,47,20 | 3,33,00 | 2,21,70 | 5,61,75 |
| Rape | 34,20 | 27,00 | 37,20 | 71,10 | 1,27,20 |
| Copra | 8,10 | 1,35 | 30,90 | 25,95 | 12,00 |
| Others | 5,55 | 4,35 | 14,25 | 7,50 | 79,80 |
| Silk, raw | 3,75 | 3,90 | 7,35 | 10,95 | 6,30 |
| Spices | 10,35 | 11,85 | 15,15 | 25,35 | 21,00 |
| Sugar | 16,50 | 4,65 | 1,80 | 30 | 15 |
| Tea | 9,48,75 | 10,84,80 | 12,24,30 | 14,70,15 | 13,00,65 |
| Wheat | 12,57,00 | 8,54,25 | 7,12,95 | 7,83,45 | 4,83,30 |
| Wood (mainly teak) | 64,80 | 50,85 | 50,25 | 54,90 | 49,20 |
| Wool, raw | 2,55,75 | 2,43,15 | 2,31,30 | 3,75,30 | 3,85,20 |
| ,, manufactures | 18,00 | 18,30 | 10,50 | 13,50 | 13,35 |
| Other Articles | 2,35,29 | 2,34,27 | 1,36,49 | 1,59,81 | 1,66,74 |
| Total | 60,65,94 | 57,35,52 | 55,88,69 | 73,18,21 | 79,07,64 |

(*a*) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | ARTICLES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.* |
| | | | | | Imports therefrom—*contd.* |
| 5,55 | 75 | 2,95 | 12,90 | 8,33 | Tallow |
| 40,65 | 36,15 | 33,28 | 77,53 | 53,17 | Tea-chests |
| 1,55,40 | 1,51,95 | 1,35,74 | 1,59,74 | 1,30,77 | Tobacco |
| 12,60 | 16,35 | 16,28 | 30,51 | 10,14 | Toilet requisites |
| 9,45 | 8,25 | 9,13 | 20,39 | 11,49 | Toys and requisites for games |
| 9,15 | 4,95 | 8,99 | 24,47 | 13,73 | Umbrellas |
| 1,91,55 | 1,77,45 | 1,36,53 | 4,75,73 | 87,47 | Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc. |
| 2,94,03 | 4,63,35 | 4,12,22 | 8,45,88 | 5,36,95 | Other Articles |
| 81,77,14 | 76,99,62 | 1,04,98,33 | 2,04,59,90 | 1,50,92,06 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Indian produce— |
| 13,20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Barley |
| 60 | 1,20 | 83,97 | 41,85 | 62,11 | Bran and pollards |
| 13,95 | 16,20 | 39,75 | 23,02 | 13,44 | Bristles and fibres |
| 13,05 | 38,55 | 47,27 | 60,31 | 52,83 | Coffee |
| 30,45 | 18,30 | 74,41 | 40,36 | 32,42 | Coir, and manufactures of |
| 5,94,90 | 2,05,35 | 3,72,94 | 1,98,20 | 63,24 | Cotton, raw |
| 4,20 | 6,30 | 7,04 | 7,79 | 42 | ,, twist and yarn |
| 3,45 | 6,45 | 17,03 | 30,69 | 6,87 | ,, manufactures |
| 5,10 | 5,40 | 14,09 | 17,43 | 11,27 | Drugs, medicines, etc. |
| | | | | | Dyeing and tanning substances— |
| 3,60 | 7,20 | 11,17 | 5,77 | 1,98 | Cutch and gambier |
| 33,45 | 25,50 | 6,05 | 5,85 | 3,25 | Indigo |
| 42,15 | 40,65 | 56,55 | 17,80 | 17,12 | Myrobalans |
| 65,25 | 1,21,35 | 1,44,45 | 47,87 | 14,61 | Hemp, raw (chiefly sann) |
| | | | | | Hides and skins— |
| 1,86,60 | 2,01,90 | 3,23,53 | 1,03,41 | 35,98 | Raw |
| 5,87,55 | 9,05,25 | 10,93,50 | 2,52,09 | 2,88,92 | Dressed or tanned |
| 4,05 | 3,60 | 7,40 | 5,45 | 2,23 | Horn and hornmeal |
| 1,63,95 | 6,70,80 | 13,23,85 | 5,25,45 | 2,87,32 | Jute, raw |
| 3,32,10 | 1,54,80 | 3,08,14 | 2,17,73 | 1,05,54 | ,, Gunny bags |
| 1,51,95 | 1,93,05 | 2,62,64 | 2,21,98 | 1,00,04 | ,, ,, cloth |
| 67,95 | 80,45 | 2,06,91 | 1,52,63 | 1,78,60 | Lac |
| ... | 60 | 9,35 | 15,77 | 16,18 | Manures |
| 57,75 | 58,20 | 35,52 | 69,28 | 17,98 | Manganese ore |
| 1,34,70 | 1,27,95 | 80,77 | 69,24 | 28,45 | Other metals and ores |
| 86,25 | 89,85 | 74,10 | 56,13 | 33,89 | Mica |
| 1,12,65 | 1,76,40 | 3,80,55 | 1,03,25 | 1,80,10 | Oils |
| 21,15 | 27,45 | 32,69 | 23,88 | 20,30 | Paraffin wax |
| 14,25 | 13,35 | 7,93 | 7,22 | 7,18 | Provisions and oilman's stores |
| | | | | | Pulse— |
| — | 1,59,90 | 94,19 | 8,12 | 35,13 | Beans (*a*) |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Gram |
| | 8,55 | 4 | 10 | 11 | Lentils (*a*) |
| 2,17,20 | 16,05 | 62 | 8 | 8 | Other pulses |
| 4,65,45 | 2,50,50 | 93,56 | 2,65,97 | 1,97,20 | Rice (not in the husk) |
| 1,01,25 | 1,74,15 | 1,09,00 | 1,15,17 | 47,52 | Rubber, raw |
| 80,10 | 65,10 | 18,92 | 21,20 | 14,25 | Saltpetre |
| | | | | | Seeds— |
| 1,03,20 | 1,74,75 | 7,99 | 15,67 | 24,71 | Castor |
| ... | ... | 3,59,45 | 1,01,44 | 98,78 | Cotton |
| 2,10,90 | 5,52,75 | 7,03,26 | 4,47,92 | 2,04,32 | Linseed |
| 53,10 | 93,75 | 2,04,05 | 58,84 | 69,81 | Rape |
| 8,25 | ... | 38,31 | 2,22 | 2,95 | Copra |
| 43,92 | 4,05 | 35,66 | 66,26 | 23,79 | Others |
| 33,45 | 29,25 | 12,07 | 10,81 | 10,60 | Silk, raw |
| 28,20 | 26,85 | 55,07 | 9,70 | 7,80 | Spices |
| ... | ... | 23,85 | 37,05 | 4,44 | Sugar |
| 12,80,25 | 14,78,85 | 18,03,28 | 10,42,80 | 16,11,64 | Tea |
| 1,05,75 | 10,65 | ... | 1,62,57 | 54,69 | Wheat |
| 14,25 | 40,20 | 1,03,77 | 75,05 | 21,48 | Wood (mainly teak) |
| 4,07,55 | 5,39,25 | 4,01,27 | 2,25,44 | 2,49,31 | Wool, raw |
| 1,05 | 4,35 | 44,55 | 45,68 | 4,87 | ,, manufactures |
| 1,23,51 | 1,78,56 | 3,46,78 | 2,64,85 | 2,93,51 | Other Articles |
| 60,21,63 | 70,03,61 | 94,77,79 | 62,97,14 | 46,02,25 | TOTAL |

(*a*) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

## No. 226—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

| Articles | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.* | | | | | |
| Exports of Foreign merchandise— | | | | | |
| Apparel (excluding boots and shoes) | 4,80 | 6,00 | 9,00 | 6,75 | 3,90 |
| Sugar, 16 D. S. and above | ... | ... | 73,80 | ... | ... |
| Wool, raw | 60,90 | 43,80 | 44,25 | 91,65 | 1,02,60 |
| Other Articles | 53,17 | 49,91 | 47,91 | 76,67 | 90,27 |
| Total | 1,18,87 | 99,71 | 1,74,96 | 1,75,07 | 1,96,77 |
| AUSTRIA AND HUNGARY | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | |
| Apparel | 9,00 | 8,25 | 2,70 | ... | ... |
| Boots and shoes | 2,40 | 3,15 | 90 | ... | ... |
| Cotton manufactures | 24,00 | 27,60 | 6,30 | ... | 30 |
| ,, twist and yarn | 3,60 | 6,15 | 2,70 | ... | ... |
| Glass and glassware | 69,00 | 87,45 | 24,00 | ... | 30 |
| Haberdashery and millinery | 23,40 | 22,35 | 6,60 | ... | ... |
| Hardware | 33,00 | 33,45 | 10,65 | ... | 15 |
| Matches | 8,25 | 9,60 | 5,70 | ... | 15 |
| Metals | 11,25 | 17,25 | 6,15 | ... | 15 |
| Paper and pasteboard | 11,40 | 13,20 | 4,80 | ... | ... |
| Sugar | 1,06,65 | 1,38,30 | 38,70 | ... | ... |
| Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc. | 8,40 | 11,55 | 3,15 | 15 | 15 |
| Other Articles | 42,40 | 50,74 | 16,76 | 34 | 24 |
| Total | 3,52,75 | 4,29,04 | 1,29,11 | 49 | 1,44 |
| Exports of Indian produce— | | | | | |
| Coffee | 5,25 | 7,35 | 4,95 | ... | ... |
| Cotton, raw | 1,51,35 | 2,92,35 | 2,14,20 | ... | ... |
| ,, twist and yarn | 45 | 15 | ... | ... | ... |
| Hides and skins | 1,19,55 | 1,86,15 | 50,10 | ... | ... |
| Indigo | 4,35 | 3,30 | 15 | ... | ... |
| Jute, raw | 1,65,00 | 1,97,85 | 50,85 | ... | ... |
| Lac | 5,10 | 4,05 | 2,10 | ... | ... |
| Seeds | 77,10 | 87,00 | 27,45 | ... | ... |
| Rice (not in the husk) | 1,84,65 | 2,05,50 | 95,40 | ... | ... |
| Other Articles | 12,42 | 13,78 | 6,59 | ... | ... |
| Total | 7,25,22 | 9,97,48 | 4,51,79 | ... | ... |
| Exports of Foreign merchandise— | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous articles | 3,15 | 3,60 | 1,20 | ... | ... |
| BELGIUM | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | |
| Cotton manufactures, including yarn | 52,50 | 75,30 | 25,35 | 3,90 | 45 |
| Cutlery | 1,50 | 1,80 | 60 | ... | ... |
| Dyeing and tanning substances | 11,40 | 13,50 | 5,55 | 1,35 | 90 |
| Earthenware and porcelain | 3,60 | 3,60 | 2,25 | 15 | ... |
| Glass and glassware | 19,05 | 19,35 | 8,10 | 90 | 90 |
| Hardware | 5,55 | 6,30 | 2,25 | 30 | ... |
| Machinery and millwor | 1,35 | 2,25 | 1,35 | ... | ... |
| Matches | 2,40 | 2,10 | 1,20 | 30 | ... |
| Metals— | | | | | |
| Copper | 1,05 | 9,15 | 1,80 | 1,50 | ... |
| Iron | 14,55 | 15,30 | 1,95 | ... | ... |
| Iron or steel | 53,85 | 64,50 | 22,50 | 5,25 | 45 |
| Steel | 67,35 | 1,05,30 | 43,80 | 5,85 | 15 |
| Paper and pasteboard | 5,70 | 5,40 | 2,40 | 45 | 30 |
| Railway plant, etc | 3,75 | 7,50 | 2,25 | ... | ... |
| Other Articles | 60,74 | 94,43 | 41,60 | 3,13 | 71 |
| Total | 3,04,34 | 4,25,78 | 1,62,95 | 23,08 | 3,86 |
| Exports of Indian produce— | | | | | |
| Barley | 1,18,35 | 21,75 | 90 | ... | ... |
| Cotton, raw | 3,13,80 | 4,23,15 | 2,86,35 | ... | ... |
| Dyeing and tanning substances | 7,20 | 7,05 | 5,25 | ... | ... |

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | ARTICLES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.* |
| | | | | | Exports of Foreign merchandise— |
| 90 | 1,80 | 13,31 | 16,75 | 15,84 | Apparel (excluding boots and shoes) |
| ... | ... | 69,05 | 23,74 | ... | Sugar, 16 D. S and above |
| 1,04,70 | 1,49,25 | 1,53,40 | 75,10 | 88,31 | Wool, raw |
| 76,59 | 88,29 | 1,47,14 | 2,40,46 | 2,21,25 | Other Articles |
| 1,82,19 | 2,39,34 | 3,82,90 | 3,56,05 | 3,25,40 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | AUSTRIA AND HUNGARY |
| | | | | | Imports therefrom— |
| 60 | ... | 1 | 3,99 | 30 | Apparel |
| ... | ... | ... | 11 | ... | Boots and shoes |
| 1,65 | ... | 70 | 2,49 | 23 | Cotton manufactures |
| ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | ,, twist and yarn |
| 75 | ... | 6,32 | 43,27 | 5,59 | Glass and glassware |
| | | | | | Haberdashery and millinery |
| 15 | ... | ... | 50 | 10 | Hardware |
| 45 | ... | 4,06 | 4,15 | 2,67 | Matches |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | Metals |
| 60 | ... | ... | 51 | 3,38 | Paper and pasteboard |
| 15 | ... | 53 | 74 | 74 | Sugar |
| 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc. |
| 75 | ... | 17 | 18 | 7 | Other Articles |
| 1,01 | ... | 79 | 7,94 | 6,73 | |
| 6,26 | ... | 12,65 | 63,88 | 19,84 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Indian produce— |
| ... | ... | 5 | 80 | 41 | Coffee |
| ... | ... | 20,88 | 65,45 | 51,90 | Cotton, raw |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ,, twist and yarn |
| ... | ... | 30 | 1,19 | 8 | Hides and skins |
| ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | Indigo |
| ... | ... | 70 | 4,57 | ... | Jute, raw |
| ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | Lac |
| ... | ... | 11,04 | 9,52 | 30,88 | Seeds |
| ... | 14,79 | ... | 1,80 | ... | Rice (not in the husk) |
| ... | ... | 2,73 | 1,52 | 28 | Other Articles |
| ... | 14,79 | 35,70 | 85,02 | 83,55 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Foreign merchandise— |
| ... | ... | 93 | 59 | 1,11 | Miscellaneous articles |
| | | | | | BELGIUM |
| | | | | | Imports therefrom— |
| ... | ... | 1,42 | 73,97 | 12,93 | Cotton manufactures, including yarn |
| ... | ... | 36 | 40 | 5 | Cutlery |
| | | | | | Dyeing and tanning substances |
| ... | ... | 1,52 | 13,31 | 7,12 | Earthenware and porcelain |
| ... | ... | 8 | 2,67 | 1,42 | Glass and glassware |
| 15 | ... | 10,51 | 46,67 | 23,87 | Hardware |
| ... | ... | 30 | 4,08 | 2,18 | Machinery and millwork |
| ... | ... | 1 | 7,38 | 18,99 | Matches |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Metals— |
| ... | ... | ... | 1,44 | 3,43 | Copper |
| ... | ... | 2,98 | 17,49 | 30,56 | Iron |
| ... | ... | 13,20 | 93,13 | 1,45,36 | Iron or steel |
| ... | ... | 23,73 | 1,31,73 | 1,64,59 | Steel |
| 30 | ... | 25 | 21,90 | 6,64 | Paper and pasteboard |
| ... | ... | 23 | 6,38 | 6,76 | Railway plant, etc. |
| 19 | 63 | 15,21 | 1,12,03 | 1,09,04 | Other Articles |
| 64 | 63 | 69,80 | 5,32,58 | 5,32,94 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Indian produce— |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Barley |
| ... | ... | 3,12,96 | 4,21,91 | 3,29,43 | Cotton, raw |
| | | | | | Dyeing and tanning substances |
| ... | ... | 5,52 | 3,35 | 3,65 | |

## No. 226.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

| Articles | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| BELGIUM—*contd.* | | | | | |
| Exports of Indian produce —*contd.* | | | | | |
| Hemp, raw | 18,45 | 19,35 | 10,80 | ... | ... |
| Hides and skins | 17,25 | 22,05 | 10,95 | ... | ... |
| Jute manufactures | 12,15 | 17,25 | 6,15 | ... | ... |
| ,, raw | 15,30 | 15,75 | 2,55 | .... | ... |
| Manganese ore | 27,60 | 31,80 | 10,80 | ... | ... |
| Manures | 23,85 | 24,90 | 10,20 | ... | ... |
| Rice not in the husk | 73,35 | 19,50 | 5,10 | 23,10 | ... |
| Seeds— | | | | | |
| Castor | 15,60 | 22,95 | 8,40 | ... | ... |
| Copra or coconut kernel | 2,40 | 20,70 | 9,00 | ... | ... |
| Groundnuts | 28,80 | 29,85 | 6,15 | ... | ... |
| Linseed | 1,95,45 | 63,60 | 41,70 | ... | ... |
| Mowa | 4,95 | 7,35 | 1,05 | ... | ... |
| Poppy | 7,20 | 12,00 | 2,85 | ... | ... |
| Rape | 1,36,50 | 1,69,65 | 45,90 | ... | ... |
| Sesamum (til or jinjili) | 42,00 | 83,70 | 13,80 | ... | ... |
| Others | 1,80 | 2,55 | 1,20 | ... | ... |
| Wheat | 1,92,15 | 1,51,50 | 29,55 | ... | ... |
| Other Articles | 59,57 | 40,08 | 17,18 | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 13,13,72 | 12,06,48 | 5,25,83 | 23,10 | .... |
| Exports of Foreign merchandise— | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous articles | 3,00 | 3,15 | 1,20 | ... | ... |
| FRANCE | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | |
| Apparel | 41,40 | 44,85 | 29,25 | 52,05 | 51,90 |
| Clocks and watches | 5,55 | 2,55 | 60 | 90 | 45 |
| Cotton manufactures, including yarn. | 2,85 | 3,75 | 1,35 | 90 | 1,05 |
| Dyeing and tanning substances. | 6,15 | 6,45 | 5,25 | 7,50 | 7,80 |
| Fruits and vegetables | 9,90 | 7,80 | 10,80 | 9,60 | 8,40 |
| Liquors | 40,35 | 41,85 | 33,15 | 36,45 | 43,05 |
| Metals—copper | 4,20 | 25,50 | 18,90 | 1,05 | 2,25 |
| Provisions | 2,85 | 3,00 | 1,80 | 2,10 | 2,25 |
| Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc. | 27,75 | 24,60 | 11,40 | 15,75 | 23,40 |
| Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc. | 14,25 | 24,90 | 13,65 | 3,90 | 90 |
| Other Articles | 62,65 | 83,91 | 50,03 | 69,10 | 62,19 |
| TOTAL | 2,17,90 | 2,69,16 | 1,76,18 | 1,99,30 | 2,03,64 |
| Exports of Indian produce— | | | | | |
| Coffee | 61,80 | 57,45 | 75,60 | 25,65 | 21,45 |
| Gram | 27,90 | 32,85 | 13,05 | 13,50 | 4,35 |
| Cotton, raw | 1,23,45 | 2,02,35 | 1,84,50 | 49,50 | 97,20 |
| Hides and skins, raw | 41,85 | 28,95 | 13,05 | 16,95 | 58,50 |
| Horn and hornmeal | 9,45 | 5,85 | 90 | 45 | 2,85 |
| Jute, raw | 2,76,60 | 3,06,75 | 85,65 | 87,00 | 1,47,60 |
| ,, bags and cloth | 3,60 | 3,15 | 9,30 | 2,16,60 | 1,28,25 |
| Lac | 15,00 | 7,50 | 6,00 | 6,00 | 6,15 |
| Manganese ore | 19,20 | 19,20 | 8,40 | 3,45 | 11,40 |
| Manures | 12,45 | 11,85 | 8,25 | 3,00 | 2,40 |
| Pulse— | | | | | |
| Beans | ... | ... | 15 | 19,05 | 55,50 |
| Lentils | | | | | |
| Other pulses | | | | | |
| Rice (not in the husk) | 17,40 | 22,95 | 13,95 | 22,65 | 4,20 |
| Seeds— | | | | | |
| Castor | 24,15 | 31,05 | 16,20 | 19,35 | 26,25 |
| Groundnuts | 3,27,30 | 3,93,15 | 1,83,15 | 2,36,55 | 2,00,40 |
| Linseed | 1,53,30 | 1,90,05 | 67,65 | 31,20 | 97,80 |
| Mowa or Mowra | 15 | 75 | 1,20 | 2,85 | 3,90 |
| Poppy | 41,85 | 26,10 | 8,40 | 11,85 | 9,00 |
| Rape | 89,70 | 91,80 | 36,30 | 57,90 | 36,00 |
| Sesamum (til or jinjili) | 51,30 | 51,60 | 30,30 | 15,60 | 96,90 |
| Others | 14,10 | 22,20 | 23,85 | 36,90 | 96,60 |
| Silk, raw | 37,50 | 18,45 | 3,90 | 12,45 | 41,85 |
| Wheat | 1,51,80 | 1,76,35 | 58,60 | 15,75 | 1,99,50 |
| Other Articles | 75,56 | 68,92 | 34,59 | 36,36 | 73,62 |
| TOTAL | 15,75,41 | 17,68,27 | 8,82,99 | 9,40,56 | 14,30,67 |

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | ARTICLES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000)) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| | | | | | BELGIUM—*contd.* |
| | | | | | Exports of Indian produce —*contd.* |
| ... | ... | 17,13 | 22,06 | 8,14 | Hemp, raw |
| ... | ... | 15,81 | 4,22 | 2,70 | Hides and skins |
| ... | ... | 40,99 | 63,70 | 6,20 | Jute manufactures |
| ... | ... | 1,30,89 | 90,40 | 60,50 | ,, raw |
| ... | 1,05 | 21,43 | 39,36 | 64,18 | Manganese ore |
| ... | ... | 16,61 | 24,95 | 20,90 | Manures |
| ... | ... | ... | 15,56 | 4,41 | Rice not in the husk |
| | | | | | Seeds— |
| ... | ... | 86 | 1,62 | 8,96 | Castor |
| ... | ... | 1,50 | 3,08 | 2,19 | Copra or coconut kernel |
| ... | ... | 37,96 | 54,41 | 67,85 | Groundnuts |
| ... | ... | 1,04,15 | 55,83 | 49,69 | Linseed |
| ... | ... | 78 | 5,74 | 1,14 | Mowa |
| ... | ... | 20 | ... | 93 | Poppy |
| ... | ... | 1,07,11 | 3,43,63 | 1,06,09 | Rape |
| ... | ... | 25,14 | 6,22 | 5,75 | Sesamum (til or jinjili) |
| ... | ... | 5,01 | 55 | 31 | Others |
| ... | ... | ... | 39,07 | 10,40 | Wheat |
| ... | 3 | 1,01,49 | 69,44 | 46,90 | Other Articles |
| ... | 1,08 | 9,45,54 | 12,65,10 | 8,00,32 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Foreign merchandise— |
| ... | ... | 64,63 | 18,88 | 2,92 | Miscellaneous Articles |
| | | | | | FRANCE |
| | | | | | Imports therefrom— |
| 33,15 | 42,60 | 19,28 | 77,42 | 21,88 | Apparel |
| ... | 15 | 18 | 3,67 | 60 | Clocks and watches |
| 1,80 | 1,35 | 53 | 3,96 | 96 | Cotton manufactures, including yarn |
| 2,85 | 2,55 | 4,80 | 4,51 | 4,13 | Dyeing and tanning substances |
| 2,85 | 90 | 17,87 | 10,26 | 10,31 | Fruits and vegetables |
| 37,50 | 51,75 | 50,06 | 96,20 | 61,62 | Liquors |
| 1,20 | 3,45 | 1,37 | 10,62 | 5,48 | Metals—copper |
| 90 | 75 | 1,71 | 4,89 | 4,47 | Provisions |
| 16,20 | 2,35 | 8,22 | 13,67 | 6,47 | Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc. |
| 30 | 75 | 68 | 12,67 | 7,88 | Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc. |
| 66,27 | 58,05 | 72,18 | 1,25,79 | 99,59 | Other Articles |
| 1,63,02 | 1,84,65 | 1,76,88 | 3,63,66 | 2,23,39 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Indian produce— |
| 14,25 | 14,85 | 51,63 | 26,04 | 45,32 | Coffee |
| ... | 1,50 | ... | ... | ... | Gram |
| 93,15 | 20,55 | 1,20,67 | 68,28 | 99,42 | Cotton, raw |
| 12,60 | 53,70 | 65,17 | 15,58 | 15,60 | Hides and skins, raw |
| 1,05 | 3,90 | 4,28 | 60 | 53 | Horn and hornmeal |
| 66,90 | 1,54,95 | 3,76,32 | 2,21,03 | 1,70,94 | Jute, raw |
| 1,64,85 | 1,57,20 | 95,25 | 1,01,50 | 64 | ,, bags and cloth |
| 5,25 | 13,65 | 9,80 | 10,99 | 18,05 | Lac |
| 10,20 | 9,75 | 8,53 | 19,20 | 20,56 | Manganese ore |
| 30 | ... | 5,57 | 8,14 | 6,23 | Manures |
| | | | | | Pulse— |
| | 8,55 | 13 | ... | ... | Beans |
| 32,25 | 27,45 | 6,78 | ... | ... | Lentils |
| | 11,25 | ... | ... | ... | Other pulses |
| 33,00 | 1,28,40 | ... | ... | ... | Rice (not in the husk) |
| | | | | | Seeds— |
| 27,90 | 48,60 | 2,27 | 2,56 | 15,53 | Castor |
| 77,70 | 9,15 | 2,92,96 | 1,08,28 | 3,88,58 | Groundnuts |
| 23,55 | 16,80 | 1,77,30 | 46,21 | 70,39 | Linseed |
| ... | ... | 1,54 | 2,06 | ... | Mowa or Mowra |
| 3,00 | 6,90 | 33,30 | 14,35 | 17,49 | Poppy |
| 4,50 | 22,20 | 64,21 | 29,73 | 21,28 | Rape |
| 8,85 | 30 | 90,13 | 2,53 | 8,18 | Sesamum (til or jinjili) |
| 12,75 | 5,40 | 18,44 | 4,43 | 1,54 | Others |
| 14,55 | 33,15 | 24,78 | 16,27 | 12,98 | Silk, raw |
| 2,24,55 | 28,10 | ... | 29,52 | ... | Wheat |
| 24,57 | 95,77 | 1,81,35 | 2,19,73 | 60,44 | Other Articles |
| 8,56,12 | 8,82,07 | 16,59,73 | 9,47,03 | 9,82,70 | TOTAL |

## No. 226.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

| Articles | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| FRANCE—*contd.* | | | | | |
| Exports of Foreign Merchandise— | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous articles | 3,15 | 3,75 | 1,50 | 2,25 | 3,45 |
| GERMANY | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | |
| Apparel | 15,60 | 15,60 | 3,60 | 90 | 15 |
| Chemicals | 12,75 | 12,60 | 5,55 | 1,05 | ... |
| Cotton manufactures, including yarn. | 1,01,10 | 1,41,75 | 22,35 | 3,60 | 1,20 |
| Cutlery | 8,85 | 12,30 | 3,45 | 15 | ... |
| Dyeing and tanning substances. | 1,02,00 | 93,30 | 37,05 | 4,05 | 15 |
| Glass and glassware | 25,80 | 28,65 | 9,15 | 75 | 15 |
| Haberdashery and millinery | 21,90 | 27,90 | 9,15 | 90 | 30 |
| Hardware | 64,05 | 72,30 | 25,80 | 1,95 | 60 |
| Instruments, apparatus, etc. | 16,05 | 15,30 | 5,10 | 45 | 15 |
| Liquors | 22,95 | 23,70 | 10,65 | 60 | 30 |
| Machinery, etc. | 29,70 | 43,20 | 11,85 | 45 | 15 |
| Matches | 3,45 | 2,55 | 1,20 | 15 | ... |
| Metals | 2,69,10 | 3,85,95 | 1,63,80 | 14,85 | 1,20 |
| Oils | 27,90 | 32,40 | 17,25 | 75 | 90 |
| Paper and pasteboard | 24,60 | 27,45 | 11,70 | 1,05 | 30 |
| Salt | 9,60 | 9,30 | 5,40 | ... | ... |
| Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc. | 17,55 | 22,35 | 4,05 | 60 | ... |
| Sugar | 7,65 | 1,80 | 60 | 15 | ... |
| Toys and requisites for games | 11,25 | 11,55 | 3,15 | 45 | 15 |
| Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc. | 94,95 | 1,07,40 | 27,00 | 9,75 | 1,50 |
| Other Articles | 1,43,54 | 1,79,23 | 87,10 | 3,54 | 58 |
| TOTAL | 10,30,34 | 12,66,58 | 4,64,95 | 46,14 | 7,78 |
| Exports of Indian produce— | | | | | |
| Coir, and manufactures of | 22,35 | 23,85 | 7,95 | ... | ... |
| Cotton, raw | 3,31,35 | 6,00,30 | 4,45,20 | ... | ... |
| Fodder, bran, etc. | 20,40 | 15,90 | 7,35 | ... | ... |
| Fruits and vegetables | 3,15 | 6,00 | 1,20 | ... | ... |
| Hemp, raw | 10,20 | 10,35 | 7,35 | ... | ... |
| Hides and skins, raw | 2,79,60 | 3,18,15 | 1,30,80 | ... | ... |
| Jute, raw | 5,73,00 | 6,74,85 | 1,32,15 | ... | ... |
| „ gunny bags | 17,70 | 17,10 | 7,20 | ... | ... |
| „ „ cloth | 4,05 | 13,05 | 3,75 | ... | ... |
| Lac | 33,60 | 27,45 | 12,15 | ... | ... |
| Manures | 10,65 | 9,60 | 3,15 | ... | ... |
| Oils | 6,00 | 10,35 | 3,45 | ... | ... |
| Rice (not in the husk) | 4,69,05 | 3,14,40 | 1,12,95 | ... | ... |
| Seeds, Rape | 90,00 | 97,65 | 13,50 | ... | ... |
| „ Copra or coconut kernel. | 1,03,05 | 98,70 | 39,15 | ... | ... |
| Seeds, Linseed | 75,60 | 80,55 | 18,00 | ... | ... |
| „ Mowa | 15,00 | 46,50 | 30 | ... | ... |
| „ Poppy | 5,85 | 7,95 | 2,10 | ... | ... |
| „ Sesamum (til or jinjili). | 19,80 | 40,65 | 4,50 | ... | ... |
| Seeds, Others | 20,55 | 30,15 | 10,35 | ... | ... |
| Tea | 3,00 | 3,75 | 1,05 | ... | ... |
| Wood (chiefly teak) | 20,55 | 21,30 | 6,90 | ... | ... |
| Other Articles | 3,41,03 | 1,58,03 | 47,24 | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 24,86,33 | 26,35,58 | 10,17,74 | ... | ... |
| Exports of Foreign merchandise— | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous articles | 7,05 | 6,30 | 1,95 | ... | ... |
| NETHERLANDS | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | |
| Cotton manufactures | 92,55 | 93,00 | 74,25 | 72,75 | 61,80 |
| „ twist and yarn | 16,35 | 13,05 | 16,05 | 6,40 | 3,75 |
| Other Articles | 36,84 | 49,26 | 37,93 | 39,05 | 33,65 |
| TOTAL | 1,45,74 | 1,55,31 | 1,28,23 | 1,20,20 | 99,20 |

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | ARTICLES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| | | | | | FRANCE—*contd.* |
| 1,80 | 12,30 | 17,35 | 6,76 | 7,55 | Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles |
| | | | | | GERMANY |
| ... | ... | ... | 9,24 | 9,55 | Imports therefrom— Apparel |
| ... | ... | 2 | 7,54 | 22,74 | Chemicals |
| 30 | ... | ... | 9,33 | 6,34 | Cotton manufactures, including yarn |
| ... | ... | 18 | 7,61 | 5,06 | Cutlery |
| ... | ... | 80 | 1,20,34 | 1,42,99 | Dyeing and tanning substances |
| ... | ... | 2 | 20,32 | 31,45 | Glass and glassware |
| 15 | ... | ... | 6,82 | 10,06 | Haberdashery and millinery |
| ... | ... | 51 | 29,11 | 60,82 | Hardware |
| ... | ... | 3 | 8,11 | 14,76 | Instruments, apparatus, etc. |
| ... | ... | ... | 6,66 | 18,76 | Liquors |
| ... | ... | ... | 17,11 | 55,17 | Machinery, etc. |
| ... | ... | ... | 79 | 16 | Matches |
| ... | ... | 2,35 | 86,41 | 1,92,56 | Metals |
| ... | ... | ... | 86 | 63 | Oils |
| ... | ... | ... | 18,70 | 18,58 | Paper and pasteboard |
| ... | ... | ... | 34,99 | 12,71 | Salt |
| ... | ... | ... | 16,68 | 2,04 | Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc. |
| ... | ... | ... | 1,38 | 2,16 | Sugar |
| ... | ... | 1 | 4,69 | 9,46 | Toys and requisites for games |
| 15 | ... | 8 | 8,96 | 15,96 | Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc. |
| 47 | 2 | 31 | 59,14 | 92,58 | Other Articles |
| 1,07 | 2 | 4,32 | 4,74,79 | 7,24,55 | TOTAL |
| ... | ... | ... | 4,63 | 13,54 | Exports of Indian produce— Coir, and manufactures of |
| ... | ... | 1,10,44 | 3,43,63 | 3,73,68 | Cotton, raw |
| ... | ... | ... | 1,16 | 14,53 | Fodder, bran, etc. |
| ... | ... | ... | 4 | 2 | Fruits and vegetables |
| ... | ... | 81 | 1,86 | 6,08 | Hemp, raw |
| ... | ... | 60 | 38,10 | 92,66 | Hides and skins, raw |
| ... | ... | 13,83 | 2,37,25 | 4,20,79 | Jute, raw |
| ... | ... | ... | 4 | 98 | ,, gunny bags |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,17 | ,, ,, cloth |
| ... | ... | 68 | 5,73 | 31,60 | Lac |
| ... | ... | ... | 7,77 | 6,19 | Manures |
| ... | ... | ... | 1,71 | 2,31 | Oils |
| ... | ... | ... | 78,65 | 3,97,89 | Rice (not in the husk) |
| ... | ... | ... | 70,12 | 73,32 | Seeds, Rape |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 49 | ,, Copra or coconut kernel |
| ... | ... | 5,76 | 8,37 | 8,83 | Seeds, Linseed |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 | ,, Mowa |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,39 | ,, Poppy |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 64 | ,, Sesamum (til or jinjili) |
| ... | ... | ... | 4,55 | 67,54 | Seeds, Others |
| ... | ... | ... | 5 | 33 | Tea |
| ... | ... | ... | 4,61 | 5,29 | Wood (chiefly teak) |
| ... | ... | 6,47 | 76,73 | 1,08,10 | Other Articles |
| ... | ... | 1,38,59 | 8,80,00 | 16,27,77 | TOTAL |
| ... | ... | 11 | 2,43 | 5,78 | Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles |
| | | | | | NETHERLANDS |
| 36,30 | 7,20 | 68,54 | 1,43,07 | 98,55 | Imports therefrom— Cotton manufactures |
| ... | ... | 30 | 5,42 | 11,21 | ,, twist and yarn |
| 25,23 | 18,15 | 30,23 | 1,54,67 | 1,26,37 | Other Articles |
| 61,53 | 25,35 | 99,07 | 3,03,16 | 2,36,13 | TOTAL |

## No. 226.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

| Articles | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| **NETHERLANDS—*contd.*** | | | | | |
| Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— | | | | | |
| Cotton, raw | 7,95 | 10,95 | 5,55 | 45 | 75 |
| Hides and skins, raw | 46,20 | 53,25 | 16,50 | ... | ... |
| Lac | 5,40 | 2,10 | 2,25 | ... | ... |
| Rice (not in the husk) | 3,16,90 | 3,03,90 | 61,35 | 5,10 | 33,15 |
| Seeds, Linseed | 27,60 | 15,90 | 1,95 | ... | ... |
| ,, Rape | 2,55 | 5,85 | .... | ... | ... |
| Wheat | 3,45 | 90 | ... | 7,05 | ... |
| Other Articles | 63,52 | 48,75 | 32,70 | 9,12 | 6,02 |
| Total | 3,73,57 | 4,41,60 | 1,20,30 | 21,72 | 39,92 |
| **ITALY** | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | |
| Apparel | 6,45 | 11,70 | 8,01 | 6,45 | 8,25 |
| Chemicals | 4,80 | 5,25 | 5,36 | 6,75 | 10,50 |
| Cotton manufactures | 49,65 | 90,45 | 42,57 | 64,05 | 1,07,85 |
| ,, twist and yarn | 7,95 | 8,70 | 7,37 | 5,70 | 30 |
| Dyeing and tanning substances. | 2,85 | 1,80 | 2,64 | 30 | ... |
| Fruits and vegetables | 11,85 | 12,45 | 19,85 | 13,50 | 9,75 |
| Haberdashery and millinery. | 3,30 | 7,50 | 6,10 | 12,30 | 13,95 |
| Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc. | 17,85 | 19,20 | 10,70 | 16,35 | 21,90 |
| Other Articles | 52,50 | 62,49 | 49,68 | 75,13 | 74,79 |
| Total | 1,57,20 | 2,19,54 | 1,52,28 | 2,00,53 | 2,47,29 |
| Exports of Indian produce— | | | | | |
| Cotton, raw | 2,19,75 | 3,18,15 | 3,69,90 | 3,15,75 | 3,73,50 |
| Hides and skins, raw | 1,01,40 | 84,60 | 57,75 | 3,29,25 | 1,51,20 |
| Jute, raw | 1,38,15 | 1,70,70 | 1,11,90 | 1,67,70 | 1,25,10 |
| Pepper | 6,60 | 9,15 | 7,95 | 2,10 | 5,40 |
| Rice (not in the husk) | 15 | 90 | 90 | ... | 24,90 |
| Seeds— | | | | | |
| Castor | 9,75 | 17,10 | 14,85 | 10,95 | 16,50 |
| Linseed | 58,20 | 48,75 | 48,90 | 19,05 | 32,60 |
| Sesamum (til or jinjili) | 12,30 | 33,45 | 19,80 | 3,00 | 17,55 |
| Others | 7,95 | 29,25 | 35,10 | 14,70 | 13,20 |
| Wheat | 1,10,55 | 43,20 | ... | 1,30 | 1,60,20 |
| Other Articles | 25,31 | 28,26 | 18,53 | 20,04 | 34,60 |
| Total | 6,90,11 | 7,83,51 | 6,85,58 | 8,92,84 | 9,70,75 |
| Exports of Foreign merchandise— | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous articles | 4,20 | 5,70 | 1,20 | 5,40 | 1,20 |
| **NORWAY** | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | |
| Carbide of calcium | 45 | 45 | 1,20 | 2,10 | 1,65 |
| Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers | 3,00 | 2,55 | 3,90 | 7,50 | 7,80 |
| Matches | 11,40 | 7,05 | 6,30 | 6,75 | 4,65 |
| Milk, condensed and preserved | 75 | 60 | 1,05 | 1,50 | 2,70 |
| Paper and pasteboard | 5,25 | 8,10 | 9,15 | 24,90 | 42,90 |
| Pulp of wood for making paper | 30 | 90 | 45 | 7,65 | 1,50 |
| Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers | 1,35 | 2,25 | 1,80 | 1,65 | 2,10 |
| Other articles | 1,73 | 1,31 | 2,41 | 3,01 | 2,89 |
| Total | 24,23 | 23,31 | 26,26 | 55,06 | 66,19 |
| Exports of Indian produce— | | | | | |
| Rice (not in the husk) | 1,20 | 1,50 | 2,55 | 1,80 | 1,65 |
| Hides (raw) | 15 | ... | 1,65 | 6,75 | 9,90 |
| Linseed | ... | ... | 1,65 | 5,55 | 2,25 |

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | ARTICLES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| | | | | | NETHERLANDS—*contd.* |
| | | | | | Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— |
| ... | ... | 30,93 | 23,98 | 3,11 | Cotton, raw |
| ... | ... | 13,91 | 8,13 | 29,32 | Hides and skins, raw |
| ... | ... | 1,00 | 84 | 2,98 | Lac |
| 7,73 | 5,10 | ... | 6,53 | 42,38 | Rice (not in the husk) |
| ... | ... | ... | 57 | 21,03 | Seeds, Linseed |
| ... | ... | 10,50 | 43 | 11,05 | ,, Rape |
| ... | ... | ... | 23,24 | 12,63 | Wheat |
| ... | 4,18 | 1,07,74 | 75,45 | 1,45,72 | Other Articles |
| 7,73 | 9,28 | 1,64,08 | 1,30,17 | 2,72,62 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | ITALY |
| | | | | | Imports therefrom— |
| 4,80 | 3,90 | 2,55 | 13,96 | 4,31 | Apparel |
| 90 | 3,30 | 3,29 | 10,12 | 4,25 | Chemicals |
| 65,70 | 16,80 | 17,04 | 1,29,05 | 18,64 | Cotton manufactures |
| 30 | ... | 3,57 | 7,43 | 7,97 | ,, twist and yarn |
| 15 | 15 | ... | 3,34 | 7,01 | Dyeing and tanning substances |
| 6,75 | 5,60 | 43,88 | 11,36 | 13,57 | Fruits and vegetables |
| 6,60 | 6,45 | 4,23 | 17,46 | 1,89 | Haberdashery and millinery |
| 15,15 | 9,90 | 7,76 | 19,32 | 21,26 | Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc. |
| 76,69 | 45,62 | 54,62 | 2,01,38 | 1,21,41 | Other Articles |
| 1,77,04 | 91,72 | 1,36,94 | 4,13,42 | 2,00,31 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Indian produce— |
| 3,40,20 | 4,16,10 | 3,50,88 | 3,58,46 | 2,40,03 | Cotton, raw |
| 1,16,55 | 70,35 | 79,68 | 30,72 | 33,50 | Hides and skins, raw |
| 61,95 | 91,05 | 1,27,77 | 85,42 | 84,28 | Jute, raw |
| 1,05 | 5,55 | 10,87 | 1,72 | 5,16 | Pepper |
| 80,25 | 1,50,45 | ... | 4,62 | 17,28 | Rice (not in the husk) |
| | | | | | Seeds— |
| 8,55 | 3,60 | 9,40 | 4,49 | 5,18 | Castor |
| 7,65 | 30,45 | 31,78 | 16,70 | 31,45 | Linseed |
| 2,25 | ... | 76,25 | 23,45 | 32,82 | Sesamum (*til* or *jinjili*) |
| 30 | 18,15 | 53,65 | 55,98 | 73,02 | Others |
| 1,98,75 | 41,40 | ... | 23,28 | 18,61 | Wheat |
| 38,11 | 1,34,40 | 81,54 | 62,56 | 42,45 | Other Article |
| 8,52,61 | 9,61,50 | 8,21,82 | 6,67,40 | 5,83,78 | TOTAL |
| 3,15 | 9,75 | 16,52 | 3,20 | 1,60 | Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles |
| | | | | | NORWAY |
| | | | | | Imports therefrom— |
| 15 | ... | 95 | 2,29 | 1,46 | Carbide of calcium |
| 6,75 | 20,10 | 4,77 | 11,57 | 2,10 | Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers |
| 6,90 | 5,25 | 1,94 | 93 | 44 | Matches |
| 75 | ... | ... | 1,97 | 77 | Milk, condensed and preserved |
| 46,20 | 60,15 | 28,58 | 1,25,33 | 22,58 | Paper and pasteboard |
| ... | 2,85 | 4,47 | 15,26 | 6,77 | Pulp of wood for making paper |
| 2,25 | | 1,93 | 2,41 | 58 | Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers |
| 2,08 | [illegible] | 5,11 | 10,44 | 3,45 | Other Articles |
| 65,08 | 90,24 | [illegible] | 1,70,20 | 38,15 | TOTAL |
| 3,15 | 6,30 | | 1,03 | 90 | Exports of Indian produce— |
| 45 | .. | 5,16 | 1,83 | 1,91 | Rice (not in the husk) |
| ... | ... | | ... | ... | Hides (raw) |
| | | | | | Linseed |

## No. 226.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

| Articles | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| NORWAY—*contd.* | | | | | |
| Exports of Indian produce—*contd.* | | | | | |
| Cotton (raw) | ... | 1,05 | 2,40 | 1,35 | 1,65 |
| Jute (raw) | ... | ... | 1,20 | 2,10 | 60 |
| Other Articles | 6,97 | 2,46 | 2,03 | 1,35 | 4,47 |
| Total | 8,32 | 5,01 | 11,48 | 18,90 | 20,52 |
| ROUMANIA | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | |
| Chiefly Kerosene | 13,14 | 22 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Exports of Indian produce— | | | | | |
| Rice (not in the husk) | 21,30 | 30,75 | 4,95 | ... | ... |
| Jute manufactures | 6,15 | 6,35 | 12,45 | 3,15 | ... |
| Other Articles | 1,45 | 1,72 | 80 | 2 | ... |
| Total | 28,90 | 38,82 | 18,20 | 3,17 | ... |
| RUSSIA | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | |
| Mineral oils | 48,00 | 3,75 | 2,70 | ... | ... |
| Tea-chests | ... | ... | ... | 8,25 | 22,20 |
| Other Articles | 3,68 | 2,05 | 96 | 37 | 2,45 |
| Total | 51,68 | 5,80 | 3,66 | 8,62 | 24,65 |
| Exports of Indian produce— | | | | | |
| Cotton, raw | 1,35 | 10,80 | 21,00 | 30 | 11,25 |
| Jute, raw | 29,25 | 39,90 | 13,20 | 9,90 | 37,80 |
| „ goods | 1,05 | 15 | 22,95 | 2,87,85 | 3,29,70 |
| Rice (not in the husk) | 4,80 | 5,70 | 3,90 | 17,25 | ... |
| Tea | 1,48,65 | 1,66,50 | 1,00,05 | 2,11,65 | 1,54,20 |
| Other Articles | 14,19 | 22,37 | 24,86 | 16,46 | 34,26 |
| Total | 1,99,29 | 2,45,42 | 1,85,96 | 5,43,41 | 5,67,21 |
| Exports of Foreign merchandise— | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous articles | 3,60 | 2,10 | 90 | ... | 30 |
| SPAIN | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | |
| Salt | 10,35 | 12,45 | 5,10 | 47,25 | 34,80 |
| Other Articles | 6,36 | 6,35 | 4,23 | 7,82 | 8,90 |
| Total | 16,71 | 18,80 | 9,33 | 55,07 | 43,70 |
| Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— | | | | | |
| Cotton, raw | 35,10 | 67,35 | 75,90 | 66,75 | 1,05,00 |
| Hides and skins, raw | 52,20 | 44,40 | 38,10 | 24,90 | 37,20 |
| Jute, raw | 84,90 | 87,60 | 58,05 | 1,03,05 | 1,11,00 |
| Other Articles | 10,40 | 23,45 | 10,45 | 15,08 | 4,45 |
| Total | 1,82,60 | 2,22,83 | 1,82,50 | 2,09,78 | 2,57,65 |
| SWEDEN | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | |
| Iron and steel | 11,55 | 9,00 | 6,15 | 10,95 | 10,20 |
| Matches | 31,35 | 27,30 | 26,85 | 24,30 | 18,60 |
| Paper and pasteboard | 4,80 | 5,10 | 5,85 | 17,55 | 19,35 |
| Other Articles | 14,79 | 10,16 | 12,26 | 24,34 | 39,36 |
| Total | 62,49 | 51,56 | 51,11 | 77,14 | 87,51 |
| Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— | | | | | |
| Cotton, raw | 1,50 | 3,15 | 8,40 | 4,95 | ... |
| Rice (not in the husk) | 16,95 | 22,65 | 10,65 | 14,25 | 4,95 |
| Wheat | 10,35 | 12,30 | 4,95 | ... | ... |
| Other Articles | 3,00 | 4,16 | 21,05 | 11,42 | 1,97 |
| Total | 31,80 | 42,26 | 45,05 | 30,62 | 6,92 |
| TURKEY IN EUROPE | | | | | |
| Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— | | | | | |
| Jute manufacture | 5,70 | 5,40 | 2,40 | ... | ... |
| Other Articles | 9,08 | 5,40 | 1,80 | ... | ... |
| Total | 14,78 | 10,80 | 4,20 | ... | ... |

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | ARTICLES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| | | | | | NORWAY—*contd.* |
| | | | | | Exports of Indian produce—*contd.* |
| 75 | 20 | 1,20 | 2,49 | 38 | Cotton (raw) |
| 3,75 | 75 | 3,28 | 1,01 | 68 | Jute (raw) |
| 10,40 | 23,52 | 14,51 | 45,92 | 20,80 | Other Articles |
| 18,50 | 31,47 | 24,15 | 52,28 | 24,67 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | ROUMANIA |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Imports therefrom— Chiefly Kerosene |
| | | | | | Exports of Indian produce— |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Rice (not in the husk) |
| ... | ... | 15,19 | 26,99 | 5,92 | Jute manufactures |
| ... | ... | 35 | 19 | 11 | Other Articles |
| ... | ... | 15,54 | 21,18 | 6,03 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | RUSSIA |
| | | | | | Imports therefrom— |
| ... | ... | ... | 4,10 | ... | Mineral oils |
| 13,05 | 45 | 14,96 | 13,86 | 4,30 | Tea-chests |
| 6 | 3 | 35 | 3,83 | 41 | Other Articles |
| 13,11 | 48 | 15,31 | 21,79 | 4,71 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Indian produce— |
| 26,70 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Cotton, raw |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Jute, raw |
| 3,75 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ,, goods |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Rice (not in the husk) |
| 39,90 | ... | 11 | 2 | ... | Tea |
| 3,26 | ... | ... | ... | 35 | Other Articles |
| 73,61 | ... | 11 | 2 | 35 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Foreign merchandise— |
| ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | Miscellaneous articles |
| | | | | | SPAIN |
| | | | | | Imports therefrom— |
| 32,10 | 8,85 | 29,95 | 24,79 | 20,93 | Salt |
| 10,29 | 22,03 | 23,71 | 9,29 | 7,73 | Other Articles |
| 42,39 | 30,88 | 53,66 | 34,08 | 28,66 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— |
| 7,95 | 1,50 | 1,00,88 | 1,48,21 | 56,00 | Cotton, raw |
| ... | 3,15 | 50,21 | 23,08 | 24,75 | Hides and skins, raw |
| 81,45 | 51,75 | 79,50 | 85,07 | 71,90 | Jute, raw |
| 1,26 | 1,14 | 5,10 | 26,73 | 31,55 | Other Articles |
| 90,66 | 57,54 | 2,35,69 | 2,83,09 | 1,84,20 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | SWEDEN |
| | | | | | Imports therefrom— |
| 8,10 | 21,60 | 9,31 | 27,29 | 13,56 | Iron and steel |
| 25,05 | 2,55 | 14,12 | 34,87 | 17,36 | Matches |
| 30,15 | 15,15 | 10,07 | 68,93 | 20,16 | Paper and pasteboard |
| 14,41 | 12,13 | 23,10 | 57,31 | 44,92 | Other Articles |
| 77,71 | 51,43 | 56,60 | 1,88,40 | 96,00 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— |
| ... | ... | 2,59 | 3,80 | 1,07 | Cotton, raw |
| ... | 8,85 | ... | 4,31 | 1,58 | Rice (not in the husk) |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 9,23 | Wheat |
| ... | 5,28 | 31,28 | 19,08 | 16,19 | Other Articles |
| ... | 14,13 | 33,87 | 27,19 | 28,07 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | TURKEY IN EUROPE |
| | | | | | Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— |
| ... | ... | 22,51 | 11,60 | 18,69 | Jute manufactures |
| ... | 18 | 12,29 | 22,84 | 5,22 | Other Articles |
| ... | 18 | 34,80 | 34,44 | 23,91 | TOTAL |

## No. 226.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

| Articles | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| **UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA** | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | |
| Coal (including coke and patent fuel). | 20,72 | 22,63 | 13,75 | 5,88 | 5,46 |
| Other Articles . . . | 1,33 | 84 | 76 | 4,70 | 3,28 |
| TOTAL . | 31,05 | 23,47 | 14,51 | 10,58 | 8,74 |
| Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— | | | | | |
| Jute, gunny bags . | 46,66 | 44,87 | 56,41 | 78,59 | 76,52 |
| Rice (not in the husk) . | 39,87 | 36,82 | 37,31 | 34,36 | 42,18 |
| Other Articles . . | 38,98 | 47,93 | 40,61 | 46,04 | 84,35 |
| TOTAL . | 1,25,51 | 1,19,62 | 1,34,33 | 1,58,99 | 2,03,05 |
| **KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA** | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | |
| Ivory, unmanufactured . | 3,45 | 2,55 | 90 | 5,10 | 9,30 |
| Spices (mainly cloves) . | 23,25 | 32,70 | 28,20 | 35,40 | 36,75 |
| Other Articles . . . | 6,71 | 3,56 | 2,33 | 7,83 | 25,58 |
| TOTAL . | 33,41 | 38,81 | 31,43 | 48,33 | 71,63 |
| Exports of Indian produce— | | | | | |
| Cotton manufactures . | 12,75 | 11,70 | 7,80 | 15,00 | 63,75 |
| Grain, pulse, and flour— | | | | | |
| Rice (not in the husk) . | 28,95 | 31,65 | 25,95 | 23,40 | 35,10 |
| Other sorts . . . | 9,30 | 12,15 | 12,30 | 11,40 | 12,45 |
| Other Articles . . | 20,72 | 20,41 | 14,48 | 23,51 | 30,78 |
| TOTAL . | 71,72 | 75,91 | 60,53 | 73,31 | 1,42,08 |
| Exports of Foreign merchandise— | | | | | |
| Cotton manufactures . | 9,15 | 10,95 | 5,85 | 13,80 | 27,45 |
| Other Articles . . | 14,12 | 14,92 | 14,51 | 24,96 | 31,47 |
| TOTAL . | 23,27 | 25,87 | 20,36 | 38,76 | 58,92 |
| **EGYPT** | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | |
| Cotton, raw . . . | 5,10 | 4,35 | 2,55 | 2,10 | 1,20 |
| Salt . . . . | 13,05 | 11,40 | 15,45 | 48,00 | 49,95 |
| Sugar . . . . | ... | 30 | 7,35 | 10,05 | 1,35 |
| Other Articles . . . | 13,20 | 14,02 | 11,73 | 10,97 | 11,49 |
| TOTAL . | 31,35 | 30,07 | 37,08 | 71,12 | 63,99 |
| Exports of Indian produce— | | | | | |
| Cotton, twist and yarn . | 9,90 | 7,80 | 7,05 | 24,75 | 38,40 |
| Indigo . . . . | 3,15 | 2,10 | 90 | 11,40 | 34,35 |
| Grain, pulse, and flour— | | | | | |
| Rice (not in the husk) . | 40,50 | 55,65 | 44,70 | 40,05 | 4,05 |
| Wheat . . . . | 3,30 | 1,95 | 4,65 | ... | 15,45 |
| Others . . . . | 37,80 | 58,80 | 46,95 | 35,85 | 1,04,40 |
| Jute, gunny bags . . | 54,60 | 57,60 | 46,95 | 63,00 | 54,75 |
| Seeds . . . . | 12,00 | 8,10 | 13,80 | 45 | 90 |
| Other Articles . . . | 26,59 | 27,05 | 14,96 | 39,96 | 63,82 |
| TOTAL . | 1,87,84 | 2,19,05 | 1,79,86 | 2,15,46 | 3,16,12 |
| Exports of Foreign merchandise— | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous articles . | 4,17 | 7,80 | 1,33 | 3,73 | 4,68 |
| **TANGANYIKA TERRITORY** | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous articles . | 53 | 14 | 16 | ... | ... |
| Exports of Indian produce— | | | | | |
| Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn. | 14,70 | 12,30 | 5,85 | ... | 15 |
| Grain, pulse, and flour . | 22,05 | 19,20 | 7,20 | ... | 15 |
| Other Articles . . . | 6,26 | 6,71 | 2,23 | ... | 35 |
| TOTAL . | 43,01 | 38,21 | 15,28 | ... | 65 |
| Exports of Foreign merchandise— | | | | | |
| Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn | 6,00 | 5,70 | 2,55 | ... | 15 |
| Other Articles . . . | 5 21 | 3,73 | 1,87 | ... | 36 |
| TOTAL . | 11,21 | 9,43 | 4,42 | ... | 51 |

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Articles |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| | | | | | UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA |
| | | | | | Imports therefrom— |
| 45 | 5,55 | 5,51 | 2,26 | 1,25,46 | Coal (including coke and patent fuel) |
| 5,22 | 10,54 | 14,15 | 14,11 | 19,82 | Other articles |
| 5,67 | 16,09 | 19,66 | 16,37 | 1,45,28 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— |
| 1,31,06 | 1,96,20 | 67,27 | 76,33 | 81,44 | Jute, gunny bags |
| 51,37 | 38,09 | 12,46 | 24,41 | 18,09 | Rice (not in the husks) |
| 21,61 | 1,79,88 | 66,51 | 81,55 | 1,27,48 | Other article |
| 2,04,04 | 4,14,17 | 1,46,24 | 1,82,29 | 2,27,01 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA) |
| | | | | | Imports therefrom— |
| 7,20 | 10,65 | 21,69 | 10,58 | 13,70 | Ivory, unmanufactured |
| 39,60 | 55,05 | 53,95 | 83,93 | 43,16 | Spices (mainly cloves) |
| 43,89 | 1,19,14 | 91,04 | 93,57 | 1,77,44 | Other articles |
| 90,69 | 1,84,84 | 1,66,68 | 1,38,08 | 2,34,30 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Indian produce-- |
| 24,30 | 28,50 | 59,20 | 71,10 | 48,71 | Cotton manufactures |
| | | | | | Grain, pulse, and flour— |
| 32,10 | 44,10 | 19,20 | 17,72 | 17,79 | Rice (not in the husk) |
| 13,50 | 19,35 | 17,81 | 21,02 | 25,11 | Other sorts |
| 26,66 | 20,71 | 35,02 | 34,64 | 28,21 | Other articles |
| 96,56 | 1,12,66 | 1,31,23 | 1,44,48 | 1,19,82 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Foreign merchandise— |
| 11,40 | 15,45 | 18,36 | 30,03 | 47,90 | Cotton manufactures |
| 28,83 | 16,92 | 32,11 | 43,03 | 27,56 | Other articles |
| 40,23 | 32,37 | 50,47 | 73,06 | 75,46 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | EGYPT |
| | | | | | Imports therefrom— |
| 30 | ... | 54 | 2,00 | 2,45 | Cotton, raw |
| 73,95 | 1,17,75 | 55,15 | 44,34 | 32,97 | Salt |
| 11,85 | 10,20 | 32,88 | 38,07 | 1,01 | Sugar |
| 17,64 | 35,65 | 50,06 | 69,74 | 35,73 | Other articles |
| 1,03,74 | 1,63,60 | 1,38,63 | 1,54,25 | 72,16 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Indian produce— |
| 65,79 | 54,45 | 92,87 | 44,67 | 42,58 | Cotton, twist and yarn |
| 26,45 | 17,70 | 22,87 | 4,76 | 7,14 | Indigo. |
| | | | | | Grain, pulse, and flour— |
| 2,85 | 1,50 | 14 | 26,22 | 55,20 | Rice (not in the husk) |
| 11,94,45 | 5,69,55 | ... | 65,50 | ... | Wheat |
| 8,28,45 | 5,80,65 | 5,38 | 3,03 | 35,61 | Others |
| 1,59,90 | 1,72,05 | 70,97 | 1,04,98 | 19,30 | Jute, gunny bags |
| 10,80 | 75 | 2,62 | 41 | 8,00 | Seeds |
| 1,51,47 | 66,98 | 1,35,16 | 75,38 | 36,24 | Other articles |
| 24,40,07 | 14,63,63 | 3,30,21 | 3,24,95 | 2,04,07 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Foreign merchandise— |
| 24,99 | 32,25 | 50,25 | 54,55 | 18,39 | Miscellaneous articles |
| | | | | | TANGANYIKA TERRITORY |
| | | | | | Imports therefrom-- |
| 4,89 | 30 | 3,73 | 7,80 | 18,39 | Miscellaneous articles |
| | | | | | Exports of Indian produce— |
| 90 | 3,90 | 5,89 | 19,05 | 16,95 | Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn |
| 4,65 | 5,40 | 4,99 | 2,01 | 1,60 | Grain, pulse, and flour |
| 2,98 | 1,54 | 1,71 | 2,75 | 2,36 | Other articles |
| 8,53 | 10,84 | 12,59 | 23,81 | 20,91 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Foreign merchandise— |
| 75 | 1,95 | 1,42 | 2,63 | 6,45 | Cotton manufactures including twist and yarn |
| 2,23 | 96 | 3,02 | 3,41 | 3,13 | Other articles |
| 2,98 | 2,91 | 4,44 | 6,04 | 9,58 | TOTAL |

## No. 226.—Value of trade with principal countries,

| Articles | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND). | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | |
| Salt | 4,65 | 6,75 | 5,40 | 20,70 | 14,85 |
| Other articles | 2,35 | 1,26 | 83 | 1,09 | 1,20 |
| TOTAL | 7,00 | 8,01 | 6,23 | 21,79 | 16,05 |
| Exports of Indian produce— | | | | | |
| Grain, pulse, and flour | 9,45 | 22,05 | 25,50 | 3,60 | 1,80 |
| Other articles | 4,87 | 4,38 | 3,26 | 7,98 | 6,79 |
| TOTAL | 14,32 | 26,43 | 28,76 | 11,58 | 8,59 |
| Exports of Foreign merchandise— | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous articles | 2,03 | 1,62 | 1,59 | 1,49 | 1,67 |
| MAURITIUS | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | |
| Sugar | 3,22,35 | 2,51,40 | 1,72,80 | 2,12,10 | 82,05 |
| Other articles | 1,52 | 1,30 | 86 | 74 | 44 |
| TOTAL | 3,23,87 | 2,52,70 | 1,73,66 | 2,12,84 | 82,49 |
| Exports of Indian produce— | | | | | |
| Grain, pulse, and flour— | | | | | |
| Rice (not in the husk) | 79,95 | 75,60 | 88,20 | 52,50 | 76,05 |
| Wheat flour | 9,15 | 8,70 | 11,70 | 13,80 | 18,00 |
| Other sorts | 9,60 | 8,55 | 12,15 | 8,70 | 12,75 |
| Jute manufactures | 9,15 | 7,80 | 14,25 | 14,25 | 20,55 |
| Oils, vegetable | 6,60 | 6,30 | 7,50 | 6,90 | 7,65 |
| Other articles | 19,98 | 16,30 | 17,86 | 19,34 | 22,99 |
| TOTAL | 1,34,43 | 1,23,25 | 1,51,66 | 1,15,49 | 1,57,99 |
| Exports of Foreign merchandise— | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous articles | 4,25 | 3,16 | 3,51 | 10,21 | 9,04 |

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Articles |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| | | | | | ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND) |
| | | | | | Imports therefrom— |
| 25,35 | 23,55 | 24,62 | 18,65 | 12,50 | Salt |
| 1,24 | 59 | 1,35 | 1,38 | 1,06 | Other articles |
| 26,59 | 24,14 | 25,97 | 20,03 | 13,56 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Indian produce— |
| 3,60 | 2,25 | 3,66 | 4,24 | 35 | Grain, pulse, and flour |
| 4,50 | 3,53 | 5,61 | 10,00 | 5,73 | Other articles |
| 8,10 | 5,78 | 9,27 | 14,24 | 6,08 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Foreign merchandise— |
| 1,49 | 2,21 | 12,45 | 4,29 | 7,27 | Miscellaneous articles |
| | | | | | MAURITIUS |
| | | | | | Imports therefrom— |
| 1,08,00 | 2,55,60 | 1,27,93 | 86,94 | 2,22,31 | Sugar |
| 52 | 49 | 23 | 28 | 61 | Other articles |
| 1,08,52 | 2,56,09 | 1,28,16 | 87,22 | 2,22,92 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Indian produce— |
| 57,45 | 54,00 | 62,15 | 62,42 | 1,20,00 | Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice (not in the husk) |
| 12,45 | 4,20 | 60 | 15,94 | 9,55 | Wheat flour |
| 13,95 | 8,55 | 6,57 | 14,44 | 15,98 | Other sorts |
| 8,85 | 14,70 | 18,51 | 20,24 | 10,20 | Jute manufactures |
| 7,50 | 7,35 | 13,38 | 7,46 | 6,00 | Oils, vegetable |
| 24,07 | 34,73 | 25,98 | 56,63 | 36,68 | Other articles |
| 1,24,27 | 1,23,53 | 1,27,19 | 1,77,13 | 1,98,41 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Foreign merchandise— |
| 7,82 | 13,66 | 5,06 | 11,50 | 5,76 | Miscellaneous articles |

## No. 226.—Value of trade with principal countries

| Articles | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous articles . | 9,65 | 15,07 | 14,23 | 11,54 | 5,40 |
| Exports of Indian produce— | | | | | |
| Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn. | 9,00 | 9,00 | 7,20 | 9,00 | 15,90 |
| Grain, pulse, and flour . | 23,85 | 14,70 | 8,85 | 6,00 | 9,60 |
| Jute, gunny bags . . | 18,00 | 18,60 | 22,80 | 10,95 | 4,05 |
| Oils . . . . | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 15 |
| Other articles . . . | 7,57 | 6,16 | 4,93 | 3,86 | 7,84 |
| TOTAL . | 68,72 | 48,76 | 44,08 | 30,11 | 37,54 |
| Exports of Foreign merchandise— | | | | | |
| Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn . | 9,15 | 7,95 | 4,20 | 5,55 | 6,60 |
| Other articles . . . | 3,12 | 4,40 | 2,87 | 3,10 | 4,66 |
| TOTAL . | 12,27 | 12,35 | 7,07 | 8,65 | 11,26 |
| REUNION | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous articles . | — | 23 | 6 | 8 | 11 |
| Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— | | | | | |
| Rice (not in the husk) . | 12,30 | 3,90 | — | — | 3,15 |
| Other articles . . . | 34 | 94 | 32 | 78 | 4,55 |
| TOTAL . | 12,64 | 4,84 | 32 | 78 | 7,70 |
| CANADA | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous articles . | 27 | 89 | 4,54 | 85 | 85 |
| Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— | | | | | |
| Jute, gunny cloth . . | 68,55 | 56,25 | 44,25 | 95,70 | 81,30 |
| Tea . . . . . | 61,20 | 64,50 | 59,25 | 49,95 | 47,55 |
| Other articles . . . | 13,80 | 22,10 | 10,52 | 13,65 | 16,57 |
| TOTAL . | 1,43,55 | 1,42,85 | 1,14,02 | 1,59,30 | 1,45,42 |
| UNITED STATES | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | |
| Arms, Ammunition and Military stores . | 90 | 1,05 | 75 | 1,80 | 2,85 |
| Boots and Shoes . . | 60 | 75 | 60 | 90 | 6,90 |
| Chemicals . . . | 30 | 30 | 1,65 | 4,20 | 8,55 |
| Clocks and watches . | 4,20 | 4,95 | 2,70 | 4,05 | 3,75 |
| Cotton piece goods . . | 22,80 | 25,95 | 25,95 | 38,55 | 30,90 |
| Drugs and medicines . | 4,65 | 4,65 | 3,75 | 6,90 | 7,20 |

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Articles |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| | | | | | PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA |
| | | | | | Imports therefrom— |
| 5,86 | 10,77 | 15,79 | 19,40 | 1,10,84 | Miscellaneous articles |
| | | | | | Exports of Indian produce— |
| 8,70 | 25,95 | 17,33 | 20,44 | 30,27 | Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn |
| 34,65 | 54,45 | 4,06 | 5,35 | 4,27 | Grain, pulse, and flour |
| 6,75 | 13,50 | 5,68 | 20,34 | 18,37 | Jute, gunny bags |
| 45 | 30 | 74 | 23 | 12 | Oils |
| 8,75 | 26,77 | 4,48 | 7,96 | 7,40 | Other articles |
| 59,30 | 1,20,97 | 32,29 | 54,32 | 60,43 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Foreign merchandise— |
| 3,00 | 5,25 | 2,13 | 5,70 | 9,01 | Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn |
| 3,12 | 3,92 | 3,61 | 4,62 | 7,58 | Other articles |
| 6,12 | 9,17 | 5,74 | 10,32 | 16,59 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | REUNION |
| 7 | 6 | 4 | — | ... | Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles |
| | | | | | Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— |
| — | — | — | — | ... | Rice (not in the husk) |
| 64 | 9,27 | 1,20 | 5,60 | 29 | Other articles |
| 64 | 9,27 | 1,20 | 5,60 | 29 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | CANADA |
| 7,56 | 5,14 | 4,79 | 1,32,95 | 50,95 | Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles |
| | | | | | Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— |
| 1,24,20 | 1,91,70 | 1,02,58 | 85,09 | 73,89 | Jute, gunny cloth |
| 1,00,65 | 4,35 | 42,51 | 27,61 | 55,11 | Tea |
| 7,31 | 46,20 | 24,26 | 21,54 | 18,07 | Other articles |
| 2,32,16 | 2,42,25 | 1,69,35 | 1,34,24 | 1,47,07 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | UNITED STATES |
| | | | | | Imports therefrom— |
| 2,55 | 7,80 | 9,02 | 6,64 | 6,71 | Arms, Ammunition and Military stores |
| 3,60 | 6,00 | 21,25 | 43,23 | 3,61 | Boots and Shoes |
| 29,40 | 14,25 | 10,68 | 21,81 | 10,62 | Chemicals |
| 1,95 | 3,60 | 5,03 | 9,76 | 6,96 | Clocks and watches |
| 34,50 | 33,30 | 47,11 | 73,66 | 78,30 | Cotton piece goods |
| 9,60 | 15,75 | 22,90 | 18,75 | 11,13 | Drugs and medicines |

## No. 226.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

| Articles | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| UNITED STATES—*contd.* | (1,000) | (1,000) | (1,000) | (1,000) | (1,000) |
| Imports therefrom—*contd.* | | | | | |
| Dyeing and tanning substances. | — | — | — | 45 | 42,15 |
| Hardware | 28,50 | 38,25 | 23,25 | 43,80 | 58,80 |
| Instruments and apparatus | 7,05 | 14,55 | 7,20 | 11,85 | 20,25 |
| Iron and steel | 66,15 | 42,30 | 55,20 | 2,40,15 | 2,44,35 |
| Machinery and millwork | 21,00 | 25,20 | 25,95 | 28,65 | 41,85 |
| Motor cars and cycles, etc. | 11,10 | 23,25 | 13,65 | 58,50 | 1,45,05 |
| Oils, mineral | 1,76,40 | 2,31,00 | 2,47,05 | 2,50,50 | 3,10,05 |
| Paper and pasteboard | 1,65 | 1,35 | 2,55 | 3,30 | 21,45 |
| Provisions and oilman's stores | 5,10 | 4,95 | 6,15 | 7,50 | 19,65 |
| Railway plant and rolling-stock | 1,35 | 30 | 12,75 | 9,15 | 9,90 |
| Spirit | 6,00 | 6,15 | 5,10 | 6,30 | 7,20 |
| Tobacco | 1,80 | 2,40 | 1,80 | 6,20 | 4,65 |
| Wood and timber | 7,20 | 12,60 | 2,25 | 8,40 | 20,55 |
| Other articles | 1,36,48 | 30,09 | 29,69 | 60,96 | 88,03 |
| TOTAL | 5,20,31 | 4,79,04 | 4,67,99 | 7,87,11 | 10,95,58 |
| Exports of Indian produce— | | | | | |
| Hides and skins— | | | | | |
| Raw | 4,12,20 | 3,54,90 | 3,25,35 | 4,92,60 | 9,89,25 |
| Dressed or tanned | 30,75 | 31,05 | 27,00 | 72,15 | 1,24,05 |
| Indigo | 1,95 | 1,20 | 1,65 | 36,75 | 41,25 |
| Cotton, raw | 5,70 | 8,25 | 9,90 | 8,55 | 5,40 |
| Coir, manufactures | 4,95 | 5,85 | 5,70 | 5,70 | 3,90 |
| Grain, pulse and flour | 1,35 | 1,65 | 3,60 | 1,05 | 8,25 |
| Manures | 9,15 | 8,10 | 9,15 | 7,20 | 1,80 |
| Paraffin wax | 7,65 | 3,30 | 7,50 | 3,90 | 6,75 |
| Jute— | | | | | |
| Raw | 2,83,50 | 3,68,55 | 1,32,90 | 2,16,60 | 3,13 65 |
| Gunny bags | 88,95 | 1,51,20 | 1,53,45 | 89,85 | 1,02,60 |
| ,, cloth | 7,87,05 | 10,22,40 | 8,56,50 | 9,20,40 | 11,13,00 |
| Lac | 94,50 | 88,20 | 84,15 | 1,07,85 | 2,18,85 |
| Manganese ore | 24,75 | 16,05 | 11,10 | 9,15 | 19,35 |
| Mica | 8,40 | 10,05 | 5,70 | 3,45 | 9,45 |
| Myrobalans | 8,25 | 8,55 | 8,70 | 12,75 | 5,70 |
| Oils, vegetable | 6,60 | 9,45 | 4,05 | 16,65 | 7,65 |
| Saltpetre | 6,75 | 3,30 | 1,95 | 1,95 | 2,40 |
| Seeds— | | | | | |
| Castor | 28,95 | 30,60 | 23,85 | 24,00 | 32,10 |
| Linseed | 19,50 | — | — | 1,05 | 5,55 |
| Spices | 7,65 | 9,60 | 16,65 | 21,60 | 21,15 |
| Tea | 10,80 | 10,35 | 12,90 | 19,20 | 16,35 |
| Wool, raw | 4,35 | 4,20 | 3,90 | 2,25 | — |
| Other articles | 25,30 | 31,03 | 28,60 | 40,08 | 71,48 |
| TOTAL | 18,79,00 | 21,77,83 | 17,34,25 | 21,14,73 | 31,19,93 |
| Exports of Foreign merchandise— | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous articles | 8,97 | 7,29 | 7,38 | 11,74 | 5,30 |
| WEST INDIES | | | | | |
| Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— | | | | | |
| Jute, gunny bags | 50,55 | 55,20 | 57,60 | 96,00 | 1,44,75 |
| Rice (not in the husk) | 23,25 | 23,50 | 47,40 | 64,80 | 1,08,15 |
| Other articles | 3,42 | 5,54 | 3,27 | 5 32 | 5,45 |
| TOTAL | 77,22 | 84,24 | 1,08,27 | 1,66,12 | 2,58,35 |
| ARGENTINE REPUBLIC. | | | | | |
| Exports of Indian produce— | | | | | |
| Rice (not in the husk) | 10,35 | 14,85 | 5,25 | 4,65 | 2,10 |
| Jute, gunny cloth | 3,08,40 | 2,77,20 | 2,28,60 | 2,91,60 | 2,43,45 |
| Other articles | 5,63 | 21,49 | 10,76 | 15,70 | 11,28 |
| TOTAL | 3,24,38 | 3,13,54 | 2,44,61 | 3,11,95 | 2,56,83 |

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Articles. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | UNITED STATES—*contd.* |
| | | | | | Imports therefrom—*contd.* |
| 38,40 | 51,15 | 55,22 | 76,76 | 26,68 | Dyeing and tanning substances |
| 76,05 | 99,45 | 1,32,92 | 2,25,53 | 1,03,31 | Hardware |
| 33,00 | 63,15 | 80,91 | 1,33,49 | 1,02,41 | Instruments and apparatus |
| 3,36,15 | 5,54,25 | 5,43,19 | 5,19,92 | 4,42,51 | Iron and steel |
| 98,40 | 1,39,20 | 2,79,84 | 4,02,56 | 4,51,40 | Machinery and millwork |
| 54,00 | 25,05 | 3,09,05 | 6,48,64 | 66,93 | Motor cars and cycles, etc. |
| 2,43,15 | 2,19,75 | 5,23,74 | 5,29,98 | 4,86,54 | Oils, mineral. |
| 20,25 | 60,00 | 59,26 | 87,43 | 13,80 | Paper and pasteboard |
| 55,65 | 61,95 | 62,46 | 71,25 | 34,83 | Provisions and oilman's stores |
| 2,25 | 3,90 | 42,10 | 22,84 | 12,80 | Railway plant and rolling stock |
| 9,30 | 10,65 | 11,68 | 12,56 | 9,31 | Spirit |
| 1,80 | 45,75 | 48,02 | 1,08,86 | 24,46 | Tobacco |
| 23,40 | 8,40 | 14,80 | 32,59 | 9,66 | Wood and timber |
| 1,07,08 | 1,91,51 | 2,47,56 | 4,84,03 | 2,58,58 | Other articles |
| 11,81,38 | 16,14,86 | 25,26,74 | 35,29,79 | 21,60,85 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Indian produce— |
| 4,47,45 | 5,37,75 | 16,96,96 | 2,60,88 | 3,24,76 | Hides and skins— Raw. |
| 30,60 | 41,70 | 1,12,79 | 15,49 | 12,67 | Dressed or tanned |
| 61,20 | 23,70 | 50 | 16 | ... | Indigo |
| 16,65 | 6,00 | 39,49 | 19,72 | 15,40 | Cotton, raw |
| 6,75 | 1,65 | 9,24 | 14,28 | 8,87 | Coir, manufactures |
| 11,55 | 53,55 | 8 | 1,43 | 4,66 | Grain, pulse and flour |
| — | 90 | 3,18 | 16,75 | 10,37 | Manures |
| 5,10 | 1,05 | 7,01 | 5,15 | 3,08 | Paraffin wax |
| 2,03,85 | 1,90,20 | 2,57,59 | 2,80,58 | 1,86,35 | Jute— Raw |
| 1,20,00 | 2,20,65 | 1,48,30 | 2,14,41 | 1,06,26 | Gunny bags |
| 15,80,85 | 19,72,65 | 19,16,74 | 18,69,83 | 11,02,49 | ,, cloth |
| 2,73,30 | 1,32,00 | 4,78,52 | 5,30,58 | 5,04,27 | Lac |
| 10,95 | 1,65 | 4,09 | 43,24 | 7,76 | Manganese ore |
| — | — | 10,98 | 41,09 | 23,66 | Mica |
| 1,65 | 2,10 | 25,35 | 12,54 | 10,32 | Myrobalans |
| — | — | 9,34 | 1,97 | 3,59 | Oils, vegetable |
| 2,85 | 20,10 | 4,72 | 11,93 | 1,42 | Saltpetre |
| 31,65 | — | 2,29 | 8,25 | 45,95 | Seeds— Castor |
| — | 21,15 | — | — | 54 | Linseed |
| 4,65 | 12,45 | 7,68 | 9,61 | 25,33 | Spices |
| 1,02,45 | 9,30 | 34,46 | 12,81 | 34,04 | Tea |
| — | — | — | — | 5,12 | Wool, raw |
| 1,16,59 | 57,96 | 92,31 | 1,03,46 | 52,69 | Other articles |
| 30,46,09 | 33,06,51 | 48,62,12 | 34,74,16 | 24,90,50 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Foreign merchandise— |
| 10,58 | 20,82 | 16,11 | 3,10,81 | 69,89 | Miscellaneous articles |
| | | | | | WEST INDIES |
| | | | | | Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— |
| 1,94,85 | 1,45,65 | 1,97,70 | 2,02,60 | 87,77 | Jute, gunny bags |
| 58,35 | 82,50 | 16,10 | 29,00 | 46,92 | Rice (not in the husk) |
| 4,80 | 5,67 | 2,42 | 4,30 | 3,55 | Other articles. |
| 2,58,00 | 2,33,82 | 2,16,22 | 2,35,90 | 1,38,24 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | ARGENTINE REPUBLIC |
| | | | | | Exports of Indian produce— |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | | Rice (not in the husk) |
| 1,55,85 | 2,70,30 | 6,01,18 | 4,91,62 | 2,32,19 | Jute, gunny cloth |
| 31,95 | 34,04 | 36,84 | 37,08 | 21,50 | Other articles |
| 1,87,80 | 3,04,34 | 6,38,02 | 5,28,70 | 2,43,69 | TOTAL |

## No. 226.—Value of trade with principal countries'

| Articles | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| **BRAZIL** | | | | | |
| Exports of Indian produce— | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous articles | 15,70 | 15,39 | 3,86 | 33,27 | 43,21 |
| **BRITISH GUIANA** | | | | | |
| Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous articles | 5,89 | 8,08 | 8,83 | 11,30 | 10,26 |
| **CHILE** | | | | | |
| Exports of Indian produce— | | | | | |
| Jute, gunny bags | 83,55 | 99,45 | 70,20 | 1,02,45 | 1,41,60 |
| Rice (not in the husk) | 5,70 | 4,50 | 3,60 | 3,45 | 3,30 |
| Other articles | 1,39 | 2,47 | 2,92 | 7,30 | 15,52 |
| Total | 90,64 | 1,06,42 | 76,72 | 1,13,20 | 1,60,42 |
| **ADEN** | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | |
| Salt | 20,10 | 16,80 | 23,40 | 27,75 | 43,95 |
| Other articles | 32,83 | 26,97 | 55,00 | 20,39 | 26,86 |
| Total | 52,93 | 43,77 | 78,40 | 48,14 | 70,81 |
| Exports of Indian produce— | | | | | |
| Cotton, twist and yarn | 11,85 | 7,80 | 6,90 | 11,10 | 3,00 |
| Cotton manufactures | 21,75 | 13,65 | 17,85 | 29,40 | 1,09,35 |
| Grain, pulse, and flour— | | | | | |
| Jowar and bajra | 11,55 | 27,90 | 30,45 | 19,35 | 21,60 |
| Rice (not in the husk) | 26,85 | 24,60 | 17,40 | 13,05 | 20,10 |
| Wheat flour | 17,55 | 13,50 | 11,85 | 10,95 | 8,70 |
| Spices | 7,80 | 3,90 | 4,50 | 4,95 | 7,20 |
| Tobacco | 7,20 | 12,00 | 9,90 | 9,60 | 10,50 |
| Other articles | 20,56 | 19,00 | 21,41 | 26,06 | 19,90 |
| Total | 1,25,11 | 1,22,35 | 1,20,26 | 1,24,46 | 2,00,35 |
| Exports of Foreign merchandise— | | | | | |
| Cotton manufactures | 16,05 | 11,10 | 6,60 | 7,95 | 46,95 |
| Other articles | 6,75 | 6,15 | 6,35 | 10,67 | 16,35 |
| Total | 22,80 | 17,25 | 12,95 | 18,62 | 63,40 |
| **MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN** | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | |
| Precious stones, etc. | 10,20 | 21,15 | 1,80 | 6,75 | 15 |
| Other articles | 29,22 | 26,73 | 25,11 | 35,24 | 25,83 |
| Total | 48,42 | 47,88 | 26,91 | 41,99 | 25,98 |
| Exports of Indian produce— | | | | | |
| Grain, Pulse, and flour— | | | | | 1,65 |
| Jowar and bajra | 1,05 | 2,55 | 2,70 | 3,00 | 43,80 |
| Rice (not in the husk) | 14,70 | 47,10 | 26,55 | 37,50 | 28,23 |
| Other articles | 17,53 | 19,27 | 15,27 | 15,84 | 73,68 |
| Total | 33,28 | 68,92 | 44,52 | 56,34 | |
| Exports of Foreign merchandise— | | | | | 22,05 |
| Cotton manufactures | 24,00 | 21,75 | 13,80 | 12,00 | 8,88 |
| Other articles | 12,76 | 13,53 | 8,86 | 8,49 | 30,93 |
| Total | 36,76 | 35,28 | 22,66 | 20,49 | |
| **ARABIA, OTHER STATES** | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | 10,23 |
| Miscellaneous articles | 4,49 | 9,60 | 5,27 | 7,04 | |
| Exports of Indian produce— | | | | | |
| Grain, pulse, and flour | 26,40 | 36,30 | 18,60 | 21,75 | 31,65 |
| Other articles | 20,29 | 16,02 | 14,63 | 18,71 | 41,96 |
| Total | 46,69 | 52,32 | 33,23 | 40,46 | 73,61 |

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Articles |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| | | | | | **BRAZIL** |
| 40,95 | 85,67 | 70,63 | 52,97 | 53,26 | Exports of Indian produce—<br>Miscellaneous articles |
| | | | | | **BRITISH GUIANA** |
| 9,00 | 8,87 | 2,10 | 4,50 | 3,11 | Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—<br>Miscellaneous articles |
| | | | | | **CHILE** |
| 1,30,35 | 1,67,55 | 62,10 | 1,99,65 | 15,29 | Exports of Indian produce—<br>Jute, gunny bags |
| 90 | 2,25 | ... | 1,11 | 1,10 | Rice (not in the husk) |
| 11,56 | 44,58 | 24,61 | 12,50 | 3,66 | Other articles |
| 1,42,81 | 2,14,38 | 86,71 | 2,13,26 | 20,05 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | **ADEN** |
| 72,45 | 58,50 | 60,41 | 67,53 | 46,76 | Imports therefrom—<br>Salt |
| 26,67 | 30,69 | 41,57 | 25,06 | 34,92 | Other articles |
| 99,12 | 89,19 | 1,01,98 | 92,59 | 81,68 | TOTAL |
| 10,50 | 41,70 | 20,46 | 37,08 | 29,16 | Exports of Indian produce—<br>Cotton, twist and yarn |
| 43,20 | 61,50 | 65,62 | 84,41 | 40,56 | Cotton manufactures |
| | | | | | Grain, pulse, and flour— |
| 9,45 | 3,15 | 11,41 | 5,02 | 97 | Jowar and bajra |
| 18,75 | 18,15 | 35,84 | 17,92 | 20,01 | Rice (not in the husk) |
| 7,35 | 10,05 | 21,47 | 18,87 | 16,48 | Wheat flour |
| 13,05 | 9,45 | 9,17 | 9,16 | 8,18 | Spices |
| 10,50 | 15,75 | 3,06 | 23,56 | 21,69 | Tobacco |
| 20,26 | 16,98 | 31,86 | 33,02 | 20,56 | Other articles |
| 1,33,06 | 1,76,73 | 1,98,89 | 2,29,04 | 1,57,60 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Foreign merchandise— |
| 73,05 | 1,13,70 | 93,39 | 91,24 | 82,15 | Cotton manufactures |
| 21,70 | 14,57 | 29,99 | 19,34 | 29,83 | Other articles |
| 94,75 | 1,28,27 | 1,23,38 | 1,10,58 | 1,11,98 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | **MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN** |
| | | | | | Imports therefrom— |
| 6,45 | 4,50 | 12,07 | 12,76 | 21,28 | Precious stones, etc. |
| 27,61 | 33,50 | 38,06 | 38,27 | 35,81 | Other articles |
| 34,06 | 38,00 | 50,13 | 51,03 | 57,09 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Indian produce—<br>Grain, pulse, and flour— |
| 75 | 15 | 99 | 54 | 1,62 | Jowar and bajra |
| 38,55 | 61,65 | 24,71 | 37,58 | 56,55 | Rice (not in the husk) |
| 38,65 | 44,33 | 43,21 | 37,97 | 37,39 | Other articles |
| 77,95 | 1,06,13 | 68,91 | 76,09 | 95,56 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Foreign merchandise— |
| 20,85 | 25,65 | 28,25 | 26,48 | 25,47 | Cotton manufactures |
| 15,61 | 14,47 | 21,93 | 22,94 | 18,51 | Other articles |
| 36,46 | 40,12 | 50,18 | 49,42 | 43,98 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | **ARABIA, OTHER STATES** |
| 5,34 | 1,81 | 4,10 | 4,24 | 5,90 | Imports therefrom—<br>Miscellaneous articles |
| | | | | | Exports of Indian produce— |
| 51,30 | 17,70 | 19,96 | 52,16 | 95,67 | Grain, pulse and flour |
| 43,14 | 31,15 | 45,88 | 32,90 | 62,82 | Other articles |
| 94,44 | 48,85 | 65,84 | 85,06 | 1,58,49 | TOTAL |

## No. 226.—Value of trade with principal countries,

| Articles | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| ARABIA, OTHER STATES —*contd.* | | | | | |
| Exports of foreign merchandise— | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous articles | 18,60 | 14,77 | 8,26 | 8,50 | 20,92 |
| BAHREIN ISLANDS | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | |
| Precious stones, etc. | 58,65 | 70,20 | 15,00 | 27,90 | 32,25 |
| Other articles | 2,70 | 2,70 | 2,50 | 3,50 | 2,39 |
| TOTAL | 61,35 | 72,90 | 17,50 | 31,40 | 34,64 |
| Exports of Indian produce— | | | | | |
| Rice not in the husk | 23,40 | 30,15 | 12,30 | 25,65 | 36,15 |
| Other articles | 19,95 | 20,54 | 13,09 | 18,45 | 37,63 |
| TOTAL | 43,35 | 50,69 | 25,39 | 44,10 | 73,78 |
| Exports of foreign merchandise— | | | | | |
| Cotton manufactures | 21,75 | 12,90 | 7,20 | 5,70 | 18,90 |
| Other articles | 12,65 | 11,77 | 7,28 | 4,75 | 6,44 |
| TOTAL | 34,40 | 24,67 | 14,48 | 10,45 | 25,34 |
| BORNEO | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | |
| Oils, mineral | 55,91 | 89,66 | 91,35 | 90,45 | 59,70 |
| Other articles | ... | ... | 7 | 13 | 1,46 |
| TOTAL | 55,91 | 89,66 | 91,42 | 90,58 | 61,16 |
| CEYLON | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | |
| Jute, gunny bags | 8,70 | 8,85 | 7,20 | 9,00 | 15,00 |
| Metals | 1,35 | 1,65 | 1,35 | 3,60 | 7,35 |
| Seeds | 60 | 30 | 2,70 | 1,65 | 18,30 |
| Spices | 25,20 | 27,45 | 27,15 | 27,90 | 31,80 |
| Tea | 9,15 | 7,20 | 8,55 | 14,40 | 10,80 |
| Other articles | 30,54 | 35,40 | 32,21 | 38,96 | 40,87 |
| TOTAL | 75,54 | 80,85 | 79,16 | 95,51 | 1,24,12 |
| Exports of Indian produce— | | | | | |
| Animals, living | 21,90 | 23,70 | 14,40 | 12,75 | 12,45 |
| Coal, coke, and patent fuel | 54,15 | 37,95 | 35,40 | 54,75 | 49,05 |
| Coffee | 7,20 | 6,90 | 6,00 | 6,90 | 7,05 |
| Cotton manufactures | 32,25 | 27,60 | 19,50 | 29,25 | 34,50 |
| Fish (excluding canned fish) | 23,95 | 26,25 | 23,10 | 27,90 | 34,65 |
| Fodder, bran, etc. | 2,10 | 2,40 | 2,55 | 2,85 | 3,45 |
| Fruits and vegetables | 15,00 | 16,50 | 19,05 | 25,05 | 18,90 |
| Grain, pulse, and flour— | | | | | |
| Rice | 5,01,45 | 4,94,70 | 4,16,70 | 4,61,40 | 5,01,00 |
| Other sorts | 31,35 | 26,85 | 23,25 | 46,50 | 67,35 |
| Jute manufactures | 5,25 | 8,70 | 7,35 | 7,05 | 9,75 |
| Manures | 14,70 | 10,05 | 6,00 | 10,50 | 20,40 |
| Oilcakes | 43,95 | 47,40 | 41,25 | 59,55 | 56,55 |
| Provisions and oilman's stores | 6,00 | 6,45 | 5,70 | 5,40 | 7,05 |
| Seeds | 12,75 | 11,70 | 10,50 | 16,05 | 16,35 |
| Spices | 15,45 | 15,75 | 19,35 | 18,75 | 19,35 |
| Tea | 27,00 | 24,45 | 20,40 | 25,35 | 22,20 |
| Wool and timber | 2,10 | 2,70 | 1,95 | 2,10 | 2,70 |
| Other articles | 79,65 | 80,80 | 82,45 | 1,05,91 | 1,34,46 |
| TOTAL | 8,96,10 | 8,79,85 | 7,54,90 | 9,18,01 | 10,17,21 |
| Exports of foreign merchandise— | | | | | |
| Cotton manufactures | 7,95 | 7,80 | 3,60 | 5,49 | 10,50 |
| Other articles | 13,82 | 16,31 | 12,49 | 15,00 | 24,70 |
| TOTAL | 21,77 | 24,11 | 16,09 | 20,49 | 35,20 |

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Articles |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| | | | | | ARABIA, OTHER STATES —*contd.* |
| | | | | | Exports of Foreign merchandise— |
| 22,98 | 21,18 | 38,02 | 24,72 | 57,90 | Miscellaneous articles |
| | | | | | BAHREIN ISLANDS |
| | | | | | Imports therefrom— |
| 47,10 | 27,90 | 32,03 | 22,06 | 38,10 | Precious stones, etc. |
| 2,43 | 1,13 | 94 | 1,53 | 1,73 | Other articles |
| 49,53 | 29,03 | 32,07 | 23,59 | 39,83 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Indian produce— |
| 34,05 | 41,70 | 31,55 | 67,94 | 63,55 | Rice not in the husk |
| 47,03 | 39,21 | 51,43 | 48,96 | 41,88 | Other articles |
| 81,08 | 80,91 | 82,98 | 1,16,90 | 1,05,43 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Foreign merchandise— |
| 19,05 | 32,10 | 34,67 | 28,06 | 19,27 | Cotton manufactures |
| 8,47 | 10,40 | 20,67 | 17,53 | 21,11 | Other articles |
| 27,52 | 42,50 | 55,34 | 45,59 | 40,38 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | BORNEO |
| | | | | | Imports therefrom— |
| 29,85 | 40,35 | 1,90,37 | 1,48,97 | 81,65 | Oils, mineral |
| 1,65 | 69 | ... | 2 | 13 | Other articles |
| 31,50 | 41,04 | 1,90,37 | 1,48,99 | 81,78 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | CEYLON |
| | | | | | Imports therefrom— |
| 14,55 | 11,70 | 6,33 | 7,89 | 10,47 | Jute, gunny bags |
| 15,45 | 18,60 | 8,75 | 4,31 | 3,66 | Metals |
| 87,60 | 1,21,05 | 1,06,57 | 34,23 | 4,75 | Seeds |
| 35,10 | 41,10 | 29,91 | 33,01 | 34,86 | Spices |
| 27,45 | 44,40 | 30,14 | 20,80 | 8,86 | Tea |
| 60,50 | 56,16 | 69,52 | 90,80 | 75,38 | Other articles |
| 2,40,65 | 2,93,01 | 2,51,22 | 1,91,04 | 1,37,98 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Indian produce— |
| 12,75 | 15,75 | 20,58 | 19,68 | 22,92 | Animals, living |
| 13,95 | 9,15 | 51,10 | 88,22 | 14,01 | Coal, coke, and patent fuel |
| 7,80 | 6,75 | 7,76 | 3,20 | 49 | Coffee |
| 42,00 | 59,70 | 85,05 | 79,20 | 1,03,20 | Cotton manufactures |
| 34,50 | 32,25 | 34,08 | 36,98 | 43,01 | Fish (excluding canned fish) |
| 3,15 | 2,85 | 4,35 | 4,14 | 3,87 | Fodder, bran, etc. |
| 25,20 | 25,05 | 26,98 | 22,16 | 24,58 | Fruits and vegetables |
| | | | | | Grain, pulse, and flour— |
| 4,83,90 | 4,67,85 | 3,51,82 | 4,64,43 | 5,84,03 | Rice |
| 55,65 | 53,40 | 1,43,91 | 1,15,00 | 95,11 | Other sorts |
| 7,50 | 17,10 | 11,06 | 8,22 | 7,99 | Jute manufactures |
| 21,60 | 31,95 | 58,31 | 25,30 | 20,74 | Manures |
| 41,70 | 52,20 | 60,84 | 42,19 | 38,36 | Oilcakes |
| 6,00 | 5,55 | 9,56 | 9,83 | 9,22 | Provisions and oilman's stores |
| 15,15 | 12,60 | 13,59 | 11,73 | 14,76 | Seeds |
| 20,55 | 26,55 | 31,67 | 23,98 | 27,82 | Spices |
| 27,90 | 7,95 | 11,18 | 22,45 | 25,80 | Tea |
| 2,40 | 8,46 | 1,50 | 4,96 | 2,98 | Wood and timber |
| 1,44,13 | 1,76,13 | 1,55,95 | 1,56,87 | 1,17,75 | Other articles |
| 9,65,83 | 10,11,34 | 10,79,20 | 11,38,54 | 11,56,64 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Foreign merchandise— |
| 10,65 | 8,55 | 8,02 | 6,01 | 26,77 | Cotton manufactures |
| 23,27 | 32,77 | 36,83 | 42,48 | 47,72 | Other articles |
| 33,92 | 41,32 | 45,75 | 49,39 | 74,49 | TOTAL |

## No. 226.—Value of trade with principal countries,

| Articles | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| **HONGKONG** | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | |
| Drugs and medicines | 5,55 | 6,45 | 5,10 | 4,35 | 5,10 |
| Grain, pulse and flour | 3,90 | 6,15 | 4,80 | 4,65 | 90 |
| Silk, raw | 28,95 | 21,30 | 18,45 | 15,45 | 14,10 |
| „ manufactures including yarn, etc. | 21,00 | 25,20 | 26,25 | 29,40 | 25,05 |
| Sugar, refined | 5,40 | 3,45 | 7,35 | 42,15 | 20,40 |
| Other articles | 30,49 | 35,68 | 32,80 | 36,65 | 46,34 |
| TOTAL | 95,29 | 98,23 | 94,75 | 1,32,65 | 1,11,89 |
| Exports of Indian produce— | | | | | |
| Chemicals | 12,00 | 10,20 | 5,70 | 3,60 | 1,65 |
| Cotton— | | | | | |
| Raw | 30,90 | 39,75 | 35,70 | 24,15 | 21,90 |
| Twist and yarn | 4,56,30 | 4,67,55 | 2,94,45 | 2,89,65 | 2,95,80 |
| Grain, pulse, and flour | 22,05 | 15,15 | 5,40 | 3,90 | 3,90 |
| Jadestone | 2,25 | 4,05 | 8,25 | 5,40 | 11,25 |
| Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn | 6,15 | 7,65 | 5,85 | 16,80 | 34,35 |
| Opium | 3,60,90 | 1,62,60 | 16,65 | 11,85 | 7,20 |
| Other articles | 47,24 | 58,35 | 49,33 | 56,61 | 59,51 |
| TOTAL | 9,37,79 | 7,65,30 | 4,21,33 | 4,11,96 | 4,35,56 |
| Exports of Foreign merchandise— | | | | | |
| Fish— | | | | | |
| Fishmaws and sharkfins | 6,15 | 5,10 | 3,30 | 3,90 | 4,35 |
| Fruits and vegetables— | | | | | |
| Dried, salted, or preserved | 3,15 | 1,80 | 1,50 | 2,40 | 2,55 |
| Other articles | 3,26 | 9,96 | 6,39 | 5,31 | 8,45 |
| TOTAL | 12,56 | 16,86 | 11,19 | 11,61 | 15,35 |
| **CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)** | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | |
| Silk, raw | 1,31,70 | 95,10 | 80,55 | 86,10 | 65,95 |
| „ manufactures, including yarn, etc. | 37,80 | 38,55 | 34,05 | 48,30 | 38,40 |
| Tea | 6,90 | 10,95 | 13,20 | 12,60 | 12,00 |
| Other articles | 29,97 | 25,93 | 28,94 | 45,51 | 28,39 |
| TOTAL | 2,06,37 | 1,70,53 | 1,56,74 | 1,92,51 | 1,64,74 |
| Exports of Indian produce— | | | | | |
| Cotton— | | | | | |
| Raw | 47,25 | 33,90 | 37,20 | 89,85 | 1,08,45 |
| Twist and yarn | 4,26,60 | 4,09,80 | 2,47,65 | 3,05,10 | 3,54,45 |
| Piece goods | 1,80 | 90 | 15 | 45 | 30 |
| Grain, pulse, and flour | 13,80 | 4,50 | 1,80 | 6,30 | 14,85 |
| Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn | 73,65 | 50,70 | 59,25 | 71,40 | 60,90 |
| Tea | 40,95 | 50,70 | 39,15 | 51,60 | 45,60 |
| Other articles | 4,96,50 | 19,08 | 17,97 | 11,97 | 21,89 |
| TOTAL | 11,00,55 | 5,70,18 | 4,03,17 | 5,36,67 | 6,06,44 |
| Exports of Foreign merchandise— | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous articles | 1,65 | 1,20 | 30 | 1,50 | 5,85 |

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Articles |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| | | | | | HONGKONG |
| | | | | | Imports therefrom— |
| 6,30 | 9,00 | 15,87 | 10,56 | 9,58 | Drugs and medicines |
| 30 | 1,65 | 6,32 | 73 | 3,09 | Grain, pulse and flour |
| 14,85 | 21,10 | 26,39 | 25,73 | 18,86 | Silk, raw |
| 32,55 | 48,60 | 89,53 | 88,95 | 48,02 | ,, manufactures including yarn, etc. |
| 18,00 | 13,50 | 70,20 | 50,93 | 24,31 | Sugar, refined |
| 62,96 | 84,20 | 166,41 | 62,58 | 61,69 | Other articles |
| 1,34,96 | 1,78,25 | 2,74,72 | 2,30,48 | 1,65,55 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Indian produce— |
| 1,05 | 2,70 | 7,59 | 10,52 | 13,70 | Chemicals |
| 17,85 | 19,05 | 31,11 | 28,38 | 10,94 | Cotton — |
| 2,79,15 | 3,45,15 | 6,83,83 | 4,49,36 | 3,98,25 | Raw |
| 3,00 | 2,70 | 20,85 | 29,93 | 47,22 | Twist and yarn |
| 11,85 | 12,45 | 8,56 | 16,37 | 17,56 | Grain, pulse and flour |
| | | | | | Jadestone |
| 37,50 | 39,70 | 47,93 | 68,28 | 50,04 | Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn |
| 11,70 | 17,55 | 13,02 | 21,41 | 14,96 | Opium |
| 46,23 | 50,25 | 58,59 | 88,52 | 77,80 | Other articles |
| 4,08,33 | 4,88,55 | 8,71,48 | 7,12,77 | 6,30,47 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Foreign merchandise— |
| | | | | | Fish— |
| 4,80 | 6,15 | 10,47 | 10,19 | 12,56 | Fishmaws and sharkfins |
| | | | | | Fruits and vegetables— |
| 1,20 | 2,55 | 4,44 | 2,13 | 87 | Dried, salted, or preserved |
| 8,43 | 13,33 | 25,72 | 14,60 | 21,27 | Other articles |
| 14,43 | 22,03 | 38,63 | 26,92 | 34,70 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO) |
| | | | | | Imports therefrom— |
| 91,05 | 70,95 | 1,48,01 | 1,19,64 | 1,09,36 | Silk, raw |
| | | | | 64,93 | ,, manufactures, including yarn, etc. |
| 45,90 | 72,15 | 1,37,00 | 84,72 | | |
| 30,30 | 39,30 | 19,19 | 16,21 | 42,66 | Tea |
| 40,12 | 64,72 | 79,14 | 82,86 | 42,86 | Other articles |
| 2,07,37 | 2,47,12 | 3,83,34 | 3,03,43 | 2,59,81 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Indian produce— |
| 49,50 | 32,10 | 1,98,97 | 3,92,88 | 8,33,21 | Cotton— |
| 3,15,90 | 1,83,30 | 7,96,42 | 2,89,27 | 1,58,55 | Raw |
| 15 | ... | 2,83 | 51 | 18 | Twist and yarn |
| 3,75 | 1,20 | 4 | 4,85 | 26,41 | Piece goods |
| | | | | | Grain, pulse, and flour |
| 39,75 | 45,90 | 51,92 | 94,49 | 43,73 | Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn |
| 15,30 | 2,40 | 38 | 2 | 12 | Tea |
| 12,34 | 16,23 | 31,58 | 54,42 | 44,97 | Other articles |
| 4,36,99 | 2,81,13 | 10,82,14 | 8,36,44 | 11,07,17 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Foreign merchandise— |
| 1,35 | 8,70 | 19,23 | 7,95 | 5,71 | Miscellaneous articles |

## No. 226.—Value of trade with principal countries,

| Articles | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| **INDO-CHINA** | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous articles | 4 | 8 | 8 | 1,65 | 1 |
| Exports of Indian and foreign produce— | | | | | |
| Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn | 23,85 | 55,35 | 61,50 | 34,35 | 67,35 |
| Opium | 14,85 | 19,50 | 43,65 | 33,45 | 81,90 |
| Other articles | 4,35 | 1,65 | 1,20 | 5,40 | 9,00 |
| Total | 43,05 | 76,50 | 1,06,35 | 73,20 | 1,58,25 |
| **JAPAN** | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | |
| Ale, beer, and porter | ... | 15 | 1,05 | 4,35 | 11,40 |
| Apparel | 10,95 | 10,20 | 6,45 | 13,05 | 20,25 |
| Brass, bronze, etc. | 15 | 15 | 30 | 8,40 | 23,40 |
| Brushes and brooms | 45 | 60 | 30 | 75 | 2,85 |
| Buttons of all sorts | ... | ... | ... | 11,55 | 19,05 |
| Camphor | 14,25 | 12,45 | 16,35 | 20,85 | 24,45 |
| Cement | ... | ... | 1,80 | 13,35 | 10,50 |
| Chemicals | 1,35 | 1,50 | 2,25 | 9,45 | 32,40 |
| Coal, coke, etc. | 16,80 | 12,60 | 6,90 | 90 | 15 |
| Copper | 9,15 | 41,10 | 38,10 | 13,95 | 6,90 |
| Cotton hosiery | 62,25 | 83,40 | 66,60 | 56,40 | 1,27,50 |
| ,, piece goods | 10,95 | 17,70 | 28,80 | 69,15 | 2,43,15 |
| ,, yarn | 5,25 | 13,95 | 12,30 | 7,80 | 53,10 |
| ,, other manufactures | 2,40 | 5,40 | 2,55 | 10,35 | 32,55 |
| Cutlery | ... | ... | ... | 45 | 3,45 |
| Drugs and medicines (other than camphor) | 1,65 | 3,90 | 4,05 | 5,25 | 5,55 |
| Earthenware and porcelain | 4,65 | 6,30 | 4,05 | 9,30 | 19,05 |
| Furniture and cabinetware | 75 | 90 | 60 | 1,20 | 2,40 |
| Glass and glassware— | | | | | |
| Bangles | ... | 15 | 1,95 | 15,30 | 36,60 |
| Beads and false pearls | 15,60 | 6,00 | 6,45 | 6,30 | 13,80 |
| Bottles and phials | 1,50 | 3,15 | 4,05 | 7,95 | 14,55 |
| Funnels, globes, etc. | 60 | 90 | 3,45 | 15,45 | 9,00 |
| Others | 4,95 | 5,55 | 3,75 | 15,00 | 15,90 |
| Haberdashery and milliner | 10,65 | 15,15 | 10,95 | 11,70 | 25,95 |
| Hardware | 3,75 | 6,15 | 4,95 | 17,55 | 49,05 |
| Instruments, etc. | 1,20 | 1,05 | 60 | 2,70 | 12,30 |
| Iron or steel | ... | ... | 1,05 | 1,50 | 8,70 |
| Leather | 75 | 45 | 30 | 90 | 3,30 |
| Machinery and Millwork | 30 | 1,50 | 1,50 | 7,80 | 13,35 |
| Matches | 39,15 | 39,00 | 69,15 | 1,05,75 | 90,60 |
| Paints and painters' materials | ... | ... | ... | 2,40 | 3,15 |
| Paper and pasteboard | 75 | 1,65 | 3,55 | 4,20 | 29,70 |
| Provisions and oilman's stores | 1,95 | 1,95 | 1,20 | 2,10 | 3,60 |
| Rubber manufactures | ... | ... | 1,35 | 11,10 | 8,25 |
| Silk, raw | 45 | 1,05 | 8,70 | 90 | 2,70 |
| Silk manufactures including yarn, etc. | 1,54,50 | 1,44,90 | 93,90 | 1,48,65 | 1,43,55 |
| Soap | 45 | 45 | 60 | 3,00 | 2,25 |
| Spices, ginger | 4,20 | 3,60 | 2,55 | 4,20 | 3,15 |
| Starch and farina | ... | 15 | ... | 60 | 2,40 |
| Stationery (excluding paper) | 2,10 | 3,00 | 2,25 | 6,75 | 16,80 |
| Sugar 16 D. S. and above | 1,35 | 30 | 2,10 | 37,20 | 41,10 |
| Tea-chests | 1,20 | 1,05 | 3,15 | 6,75 | 10,05 |
| Toilet requisites | 1,05 | 1,65 | 1,80 | 3,30 | 4,65 |
| Toys and requisites for games | 3,15 | 5,10 | 3,00 | 11,70 | 16,80 |
| Umbrella fittings | 4,20 | 6,75 | 3,90 | 3,30 | 7,95 |
| Wheat flour | ... | 30 | 2,25 | 45 | ... |
| Wood—timber | 30 | 45 | 1,95 | 5,85 | 25,65 |
| ,, manufactures | 60 | 1,05 | 1,20 | 2,70 | 3,45 |
| Woollen manufactures (including yarn) | ... | 15 | 15 | 4,95 | 24,75 |
| Other articles | 10,97 | 15,12 | 11,76 | 25,17 | 51,27 |
| Total | 4,06,67 | 4,78,02 | 4,44,96 | 7,49,67 | 13,33,32 |

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Articles |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| | | | | | **INDO-CHINA** |
| 5 | 5,83 | 4,52 | 29 | 76 | Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles |
| | | | | | Exports of Indian and foreign produce— |
| 47,40 | 1,01,25 | 60,58 | 75,56 | 89,62 | Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn |
| 94,05 | 1,16,70 | 38,60 | 51,93 | 73,94 | Opium |
| 24,30 | 34,50 | 9,78 | 17,71 | 58,77 | Other articles |
| 1,65,75 | 2,52,45 | 1,08,96 | 1,45,20 | 2,22,23 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | **JAPAN** |
| | | | | | Imports therefrom— |
| 21,75 | 37,05 | 34,10 | 7,40 | 8,43 | Ale, beer, and porter |
| 21,45 | 31,65 | 44,25 | 30,87 | 10,64 | Apparel |
| 47,55 | 89,55 | 35,70 | 45,30 | 1,97 | Brass, bronze, etc. |
| 3,75 | 2,70 | 3,57 | 2,13 | 10 | Brushes and brooms |
| 12,00 | 9,45 | 15,02 | 14,71 | 13,14 | Buttons of all sorts |
| 33,15 | 13,35 | 12,36 | 19,39 | 14,46 | Camphor |
| 5,85 | 16,95 | 9,73 | 44 | 16,75 | Cement |
| 55,65 | 60,60 | 19,14 | 13,53 | 2,92 | Chemicals |
| ... | 2,25 | 19 | 3,59 | 29,92 | Coal, coke, etc. |
| 52,65 | 39,60 | 30,88 | 7,45 | 2,32 | Copper |
| 91,65 | 73,65 | 1,22,44 | 1,39,30 | 45,13 | Cotton hosiery |
| 3,26,85 | 10,64,55 | 3,68,60 | 8,37,10 | 3,67,02 | ,, piece goods |
| 82,95 | 5,32,95 | 60,70 | 4,89,90 | 2,25,65 | ,, yarn |
| 15,90 | 22,95 | 37,80 | 26,50 | 10,12 | ,, other manufactures |
| 4,65 | 4,35 | 8,81 | 4,72 | 1,58 | Cutlery |
| | | | | | Drugs and medicines (other than camphor) |
| 6,75 | 12,15 | 10,08 | 9,18 | 6,22 | Earthenware and porcelain |
| 14,40 | 24,45 | 40,74 | 18,45 | 21,04 | Furniture and cabinetware |
| 3,45 | 4,65 | 2,85 | 3,58 | 1,73 | |
| | | | | | Glass and glassware— |
| 28,80 | 24,60 | 34,74 | 43,56 | 32,59 | Bangles |
| 17,85 | 12,30 | 16,45 | 23,83 | 14,82 | Beads and false pearls |
| 25,20 | 13,95 | 19,10 | 24,35 | 10,95 | Bottles and phials |
| 16,80 | 9,60 | 16,24 | 10,99 | 7,41 | Funnels, globes, etc. |
| 26,70 | 22,35 | 40,60 | 38,35 | 20,31 | Others |
| 16,05 | 18,60 | 21,72 | 29,82 | 6,82 | Haberdashery and millinery |
| 68,25 | 92,70 | 74,50 | 75,81 | 21,29 | Hardware |
| 46,35 | 48,60 | 12,45 | 18,06 | 5,96 | Instruments, etc. |
| 34,05 | 90,45 | 3,93 | 4,99 | 1,08 | Iron or steel |
| 2,70 | 3,30 | 5,44 | 4,23 | 66 | Leather |
| 20,10 | 24,60 | 8,46 | 12,11 | 3,58 | Machinery and Millwork |
| 2,01,90 | 1,53,30 | 1,87,34 | 1,29,58 | 1,84,89 | Matches |
| | | | | | Paints and painters' materials |
| 12,30 | 49,35 | 7,97 | 2,34 | 3,58 | Paper and pasteboard |
| 58,95 | 69,75 | 27,12 | 41,54 | 8,73 | Provisions and oilman's stores |
| 5,55 | 4,80 | 5,14 | 3,87 | 2,39 | Rubber manufactures |
| 4,20 | 6,90 | 2,06 | 2,26 | 62 | Silk, raw |
| 3,75 | 7,95 | 2 | 6,17 | 18 | Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc. |
| 1,59,45 | 2,04,00 | 3,30,05 | 2,95,95 | 1,41,45 | Soap |
| 2,70 | 1,65 | 1,54 | 1,30 | 30 | Spices, ginger |
| 4,50 | 75 | 70 | 20 | 13 | Starch and farina |
| 14,85 | 3,75 | 8,64 | 2,66 | 2,50 | Stationery (excluding paper) |
| 15,30 | 13,80 | 13,39 | 14,24 | 5,16 | Sugar 16 D. S. and above |
| 16,35 | 2,85 | 8,64 | 66 | 4,12 | Tea-chests |
| 34,20 | 45,45 | 10,83 | 5,25 | 1,10 | Toilet requisites |
| 6,60 | 10,20 | 9,94 | 7,55 | 3,23 | Toys and requisites for games |
| 12,00 | 15,75 | 24,70 | 17,99 | 8,83 | Umbrella fittings |
| 7,50 | 6,15 | 6,75 | 7,43 | 9,81 | Wheat flour |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Wood—timber |
| 18,90 | 10,90 | 10,18 | 2,22 | 16 | ,, manufactures |
| 9,30 | 17,55 | 14,52 | 19,89 | 13,19 | Woollen manufactures (including yarn) |
| 13,65 | 33,30 | 8,28 | 23,20 | 1,41 | Other articles |
| 1,21,10 | 2,78,33 | 1,26,96 | 90,07 | 61,57 | |
| 18,16,30 | 33,52,26 | 19,15,26 | 26,43,01 | 13,67,96 | TOTAL |

## No. 226.—Value of trade with principal countries,

| Articles | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JAPAN—*concld.* | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| Exports of Indian produce— | | | | | |
| Cotton, raw | 14,40,75 | 19,40,10 | 14,30,70 | 17,02,95 | 25,98,30 |
| Hides and skins, tanned or dressed | 15,45 | 13,20 | 16,20 | 11,55 | 17,25 |
| Jute, raw | 14,70 | 16,50 | 8,40 | 10,80 | 11,85 |
| Jute manufactures | 6,90 | 14,85 | 29,55 | 26,55 | 34,20 |
| Manures | 7,50 | 9,45 | 5,10 | 2,40 | 4,80 |
| Rice (not in the husk) | 2,71,65 | 1,61,55 | 7,65 | 3,00 | 30 |
| Pulse | 7,20 | 7,80 | 5,40 | 90 | 6,90 |
| Iron or steel | 41,40 | 33,30 | 16,05 | 21,00 | 37,80 |
| Oilcake | 21,90 | 30,15 | 10,35 | 5,40 | 9,75 |
| Opium | 10,50 | 18,00 | 15,15 | 18,15 | 23,85 |
| Paraffin wax | 6,00 | 8,70 | 13,05 | 14,40 | 23,70 |
| Other articles | 8,97 | 13,78 | 7,74 | 23,56 | 44,67 |
| TOTAL | 18,70,92 | 22,67,38 | 15,65,34 | 18,40,66 | 28,13,37 |
| Exports of Foreign merchandise— | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous articles | 2,44 | 2,11 | 1,10 | 4,58 | 11,92 |
| JAVA | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | |
| Sugar | 9,44,25 | 10,64,40 | 8,01,15 | 13,26,75 | 13,11,15 |
| Other articles | 9,66 | 10,14 | 20,89 | 17,03 | 15,13 |
| TOTAL | 9,53,91 | 10,74,54 | 8,22,04 | 13,43,78 | 13,26,28 |
| Exports of Indian produce— | | | | | |
| Jute, gunny bags | 64,05 | 69,75 | 71,55 | 71,85 | 90,75 |
| Opium | 57,45 | 70,80 | 42,30 | 31,20 | 51,30 |
| Rice (not in the husk) | 1,87,05 | 39,15 | 61,50 | 62,40 | 1,14,00 |
| Other articles | 15,41 | 13,10 | 8,54 | 15,01 | 24,08 |
| TOTAL | 3,23,96 | 1,92,80 | 1,83,89 | 1,80,46 | 2,80,13 |
| Exports of Foreign merchandise— | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous articles | 1,20 | 1,80 | 1,35 | 4,50 | 4,20 |
| PERSIA | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | |
| Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc. | 19,05 | 18,75 | 24,75 | 21,45 | 16,35 |
| Mineral oils | 4,95 | 15,45 | 18,60 | 9,00 | 12,30 |
| Precious stones, etc. | 13,20 | 1,65 | 90 | 5,10 | 1,65 |
| Wool, raw | 12,15 | 12,45 | 12,45 | 16,05 | 16,05 |
| Other articles | 21,65 | 22,91 | 13,69 | 16,46 | 23,37 |
| TOTAL | 71,00 | 71,21 | 70,39 | 68,06 | 69,72 |
| Exports of Indian produce— | | | | | |
| Cotton, twist and yarn | 11,40 | 11,10 | 10,35 | 14,70 | 34,20 |
| ,, manufactures | 11,10 | 15,00 | 10,35 | 23,85 | 1,01,40 |
| Grain, pulse, and flour— | | | | | |
| Rice (not in the husk) | 12,00 | 18,30 | 9,75 | 12,90 | 21,00 |
| Others | 1,80 | 4,20 | 1,35 | 1,50 | 9,00 |
| Indigo | 45 | 90 | 30 | 15 | 13,35 |
| Tea, black | 1,80 | 1,35 | 12,45 | 60,15 | 9,90 |
| Other articles | 12,19 | 14,97 | 13,00 | 10,64 | 17,58 |
| TOTAL | 50,74 | 65,82 | 57,55 | 1,23,89 | 2,06,43 |
| Exports of Foreign merchandise— | | | | | |
| Cotton, twist and yarn | 4,80 | 6,30 | 3,60 | 5,40 | 12,30 |
| ,, manufactures | 34,35 | 42,00 | 22,50 | 24,30 | 77,10 |
| Metals and ores | 3,00 | 5,70 | 3,75 | 1,65 | 2,70 |
| Sugar | 3,90 | 3,00 | 8,40 | 7,05 | 34,80 |
| Other articles | 15,45 | 17,85 | 13,90 | 18,51 | 21,76 |
| TOTAL | 61,50 | 74,85 | 51,15 | 56,91 | 1,48,66 |

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Articles |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| | | | | | JAPAN—*concld.* |
| | | | | | Exports of Indian produce— |
| 30,76,80 | 23,37,45 | 41,22,33 | 20,59,10 | 32,55,01 | Cotton, raw |
| 3,30 | 10,80 | 25,71 | 24,36 | 43,98 | Hides and skins, tanned or dressed |
| 16,50 | 16,95 | 34,49 | 18,86 | 24,08 | Jute, raw |
| 87,60 | 1,03,65 | 1,21,85 | 71,83 | 1,31,68 | Jute manufactures |
| 4,05 | 4,05 | 34,35 | 15,88 | 29,05 | Manures |
| 34,05 | 1,90,50 | 7 | 15,15 | 70,20 | Rice (not in the husk) |
| 16,95 | 15 | 1,09 | 2,38 | 22,56 | Pulse |
| 22,55 | 10,50 | 42,10 | 55,48 | 52,43 | Iron or Steel |
| 3,75 | 30 | 18,48 | 11,61 | 21,85 | Oilcake |
| 29,40 | 64,50 | 40,64 | 39,64 | 5,17 | Opium |
| 25,65 | 8,85 | 37,43 | 25,82 | 28,46 | Paraffin wax |
| 88,94 | 1,66,37 | 1,46,06 | 75,86 | 1,24,53 | Other articles |
| 34,06,94 | 23,14,07 | 46,26,63 | 24,15,97 | 38,09,00 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Foreign merchandise— |
| 6,16 | 34,58 | 59,68 | 7,95 | 58,73 | Miscellaneous articles |
| | | | | | JAVA |
| | | | | | Imports therefrom— |
| 11,52,30 | 10,83,45 | 19,31,43 | 15,27,65 | 23,47,71 | Sugar |
| 19,30 | 32,48 | 32,45 | 34,18 | 23,40 | Other articles |
| 11,71,60 | 11,15,93 | 19,63,88 | 15,61,83 | 23,71,11 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Indian produce— |
| 1,03,20 | 1,45,20 | 1,04,59 | 1,22,16 | 1,02,11 | Jute, gunny bags |
| 45,00 | 60,00 | 59,00 | 75,00 | 63,00 | Opium |
| 67,50 | 78,00 | 7,81 | 49,26 | 2,18,78 | Rice (not in the husk) |
| 51,29 | 60,79 | 33,20 | 44,15 | 18,11 | Other articles |
| 3,66,99 | 3,44,89 | 1,95,60 | 2,90,57 | 3,97,00 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Foreign merchandise— |
| 2,85 | 7,55 | 4,76 | 15,17 | 17,27 | Miscellaneous articles |
| | | | | | PERSIA |
| | | | | | Imports therefrom— |
| 21,00 | 20,70 | 28,99 | 26,79 | 27,20 | Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc. |
| 58,20 | 57,60 | 1,46,99 | 67,14 | 1,08,58 | Mineral oils |
| 1,20 | 15 | 1,24 | 7,73 | 89 | Precious stones, etc. |
| 11,70 | 6,15 | 5,82 | 2,41 | 2,53 | Wool, raw |
| 18,21 | 27,19 | 46,86 | 30,39 | 26,43 | Other articles |
| 1,10,31 | 1,11,79 | 2,29,90 | 1,34,46 | 1,65,63 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Indian produce— |
| 18,00 | 12,15 | 45,06 | 44,87 | 42,95 | Cotton, twist and yarn |
| 1,55,70 | 1,21,95 | 1,43,79 | 81,12 | 1,17,09 | ,, manufactures |
| | | | | | Grain, pulse, and flour— |
| 34,20 | 36,15 | 11,22 | 12,01 | 2,95 | Rice (not in the husk) |
| 41,25 | 8,85 | 13,02 | 15,59 | 15,42 | Others |
| 15,00 | 2,70 | 2,86 | 3,32 | 6,26 | Indigo |
| 31,05 | 83,55 | 17,07 | 13,55 | 8,01 | Tea, black |
| 21,43 | 48,52 | 32,12 | 29,68 | 24,75 | Other articles |
| 3,16,63 | 3,13,87 | 2,65,14 | 2,50,14 | 2,17,43 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Foreign merchandise— |
| 5,25 | 1,65 | 2,64 | 4,99 | 1,92 | Cotton, twist and yarn |
| 1,11,60 | 1,70,40 | 1,43,62 | 72,01 | 50,84 | ,, manufactures |
| 2,10 | 7,20 | 16,85 | 5,10 | 3,50 | Metals and ores |
| 83,70 | 66,60 | 38,48 | 70,10 | 36,17 | Sugar |
| 26,24 | 51,79 | 62,06 | 43,71 | 33,52 | Other articles |
| 2,28,89 | 2,97,54 | 2,63,65 | 1,95,91 | 1,25,95 | TOTAL |

## No. 226.—Value of trade with principal countries,

| Articles | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SIAM | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | |
| Wood, teak | 24,60 | 21,15 | 32,70 | 22,95 | 27,30 |
| Other articles | 6,42 | 6,65 | 9,61 | 11,53 | 14,36 |
| Total | 31,02 | 27,80 | 42,31 | 34,48 | 41,66 |
| Exports of Indian produce— | | | | | |
| Jute, gunny bags | 20,10 | 45,75 | 42,60 | 40,95 | 39,90 |
| Other articles | 57,46 | 47,54 | 49,99 | 51,28 | 59,04 |
| Total | 77,56 | 93,29 | 92,59 | 92,23 | 98,94 |
| Exports of Foreign merchandise— | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous articles | 1,80 | 1,65 | 1,50 | 3,30 | 5,25 |
| STRAITS SETTLEMENTS | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | |
| Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc. | 7,50 | 5,25 | 3,30 | 6,30 | 5,10 |
| Drugs and medicines | 2,85 | 3,00 | 2,70 | 3,60 | 3,90 |
| Dyeing and tanning substances | 9,45 | 8,40 | 6,90 | 8,40 | 11,25 |
| Matches | 1,80 | 75 | 1,20 | 90 | 75 |
| Metals, tin | 42,45 | 56,85 | 41,70 | 32,25 | 35,25 |
| Oils, mineral | 13,35 | 11,70 | 32,10 | 28,50 | 22,65 |
| Provisions and oilman's stores | 27,45 | 28,65 | 24,90 | 24,00 | 27,15 |
| Rice (not in the husk) | 15 | 17,55 | 22,80 | 60,45 | 14,85 |
| Silk, raw | 4,95 | 4,80 | 2,70 | 90 | 1,65 |
| Spices, betelnuts | 94,20 | 95,70 | 1,03,65 | 1,00,95 | 1,01,40 |
| ,, others | 13,20 | 11,85 | 8,70 | 17,85 | 19,95 |
| Sugar | 7,80 | 5,85 | 3,75 | 8,40 | 40,20 |
| Other articles | 83,40 | 91,91 | 83,11 | 82,81 | 95,35 |
| Total | 3,08,55 | 3,42,26 | 3,37,51 | 3,75,31 | 3,88,45 |
| Exports of Indian produce— | | | | | |
| Animals, living | 9,45 | 9,60 | 4,65 | 6,45 | 9,75 |
| Coal | 16,05 | 17,85 | 8,40 | 7,95 | 13,20 |
| Cotton twist and yarn | 26,40 | 27,45 | 24,45 | 24,00 | 30,15 |
| ,, manufactures | 64,20 | 72,45 | 60,15 | 77,10 | 90,45 |
| Fodder, bran, etc. | 20,10 | 15,30 | 12,45 | 11,25 | 9,75 |
| Grain, pulse, and flour— | | | | | |
| Rice | 4,96,95 | 2,87,25 | 2,20,65 | 1,75,50 | 2,52,15 |
| Others | 17,10 | 17,40 | 13,80 | 19,95 | 25,50 |
| Hides and skins, raw | 30 | 30 | 15 | 2,55 | 75 |
| Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn) | 32,70 | 40,95 | 41,70 | 43,65 | 33,45 |
| Opium | 1,05,75 | 34,05 | 12,15 | 10,20 | 5,85 |
| Provisions and oilman's stores | 15,75 | 20,25 | 15,00 | 16,50 | 16,35 |
| Seeds | 7,05 | 9,00 | 7,20 | 11,25 | 15,60 |
| Tobacco | 14,55 | 15,75 | 15,60 | 13,80 | 11,25 |
| Other articles | 74,65 | 87,52 | 68,38 | 80,35 | 91,59 |
| Total | 9,01,00 | 6,55,12 | 5,04,73 | 5,00,50 | 6,05,79 |
| Exports of Foreign merchandise— | | | | | |
| Cotton manufactures | 4,95 | 5,25 | 3,45 | 6,60 | 8,85 |
| Other articles | 13,34 | 18,22 | 12,15 | 17,96 | 26,02 |
| Total | 18,29 | 23,47 | 15,60 | 24,56 | 34,87 |
| SUMATRA | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | |
| Oils, minerals | 12,15 | 1,80 | 3,75 | 2,85 | 2,85 |
| Other articles | 5 | 11 | 7 | 4,51 | 1,96 |
| Total | 12,20 | 1,91 | 3,82 | 7,36 | 4,81 |
| Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— | | | | | |
| Coal, coke, and patent fuel | 13,05 | 8,85 | 6,45 | 6,30 | 7,05 |
| Rice (not in the husk) | 6,15 | 5,40 | 14,85 | 17,70 | 47,70 |
| Other articles | 8,18 | 5,40 | 6,54 | 9,86 | 7,67 |
| Total | 27,38 | 19,65 | 27,84 | 33,86 | 62,42 |

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Articles |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| | | | | | SIAM |
| 39,00 | 15,90 | 72,96 | 53,46 | 48,13 | Imports therefrom— |
| 16,54 | 19,49 | 9,42 | 7,25 | 9,96 | Wood, teak |
| | | | | | Other articles |
| 55,54 | 35,39 | 82,38 | 60,71 | 58,08 | TOTAL |
| 58,50 | 35,85 | 31,01 | 19,90 | 60,41 | Exports of Indian produce— |
| 83,97 | 71,53 | 87,75 | 79,82 | 1,01,78 | Jute, gunny bags |
| | | | | | Other articles |
| 1,42,47 | 1,07,38 | 1,18,76 | 99,72 | 1,62,19 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Foreign merchandise— |
| 4,05 | 90 | 3,02 | 2,56 | 4,97 | Miscellaneous articles |
| | | | | | STRAITS SETTLEMENTS |
| | | | | | Imports therefrom— |
| 3,15 | 4,65 | 14,20 | 5,60 | 7,42 | Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc. |
| 4,05 | 4,80 | 5,81 | 4,99 | 4,60 | Drugs and medicines |
| | | | | | Dyeing and tanning substances |
| 12,90 | 15,15 | 12,50 | 9,97 | 11,05 | Matches |
| 90 | 45 | 1,41 | 75 | 62 | Metals, tin |
| 39,00 | 54,45 | 74,02 | 60,53 | 74,76 | Oils, mineral |
| 4,20 | 6,75 | 36,72 | 41,53 | 14,21 | Provisions and oilman's stores |
| 28,65 | 40,95 | 52,95 | 41,96 | 42,62 | Rice (not in the husk) |
| 1,95 | ... | ... | 2 | 35 | Silk, raw |
| 15 | 1,05 | 5 | 9,71 | 5 | Spices, betelnuts |
| 89,40 | 1,30,05 | 1,25,58 | 1,10,55 | 1,03,07 | ,, others |
| 20,55 | 12,00 | 14,24 | 8,89 | 9,85 | Sugar |
| 2,05,20 | 1,89,00 | 96,32 | 65,03 | 24,18 | Other articles |
| 1,14,56 | 1,00,47 | 1,59,63 | 1,21,99 | 1,15,00 | TOTAL |
| 5,24,66 | 5,60,67 | 5,93,43 | 4,81,43 | 4,07,78 | Exports of Indian produce— |
| | | | | | Animals, living |
| 7,65 | 3,15 | 5,38 | 6,97 | 6,73 | Coal |
| 6,30 | 4,50 | 14,28 | 25,99 | ... | Cotton, twist and yarn |
| 33,60 | 36,75 | 62,29 | 62,91 | 38,62 | ,, manufactures |
| 84,75 | 1,21,80 | 1,43,81 | 1,54,13 | 1,55,95 | Fodder, bran, etc. |
| 4,65 | 3,90 | 26,25 | 56,11 | 25,71 | Grain, pulse, and flour— |
| | | | | | Rice |
| 2,56,80 | 3,13,65 | 1,92,25 | 2,81,12 | 2,21,84 | Others |
| 27,75 | 18,45 | 19,36 | 34,13 | 30,36 | Hides and skins, raw |
| 1,05 | 2,40 | 4,90 | 7,28 | 7,36 | Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn) |
| | | | | | Opium |
| 33,30 | 52,05 | 84,16 | 42,69 | 45,01 | Provisions and oilman's stores |
| 12,45 | 4,95 | 11,29 | 1,67 | 3,07 | Seeds |
| | | | | | Tobacco |
| 16,05 | 12,30 | 13,42 | 12,09 | 16,07 | Other articles |
| 76,35 | 19,80 | 13,61 | 11,66 | 11,29 | TOTAL |
| 12,90 | 16,05 | 18,12 | 17,00 | 16,54 | Exports of Foreign merchandise |
| 90,03 | 92,56 | 1,16,16 | 1,57,12 | 1,65,28 | Cotton manufactures |
| 6,63,63 | 7,02,31 | 7,25,28 | 8,71,12 | 7,43,83 | Other articles |
| | | | | | TOTAL |
| 7,05 | 6,45 | 4,96 | 7,33 | 3,54 | SUMATRA |
| 22,19 | 30,04 | 27,73 | 30,68 | 21,05 | Imports therefrom— |
| | | | | | Oils, mineral |
| 29,24 | 36,49 | 32,69 | 38,01 | 24,59 | Other articles |
| | | | | | TOTAL |
| 5,55 | 3,75 | ... | 1 | 25 | Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— |
| 57 | 1,99 | 52 | 44 | 1 | Coal, coke, and patent fuel |
| | | | | | Rice (not in the husk) |
| 6,12 | 5,74 | 52 | 45 | 26 | Other articles |
| | | | | | TOTAL |
| 90 | 1,05 | 6,84 | 6,46 | ... | |
| 47,70 | 25,65 | 73 | 7,60 | 47,57 | |
| 14,05 | 7,95 | 8,39 | 14,71 | 4,96 | |
| 62,65 | 34,65 | 15,96 | 28,77 | 52,53 | |

## No. 226.—Value of trade with principal countries,

| Articles | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TURKEY IN ASIA** | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | |
| Animals, living | 1,95 | 4,20 | 23 | 2,85 | 5,55 |
| Fruits and vegetables; dried, salted, etc. | 27,75 | 36,15 | 23,10 | 38,55 | 48,00 |
| Grain, pulse, and flour | 5,85 | 15 | 30 | 45 | ... |
| Salt | 5,40 | 10,65 | 4,80 | ... | ... |
| Other articles | 15,26 | 5,72 | 4,43 | 3,28 | 13,80 |
| TOTAL | 56,21 | 56,87 | 32,86 | 45,13 | 67,35 |
| Exports of Indian produce— | | | | | |
| Cotton goods | 45,00 | 56,70 | 30,30 | 20,55 | 51,75 |
| Indigo | 5,25 | 5,55 | 1,05 | ... | 1,20 |
| Grain, pulse, and flour— | | | | | |
| Rice (not in the husk) | 97,20 | 99,90 | 53,40 | 11,25 | 45,60 |
| Wheat flour | 1,50 | 17,85 | 12,90 | 13,20 | 11,70 |
| Others | 1,80 | 15,30 | 18,75 | 3,30 | 18,30 |
| Tea | 20,70 | 15,30 | 7,35 | 17,25 | 11,55 |
| Other articles | 46,90 | 57,10 | 31,42 | 14,68 | 36,66 |
| TOTAL | 2,18,35 | 2,67,70 | 1,55,17 | 80,23 | 1,76,76 |
| Exports of Foreign merchandise— | | | | | |
| Cotton manufactures | 2,70 | 6,00 | 2,70 | 4,20 | 18,75 |
| Provisions | 15 | 15 | 75 | 4,05 | 18,90 |
| Sugar | 3,30 | 1,05 | 2,10 | 4,95 | 15,45 |
| Other articles | 15,03 | 17,82 | 9,75 | 17,26 | 36,30 |
| TOTAL | 21,18 | 25,92 | 15,30 | 30,46 | 89,40 |
| **AUSTRALIA** | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | |
| Coal | 15,15 | 7,65 | 5,40 | 3,75 | 5,70 |
| Horses | 23,55 | 23,85 | 40,50 | 37,35 | 57,75 |
| Railway plant, etc. | 32,70 | 29,25 | 14,85 | 1,05 | ... |
| Provisions and oilman's stores | 3,60 | 4,05 | 4,05 | 4,95 | 15,15 |
| Other articles | 20,43 | 26,85 | 20,26 | 19,95 | 18,56 |
| TOTAL | 95,43 | 91,65 | 85,06 | 67,05 | 97,16 |
| Exports of Indian produce— | | | | | |
| Jute, bags and cloth | 1,72,35 | 2,97,90 | 2,65,20 | 2,02,65 | 3,72,90 |
| Oils | 4,65 | 5,40 | 4,65 | 4,65 | 3,15 |
| Rice (not in the husk) | 34,20 | 18,60 | 23,10 | 30,00 | 13,50 |
| Tea | 40,35 | 47,40 | 52,80 | 50,40 | 24,60 |
| Other articles | 41,68 | 39,98 | 48,06 | 67,45 | 68,73 |
| TOTAL | 2,93,23 | 4,09,28 | 3,93,81 | 4,45,15 | 4,82,88 |
| Exports of Foreign merchandise— | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous articles | 45 | 52 | 90 | 30 | 60 |
| **NEW ZEALAND** | | | | | |
| Imports therefrom— | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous articles | 4 | 3 | 10 | 14 | 25 |
| Exports of Indian produce— | | | | | |
| Jute manufactures | 42,75 | 41,10 | 45,60 | 42,30 | 52,80 |
| Manures | 3,00 | 1,80 | 1,80 | 4,65 | 7,35 |
| Other articles | 9,78 | 12,98 | 13,90 | 15,16 | 17,69 |
| TOTAL | 55,53 | 55,88 | 60,70 | 62,11 | 77,84 |
| Exports of Foreign merchandise— | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous articles | 15 | 15 | ... | ... | ... |
| **SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)** | | | | | |
| Exports of Indian produce— | | | | | |
| Jute, gunny bags | 19,65 | 25,50 | 24,45 | 19,65 | 22,50 |
| Other articles | 41 | 85 | 3,63 | 3,47 | 12,35 |
| TOTAL | 20,06 | 26,35 | 28,08 | 23,12 | 34,85 |

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Ar |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| | | | | | TURKEY IN ASIA |
| 3,15 | 1,50 | 1,07 | 74 | 4 | Imports therefrom— Animals, living |
| 40,05 | 30,30 | 55,59 | 70,39 | 14 | Fruits and vegetables : dried, salted, etc. |
| ... | 1,95 | 12,37 | ... | ... | Grain, pulse, and flour |
| ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | Salt |
| 15,44 | 11,35 | 14,83 | 15,13 | 18 | Other articles |
| 58,64 | 45,10 | 85,86 | 86,26 | 36 | TOTAL |
| 79,20 | 1,16,70 | 2,50,95 | 1,60,76 | 4 | Exports of Indian produce— Cotton goods |
| 2,70 | 2,25 | 18,16 | 3,76 | ... | Indigo |
| | | | | | Grain, pulse, and flour— |
| 48,90 | 94,05 | 56,92 | 65,57 | 8,75 | Rice (not in the husk) |
| 12,30 | 21,90 | 26,39 | 33,53 | ... | Wheat flour |
| 33,15 | 12,00 | 10,80 | 28,93 | 1 | Others |
| 15,60 | 65,45 | 33,02 | 30,97 | 2 | Tea |
| 60,18 | 88,10 | 1,15,23 | 1,14,07 | 9,94 | Other articles |
| 2,61,03 | 4,01,45 | 5,21,36 | 4,37,59 | 18,76 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Foreign merchandise— |
| 37,05 | 1,56,90 | 93,28 | 49,50 | ... | Cotton manufactures |
| 2,85 | 2,70 | 2,73 | 7,15 | ... | Provisions |
| 23,40 | 44,25 | 71,41 | 1,09,44 | ... | Sugar |
| 36,15 | 1,32,91 | 1,85,96 | 1,07,41 | 15 | Other articles |
| 99,45 | 3,36,76 | 3,53,38 | 2,73,50 | 15 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | AUSTRALIA |
| 1,80 | 1,20 | 66 | 11,36 | 28,82 | Imports there from— Coal |
| 41,85 | 25,95 | 3,55 | 18,25 | 6,16 | Horses |
| ... | ... | 64 | 12,43 | 20,55 | Railway plant, etc, |
| | | | | | Provisions and oilman's stores |
| 27,45 | 38,55 | 26,06 | 22,50 | 21,16 | Other articles |
| 18,27 | 1,51,28 | 2,93,50 | 55,02 | 8,67,25 | |
| 89,37 | 2,16,98 | 3,24,41 | 1,20,46 | 9,43,94 | TOTAL |
| 3,54,60 | 4,69,95 | 2,15,39 | 4,70,01 | 2,71,95 | Exports of Indian produce— Jute, bags and cloth |
| 7,95 | 7,95 | 1,31 | 2,37 | 67 | Oils |
| 40,05 | 9,60 | 3 | 30,39 | 22,68 | Rice (not in the husk) |
| 48,90 | 32,85 | 36,94 | 22,64 | 32,35 | Tea |
| 97,76 | 1,18,51 | 85,70 | 1,03,17 | 73,65 | Other articles |
| 5,49,26 | 6,38,86 | 3,39,37 | 6,28,58 | 4,01,30 | TOTAL |
| 75 | 1,35 | 61 | 1,07 | 3,89 | Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles |
| | | | | | NEW ZEALAND |
| 1,20 | 33 | 1,20 | 11 | 1,40 | Imports there from— Miscellaneous articles |
| 44,40 | 68,85 | 44,02 | 59,90 | 38,61 | Exports of Indian produce— Jute manufactures |
| 5,55 | ... | 1,78 | 65 | 1,66 | Manures |
| 25,90 | 20,71 | 13,42 | 25,23 | 12,12 | Other articles |
| 75,85 | 89,56 | 59,22 | 85,78 | 52,39 | TOTAL |
| 15 | 80 | 13 | 51 | 24 | Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles. |
| | | | | | SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII) |
| 14,85 | 27,90 | 24,81 | 12,11 | 10,63 | Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags |
| 2,67 | 14,95 | 13,03 | 22,67 | 2,71 | Other articles |
| 17,52 | 42,85 | 37,84 | 34,78 | 13,34 | TOTAL |

## No. 227.—Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods

| Countries | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn): | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 55,59,53 | 59,75,14 | 45,36,96 | 39,37,82 | 45,69,50 |
| Japan | 80,88 | 1,20,49 | 1,10,31 | 1,43,74 | 4,56,32 |
| Netherlands | 1,08,85 | 1,06,04 | 90,32 | 81,17 | 65,59 |
| Italy | 57,57 | 99,15 | 49,95 | 69,82 | 1,08,09 |
| United States of America | 40,02 | 26,17 | 25,99 | 39,01 | 31,85 |
| Belgium | 52,53 | 75,31 | 25,34 | 3,93 | 47 |
| Switzerland | 34,57 | 37,57 | 21,65 | 26,94 | 20,24 |
| China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão) | 7 | 13 | 28 | 57 | 4,20 |
| Germany | 1,01,14 | 1,41,68 | 22,32 | 3,56 | 1,22 |
| Straits Settlements | 7,57 | 5,22 | 3,26 | 6,28 | 5,05 |
| France | 2,82 | 3,77 | 1,30 | 86 | 1,02 |
| Austria and Hungary | 27,53 | 33,77 | 8,99 | 2 | 36 |
| Kenya Colony | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,30 |
| Other Countries | 9,08 | 5,49 | 3,22 | 5,96 | 5,69 |
| Total | 60,82,16 | 66,29,93 | 48,99,89 | 43,19,68 | 52,70,90 |
| Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn): | | | | | |
| Hongkong | 4,56,58 | 4,68,18 | 2,94,65 | 2,89,81 | 2,96,01 |
| China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão) | 4,28,37 | 4,10,68 | 2,47,86 | 3,05,59 | 3,54,82 |
| Straits Settlements | 90,55 | 99,89 | 84,59 | 1,01,03 | 1,20,59 |
| United Kingdom | 14,08 | 9,41 | 10,49 | 22,61 | 16,87 |
| Turkey, Asiatic | 44,83 | 55,25 | 28,51 | 20,27 | 44,78 |
| Persia | 22,44 | 26,12 | 20,72 | 38,59 | 1,35,57 |
| Aden and Dependencies | 33,59 | 21,47 | 24,69 | 40,44 | 1,12,35 |
| Ceylon | 32,31 | 27,56 | 19,50 | 29,25 | 34,47 |
| Egypt | 13,55 | 12,84 | 9,34 | 31,72 | 55,04 |
| Kenya Colony | 10,65 | 9,83 | 6,57 | 12,37 | 48,64 |
| Siam | 11,93 | 14,23 | 12,82 | 14,41 | 19,23 |
| Natal | 1,00 | 57 | 45 | 1,29 | 5,51 |
| Portuguese East Africa | 9,07 | 9,00 | 7,26 | 8,96 | 15,89 |
| Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman | 5,65 | 3,80 | 4,11 | 4,87 | 9,18 |
| Tanganyika Territory | 14,71 | 12,35 | 5,85 | ... | 21 |
| Bahrein Islands | 4,44 | 2,07 | 2,63 | 4,59 | 15,12 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies | 4,31 | 2,68 | 3,74 | 6,92 | 4,42 |
| Other Countries | 21,93 | 26,07 | 17,27 | 27,88 | 75,56 |
| Total | 12,20,04 | 12,12,00 | 8,01,06 | 9,60,60 | 13,64,26 |
| Exports of Indian Raw Cotton: | | | | | |
| Japan | 14,49,68 | 19,40,13 | 14,30,65 | 17,02,92 | 25,98,29 |
| Belgium | 3,13,84 | 4,33,14 | 2,86,36 | ... | ... |
| China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão) | 47,32 | 33,91 | 37,21 | 89,89 | 1,08,43 |
| Italy | 2,19,68 | 3,18,18 | 3,60,97 | 3,15,78 | 3,73,47 |
| Germany | 3,31,29 | 6,00,24 | 4,45,23 | ... | ... |
| United Kingdom | 1,07,55 | 1,43,60 | 2,11,61 | 2,05,72 | 2,68,72 |
| Spain | 35,06 | 67,28 | 75,94 | 66,72 | 1,05,04 |
| France | 1,23,49 | 2,02,38 | 1,84,54 | 49,55 | 97,21 |
| Austria and Hungary | 1,51,37 | 2,92,49 | 2,14,20 | ... | ... |
| Hongkong | 30,89 | 39,73 | 35,67 | 24,11 | 21,97 |
| United States of America | 5,77 | 8,29 | 9,94 | 8,62 | 5,39 |
| Indo-China | ... | 3 | ... | 4,10 | 7,82 |
| Russia | 1,39 | 10,87 | 21,07 | 23 | 11,22 |
| Other Countries | 16,20 | 23,98 | 26,45 | 25,35 | 12,57 |
| Total | 28,38,53 | 41,04,25 | 33,48,84 | 24,92,89 | 36,10,13 |

and EXPORTS of INDIAN RAW COTTON.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Countries |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| | | | | | Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn) : |
| 49,65,83 | 42,58,14 | 50,80,31 | 81,10,73 | 47,30,91 | United Kingdom |
| 5,17,34 | 16,94,14 | 5,89,50 | 14,92,78 | 6,47,92 | Japan |
| 36,26 | 7,23 | 68,85 | 1,48,49 | 1,09,76 | Netherlands |
| 65,96 | 16,78 | 20,61 | 1,36,48 | 26,61 | Italy |
| 36,72 | 34,65 | 54,09 | 97,44 | 80,60 | United States of America |
| ... | ... | 1,42 | 73,97 | 12,93 | Belgium |
| 10,31 | 5,00 | 18,09 | 70,23 | 31,52 | Switzerland |
| | | | | | China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macâo) |
| 3,62 | 16,65 | 9,72 | 38,55 | 4,44 | |
| 37 | 2 | ... | 9,33 | 6,34 | Germany |
| 3,10 | 4,70 | 14,18 | 5,56 | 7,42 | Straits Settlements |
| 1,65 | 1,42 | 53 | 3,96 | 96 | France |
| 1,58 | ... | 70 | 2,49 | 24 | Austria and Hungary |
| 4,22 | 1,03 | 8,63 | 88 | 20 | Kenya Colony |
| 4,52 | 14,82 | 41,30 | 21,11 | 24,96 | Other Countries |
| 56,51,68 | 60,55,48 | 59,07,93 | 1,02,12,00 | 56,93,81 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn) : |
| 2,79,31 | 3,45,24 | 6,84,00 | 4,49,75 | 3,98,46 | Hongkong |
| 3,16,14 | 1,83,35 | 7,99,30 | 2,89,78 | 1,58,79 | China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macâo) |
| 1,18,32 | 1,58,80 | 2,06,10 | 2,17,04 | 1,94,57 | Straits Settlements |
| 7,55 | 12,70 | 24,07 | 38,48 | 7,29 | United Kingdom |
| 64,34 | 1,05,72 | 2,59,95 | 1,60,76 | 4 | Turkey, Asiatic |
| 1,73,64 | 1,34,16 | 1,88,55 | 1,25,99 | 1,60,04 | Persia |
| 53,78 | 1,03,25 | 86,08 | 1,21,49 | 69,71 | Aden and Dependencies |
| 42,05 | 59,64 | 85,05 | 79,20 | 1,03,20 | Ceylon |
| 96,77 | 66,00 | 1,46,43 | 78,06 | 45,87 | Egypt |
| 15,60 | 20,99 | 43,51 | 53,03 | 32,26 | Kenya Colony |
| 25,42 | 12,12 | 40,31 | 26,15 | 44,31 | Siam |
| 15,90 | 47,30 | 5,37 | 21,44 | 26,59 | Natal |
| 8,64 | 25,10 | 17,33 | 20,44 | 30,27 | Portuguese East Africa |
| | | | | | Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman |
| 14,30 | 17,20 | 20,57 | 19,05 | 15,45 | |
| 86 | 3,95 | 5,89 | 19,05 | 16,95 | Tanganyika Territory |
| 17,47 | 11,84 | 18,66 | 14,19 | 18,54 | Bahrein Islands |
| 11,27 | 26,43 | 7,39 | 13,98 | 11,84 | Mauritius and Dependencies |
| 72,09 | 69,82 | 1,01,57 | 79,25 | 2,30,49 | Other Countries |
| 18,33,45 | 14,04,21 | 27,41,33 | 18,27,13 | 15,65,07 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Exports of Indian Raw Cotton : |
| 30,76,86 | 23,37,40 | 41,22,34 | 20,59,10 | 32,55,01 | Japan |
| ... | ... | 3,12,96 | 4,21,91 | 3,29,43 | Belgium |
| | | | | | China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macâo) |
| 49,51 | 32,05 | 1,98,97 | 3,92,88 | 8,33,21 | |
| 3,40,27 | 4,16,15 | 3,50,88 | 3,58,46 | 2,40,03 | Italy |
| ... | ... | 1,10,44 | 3,43,63 | 3,73,68 | Germany |
| 5,04,97 | 2,05,29 | 3,72,94 | 1,98,18 | 63,24 | United Kingdom |
| 7,90 | 1,57 | 1,00,88 | 1,43,39 | 52,90 | Spain |
| 93,15 | 29,56 | 1,20,67 | 68,28 | 99,42 | France |
| ... | ... | 20,88 | 65,45 | 51,91 | Austria and Hungary |
| 17,91 | 19,12 | 31,11 | 28,38 | 10,94 | Hongkong |
| 16,66 | 5,99 | 39,40 | 19,72 | 15,40 | United States of America |
| 22,21 | 32,10 | 7,88 | 14,41 | 51,58 | Indo-China |
| 26,76 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Russia |
| 19,54 | 19,13 | 66,80 | 40,09 | 20,08 | Other Countries |
| 42,65,74 | 30,98,36 | 58,65,24 | 41,62,88 | 53,96,83 | TOTAL |

## No. 228.—Imports of Raw

| Countries | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Silk, Raw — | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macâo) | 1,31,65 | 95,05 | 80,53 | 86,04 | 86,00 |
| Hongkong | 28,88 | 21,26 | 18,40 | 15,44 | 14,10 |
| Straits Settlements | 4,98 | 4,77 | 2,67 | 89 | 1,67 |
| Japan | 48 | 1,05 | 6,76 | 93 | 2,63 |
| Siam | 4,12 | 3,28 | 2,88 | 4,52 | 5,40 |
| Other Countries | 1,34 | 49 | 11 | 11 | 10 |
| Total | 1,71,45 | 1,25,00 | 1,13,35 | 1,07,93 | 1,09,90 |
| Silk Manufactures— | | | | | |
| Japan | 1,54,54 | 1,44,84 | 93,85 | 1,48,60 | 1,43,61 |
| Hongkong | 20,98 | 25,24 | 26,22 | 29,47 | 25,01 |
| China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macâo) | 37,60 | 38,57 | 34,05 | 448,36 | 38,34 |
| United Kingdom | 25,12 | 27,87 | 11,09 | 13,21 | 27,45 |
| Italy | 17,80 | 19,18 | 10,71 | 16,39 | 21,90 |
| Germany | 17,51 | 22,40 | 4,11 | 55 | ... |
| France | 27,73 | 24,60 | 11,46 | 15,71 | 23,47 |
| Belgium | 50 | 1,73 | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| Austria and Hungary | 58 | 2,53 | 30 | — | 4 |
| Other Countries | 2,75 | 3,17 | 2,00 | 3,61 | 4,27 |
| Total | 3,05,31 | 3,10,13 | 1,93,89 | 2,75,92 | 2,84,10 |

## No. 229.—Imports of

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United Kingdom | 1,76,98 | 2,22,36 | 1,34,80 | 71,72 | 1,62,46 |
| Japan | 4 | 14 | 10 | 4,95 | 24,74 |
| France | 14,28 | 24,84 | 13,66 | 3,94 | 89 |
| Germany | 94,92 | 1,07,46 | 26,94 | 9,69 | 1,48 |
| Belgium | 2,32 | 4,47 | 1,42 | 32 | ... |
| Austria and Hungary | 8,40 | 11,55 | 3,19 | 12 | 10 |
| Other Countries | 8,91 | 14,41 | 8,36 | 5,12 | 7,37 |
| Total | 3,05,85 | 3,85,23 | 1,88,47 | 95,86 | 1,97,04 |

## No. 230.—Imports of Apparel

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United Kingdom | 68,70 | 72,12 | 49,61 | 55,99 | 68,08 |
| France | 41,38 | 44,90 | 29,30 | 52,07 | 51,92 |
| Japan | 10,88 | 10,26 | 6,47 | 13,00 | 20,26 |
| Italy | 6,40 | 11,63 | 8,01 | 6,45 | 8,21 |
| Germany | 15,55 | 15,60 | 3,62 | 91 | 9 |
| Austria and Hungary | 9,06 | 8,23 | 2,77 | 4 | 2 |
| Other Countries | 9,12 | 8,41 | 7,56 | 10,43 | 9,34 |
| Total | 1,61,09 | 1,71,15 | 1,07,38 | 1,38,89 | 1,57,93 |

## Silk and Silk Goods.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Countries |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Silk, Raw – |
| 91,12 | 70,95 | 1,48,00 | 1,19,64 | 1,09,36 | China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo) |
| 14,90 | 21,29 | 26,40 | 25,73 | 18,86 | Hongkong |
| 16 | 1,06 | 5 | 9,71 | 5 | Straits Settlements |
| 3,82 | 7,87 | 2 | 6,17 | 18 | Japan |
| 6,08 | 1,49 | 2,71 | 1,41 | 2,48 | Siam |
| 7 | .. | 2 | 64 | 1,24 | Other Countries |
| 1,16,15 | 1,02,66 | 1,77,20 | 1,63,20 | 1,32,17 | Total |
| 1,59,51 | 2,04,03 | 3,30,95 | 2,95,95 | 1,41,45 | Silk Manufactures— Japan |
| 32,53 | 48,64 | 89,53 | 88,95 | 48,02 | Hongkong |
| 45,91 | 72,08 | 1,37,00 | 84,72 | 64,93 | China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo) |
| 13,37 | 10,89 | 11,65 | 24,92 | 10,52 | United Kingdom |
| 15,20 | 9,90 | 7,76 | 19,32 | 21,36 | Italy |
| ... | ... | ... | 16,68 | 2,04 | Germany |
| 16,26 | 22,40 | 8,22 | 13,67 | 6,47 | France |
| ... | ... | ... | 88 | ... | Belgium |
| 8 | ... | 50 | ... | ... | Austria and Hungary |
| 2,56 | 2,96 | 7,73 | 14,24 | 4,02 | Other Countries |
| 2,85,32 | 3,70,90 | 5,92,43 | 5,59,33 | 2,98,71 | Total |

## Wool Manufactures.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,91,59 | 1,77,41 | 1,36,53 | 4,75,73 | 87,47 | United Kingdom |
| 13,70 | 33,34 | 6,28 | 23,20 | 1,41 | Japan |
| 27 | 75 | 68 | 12,67 | 7,88 | France |
| 17 | ... | 8 | 8,96 | 15,96 | Germany |
| ... | ... | ... | 3,71 | 1,09 | Belgium |
| 70 | ... | 17 | 18 | 7 | Austria and Hungary |
| 3,29 | 5,92 | 14,11 | 28,55 | 8,99 | Other Countries |
| 2,09,72 | 2,17,42 | 1,59,85 | 5,53,00 | 1,22,87 | Total |

## (excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes).

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 58,41 | 86,68 | 74,12 | 1,60,59 | 52,55 | United Kingdom |
| 33,10 | 42,64 | 19,38 | 77,42 | 21,88 | France |
| 21,38 | 31,71 | 44,25 | 30,87 | 10,64 | Japan |
| 4,76 | 3,94 | 2,55 | 13,96 | 4,31 | Italy |
| ... | ... | ... | 9,24 | 9,55 | Germany |
| 63 | ... | ... | 3,99 | 30 | Austria and Hungary |
| 11,33 | 18,51 | 16,63 | 30,21 | 13,39 | Other Countries |
| 1,29,61 | 1,83,48 | 1,58,83 | 3,26,28 | 1,12,62 | Total |

## No. 231.—Imports

| Countries | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| Iron (excluding ore)— | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 29,14 | 36,30 | 22,07 | 30,65 | 64,51 |
| Belgium | 14,56 | 15,36 | 1,89 | 2 | ... |
| Sweden | 4,76 | 4,52 | 2,88 | 2,06 | 1,35 |
| United States of America | ... | 4 | 1 | 1,36 | 1,17 |
| Germany | 88 | 2,48 | 56 | 6 | 15 |
| Other Countries | 95 | 30 | 22 | 13 | 33 |
| Total | 50,29 | 59,00 | 37,63 | 35,18 | 67,51 |
| Steel— | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 48,29 | 60,30 | 37,08 | 52,99 | 52,62 |
| Belgium | 67,38 | 1,05,34 | 43,87 | 5,85 | 18 |
| United States of America | 1,37 | 1,86 | 4,25 | 59,00 | 26,38 |
| Germany | 47,94 | 97,09 | 40,90 | 3,39 | 8 |
| Japan | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 59 |
| Other Countries | 2,33 | 1,95 | 1,45 | 1,55 | 2,78 |
| Total | 1,67,31 | 2,66,57 | 1,27,55 | 1,22,78 | 82,63 |
| Iron or Steel— | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 6,98,18 | 10,21,54 | 6,96,07 | 5,52,92 | 4,89,21 |
| United States of America | 64,84 | 40,47 | 50,16 | 1,79,73 | 2,16,74 |
| Belgium | 53,77 | 64,41 | 22,47 | 5,28 | 52 |
| Germany | 98,79 | 1,31,59 | 38,93 | 3,94 | 1,02 |
| Sweden | 4,79 | 2,89 | 2,42 | 6,67 | 6,88 |
| Norway | 3,11 | 2,50 | 3,92 | 7,51 | 7,76 |
| Japan | ... | ... | 1,06 | 1,48 | 8,70 |
| Straits Settlements | 65 | 19 | 42 | 1,17 | 1,39 |
| Other Countries | 8,88 | 11,63 | 5,46 | 2,59 | 5,70 |
| Total | 9,33,01 | 12,75,22 | 8,21,71 | 7,61,28 | 7,37,92 |
| Copper : (excluding ore)— | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 44,53 | 1,00,01 | 58,69 | 34,29 | 14,16 |
| United States of America | 1 | .. | 10 | 98 | 54 |
| France | 4,25 | 25,50 | 18,91 | 1,05 | 2,24 |
| Japan | 9,11 | 41,09 | 37,99 | 14,01 | 6,89 |
| Germany | 14,16 | 28,89 | 21,50 | 76 | 1 |
| Belgium | 1,08 | 8,58 | 1,76 | 1,53 | ... |
| Australia | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... |
| Other Countries | 2,08 | 1,95 | 2,25 | 1,20 | 1,58 |
| Total | 75,22 | 2,06,08 | 1,41,20 | 53,82 | 25,42 |
| Tin— | | | | | |
| Straits Settlements | 42,41 | 56,78 | 41,71 | 32,27 | 35,27 |
| United Kingdom | 8,29 | 6,69 | 5,28 | 3,60 | 2,57 |
| Other Countries | 1,02 | 1,84 | 97 | 99 | 1,83 |
| Total | 51,72 | 65,31 | 47,96 | 36,86 | 39,67 |
| Lead— | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 14,05 | 18,38 | 17,27 | 22,86 | 25,60 |
| Ceylon | 34 | 35 | 43 | 1,51 | 3,75 |
| Other Countries | 5,10 | 4,16 | 1,31 | 3,00 | 1,46 |
| Total | 19,40 | 22,89 | 19,01 | 27,37 | 30,81 |
| Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys— | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 83,20 | 1,11,14 | 89,05 | 19,44 | 17,50 |
| Japan | 13 | 20 | 36 | 8,39 | 23,42 |
| Germany | 85,20 | 1,03,93 | 52,72 | 5,99 | ... |
| Other Countries | 4,78 | 7,59 | 4,62 | 4,67 | 9,75 |
| Total | 1,73,31 | 2,22,86 | 1,46,75 | 38,49 | 50,67 |
| Zinc— | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 15,80 | 19,01 | 6,57 | 5,16 | 9,46 |
| Belgium | 4,86 | 4,40 | 1,01 | 12 | ... |
| United States of America | 4 | 1 | 59 | 76 | 1,27 |
| Japan | ... | ... | 1 | 8 | 4,88 |
| Australia | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28 |
| Other Countries | 4,09 | 5,20 | 1,58 | 92 | 1,77 |
| Total | 24,79 | 28,62 | 9,76 | 7,34 | 17,66 |
| Other Metals— | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 25,99 | 31,64 | 21,11 | 28,93 | 17,95 |
| Other Countries | 29,17 | 29,21 | 14,27 | 7,30 | 3,33 |
| Total | 55,16 | 60,85 | 35,38 | 36,23 | 21,28 |
| Total Metals | 16,50,30 | 22,07,40 | 13,76,95 | 11,19,35 | 10,73,57 |

*Note.*—The head "Iron or Steel" includes all articles made of iron or steel, or of both iron and steel which can be correctly classified either under

of METALS.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Countries |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| 36,61 | 10,67 | 28,32 | 66,60 | 41,54 | Iron (excluding ore)— United Kingdom |
| ... | ... | 2,98 | 17,49 | 30,56 | Belgium |
| 1,10 | 41 | 2,55 | 6,31 | 2,41 | Sweden |
| 6,59 | 25,15 | 13,32 | 4,48 | 1,13 | United States of America |
| ... | ... | ... | 28 | 2,26 | Germany |
| 91 | 3,81 | 2,77 | 52 | 1,11 | Other Countries |
| 45,21 | 40,04 | 49,94 | 95,68 | 79,01 | Total |
| 22,83 | 22,08 | 1,29,78 | 3,73,59 | 90,57 | Steel— United Kingdom |
| ... | ... | 23,73 | 1,31,73 | 1,64,59 | Belgium |
| 26,91 | 1,57,06 | 1,20,86 | 57,86 | 42,46 | United States of America |
| ... | ... | 2,12 | 32,45 | 40,10 | Germany |
| 16 | 73,36 | 8,92 | 49 | ... | Japan |
| 2,79 | 20,06 | 5,16 | 19,05 | 31,19 | Other Countries |
| 52,69 | 2,72,56 | 2,90,57 | 6,15,17 | 3,68,91 | Total |
| 2,92,07 | 3,84,54 | 8,48,72 | 17,84,71 | 10,03,54 | Iron or Steel— United Kingdom |
| 3,02,70 | 3,72,11 | 4,09,01 | 4,57,58 | 3,98,92 | United States of America |
| ... | ... | 13,20 | 93,13 | 1,46,36 | Belgium |
| ... | ... | 23 | 25,17 | 81,41 | Germany |
| 4,98 | 20,44 | 4,44 | 14,76 | 6,23 | Sweden |
| 6,75 | 20,17 | 4,77 | 11,67 | 2,10 | Norway |
| 34,10 | 99,38 | 3,93 | 4,99 | 1,08 | Japan |
| 13,40 | 11,42 | 3,41 | 1,76 | 25 | Straits Settlements |
| 23,92 | 24,33 | 4,42 | 24,76 | 23,57 | Other Countries |
| 6,77,90 | 9,32,39 | 12,92,13 | 24,18,53 | 16,65,46 | Total |
| 5,00 | 11,80 | 1,56,78 | 1,24,31 | 85,03 | Copper (excluding ore)— United Kingdom |
| 2,56 | 3,60 | 8,61 | 1,12,59 | 5,13 | United States of America |
| 1,16 | 3,45 | 1,37 | 10,62 | 5,48 | France |
| 52,69 | 29,54 | 30,88 | 7,45 | 2,32 | Japan |
| ... | ... | ... | 3,37 | 23,16 | Germany |
| ... | ... | ... | 1,45 | 3,43 | Belgium |
| 1,75 | 9,73 | 10,97 | ... | ... | Australia |
| 1,27 | 51 | 1,60 | 95 | 95 | Other Countries |
| 64,43 | 68,63 | 2,10,21 | 2,60,74 | 1,25,50 | Total |
| 39,01 | 54,40 | 74,02 | 60,53 | 74,76 | Tin— Straits Settlements |
| 1,49 | 73 | 2,19 | 4,51 | 2,45 | United Kingdom |
| 1,18 | 1,78 | 2,87 | 1,83 | 1,40 | Other Countries |
| 41,68 | 56,91 | 79,08 | 66,87 | 78,61 | Total |
| 15,37 | 17,37 | 16,84 | 24,09 | 13,83 | Lead— United Kingdom |
| 8,97 | 15,70 | 4,48 | 2,44 | 1,83 | Ceylon |
| 7,27 | 12,62 | 4,96 | 6,16 | 89 | Other Countries |
| 32,11 | 45,69 | 26,28 | 32,69 | 16,55 | Total |
| 4,77 | 5,62 | 1,78,72 | 3,30,90 | 1,31,28 | Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys— United Kingdom |
| 47,58 | 89,48 | 35,73 | 45,26 | 1,97 | Japan |
| ... | ... | ... | 18,58 | 24,39 | Germany |
| 5,58 | 4,01 | 16,09 | 35,91 | 25,74 | Other Countries |
| 57,93 | 99,11 | 2,30,54 | 4,30,65 | 1,83,38 | Total |
| 3,52 | 1,87 | 35,13 | 21,00 | 18,66 | Zinc— United Kingdom |
| ... | ... | 1,97 | 5,81 | 3,92 | Belgium |
| 2,24 | 1,23 | 2,43 | 1,25 | 8 | United States of America |
| 25,82 | 29,49 | 1,80 | 3 | ... | Japan |
| ... | 13,25 | 33 | ... | ... | Australia |
| 2,05 | 29 | 63 | 1,10 | 1,29 | Other Countries |
| 33,63 | 46,13 | 42,29 | 29,19 | 23,95 | Total |
| 10,46 | 9,49 | 45,41 | 80,39 | 28,20 | Other Metals— United Kingdom |
| 11,83 | 34,64 | 10,50 | 45,41 | 50,25 | Other Countries |
| 22,29 | 44,13 | 55,91 | 1,25,80 | 78,45 | Total |
| 10,27,87 | 16,05,59 | 22,76,95 | 40,75,32 | 26,19,82 | Total Metals |

cannot be strictly classified either under "Iron" or under "Steel." The latter two heads include items which [illegible] "Iron" or under "Steel."

## No. 232.—Imports of Metal Manufactures.

| Countries | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| **Machinery and Millwork :** | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 4,81,92 | 6,95,78 | 5,58,29 | 4,31,80 | 4,80,96 |
| United States of America | 21,03 | 25,22 | 25,92 | 28,58 | 41,80 |
| Germany | 29,03 | 43,17 | 11,81 | 49 | 10 |
| Japan | 33 | 1,56 | 1,55 | 7,76 | 13,33 |
| Other Countries | 8,77 | 10,10 | 6,48 | 9,11 | 8,65 |
| Total | 5,41,68 | 7,75,83 | 6,04,05 | 4,77,74 | 5,44,84 |
| **Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account) :** | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 5,84,78 | 9,32,89 | 9,42,90 | 4,09,32 | 1,45,13 |
| Australia | 32,77 | 29,22 | 14,80 | 1,05 | ... |
| Other Countries | 22,74 | 41,36 | 50,56 | 11,48 | 11,72 |
| Total | 6,40,29 | 10,03,47 | 10,08,26 | 4,21,85 | 1,56,85 |
| **Hardware :** | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 1,95,81 | 2,25,75 | 1,80,45 | 1,58,66 | 1,83,39 |
| United States of America | 28,52 | 38,22 | 23,36 | 43,76 | 58,81 |
| Japan | 3,68 | 6,12 | 4,97 | 17,54 | 50,02 |
| Germany | 64,08 | 72,34 | 25,86 | 1,96 | 58 |
| Austria and Hungary | 33,02 | 33,52 | 10,67 | 1 | 14 |
| Other Countries | 16,71 | 18,86 | 10,79 | 16,18 | 17,93 |
| Total | 3,41,82 | 3,94,81 | 2,56,00 | 2,38,11 | 3,10,87 |

| | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Machinery and Millwork :** | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 3,09,89 | 3,20,84 | 5,91,59 | 17,53,00 | 28,45,10 |
| United States of America | 98,35 | 1,39,24 | 2,79,84 | 4,02,56 | 4,51,40 |
| Germany | ... | ... | ... | 17,11 | 55,17 |
| Japan | 20,09 | 24,63 | 8,46 | 12,12 | 3,58 |
| Other Countries | 14,00 | 15,63 | 21,93 | 52,78 | 70,26 |
| Total | 4,42,33 | 5,00,34 | 9,01,82 | 22,37,57 | 34,25,51 |
| **Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account) :** | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 46,68 | 96,25 | 4,09,31 | 13,47,82 | 18,39,78 |
| Australia | ... | ... | 64 | 12,42 | 20,55 |
| Other Countries | 2,95 | 8,10 | 48,78 | 52,80 | 30,73 |
| Total | 49,63 | 1,04,35 | 4,58,73 | 14,13,05 | 18,91,06 |
| **Hardware :** | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 1,12,30 | 1,15,11 | 2,05,16 | 5,25,24 | 3,67,70 |
| United States of America | 76,01 | 99,46 | 1,32,92 | 2,25,53 | 1,03,31 |
| Japan | 68,25 | 92,63 | 74,50 | 75,81 | 21,29 |
| Germany | 2 | ... | 51 | 29,11 | 60,82 |
| Austria and Hungary | 49 | ... | 4,06 | 4,15 | 2,67 |
| Other Countries | 14,48 | 13,63 | 19,47 | 48,54 | 36,11 |
| Total | 2,71,55 | 3,20,83 | 4,36,62 | 9,08,38 | 5,91,90 |

## No. 233.—Imports of Sugar.

| Countries | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| Java | 9,44,18 | 10,64,45 | 8,01,10 | 13,26,79 | 13,11,17 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies | 3,22,32 | 2,51,45 | 1,72,84 | 2,12,08 | 82,11 |
| Straits Settlements | 7,79 | 5,87 | 3,83 | 8,41 | 49,25 |
| Hongkong | 5,39 | 3,38 | 7,30 | 42,22 | 20,39 |
| United Kingdom | 28,97 | 27,86 | 16,41 | 18,72 | 20,21 |
| Egypt | 2 | 24 | 7,41 | 10,04 | 1,40 |
| Japan | 1,35 | 29 | 2,09 | 38,36 | 41,86 |
| Germany | 7,61 | 1,83 | 53 | 8 | ... |
| Austria and Hungary | 1,06,72 | 1,38,37 | 38,70 | 6 | ... |
| Other Countries | 3,53 | 1,95 | 1,96 | 5,02 | 18,64 |
| Total | 14,27,88 | 14,95,69 | 10,52,25 | 16,61,78 | 15,45,03 |

| | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Java | 11,52,31 | 10,86,48 | 19,31,43 | 15,27,65 | 23,47,71 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies | 1,08,04 | 2,55,06 | 1,27,93 | 86,94 | 2,22,31 |
| Straits Settlements | 2,05,17 | 1,88,94 | 96,32 | 65,04 | 24,18 |
| Hongkong | 17,98 | 13,55 | 70,20 | 50,94 | 24,37 |
| United Kingdom | 6,82 | 62 | 18,29 | 32,24 | 20,82 |
| Egypt | 11,85 | 10,17 | 32,88 | 38,07 | 1,01 |
| Japan | 17,38 | 5,48 | 10,29 | 3,66 | 5,63 |
| Germany | ... | ... | ... | 1,38 | 2,16 |
| Austria and Hungary | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other Countries | 12,27 | 3,46 | 11,93 | 44,38 | 1,03,09 |
| Total | 15,31,98 | 15,61,36 | 22,99,27 | 18,50,30 | 27,50,28 |

## No. 234.—Imports of Provisions.

| | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United Kingdom | 1,51,51 | 1,50,99 | 1,36,87 | 1,37,91 | 1,84,78 |
| United States of America | 5,08 | 4,90 | 6,08 | 7,53 | 19,59 |
| Straits Settlements | 27,43 | 28,62 | 24,84 | 24,08 | 27,10 |
| Australia | 3,53 | 4,02 | 8,90 | 4,95 | 15,19 |
| Netherlands | 10,26 | 14,02 | 15,20 | 13,58 | 9,18 |
| Germany | 6,15 | 7,64 | 2,98 | 5 | 1 |
| Other Countries | 30,96 | 37,17 | 20,76 | 23,19 | 25,06 |
| Total | 2,34,92 | 2,47,36 | 2,10,72 | 2,11,27 | 2,80,91 |

| | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United Kingdom | 43,21 | 33,18 | 1,15,45 | 1,78,99 | 1,19,02 |
| United States of America | 55,69 | 61,92 | 62,46 | 71,25 | 34,83 |
| Straits Settlements | 28,61 | 40,92 | 52,95 | 41,96 | 42,62 |
| Australia | 27,52 | 38,48 | 26,06 | 22,50 | 21,16 |
| Netherlands | 3,15 | 40 | 5,42 | 11,84 | 26,85 |
| Germany | .. | ... | ... | 17 | 91 |
| Other Countries | 19,19 | 18,91 | 28,57 | 34,25 | 25,97 |
| Total | 1,77,37 | 1,93,81 | 2,90,91 | 3,66,96 | 2,70,36 |

## No. 235.—Imports of Mineral Oils.

| | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United States of America | 1,76,41 | 2,31,02 | 2,47,05 | 2,50,45 | 3,11,01 |
| Borneo | 55,88 | 80,66 | 91,38 | 90,51 | 59,63 |
| Persia | 4,96 | 15,51 | 18,63 | 8,95 | 12,28 |
| Straits Settlements | 13,28 | 11,71 | 32,06 | 28,50 | 22,64 |
| United Kingdom | 21,84 | 23,19 | 27,75 | 19,26 | 31,60 |
| Russia | 48,05 | 3,81 | 2,73 | ... | ... |
| Sumatra | 12,18 | 1,83 | 3,82 | 2,92 | 2,79 |
| Germany | 26,02 | 20,81 | 15,89 | 64 | 90 |
| Other Countries | 16,69 | 5,02 | 1,39 | 24 | 3,08 |
| Total | 3,75,31 | 4,11,56 | 4,40,70 | 4,01,47 | 4,43,93 |

| | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United States of America | 2,43,10 | 2,19,73 | 5,23,74 | 5,30,00 | 4,86,84 |
| Borneo | 29,87 | 40,33 | 1,00,40 | 1,49,00 | 81,65 |
| Persia | 58,18 | 57,56 | 1,47,00 | 67,14 | 1,08,58 |
| Straits Settlements | 4,22 | 6,71 | 36,72 | 41,53 | 14,21 |
| United Kingdom | 20,26 | 32,02 | 26,11 | 41,20 | 37,17 |
| Russia | ... | ... | ... | 4,10 | ... |
| Sumatra | 5,56 | 3,78 | ... | ... | 25 |
| Germany | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 7 |
| Other Countries | 2,88 | 1,19 | 2,51 | 1,10 | 5,17 |
| Total | 3,64,07 | 3,61,32 | 9,26,48 | 8,34,09 | 7,33,04 |

No. 236.—Imports of Electrical Apparatus (including

| Countries | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| United Kingdom | 64,76 | 81,85 | 73,84 | 69,08 | 83,64 |
| United States of America | 5,17 | 11,90 | 4,88 | 782 | 11,87 |
| Japan | 63 | 47 | 14 | 1,55 | [illegible] |
| Italy | 2,25 | 2,71 | 1,86 | 4,53 | 6,33 |
| Netherlands | 2 | 24 | 39 | 2,02 | 3,54 |
| Other Countries | 9,93 | 10,30 | 3,25 | 61 | 75 |
| Total | 82,76 | 1,07,47 | 84,36 | 85,61 | 1,15,47 |

No. 237.—Imports of Synthetic Dyes

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Germany | 98,62 | 89,40 | 35,93 | 40,84,08 | 14 |
| United Kingdom | 6,12 | 4,68 | 5,94 | 6,60 | 22,55 |
| United States of America | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 38,84 |
| Switzerland | 4,69 | 5,37 | 2,95 | 8,31 | 1,90 |
| Belgium | 10,93 | 13,36 | 5,54 | 14,21,42 | 84 |
| Italy | 2,86 | 1,72 | 2,02 | 27 | 4 |
| Japan | ... | ... | ... | ... | 54 |
| Other Countries | 57 | 78 | 1,04 | 2,00 | 78 |
| Total | 1,23,79 | 1,15,31 | 52,52 | 55,17,77 | 65,63 |

No. 238.—Exports of Jute,

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Raw Jute— | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 11,02,82 | 11,73,95 | 6,74,39 | 9,22,91 | 8,20,94 |
| United States of America | 2,83,56 | 3,68,55 | 1,32,93 | 2,16,59 | 3,13,67 |
| Germany | 5,73,05 | 6,74,87 | 1,32,14 | ... | ... |
| France | 2,76,64 | 3,06,76 | 85,66 | 87,00 | 1,47,65 |
| Belgium | 15,23 | 15,79 | 2,48 | ... | ... |
| Italy | 1,38,18 | 1,70,75 | 1,11,95 | 1,67,64 | 1,25,12 |
| Spain | 84,92 | 87,67 | 58,07 | 1,03,11 | 1,10,96 |
| Brazil | 15,70 | 15,39 | 3,36 | 26,51 | 43,18 |
| Japan | 14,66 | 16,48 | 8,42 | 10,75 | 10,85 |
| Austria and Hungary | 1,65,05 | 1,97,91 | 50,86 | ... | ... |
| Russia | 29,31 | 39,98 | 13,18 | 9,89 | 37,84 |
| Other Countries | 5,96 | 14,54 | 17,58 | 19,80 | 18,60 |
| Total | 27,05,07 | 30,82,64 | 13,91,02 | 15,64,20 | 16,28,81 |

TELEGRAPH and TELEPHONE APPARATUS not being MACHINERY).

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Countries. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| 38,26 | 38,73 | 80,01 | 2,88,83 | 2,84,25 | United Kingdom |
| 19,96 | 35,65 | 56,29 | 96,03 | 79,76 | United States of America |
| 42,10 | 41,68 | 8,13 | 12,66 | 4,07 | Japan |
| 8,40 | 11,92 | 5,98 | 7,56 | 16,60 | Italy |
| 8,13 | 13,47 | 2,15 | 7,33 | 6,83 | Netherlands |
| 1,07 | 1,78 | 2,40 | 6,98 | 14,83 | Other Countries |
| 1,17,89 | 1,43,23 | 1,54,96 | 4,18,39 | 4,06,34 | Total |

(including COALTAR DYES and INDIGO SYNTHETIC).

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ... | ... | 80 | 1,20,34 | 1,42,93 | Germany |
| 54,52 | 54,31 | 53,50 | 96,89 | 78,25 | United Kingdom |
| 37,17 | 50,57 | 54,72 | 76,07 | 26,54 | United States of America |
| 2,18 | 2,18 | 27,67 | 15,06 | 22,07 | Switzerland |
| ... | ... | 1,52 | 13,31 | 7,12 | Belgium |
| 4 | ... | ... | 3,28 | 7,01 | Italy |
| 2,82 | 2,71 | 30 | 49 | 77 | Japan |
| 2,14 | 29 | 16 | 17,89 | 12,35 | Other Countries |
| 97,87 | 1,17,06 | 1,38,67 | 3,43,33 | 2,97,04 | Total |

RAW and MANUFACTURED.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Raw Jute— |
| 1,63,98 | 6,70,87 | 18,23,85 | 5,25,45 | 2,87,32 | United Kingdom |
| 2,03,90 | 1,90,19 | 2,57,60 | 2,80,58 | 1,86 35 | United States of America |
| ... | ... | 13,83 | 2.37,25 | 4,20,79 | Germany |
| 66,96 | 1,54,93 | 3,76,33 | 2,21,03 | 1,70,94 | France |
| ... | ... | 1,30,89 | 90,40 | 60 50 | Belgium |
| 62,02 | 91,03 | 1,27,77 | 85,42 | 84,28 | Italy |
| 81,43 | 51,68 | 79,56 | 85,07 | 71,90 | Spain |
| 40,50 | 79,86 | 64,24 | 41,19 | 50,35 | Brazil |
| 16,46 | 16,91 | 34,49 | 18,86 | 24,98 | Japan |
| ... | ... | 70 | 4,57 | ... | Austria and Hungary |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Russia |
| 10,13 | 16,54 | 60,75 | 46,27 | 48,41 | Other Countries. |
| 6,45,38 | 12,72,01 | 24,69,95 | 16,36,09 | 14,04 92 | Total |

[Continued on next page

No. 238.—EXPORTS of JUTE,

| Countries | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| Gunny Bags— | | | | | |
| Australia | 1,39,11 | 2,50,42 | 2,14,90 | 2,48,60 | 3,16,73 |
| United Kingdom | 83,22 | 92,02 | 1,36,04 | 4,84,01 | 4,87,11 |
| United States of America | 88,93 | 1,51,24 | 1,53,47 | 89,79 | 1,02,53 |
| Chile | 88,61 | 99,43 | 70,23 | 1,04,38 | 1,41,59 |
| Cuba | 40,26 | 43,57 | 45,62 | 81,06 | 1,25,72 |
| Java | 63,99 | 69,71 | 71,61 | 71,85 | 90,68 |
| Egypt | 54,59 | 57,64 | 46,89 | 63,05 | 54,82 |
| China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macâo) | 67,71 | 42,41 | 55,07 | 61,12 | 48,49 |
| Indo-China | 23,24 | 54,44 | 60,64 | 33,88 | 66,59 |
| Japan | 6,42 | 13,79 | 28,66 | 24,38 | 27,78 |
| Hongkong | 5,93 | 7,25 | 5,55 | 15,30 | 34,11 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies | 9,10 | 7,64 | 13,98 | 13,99 | 20,37 |
| France | 3,58 | 3,16 | 9,03 | 1,65,28 | 51,28 |
| Belgium | 11,96 | 16,86 | 6,07 | ... | ... |
| New Zealand | 38,84 | 37,26 | 40,20 | 31,66 | 40,32 |
| Union of South Africa | 46,66 | 44,87 | 56,41 | 78,59 | 76,52 |
| West Indies, British | 3,91 | 6,26 | 6,27 | 6,40 | 10,26 |
| Turkey, Asiatic | 15,22 | 17,51 | 9,36 | 78 | 42 |
| Straits Settlements | 29,45 | 35,13 | 36,29 | 38,09 | 29,12 |
| Peru | 11,62 | 9,22 | 11,35 | 11,28 | 20,37 |
| Argentine Republic | 2,79 | 17,37 | 7,71 | 11,09 | 4,92 |
| Portuguese East Africa | 18,03 | 18,56 | 22,84 | 10,89 | 4,01 |
| Siam | 20,11 | 45,73 | 42,63 | 41,00 | 39,89 |
| Sandwich Islands (Hawaii) | 19,63 | 25,57 | 24,42 | 19,64 | 22,56 |
| Germany | 17,70 | 17,14 | 7,16 | ... | ... |
| Russia | 98 | ... | 22,02 | 2,57,95 | 2,59,79 |
| Other Countries | 60,62 | 68,81 | 55,03 | 51,34 | 58,23 |
| TOTAL | 9,67,21 | 12,53,01 | 12,59,44 | 20,15,40 | 21,34,21 |
| Gunny Cloth— | | | | | |
| United States of America | 7,87,12 | 10,22,41 | 8,56,57 | 9,20,44 | 11,13,07 |
| Argentine Republic | 3,08,35 | 2,77,19 | 2,28,56 | 2,91,60 | 2,43,44 |
| United Kingdom | 60,92 | 83,66 | 81,73 | 2,81,30 | 2,90,29 |
| Canada | 68,60 | 56,23 | 44,24 | 95,66 | 81,26 |
| Australia and New Zealand | 37,10 | 51,24 | 55,02 | 49,64 | 68,41 |
| France | ... | ... | 35 | 51,35 | 76,93 |
| Uruguay | 13,35 | 15,87 | 8,98 | 9,75 | 4,49 |
| China (exclusive Hongkong and Macâo) | 5,73 | 8,31 | 4,06 | 10,17 | 12,24 |
| Germany | 3,98 | 13,07 | 3,82 | ... | ... |
| Russia | 12 | 11 | 98 | 6,13 | 4,81 |
| Other Countries | 20,51 | 31,33 | 26,20 | 51,03 | 1,14,81 |
| TOTAL | 13,05,78 | 15,59,42 | 13,10,91 | 17,67,07 | 20,09,75 |
| Other Jute Goods (including Yarn) | 14,12 | 14,88 | 11,67 | 15,37 | 23,21 |
| Total, Jute Manufactures | 22,87,11 | 28,27,31 | 25,82,02 | 37,97,84 | 41,67,17 |

RAW and MANUFACTURED—*contd.*

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Countries |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| | | | | | Gunny Bags— |
| 2,99,48 | 3,96,05 | 1,76,84 | 4,30,21 | 2,34,16 | Australia |
| 3,32,11 | 1,54,78 | 3,08,14 | 2,17,73 | 1,05,54 | United Kingdom |
| 1,29,03 | 2,20,64 | 1,48,30 | 2,14,41 | 1,06,26 | United States of America |
| 1,30,37 | 1,67,53 | 62,10 | 1,99,65 | 15,29 | Chile |
| 1,61,80 | 1,19,07 | 1,77,48 | 1,49,52 | 68,74 | Cuba |
| 1,03,26 | 1,45,25 | 1,04,59 | 1,22,16 | 1,02,11 | Java |
| 1,59,93 | 1,72,05 | 70,97 | 1,04,98 | 19,30 | Egypt |
| 30,95 | 25,08 | 39,40 | 80,34 | 37,59 | China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão) |
| 46,61 | 1,00,13 | 59,07 | 74,60 | 88,90 | Indo-China |
| 74,99 | 90,89 | 1,20,12 | 71,01 | 1,30,90 | Japan |
| 37,19 | 8,10 | 47,70 | 67,31 | 49,59 | Hongkong |
| 8,76 | 14,56 | 18,36 | 20,21 | 10,14 | Mauritius and Dependencies |
| 18,55 | 26,92 | 23,30 | 58,29 | 49 | France |
| ... | ... | 36,62 | 55,41 | 6,10 | Belgium |
| 37,47 | 60,59 | 38,68 | 51,33 | 34,71 | New Zealand |
| 1,31,06 | 1,96,20 | 67,27 | 76,33 | 81,44 | Union of South Africa |
| 23,48 | 16,40 | 9,48 | 36,40 | 4,28 | West Indies, British |
| 15 | 1,22 | 22,24 | 8,39 | 3,73 | Turkey, Asiatic |
| 26,78 | 40,92 | 75,14 | 36,11 | 38,74 | Straits Settlements |
| 16,48 | 33,66 | 10,44 | 25,85 | 13,28 | Peru |
| 29,25 | 21,26 | 26,46 | 20,65 | 7,25 | Argentine Republic |
| 6,69 | 13,56 | 5,68 | 20,34 | 18,37 | Portuguese East Africa |
| 58,49 | 35,90 | 31,01 | 19,90 | 60,41 | Siam |
| 14,82 | 27,97 | 24,81 | 12,11 | 10,63 | Sandwich Islands (Hawaii) |
| ... | ... | ... | 4 | 98 | Germany |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Russia |
| 69,65 | 1,44,68 | 1,52,69 | 2,17,65 | 1,42,80 | Other Countries |
| 19,47,35 | 22,33,41 | 18,57,79 | 23,90,93 | 13,91,73 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Gunny Cloth— |
| 15,89,91 | 19,72,58 | 19,16,74 | 18,69,83 | 11,02,49 | United States of America |
| 1,55,80 | 2,70,25 | 6,01,18 | 4,91,62 | 2,22,19 | Argentine Republic |
| 1,51,88 | 1,93,08 | 2,62,64 | 2,21,97 | 1,00,04 | United Kingdom |
| 1,24,20 | 1,91,64 | 1,02,58 | 85,09 | 73,89 | Canada |
| 61,87 | 80,37 | 43,76 | 48,37 | 41,69 | Australia and New Zealand |
| 1,46,36 | 1,30,34 | 71,95 | 43,21 | 15 | France |
| 7,43 | 14,49 | 43,84 | 15,73 | 4,78 | Uruguay |
| 8,72 | 20,16 | 12,32 | 13,83 | 5,93 | China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão) |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,17 | Germany |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Russia |
| 61,08 | 96,56 | 59,80 | 64,21 | 40,65 | Other Countries |
| 23,07,25 | 29,69,47 | 31,14,81 | 28,53,86 | 15,92,98 | TOTAL |
| 29,71 | 62,35 | 28,95 | 54,68 | 14,86 | Other Jute Goods (including Yarn) |
| 42,84,31 | 52,65,23 | 50,01,55 | 52,99,47 | 29,99,57 | TOTAL, JUTE MANUFACTURES |

No. 239.—Exports of

| Countries | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| United Kingdom | 2,55,72 | 2,43,17 | 2,31,33 | 3,75,34 | 3,85,19 |
| Other Countries | 7,75 | 7,28 | 5,57 | 3,75 | 16 |
| Total | 2,63,47 | 2,50,45 | 2,36,90 | 3,79,09 | 3,85,35 |

No. 240.—Exports of

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ceylon | 5,01,46 | 4,94,63 | 4,16,68 | 4,78,03 | 5,33,89 |
| Straits Settlements | 4,96,93 | 2,87,26 | 2,20,71 | 1,75,44 | 2,52,21 |
| United Kingdom | 1,95,82 | 1,69,45 | 2,07,18 | 2,98,13 | 3,20,30 |
| Germany | 4,69,98 | 3,14,41 | 1,12,94 | ... | |
| Bahrein Islands | 23,37 | 30,22 | 12,35 | 25,70 | 36,11 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies | 79,90 | 75,60 | 88,24 | 52,54 | 76,04 |
| Turkey, Asiatic | 97,17 | 99,88 | 53,36 | 11,25 | 45,53 |
| Java | 1,87,00 | 39,17 | 61,48 | 62,46 | 1,14,00 |
| Other States in Arabia | 4,43 | 16,99 | 12,65 | 12,46 | 21,49 |
| Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman | 14,73 | 47,05 | 26,56 | 37,56 | 43,84 |
| Australia | 34,21 | 18,63 | 23,08 | 30,02 | 13,54 |
| Cuba | 2,42 | 12,24 | 34,16 | 57,11 | 97,11 |
| Hongkong | 20,24 | 13,21 | 2,80 | 2,46 | 2,22 |
| Egypt | 40,49 | 55,66 | 44,66 | 39,99 | 4,01 |
| Aden and Dependencies | 26,86 | 24,63 | 17,44 | 13,05 | 20,09 |
| Belgium | 73,42 | 19,49 | 5,14 | 23,10 | ... |
| Japan | 2,71,80 | 1,61,81 | 7,71 | 3,03 | 27 |
| Union of South Africa | 39,87 | 36,82 | 37,31 | 34,36 | 42,02 |
| Portugal | ... | ... | 7,83 | 19,01 | 15,67 |
| Persia | 11,94 | 18,37 | 9,75 | 12,92 | 21,01 |
| Zanzibar and Pemba | 18,70 | 22,13 | 15,23 | 14,09 | 25,06 |
| Switzerland | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,81 |
| Sumatra | 6,11 | 5,42 | 14,85 | 17,77 | 47,65 |
| Kenya Colony | 10,21 | 9,48 | 10,70 | 8,35 | 10,09 |
| Netherlands | 2,16,96 | 3,03,93 | 61,33 | 5,09 | 33,11 |
| Portuguese East Africa | 20,66 | 13,04 | 7,96 | 5,24 | 7,03 |
| China, (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) | 13,74 | 4,48 | 1,78 | 6,30 | 14,86 |
| Italy | 15 | 92 | 88 | ... | 24,86 |
| Sweden | 16,99 | 22,61 | 10,64 | 14,24 | 4,90 |
| Greece | ... | ... | 6,73 | 3,81 | ... |
| Philippines | 31,95 | ... | 2,29 | ... | ... |
| Austria and Hungary | 1,84,64 | 2,05,50 | 95,41 | ... | ... |
| United States of America | 1,34 | 68 | 1,06 | 98 | 5,09 |
| Chile | 5,67 | 4,56 | 3,60 | 3,45 | 3,35 |
| Tanganyika Territory | 17,52 | 14,54 | 4,91 | ... | 2 |
| France | 17,43 | 22,95 | 13,90 | 22,72 | 4,16 |
| Réunion | 12,37 | 3,88 | 3 | ... | 3,21 |
| West Indies (British) | 14,83 | 6,55 | 9,18 | 3,15 | 4,90 |
| Argentine Republic | 10 31 | 14,84 | 5,28 | 4,67 | 2,13 |
| Roumania | 21,23 | 30,70 | 4,91 | ... | ... |
| Other Countries | 42,74 | 38,91 | 43,13 | 46,14 | 6,29 |
| Total | 32,55,59 | 26,60,64 | 17,15,83 | 15,45,52 | 18,91,87 |

## Raw Wool.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Countries |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| 4,07,48 | 5,39,24 | 4,01,27 | 2,25,44 | 2,49,31 | United Kingdom |
| ... | 1 | ... | 28 | 5,15 | Other Countries |
| 4,07,48 | 5,39,25 | 4,01,27 | 2,25,72 | 2,54,46 | Total |

## Rice.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4,98,87 | 4,88,71 | 3,80,16 | 4,95,20 | 6,17,24 | Ceylon |
| 2,56,86 | 3,13,72 | 1,92,25 | 2,81,42 | 2,24,16 | Straits Settlements |
| 4,65,45 | 2,50,44 | 93,56 | 2,65,97 | 1,97,20 | United Kingdom |
| ... | ... | ... | 78,65 | 3,97,89 | Germany |
| 34,06 | 41,72 | 31,55 | 67,94 | 63,55 | Bahrein Islands |
| 57,45 | 54,03 | 62,15 | 62,42 | 1,20,00 | Mauritius and Dependencies |
| 48,89 | 94,10 | 56,92 | 65,57 | 8,75 | Turkey, Asiatic |
| 67,55 | 78,93 | 7,81 | 49,26 | 2,13,78 | Java |
| 33,31 | 13,48 | 16,16 | 45,40 | 48,24 | Other States in Arabia |
| | | | | | Maskat Territory |
| 38,52 | 61,63 | 24,71 | 37,58 | 56,55 | Trucial Oman |
| 31,11 | 9,64 | 3 | 30,39 | 22,68 | Australia |
| 47,42 | 52,51 | 16,15 | 28,13 | 35,02 | Cuba |
| 38 | 1,69 | 19,04 | 27,34 | 41,74 | Hongkong |
| 2,93 | 1,52 | 14 | 26,22 | 55,20 | Egypt |
| 18,80 | 18,13 | 35,84 | 17,93 | 20,01 | Aden and Dependencies |
| ... | ... | 1 | 15,56 | 4,41 | Belgium |
| 34,11 | 1,90,54 | 7 | 15,15 | 70,20 | Japan |
| 51,03 | 38,09 | 12,46 | 24,41 | 18,09 | Union of South Africa |
| 4,00 | ... | ... | 13,29 | 2,34 | Portugal |
| 34,13 | 36,18 | 11,22 | 12,91 | 2,95 | Persia |
| 15,41 | 25,01 | 12,14 | 10,98 | 17,79 | Zanzibar and Pemba |
| 30,52 | 13,92 | ... | 9,73 | | Switzerland |
| 47,72 | 25,69 | 73 | 7,60 | ... | Sumatra |
| 16,65 | 19,20 | 7,07 | 6,75 | 47,57 | Kenya Colony |
| 7,73 | 5,11 | ... | 6,53 | 6,14 | Netherlands |
| 32,24 | 54,05 | 4,00 | 5,08 | 42,38 | Portuguese East Africa |
| 3,70 | 1,12 | 3 | 4,83 | 3,49 | China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo) |
| 80,31 | 1,50,45 | ... | 4,62 | 26,36 | Italy |
| ... | 8,82 | ... | 4,31 | 17,28 | Sweden |
| 25,26 | 5,46 | 1 | 2,43 | 1,58 | Greece |
| ... | 1,72 | ... | 2,61 | ... | Philippines |
| ... | 14,79 | ... | 1,80 | ... | Austria and Hungary |
| 8,70 | 53,37 | 3 | 1,40 | ... | United States of America |
| 85 | 2,30 | ... | 1,11 | 4,66 | Chile |
| 3,79 | 3,77 | 3,90 | 75 | 1,10 | Tanganyika Territory |
| 33,04 | 1,28,41 | ... | ... | 19 | France |
| ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | Reunion |
| 7,44 | 20,14 | ... | ... | ... | West Indies (British) |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 10,95 | Argentine Republic |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Roumania |
| 2,77 | 39,07 | 31,38 | 89,96 | 92,26 | Other Countries |
| 20,81,00 | 23,17,47 | 10,19,53 | 18,19,98 | 24,91,75 | Total |

## No. 241.—Exports

| Countries | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| United Kingdom | 12,57,06 | 8,54,21 | 7,13,01 | 7,33,52 | 4,83,24 |
| Egypt | 3,35 | 1,90 | 4,58 | ... | 15,44 |
| Germany | 23,88 | 28,06 | 2,52 | ... | ... |
| Belgium | 1,92,11 | 1,51,54 | 29,51 | ... | ... |
| France | 1,51,78 | 1,75,40 | 58,63 | 15,79 | 1,99,52 |
| Italy | 1,10,61 | 43,17 | ... | 1,30 | 1,69,21 |
| Netherlands | 3,44 | 97 | ... | 7,05 | ... |
| Turkey, Asiatic | 7 | 7,88 | 4,30 | 96 | 11,52 |
| Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman | 1,21 | 2,42 | 1,07 | 2,30 | 3,35 |
| Union of South Africa | 3 | ... | ... | 4,32 | 13,26 |
| Greece | ... | 33 | ... | ... | ... |
| Sierra Leone | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gibraltar | ... | ... | ... | 17,93 | ... |
| Other Countries | 25,83 | 47,46 | 18,42 | 10,90 | 19,81 |
| Total | 17,69,37 | 13,13,34 | 8,32,04 | 8,44,07 | 9,15,35 |

## No. 242.—Exports

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Turkey, Asiatic | ... | ... | ... | ... | 49 |
| Persia | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1,52 |
| Egypt | 69 | 2,47 | 17 | 1 | 20,25 |
| United Kingdom | 2,60,63 | 1,22,64 | 23,45 | 1,72,85 | 1,94,33 |
| France | 18,36 | 7,36 | 1,01 | 1,62 | 8,33 |
| Belgium | 1,18,28 | 21,79 | 97 | ... | ... |
| Germany | 1,47,02 | 1,02 | ... | ... | ... |
| Other Countries | 10,78 | 1,24 | 54 | 67 | 1,52 |
| Total | 5,55,82 | 1,56,57 | 26,18 | 1,75,20 | 2,26,44 |

## No. 243.—Exports

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United States | 94,52 | 88,16 | 84,13 | 1,07,83 | 2,18,89 |
| United Kingdom | 49,05 | 60,08 | 43,91 | 42,74 | 33,28 |
| Japan | 2,42 | 2,70 | 2,17 | 9,09 | 2,91 |
| France | 15,00 | 7,54 | 6,03 | 6,06 | 6,17 |
| Germany | 33,54 | 27,42 | 12,17 | ... | ... |
| Philippines | 30 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 11,97 |
| Netherlands | 5,47 | 2,04 | 2,27 | ... | ... |
| Austria and Hungary | 5,13 | 4,04 | 2,11 | ... | ... |
| Other Countries | 5,90 | 4,59 | 7,74 | 6,01 | 7,10 |
| Total | 2,11,33 | 1,96,58 | 1,60,57 | 1,71,76 | 2,80,32 |

of WHEAT.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Countries |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| 1,05,82 | 10,71 | 1 | 1,62,57 | 54,69 | United Kingdom |
| 11,94,40 | 5,69,62 | ... | 65,50 | ... | Egypt |
| ... | ... | ... | 48,48 | 22,67 | Germany |
| ... | ... | ... | 39,07 | 10,40 | Belgium |
| 2,24,58 | 29,03 | ... | 29,52 | ... | France |
| 1,98,76 | 41,34 | ... | 23,28 | 18,61 | Italy |
| ... | ... | ... | 23,23 | 12,03 | Netherlands |
| 28,12 | 6,77 | 6,77 | 7,36 | ... | Turkey, Asiatic |
| 4,70 | 2,07 | 2,24 | 1,42 | 1,58 | Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman |
| 66 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Union of South Africa |
| 41,74 | 7,02 | ... | ... | ... | Greece |
| 53,63 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Sierra Leone |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Gibraltar |
| 47,87 | 8,75 | 11,35 | 9,60 | 26,85 | Other Countries |
| 19,00,28 | 6,75,31 | 20,37 | 4,10,03 | 1,46,83 | TOTAL |

of BARLEY.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2,07 | 1,80 | 30 | 10,57 | ... | Turkey, Asiatic |
| 10,05 | 1,55 | 1,17 | 56 | 89 | Persia |
| 3,64,97 | 2,52,63 | ... | ... | ... | Egypt |
| 13,16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | United Kingdom |
| ... | 1,53 | ... | ... | ... | France |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Belgium |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Germany |
| 13,78 | 19,26 | 1,23 | 2,57 | 19,47 | Other Countries |
| 4,04,03 | 2,76,77 | 2,70 | 13,70 | 20,36 | TOTAL |

of LAC.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2,73,24 | 1,32,05 | 4,78,52 | 5,30,58 | 5,04,27 | United States |
| 67,96 | 80,45 | 2,06,91 | 1,52,69 | 1,78,60 | United Kingdom |
| 17,65 | 27,02 | 8,91 | 17,99 | 24,26 | Japan |
| 5,18 | 13,71 | 9,80 | 10,99 | 18,05 | France |
| ... | ... | 68 | 5,73 | 31,60 | Germany |
| 1,71 | 14,42 | 5,20 | 4,38 | 15 | Philippines |
| ... | ... | 1,00 | 84 | 2,98 | Netherlands |
| ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | Austria and Hungary |
| 12,04 | 27,20 | 15,35 | 34,98 | 31,67 | Other Countries |
| 3,77,78 | 2,94,85 | 7,26,37 | 7,58,26 | 7,91,58 | TOTAL |

No. 244.—EXPORTS

| Countries | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| **Linseed—** | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 2,44,49 | 2,47,22 | 3,32,94 | 2,21,75 | 5,61,68 |
| Belgium | 1,95,39 | 63,55 | 41,72 | ... | ... |
| France | 1,53,35 | 1,90,00 | 67,62 | 31,25 | 97,77 |
| Australia | 4,28 | 4,87 | 5,65 | 10,63 | 17,34 |
| Italy | 58,21 | 48,71 | 48,93 | 19,05 | 39,56 |
| Germany | 75,55 | 80,55 | 17,99 | ... | ... |
| Netherlands | 27,59 | 15,84 | 1,92 | ... | ... |
| Austria and Hungary | 11,43 | 10,99 | 1,59 | ... | ... |
| United States of America | 19,52 | ... | ... | 1,10 | 5,62 |
| Other Countries | 7,95 | 6,97 | 7,00 | 13,64 | 3,44 |
| TOTAL | 7,97,76 | 6,68,70 | 5,25,36 | 2,97,42 | 7,25,41 |
| **Groundnuts—** | | | | | |
| France | 3,27,32 | 3,93,08 | 1,83,14 | 2,36,58 | 2,09,42 |
| United Kingdom | 8 | 84 | 5,03 | 3,60 | 30,04 |
| Belgium | 28,78 | 29,89 | 6,12 | ... | ... |
| Italy | 1,47 | 4,69 | 7,49 | 4,60 | 5,69 |
| Straits Settlements | 1,03 | 2,79 | 40 | 9 | 4,55 |
| Other Countries | 45,50 | 56,84 | 25,16 | 5,47 | 5,25 |
| TOTAL | 4,04,18 | 4,88,13 | 2,27,34 | 2,50,34 | 2,54,95 |
| **Rape—** | | | | | |
| Belgium | 1,36,55 | 1,69,62 | 45,87 | ... | ... |
| Germany | 89,98 | 97,61 | 13,50 | ... | ... |
| United Kingdom | 34,26 | 26,98 | 37,26 | 71,10 | 1,27,16 |
| France | ... 89,74 | 91,83 | 36,24 | 57,93 | 35,97 |
| Italy | 4,74 | 24,46 | 26,48 | 10,02 | 7,17 |
| Netherlands | 2,53 | 5,89 | ... | ... | ... |
| Japan | ... | ... | 1 | 27 | 7,05 |
| Other Countries | 2,71 | 11,37 | 3,20 | 1,47 | 77 |
| TOTAL | 3,60,51 | 4,27,76 | 1,62,56 | 1,40,79 | 1,78,12 |
| **Cotton—** | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 1,00,47 | 2,08,73 | 1,46,62 | 64,82 | 28,80 |
| Ceylon | 1,50 | 1,60 | 1,63 | 1,54 | 1,39 |
| Other Countries | 80 | 2,18 | 2,43 | 40 | 40 |
| TOTAL | 1,02,77 | 2,12,51 | 1,50,68 | 66,76 | 30,59 |
| **Copra—** | | | | | |
| Belgium | 2,38 | 20,72 | 8,96 | ... | ... |
| United Kingdom | 8,15 | 1,40 | 30,88 | 26,01 | 12,02 |
| France | 4,86 | 13,72 | 18,01 | 30,10 | 83,44 |
| Germany | 1,03,07 | 98,64 | 39,14 | ... | ... |
| Other Countries | 10,37 | 21,49 | 26,30 | 1,17 | 4,50 |
| TOTAL | 1,28,83 | 1,55,97 | 1,23,29 | 57,28 | 99,96 |
| **Castor—** | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 75,26 | 81,65 | 48,56 | 57,45 | 60,97 |
| United States of America | 28,99 | 30,64 | 23,88 | 23,96 | 32,05 |
| Italy | 9,81 | 17,10 | 14,91 | 10,89 | 16,53 |
| France | 24,15 | 31,08 | 16,27 | 19,38 | 26,23 |
| Belgium | 15,62 | 23,01 | 8,37 | ... | ... |
| Other Countries | 10,00 | 17,02 | 4,00 | 8,65 | 8,87 |
| TOTAL | 1,63,83 | 2,00,50 | 1,15,99 | 1,20,33 | 1,44,65 |

of SEEDS.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Countries |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| | | | | | Linseed— |
| 2,10,96 | 5,52,76 | 7,03,26 | 4,47,52 | 2,04,32 | United Kingdom |
| ... | ... | 1,04,15 | 55,83 | 49,69 | Belgium |
| 23,48 | 16,80 | 1,77,30 | 46,21 | 79,39 | France |
| 21,37 | 32,95 | 22,11 | 41,13 | 27,46 | Australia |
| 7,66 | 30,52 | 31,78 | 16,70 | 31,45 | Italy |
| ... | ... | 5,76 | 3,37 | 8,83 | Germany |
| ... | ... | ... | 57 | 21,03 | Netherlands |
| ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | Austria and Hungary |
| ... | 21,11 | ... | ... | 55 | United States of America |
| 4,33 | 4,57 | 2,27 | 3,04 | 7,30 | Other Countries |
| 2,67,80 | 6,58,71 | 10,46,69 | 6,14,37 | 4,30,02 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Groundnuts— |
| 77,67 | 9,09 | 2,92,96 | 1,08,28 | 3,88,58 | France |
| 30,83 | 1,66 | 30,11 | 64,76 | 21,97 | United Kingdom |
| ... | ... | 37,96 | 54,41 | 67,85 | Belgium |
| ... | 7,85 | 42,66 | 31,23 | 44,36 | Italy |
| 65,09 | 9,75 | 2,20 | 41 | 3 | Straits Settlements |
| 12,15 | 9,13 | 17,21 | 26,07 | 1,03,41 | Other Countries |
| 1,85,74 | 37,48 | 4,23,10 | 2,85,16 | 6,26,20 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Rape— |
| ... | ... | 1,07,11 | 3,43,63 | 1,00,09 | Belgium |
| ... | ... | ... | 70,12 | 73,32 | Germany |
| 53,06 | 93,77 | 2,04,05 | 58,83 | 69,81 | United Kingdom |
| 4,57 | 22,13 | 64,21 | 29,73 | 21,28 | France |
| 33 | 10,09 | 10,28 | 23,31 | 27,58 | Italy |
| ... | ... | 10,50 | 43 | 11,05 | Netherlands |
| 29,75 | 18,51 | ... | .... | 3,35 | Japan |
| 55 | 82 | 86 | 3,02 | 4,29 | Other Countries |
| 88,26 | 1,45,32 | 3,97,01 | 5,29,07 | 3,16,77 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Cotton— |
| ... | ... | 3,59,45 | 1,01,44 | 98,78 | United Kingdom |
| 1,19 | 1,20 | 1,51 | 1,16 | 1,26 | Ceylon |
| 25 | 57 | 4,60 | 1,05 | 2,62 | Other Countries |
| 1,44 | 1,77 | 3,65,56 | 1,03,65 | 1,02,66 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Copra— |
| ... | ... | 1,50 | 3,08 | 2,19 | Belgium |
| 8,19 | 1 | 38,31 | 2,22 | 2,95 | United Kingdom |
| 9,21 | ... | 5,67 | 1,34 | 36 | France |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 49 | Germany |
| 3,63 | 2,09 | 4,70 | 8,01 | 6,33 | Other Countries |
| 21,03 | 2,10 | 50,18 | 14,65 | 12,32 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Castor— |
| 1,03,22 | 1,74,77 | 7,99 | 15,67 | 24,71 | United Kingdom |
| 31,61 | ... | 2,29 | 8,25 | 45,05 | United States of America |
| 8,62 | 3,58 | 9,40 | 4,49 | 5,18 | Italy |
| 27,89 | 48,57 | 2,27 | 2,56 | 15,53 | France |
| ... | ... | 86 | 1,62 | 8,96 | Belgium |
| 5,27 | 3,22 | 32 | 2,53 | 3,74 | Other Countries |
| 1,76,61 | 2,30,14 | 23,13 | 35,12 | 1,04,07 | TOTAL |

[*Continued on next page*

## No. 244.—Exports of

| Countries | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| Sesamum (til, or jinjili)— | | | | | |
| Italy | 12,27 | 33,41 | 19,83 | 2,92 | 17,52 |
| Belgium | 41,94 | 83,63 | 13,83 | ... | ... |
| France | 51,28 | 51,64 | 30,23 | 15,62 | 96,92 |
| Austria and Hungary | 44,75 | 46,55 | 9,92 | ... | ... |
| Germany | 19,79 | 40,63 | 4,53 | ... | ... |
| United Kingdom | 11 | ... | 75 | 80 | 43,32 |
| Other Countries | 12,23 | 13,67 | 27,69 | 5,29 | 5,99 |
| Total | 1,82,37 | 2,69,53 | 1,06,78 | 24,63 | 1,63,75 |
| Poppy— | | | | | |
| France | 41,86 | 26,11 | 8,44 | 11,86 | 8,98 |
| Belgium | 7,14 | 11,95 | 2,91 | ... | ... |
| Other Countries | 6,62 | 8,53 | 2,99 | 44 | 49 |
| Total | 55,62 | 46,59 | 14,34 | 12,30 | 9,47 |
| Mowa or Mowra— | | | | | |
| Belgium | 5,00 | 7,29 | 1,00 | ... | ... |
| France | 22 | 70 | 1,19 | 2,86 | 3,86 |
| United Kingdom | ... | ... | 4,81 | 79 | ... |
| Germany | 15,00 | 46,47 | 25 | ... | ... |
| Other Countries | 1,21 | 8 | 35 | ... | 11 |
| Total | 21,43 | 54,54 | 7,60 | 3,65 | 3,97 |
| Other Seeds | 53,67 | 43,31 | 31,45 | 38,76 | 54,54 |
| Total Seeds | 22,70,97 | 25,67,54 | 14,65,39 | 10,12,26 | 16,65,41 |

## No. 245.—Exports of

| Countries | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| United Kingdom | 9,48,76 | 10,84,81 | 12,24,33 | 14,70,11 | 13,09,69 |
| Russia | 1,48,72 | 1,66,53 | 1,00,04 | 2,11,69 | 1,54,27 |
| Canada | 61,23 | 64,53 | 59,31 | 50,01 | 47,52 |
| Australia and New Zealand | 42,22 | 48,93 | 55,01 | 52,85 | 27,47 |
| Ceylon | 26,96 | 24,38 | 20,35 | 25,36 | 22,13 |
| Turkey, Asiatic | 19,15 | 13,62 | 6,50 | 15,73 | 9,48 |
| Persia | 1,74 | 1,40 | 12,38 | 60,14 | 9,88 |
| United States of America | 10,78 | 10,32 | 12,94 | 19,13 | 16,40 |
| Chile | 25 | 42 | 1,34 | 5,60 | 11,89 |
| Egypt | 7,42 | 7,70 | 3,41 | 5,93 | 6,09 |
| Union of South Africa | 1,17 | 99 | 79 | 3,08 | 3,58 |
| Germany | 2,93 | 3,69 | 1,10 | ... | ... |
| China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao). | 40,91 | 50,75 | 39,18 | 51,65 | 45,58 |
| Other Countries | 17,16 | 19,44 | 16,17 | 26,83 | 22,12 |
| Total | 13,29,40 | 14,97,51 | 15,52,85 | 19,98,11 | 16,77,10 |

SEEDS—*contd.*

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Countries |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| | | | | | Sesamum (til, or jinjili)— |
| 2,19 | ... | 76,25 | 23,45 | 32,82 | Italy |
| ... | ... | 25,14 | 6,22 | 5,75 | Belgium |
| 8,88 | 36 | 90,13 | 2,53 | 8,18 | France |
| ... | ... | 10,16 | 2,38 | 25,21 | Austria and Hungary |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 64 | Germany |
| 2,11 | ... | ... | 2 | 22 | United Kingdom |
| 21,38 | 6,70 | 32,75 | 12,04 | 22,05 | Other Countries |
| 34,51 | 7,06 | 2,34,43 | 46,64 | 94,87 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Poppy— |
| 2,93 | 6,89 | 33,30 | 14,35 | 17,49 | France |
| ... | ... | 20 | ... | 93 | Belgium |
| 1,30 | 66 | 3,33 | 1,92 | 2,30 | Other Countries |
| 4,23 | 7,55 | 36,83 | 16,27 | 20,72 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Mowa or Mowra— |
| ... | ... | 78 | 5,74 | 1,14 | Belgium |
| ... | ... | 1,84 | 2,06 | ... | France |
| ... | ... | 1,52 | 64 | ... | United Kingdom |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 | Germany |
| ... | ... | 70 | ... | ... | Other Countries |
| ... | ... | 4,84 | 8,44 | 1,54 | TOTAL |
| 42,57 | 31,71 | 45,13 | 30,11 | 31,52 | Other Seeds |
| 8,22,19 | 11,21,84 | 26,26,90 | 16,83,48 | 17,40,69 | TOTAL SEEDS |

INDIAN TEA.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Countries |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| 12,80,28 | 14,78,86 | 18,03,28 | 10,42,80 | 16,11,64 | United Kingdom |
| 39,93 | ... | 11 | ... | ... | Russia |
| 1,00,72 | 4,40 | 42,51 | 27,61 | 55,11 | Canada |
| 52,78 | 34,59 | 40,86 | 25,53 | 35,45 | Australia and New Zealand |
| 27,95 | 7,92 | 11,18 | 22,45 | 25,80 | Ceylon |
| 11,25 | 62,89 | 31,86 | 22,29 | 2 | Turkey, Asiatic |
| 31,03 | 83,61 | 17,07 | 13,56 | 8,01 | Persia |
| 1,02,39 | 9,30 | 34,46 | 12,81 | 34,04 | United States of America |
| 9,84 | 32,73 | 19,67 | 8,99 | 3,08 | Chile |
| 32,34 | 3,14 | 6,86 | 7,02 | 10,41 | Egypt |
| 19,90 | 9,70 | 6,73 | 2,92 | 10,01 | Union of South Africa |
| ... | ... | ... | 5 | 33 | Germany |
| 15,34 | 2,43 | 38 | 2 | 12 | China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao) |
| 43,56 | 48,01 | 41,53 | 28,94 | 28,00 | Other Countries |
| 17,67,31 | 17,77,58 | 20,56,50 | 12,14,98 | 18,22,02 | TOTAL |

## No. 246.—Quantity (chests) and value of Indian and on private account to

| Destination | Consignee* | 1916-17 | | 1917-18 | | 1918-19 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Quantity chests | Value Rs. (1,000) | Quantity chests | Value Rs. (1,000) | Quantity chests | Value Rs. (1,000) |
| United Kingdom (a) | Home Government (India Office) | ... | ... | 3,051½ | 25,11 | 2,400 | 20,11 |
| Ceylon | Private merchants | 80 | 2,28 | 60 | 1,95 | 70 | 2,47 |
| | Colonial Government. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Straits Settlements (including Labuan) | Colonial Government | 3,750 | 75,00 | 4,789 | 95,78 | 3,961 | 79,22 |
| | Private merchants | 239 | 5,91 | 385 | 12,45 | 142 | 4,74 |
| Hongkong | Colonial Government. | 365 | 7,30 | 405 | 8,10 | 450 | 9,00 |
| | Private merchants | 450 | 7,24 | ... | ... | 51 | 1,69 |
| Macao | Private merchants | 50 | 86 | 450 | 11,67 | 500 | 16,10 |
| Japan | Private merchants | 963 | 23,83 | 971 | 29,39 | 1,930 | 64,90 |
| Formosa | — | 200 | 4,32 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Indo-China | Private merchants | 3,440 | 81,90 | 3,050 | 94,09 | 3,490 | 1,16,63 |
| Java | Colonial Government. | 1,965 | 51,30 | 1,800 | 45,00 | 2,400 | 60,00 |
| Siam | Government | 1,200 | 28,68 | 850 | 21,25 | 1,750 | 43,75 |
| | Private merchants | ... | ... | 800 | 23,76 | ... | ... |
| British Borneo | Colonial Government. | ... | ... | 20 | 50 | 140 | 3,50 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies | Private merchants | 120 | 3,25 | 15 | 49 | 42 | 1,38 |
| | Colonial Government. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Persia | Private merchants | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other Countries | Private merchants | 3 | 8 | 7 | 22 | 2 | 7 |
| Total | Private merchants | 5,545 | 1,29,67 | 5,738 | 1,74,02 | 6,227 | 2,07,38 |
| | Colonial and other Govt. | 7,280 | 1,62,28 | 7,864 | 1,70,63 | 8,701 | 1,95,47 |
| | Home Government | ... | ... | 3,051½ | 25,11 | 2,400 | 20,11 |
| GRAND TOTAL | ..... | 12,825 | 2,91,95 | 16,653½ | 3,69,76 | 17,328 | 4,22,96 |

* Private merchants.

(a) The figures relate to medical opium which is sold to private manufacturers

## Opium exported from British India by sea, both on Government each foreign country.

| 1919-20 | | 1920-21 | | 1921-22 | | Consignee* | Destination |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quantity chests | Value Rs. (1,000) | Quantity chests | Value Rs. (1,000) | Quantity chests | Value Rs. (1,000) | | |
| 900 | 7,61 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Home Government (India Office) | United Kingdom(a) |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Private merchants . | Ceylon |
| 60 | 2,85 | 50 | 2,02 | 70 | 2,80 | Colonial Government . | |
| 3,750 | 78,75 | 3,000 | 90,00 | 2,700 | 81,00 | Colonial Government . | Straits Settlements (including Labuan) |
| 275 | 11,29 | 40 | 1,67 | 90 | 3,06 | Private merchants . | |
| 450 | 9,00 | 165 | 3,90 | 120 | 4,80 | Colonial Government . | Hongkong |
| 369 | 13,02 | 431 | 21,41 | 315 | 14,96 | Private merchants . | |
| ... | ... | 250 | 12,97 | ... | ... | Private merchants . | Macâo |
| 980 | 40,64 | 750 | 39,64 | 100 | 5,17 | Private merchants . | Japan |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | Formosa |
| 995 | 38,61 | 1,230 | 51,94 | 1,600 | 73,94 | Private merchants . | Indo-China |
| 2,000 | 50,00 | 3,000 | 75,00 | 2,250 | 63,00 | Colonial Government . | Java |
| 1,400 | 35,00 | 1,700 | 42,50 | 1,500 | 37,50 | Government . . . | Siam |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Private merchants . | |
| 144 | 3,60 | 188 | 4,70 | 120 | 3,00 | Colonial Government . | British Borneo |
| 23 | 98 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Private merchants . | Mauritius and Dependencies |
| 12 | 48 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Colonial Government . | |
| ... | ... | 20 | 74 | 65 | 3,15 | Private merchants . | Persia |
| 1 | 4 | 3† | 4† | 4‡ | 5‡ | Private merchants . | Other Countries |
| 2,643 | 1,04,58 | 2,723 | 1,28,39 | 2,174 | 1,00,33 | Private merchants . | TOTAL |
| 7,816 | 1,79,68 | 8,105 | 2,18,14 | 6,760 | 1,92,10 | Colonial and other Govt. | |
| 900 | 7,61 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Home Government . | |
| 11,359 | 2,91,87 | 10,827 | 3,46,53 | 8,934 | 2,92,43 | ..... | GRAND TOTAL |

Colonial Government, etc.
on account of the Government of India.

† Represents 2 chests, valued at Rs. 1,560, shipped to Aden on Government account, and 1 chest, valued at Rs. 2,250, exported to Zanzibar and Pemba.

‡ Represents 4 chests, valued at Rs. 4,800, shipped to Aden on Government account.

No. 247.—EXPORTS

| Countries | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| **Raw Hides†:** | | | | | |
| United States of America | 1,45,62 | 1,04,67 | 1,26,93 | 2,25,09 | 3,85,76 |
| Germany . . . | 2,67,53 | 3,06,61 | 1,24,93 | ... | ... |
| United Kingdom . . | 44,94 | 24,85 | 85,52 | 65,44 | 1,19,21 |
| Italy . . . . | 1,01,05 | 84,46 | 57,63 | 3,29,19 | 1,51,24 |
| Spain . . . . | 51,75 | 44,46 | 38,01 | 24,84 | 37,24 |
| France . . . . | 14,51 | 10,42 | 5,32 | 10,47 | 25,72 |
| Netherlands . . . | 26,91 | 29,55 | 4,76 | ... | ... |
| Austria and Hungary . | 1,17,91 | 1,84,41 | 49,74 | ... | ... |
| Other Countries . . | 35,64 | 40,17 | 32,26 | 23,51 | 30,03 |
| TOTAL . | 8,05,86 | 8,29,60 | 5,25,10 | 6,78,54 | 7,49,20 |
| **Raw Skins†:** | | | | | |
| United States of America | 2,66,55 | 2,50,23 | 1,98,41 | 2,67,58 | 6,03,49 |
| United Kingdom . . | 31,92 | 22,41 | 20,44 | 19,51 | 43,10 |
| France . . . . | 27,40 | 18,56 | 7,77 | 6,48 | 32,78 |
| Australia . . . | 3,63 | 1,86 | 2,96 | 3,46 | 9,48 |
| Netherlands . . . | 19,35 | 23,77 | 11,73 | ... | ... |
| Canada . . . . | 1,63 | 1,04 | .. | 31 | 76 |
| Japan . . . . | 7 | ... | 3 | 6 | 1,52 |
| Other Countries . . | 16,59 | 21,17 | 13,00 | 1,88 | 50 |
| TOTAL . | 3,67,14 | 3,39,04 | 2,54,34 | 2,99,28 | 6,91,63 |
| **Dressed or Tanned Hides:** | | | | | |
| United Kingdom . . | 2,00,72 | 1,54,64 | 2,38,35 | 3,05,01 | 4,47,96 |
| Other Countries . . | 3,77 | 4,15 | 2,65 | 1,23 | 1,37 |
| TOTAL . | 2,04,49 | 1,58,79 | 2,41,00 | 3,06,24 | 4,49,33 |
| **Dressed or Tanned Skins:** | | | | | |
| United Kingdom . . | 1,96,82 | 2,10,56 | 1,84,49 | 1,66,42 | 3,47,61 |
| Japan . . . . | 15,38 | 13,26 | 16,26 | 11,48 | 17,21 |
| United States of America | 30,67 | 30,46 | 26,00 | 72,08 | 1,23,98 |
| Other Countries . . | 11,09 | 9,51 | 6,09 | 4,90 | 7,60 |
| TOTAL . | 2,55,76 | 2,63,79 | 2,32,84 | 2,54,88 | 4,96,40 |

† Excluding cuttings.

of HIDES and SKINS.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Countries |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| | | | | | Raw Hides† : |
| 58,58 | 29,25 | 3,72,02 | 46,76 | 46 | United States of America |
| ... | ... | 60 | 36,92 | 88,78 | Germany |
| 1,28,53 | 1,48,37 | 2,33,47 | 34,68 | 13,21 | United Kingdom |
| 1,16,52 | 70,39 | 79,59 | 30,17 | 33,39 | Italy |
| ... | 3,19 | 50,04 | 21,39 | 24,73 | Spain |
| 1,01 | 2,84 | 19,56 | 2,73 | 99 | France |
| ... | ... | 12,59 | 1,69 | 76 | Netherlands |
| ... | ... | 30 | 1,19 | 8 | Austria and Hungary |
| 3,92 | 7,37 | 57,07 | 24,62 | 18,96 | Other Countries |
| 3,08,56 | 2,61,41 | 8,25,24 | 2,00,15 | 1,81,36 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Raw Skins† : |
| 3,88,86 | 5,08,43 | 13,23,27 | 2,13,95 | 3,23,71 | United States of America |
| 58,07 | 53,59 | 90,06 | 68,73 | 25,77 | United Kingdom |
| 11,63 | 50,82 | 65,61 | 12,86 | 14,62 | France |
| 25,54 | 24,84 | 21,64 | 9,61 | 10,99 | Australia |
| ... | ... | 1,32 | 6,44 | 28,52 | Netherlands |
| 2,71 | 15,19 | 7,14 | 5,13 | 6,11 | Canada |
| 5,22 | 16,08 | 12 | 6 | 5 | Japan |
| 2,27 | 3,19 | 3,30 | 6,72 | 5,83 | Other Countries |
| 4,94,30 | 6,72,14 | 15,12,46 | 3,23,50 | 4,15,60 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Dressed or Tanned Hides : |
| 4,89,22 | 7,09,09 | 7,26,62 | 1,03,29 | 1,19,16 | United Kingdom |
| 1,22 | 2,66 | 61,30 | 11,54 | 26,66 | Other Countries |
| 4,90,44 | 7,11,75 | 7,87,92 | 1,14,83 | 1,45,82 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | Dressed or Tanned Skins : |
| 98,38 | 1,96,18 | 3,66,88 | 1,48,80 | 1,67,76 | United Kingdom |
| 3,32 | 10,76 | 25,05 | 24,23 | 43,95 | Japan |
| 30,67 | 40,46 | 63,65 | 12,73 | 12,39 | United States of America |
| 3,39 | 7,81 | 11,38 | 16,65 | 22,16 | Other Countries |
| 1,35,66 | 2,55,21 | 4,66,96 | 2,02,41 | 2,46,26 | TOTAL |

No. 248.—Exports of

| Countries | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| Japan | 80 | 42 | 47 | 6,41 | 2,52 |
| United Kingdom | 2,29 | 6,39 | 84,01 | 1,44,98 | 1,04,76 |
| Egypt | 3,14 | 2,14 | 87 | 11,42 | 34,34 |
| Turkey, Asiatic | 5,28 | 5,54 | 1,10 | 6 | 1,28 |
| Arabia | 11 | ... | 3 | 3 | 71 |
| United States of America | 1,97 | 1,18 | 1,62 | 36,75 | 41,27 |
| Other Countries | 8,42 | 5,62 | 1,85 | 8,22 | 26,38 |
| Total | 22,01 | 21,29 | 89,95 | 2,07,87 | 2,11,26 |

No. 249.—Exports of

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United Kingdom | 7,73 | 6,74 | 28,66 | 34,86 | 65,95 |
| Belgium | 1,01 | 1,45 | 39 | ... | ... |
| Italy | ... | 12 | 15 | 1,00 | 45 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies | 6,68 | 6,33 | 7,45 | 6,91 | 7,68 |
| Natal | 3,37 | 2,74 | 3,10 | 3,46 | 3,68 |
| Straits Settlements | 2,30 | 2,85 | 2,23 | 2,30 | 2,48 |
| Ceylon | 3,40 | 4,57 | 2,71 | 3,54 | 3,09 |
| Australia | 4,38 | 5,00 | 4,12 | 3,49 | 2,59 |
| United States of America | 6,55 | 9,46 | 4,05 | 16,63 | 7,69 |
| France | 15 | 35 | 17 | 62 | 61 |
| Other Countries | 15,35 | 18,24 | 16,87 | 10,44 | 12,95 |
| Total | 50,02 | 57,85 | 69,90 | 83,25 | 1,07,17 |

No. 250.—Exports

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United Kingdom | 34,03 | 43,60 | 46,55 | 46,30 | 31,37 |
| Ceylon | 43,92 | 47,34 | 41,20 | 59,53 | 56,53 |
| Japan | 21,97 | 30,10 | 10,40 | 5,37 | 9,68 |
| Java | 82 | 38 | 6 | 45 | 26 |
| Straits Settlements | 1,75 | 1,27 | 1,46 | 1,65 | 1,25 |
| Other Countries | 20,72 | 15,35 | 6,71 | 33 | 31 |
| Total | 1,23,21 | 1,38,04 | 1,06,38 | 1,13,63 | 99,40 |

of INDIGO.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Countries |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| 8,69 | 49,29 | 80,08 | 21,01 | 28,27 | Japan |
| 33,39 | 25,57 | 6,06 | 5,85 | 3,25 | United Kingdom |
| 26,43 | 17,64 | 22,88 | 4,76 | 7,14 | Egypt |
| 2,63 | 2,25 | 18,17 | 3,77 | ... | Turkey, Asiatic |
| 63 | 22 | 1 | 29 | 38 | Arabia |
| 61,20 | 23,72 | 50 | 16 | ... | United States of America |
| 19,85 | 6,16 | 5,06 | 5,37 | 12,33 | Other Countries |
| 1,52,82 | 1,24,85 | 1,32,76 | 41,21 | 51,37 | TOTAL |

VEGETABLE OIL (NON-ESSENTIAL).

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 76,70 | 1,44,18 | 1,33,21 | 31,26 | 18,03 | United Kingdom |
| ... | ... | 9,90 | 12,00 | 2,03 | Belgium |
| 7,24 | 62,82 | 11,95 | 8,56 | ... | Italy |
| 7,56 | 7,29 | 13,38 | 7,46 | 6,00 | Mauritius and Dependencies |
| 9,46 | 7,32 | 6,29 | 4,67 | 2,97 | Natal |
| 5,30 | 5,24 | 4,61 | 2,53 | 75 | Straits Settlements |
| 3,39 | 3,17 | 2,79 | 2,39 | 2,02 | Ceylon |
| 7,65 | 7,80 | 1,28 | 2,30 | 64 | Australia |
| ... | ... | 9,34 | 1,97 | 3,59 | United States of America |
| 3,09 | 36 | 1,94 | 3 | 3 | France |
| 32,67 | 42,04 | 27,16 | 29,55 | 10,26 | Other Countries |
| 1,53,06 | 2,80,32 | 2,21,85 | 1,02,72 | 46,32 | TOTAL |

of OIL CAKES.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,46 | 10,01 | 98,29 | 58,01 | 64,93 | United Kingdom |
| 41,70 | 52,18 | 60,84 | 42,19 | 38,36 | Ceylon |
| 3,68 | 36 | 18,48 | 11,61 | 21,85 | Japan |
| 20,87 | 17,52 | 2,83 | 1,97 | 31 | Java |
| 2,97 | 4,21 | 1,92 | 1,94 | 2,10 | Straits Settlements |
| 25 | 16 | 1,14 | 91 | 9,02 | Other Countries |
| 70,93 | 84,44 | 1,83,50 | 1,16,63 | 1,36,57 | TOTAL |

## No. 251.—Value of Principal Government

| Articles | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| Apparel, including Boots and Shoes | 3,78 | 6,33 | 9,25 | 13,80 | 67,94 |
| Arms, Ammunition, etc. | 21,91 | 52,52 | 32,42 | 19,35 | 59,32 |
| Books and Printed Matter | 2,24 | 83 | 1,31 | 1,20 | 70 |
| Building and Engineering Materials | 12,41 | 13,48 | 10,06 | 6,31 | 6,51 |
| Carriages and Carts | 1,27 | 1,18 | 4,60 | 5,91 | 12,23 |
| Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines | 18,24 | 11,69 | 10,89 | 27,42 | 46,81 |
| Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel | 15,52 | 41,42 | 8,62 | 2,58 | 90 |
| Cotton manufactures | 3,50 | 3,93 | 5,55 | 6,33 | 53,02 |
| Flax manufactures | 4,55 | 3,52 | 5,88 | 13,63 | 75,50 |
| Hardware and Cutlery | 26,38 | 34,03 | 42,64 | 44,39 | 81,19 |
| Instruments and Apparatus | 20,94 | 20,53 | 27,47 | 26,07 | 40,26 |
| Machineryand Millwork | 25,87 | 30,57 | 31,88 | 19,36 | 20,75 |
| Metals | 71,04 | 79,85 | 72,33 | 1,38,08 | 1,51,80 |
| Paper, Stationery, etc. | 17,44 | 28,36 | 23,43 | 21,95 | 37,91 |
| Railway Plant and Rolling Stock | 2,54,19 | 4,02,68 | 3,40,95 | 1,46,86 | 24,43 |
| Ships, Parts of | 1,74 | 3,80 | 1,26 | 2,02 | 85,13 |
| Telegraph Materials | 10,86 | 15,15 | 15,20 | 11,94 | 18,82 |
| Woollen manufactures | 5,17 | 5,97 | 8,14 | 11,30 | 36,93 |
| All other Articles | 46,05 | 50,07 | 48,21 | 99,81 | 2,41,22 |
| Total | 5,63,10 | 8,06,00 | 7,00,18 | 6,18,31 | 10,61,37 |

## No. 252.—Value of Principal Government Stores

| Articles | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| Apparel, including Boots and Shoes | 1,85 | 1,95 | 1,99 | 1,00 | 38 |
| Arms, Ammunition, etc. | 3,27 | 3,44 | 4,19 | 1,07,12 | 72,33 |
| Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines | 27 | 50 | 9,77 | 54,87 | 1,10,49 |
| Grain, Pulse, and Flour (b) | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Metals | 1,31 | 40 | 1,03 | 4,99 | 16,22 |
| Opium (a) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Telegraph Materials | 18 | 18 | 1,53 | 3,43 | 39 |
| All other Articles | 6,05 | 6,40 | 39,93 | 38,61 | 16,23 |
| Total | 12,93 | 12,87 | 58,44 | 2,10,02 | 2,16,04 |

(a) Separately recorded under Government stores from April, 1917.
(b) Separately recorded from April, 1920.

## Stores Imported into British India, by Sea.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Articles |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| 86,95 | 1,86,01 | 42,43 | 29,97 | 18,49 | Apparel, including Boots and Shoes |
| 2,73,87 | 1,42,94 | 1,04,36 | 59,30 | 15,59 | Arms, Ammunition, etc. |
| 61 | 34 | 44 | 78 | 3,71 | Books and Printed Matter |
| 1,98 | 43 | 1,42 | 8,10 | 6,40 | Building and Engineering Materials |
| 17,66 | 18,09 | 37,51 | 85,12 | 1,22,80 | Carriages and Carts |
| 53,24 | 49,25 | 31,20 | 37,77 | 52,42 | Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines |
| 1,64 | 6,66 | 10 | ... | 1,56,08 | Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel |
| 1,09,98 | 81,84 | 29,71 | 6,01 | 15,56 | Cotton manufactures |
| 78,97 | 44,23 | 29,73 | 10,50 | 5,75 | Flax manufactures |
| 50,13 | 1,04,06 | 87,00 | 99,17 | 97,17 | Hardware and Cutlery |
| 48,96 | 46,04 | 41,91 | 68,78 | 1,10,57 | Instruments and Apparatus |
| 26,60 | 38,25 | 44,70 | 87,58 | 1,19,88 | Machinery and Millwork |
| 1,58,21 | 1,93,91 | 1,66,69 | 2,07,11 | 1,51,77 | Metals |
| 24,25 | 40,06 | 40,31 | 42,59 | 61,48 | Paper, Stationery, etc. |
| 49,01 | 63,53 | 4,46,20 | 2,46,50 | 2,95,07 | Railway Plant and Rolling Stock |
| 48,62 | 1,85 | 1,95 | 8,85 | 32,16 | Ships, Parts of |
| 22,45 | 21,24 | 57,90 | 43,32 | 63,59 | Telegraph Materials |
| 1,43,20 | 3,63,56 | 68,96 | 5,27 | 7,30 | Woollen manufactures |
| 2,01,64 | 5,50,54 | 1,40,48 | 1,50,83 | 2,88,43 | All other Articles |
| 13,92,97 | 19,52,83 | 13,73,00 | 11,97,55 | 16,25,12 | Total |

## (Indian and Foreign) Exported from British India, by Sea.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Articles |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| 29 | 92 | 60,44 | 27,60 | 4,83 | Apparel, including Boots and Shoes |
| 60,56 | 1,70 | 6,89 | 15,69 | 2,07 | Arms, Ammunition, etc. |
| 45 | 70 | 3,62 | 26,68 | 3,06 | Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines |
| ... | ... | ... | 1,99,99 | 65 61 | Grain, Pulse and Flour (b) |
| 8,39 | 2,00 | 4,99 | 28,48 | 7,31 | Metals |
| 1,28,99 | 1,07,25 | 95,84 | 93,92 | 87,05 | Opium (a) |
| ... | 15,45 | 1,16 | 2,46 | 1,32 | Telegraph Materials |
| 35,26 | 14,79 | 4,23,54 | 5,65,00 | 1,40,26 | All other Article |
| 2,33,94 | 1,42,81 | 5,96,48 | 9,59,82 | 3,21,41 | Total |

## No. 253.—Value of Treasure Imported into British India by Quantity

Note—The figures marked (*) are

| Countries | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | GOLD | | | | |
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| EUROPE : | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 14,92,53 | 16,62,75 | 7,74,14 | 2,87,22 | 40,36 |
| Austria and Hungary | 28,85 | 5,87 | 53 | ... | ... |
| France | 11,91 | 2,83 | 49 | 2 | ... |
| Malta | 2,30 | 1,18 | 84 | ... | ... |
| Other Countries | 65 | 38 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 15,36,24 | 16,73,01 | 7,76,00 | 2,87,24 | 40,36 |
| AFRICA : | | | | | |
| Zanzibar and Pemba | ... | ... | ... | ... | 49 |
| Kenya Colony | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Egypt | 11,94,55 | 6,67,73 | 85,38 | 7,80 | 12,46 |
| Union of South Africa | 8,80 | 1,73 | 1,81 | 34 | 9,13,67 |
| Other Countries | 13 | ... | ... | 44 | 6,78 |
| Total | 12,03,48 | 6,69,46 | 87,19 | 8,58 | 9,33,40 |
| AMERICA : | | | | | |
| United States | ... | 75 | ... | ... | 58,06 |
| Canada | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | ... | 75 | ... | ... | 58,06 |
| ASIA : | | | | | |
| Aden | 43,34 | 52,18 | 41,76 | 25,43 | 21,20 |
| Arabia | 46 | 1,17 | 88 | 1,37 | 1,03 |
| Ceylon | 11,25 | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Hongkong | 15,39 | 16,33 | 3,73 | 1,64 | 14,47 |
| China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo) | 47,96 | 58,67 | 57,03 | 24,35 | 97,05 |
| Japan | ... | 40 | ... | ... | 83,39 |
| Java | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Straits Settlements | 1,25,57 | 1,04,33 | 10,52 | 29 | 6 |
| Turkey in Asia | 67,62 | 76,12 | 45,69 | 27,46 | 43,89 |
| Mesopotamia | ... | ... | *2 | *3,75 | ... |
| Other Countries | 1,32 | 1,32 | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | 4,11 | 1,92 | 34 |
| Total | 3,12,91 | 3,10,52 | 1,63,75 | 86,21 | 2,61,43 |
| AUSTRALASIA | 10,76,45 | 1,68,90 | 43,44 | 1,46,14 | 40,53 |
| Total, Private | 41,29,08 | 28,22,64 | 10,70,36 | 5,24,42 | 13,33,78 |
| ,, Government | ... | ... | *2 | *3,75 | ... |
| Total Value | 41,29,08 | 28,22,64 | 10,70,38 | 5,28,17 | 13,33,78 |
| ,, Quantity Oz. (thousands) | 6,813 | 4,593 | 1,705 | 832 | 2,282 |

SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total in THOUSANDS of OUNCES.

those of Government Imports.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Countries |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GOLD | | | | | |
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| | | | | | EUROPE : |
| 2,04 | ... | 5,70,29<br>*22,11,42 | 6,12,77<br>*10,41,22 | 5,89,57 | United Kingdom |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Austria and Hungary |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 8,18 | France |
| ... | ... | ... | 9,76 | ... | Malta |
| ... | ... | ... | 12,74 | ... | Other Countries |
| 2,04 | ... | 27,81,71 | 16,76,49 | 5,97,75 | Total |
| | | | | | AFRICA : |
| ... | ... | 7 | 63,00 | 89 | Zanzibar and Pemba |
| ... | ... | ... | 49 | ... | Kenya Colony |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Egypt |
| 2,20,90<br>*34 | 6 | 5 | 4,39 | ... | Union of South Africa |
| ... | 1 | 61 | 2,59 | 1,15 | Other Countries |
| 2,21,24 | 7 | 73 | 70,47 | 2,04 | Total |
| | | | | | AMERICA : |
| 4,64,30 | ... | 3,62,79<br>*5,80,08 | 47,24 | 1,32,51 | United States |
| 21,56 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Canada |
| 4,85,86 | ... | 9,42,87 | 47,24 | 1,32,51 | Total |
| | | | | | ASIA : |
| 4,20 | 3 | 47<br>*15,00 | 92,11<br>*56,55 | 88,51 | Aden |
| ...<br>*39 | 17 | ... | 19,66 | 23,26 | Arabia |
| 9,00 | ... | 5,16 | 12,03 | ... | Ceylon |
| 30,29 | ... | 99,83 | 50 | 2,24 | Hongkong |
| 32,80 | ... | 27,63<br>*2,44,24 | ... | 6,72 | China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão) |
| 14,78,11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Japan |
| 73,87 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Java |
| 6,86 | 1,97 | 8,81 | 62,72 | 39 | Straits Settlements |
| 23,69 | 2 | 73 | 2,34,98<br>*1,90 | ... | Turkey in Asia |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,58,31 | Mesopotamia |
| 2 | 37 | 7 | 13,62 | 16,71 | Other Countries. |
| 16,59,23 | 2,56 | 4,02,14 | 4,94,08 | 4,96,14 2 | Total |
| ...<br>* 5,41,12 | ... | 20,37<br>*6,77,34 | 62,89<br>*6,21 | 1,53,60 | AUSTRALASIA |
| 23,62,64 | 2,63 | 10,97,08 | 12,51,50 | 13,82,04 | Total, Private |
| *5,41,85 | *2,25,00 | *37,28,08 | 11,05,88 | ... | ,, Government |
| 29,09,49 | 2,27,63 | 48,25,16 | 23,57,38 | 13,62,04 | Total |
| 4,903 | 389 | 7,829 | 3,737 | 1,799 | ,, Quantity Oz. (thousands) |

[ *Continued on next page*

## No. 253.—Value of Treasure Imported into British India by Quantity

Note—The figures marked (*) are

| Countries | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | SILVER | | | | |
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| EUROPE: | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 7,79,57 | 6,37,12 | 8,53,09 | 4,17,51 | 12,05 |
| | *8,11,69 | *5,72,42 | *1,62 | | *8,51,59 |
| France | .. | ... | *1,16 | ... | ... |
| Other Countries | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 15,91,30 | 12,09,55 | 8,55,87 | 4,17,51 | 8,63,64 |
| AFRICA: | | | | | |
| Zanzibar and Pemba | 1,56 | ... | 1,50 | ... | ... |
| Kenya Colony | 2 | 7 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Egypt | 4 | 18 | 24 | 15 | 8,78 |
| | | | *52 | | |
| Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) | .. | 9,30 | ... | ... | 15,00 |
| Other Countries | ... | ... | .. | 4 | 1 |
| Total | 1,62 | 9,55 | 2,31 | 19 | 23,79 |
| AMERICA: | | | | | |
| United States | 22,47 | 1,80 | 6,00 | 2,25 | 4,05 |
| | | | | | *48,39 |
| Canada | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 22,47 | 1,80 | 6,00 | 2,25 | 52,44 |
| ASIA: | | | | | |
| Aden | 21 | 2,85 | 6,79 | 8,20 | 3,07 |
| | *8 | *32 | *46 | *11 | *14,20 |
| Arabia | 8,67 | 14,80 | 12,68 | 6,90 | 4,59 |
| Bahrein Islands | 19,19 | 16,69 | 31,31 | 13,15 | 16,06 |
| Ceylon | 23 | 2,19 | 1,27 | 26 | 41 |
| | | *1,40 | | | * 2,08 |
| Hongkong | 15,31 | 2,45 | 49,73 | 66,23 | 9,99 |
| | *45,00 | | | | *2,21,67 |
| China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo) | 32,89 | 26,09 | 49,26 | 44,18 | 28,73 |
| | *2,03,60 | *1,01,51 | | | *11,14,47 |
| Japan | ... | ... | ... | 7,86 | 23,01 |
| | | | | | *15,82 |
| Persia | 12,82 | 14,35 | 17,59 | 6,38 | 1,53 |
| | *3,00 | *5,84 | | *5,16 | *23,11 |
| Siam | 73 | 22 | 24 | 3,09 | 1,33 |
| Straits Settlements | 33 | 64 | 3 | 1,55 | 1,55 |
| | | | | | *7,08 |
| Turkey in Asia | 18,34 | 19,60 | 5,71 | 5,87 | 5,74 |
| | | | *1 | | *1,09 |
| Mesopotamia | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other Countries | ... | ... | ... | *8 | 19 |
| | | *9 | | | *2 |
| Total | 3,60,40 | 2,00,04 | 1,75,08 | 1,69,02 | 14,95,74 |
| AUSTRALASIA | 78,30 | 91,04 | 71,19 | 77,48 | 19,87 |
| | | *34 | | | *56,00 |
| Total, Private | 9,90,72 | 8,39,40 | 11,06,68 | 6,61,10 | 1,55,96 |
| „ Government | *10,63,37 | *6,81,92 | *3,77 | *5,35 | *23,55,52 |
| Total Value | 20,54,09 | 15,21,32 | 11,10,45 | 6,66,45 | 25,11,48 |
| „ Quantity Oz. (thousands) | 10,71,90 | 79,834 | 64,160 | 39,833 | 116,959 |
| Grand Total, Imports of Treasure Value | 61,83,17 | 43,43,96 | 21,80,83 | 11,94,62 | 38,45,26 |

SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

those of Government Imports.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Countries |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SILVER | | | | | |
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| 8 | ... | 80 | 7,06,16 | 8,80,26 | EUROPE : United Kingdom |
| *1,92,85 | *23,88 | *82,71 | *5,32 | | |
| ... | ... | *6 | ... | 2,35 | France |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Other Countries |
| 1,92,93 | 23,88 | 83,57 | 7,11,48 | 8,82,61 | Total |
| ... | 2 | 5 | 8 | 45 | AFRICA : Zanzibar and Pemba |
| . | 1 | ... | ... | 2,24,01 | Kenya Colony |
| ... | ... | 40 | ... | 14 | Egypt |
| 34,18 | ... | ... | ... | 8,76 | Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) |
| 1,50 | 13 | 5 | 6,20 | 17,83 *8,84 | Other Countries |
| 35,68 | 16 | 50 | 6,28 | 2,00,03 | Total |
| 73,74 *8,25,97 | *49,98,73 | *17,81,46 | 49,54 | 1,13,68 | AMERICA : United States |
| 6,24 *8,39 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Canada |
| 9,14,34 | 49,98,73 | 17,81,46 | 49,54 | 1,13,68 | Total |
| 78 | ... | 1,02 | 27,89 | 29,11 *2,37 | ASIA : Aden |
| *17,72 | *2,43 | | | | |
| 3,45 *62 | 83 | 1,51 | 29,82 *5 | 65,61 *3,00 | Arabia |
| 88 | 2 | ... | 15,94 | 33,73 | Bahrein Islands |
| ... | ... | 10 | 11,03 | 3,78 | Ceylon |
| *30,00 | *6,00 | *93,31 | | | |
| 11,47 *38,11 | *13,21,57 | 43 *8,99,40 | 16,01 | 8,50 | Hongkong |
| 45,15 *7,89,35 | 7 *1,14,31 | 86 | 1,65,65 | 70,63 | China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão) |
| 16,29 *4,22 | ... | ... | 7,41 | ... | Japan |
| 2,02 | 1,00 | 1,19 *44,45 | 5,06 *22,27 | 9,58 | Persia |
| 7,45 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | Siam |
| 27,59 | 1,13,45 *68,06 | 2,30 | 28,02 | 1,41 | Straits Settlements |
| 6,85 | 3,93 | 6,50 | 19,50 | ... | Turkey in Asia |
| *38 | *25 | *91 | *8 | 1,88,42 | Mesopotamia |
| ... 8 | ... ... | ... ... | ... ... | 90 | Other Countries |
| 10,02,41 | 16,31,93 | 10,52,01 | 3,48,73 | 4,17,04 | Total |
| 6 *1,21,49 | * 2,54,22 | * 81,10 | 1,84 *1,10 | 73,78 *72 | AUSTRALASIA |
| 2,37,84 | 1,19,47 | 15.24 | 10,90,15 | 17,32,93 | Total, Private |
| *20,29,10 | *67,89,45 | *29,83,49 | *28,82 | *14,93 | ,, Government |
| 22,66,94 | 69,08,92 | 29,98,73 | 11,18,97 | 17,47,86 | Total Value |
| 88,814 | 241,747 | 101,051 | 43,221 | 73,838 | ,, Quantity Oz. (thousands) |
| 51,76,43 | 71,36,55 | 78,23,89 | 34,76,35 | 31,29,90 | Grand Total, Imports of Treasure Value |

## No. 254.—Value of Treasure Exported from British India, by Quantity

Note.—The figures marked (*) are

| Countries | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | GOLD | | | | |
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| **Europe:** | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 3,39,61<br>*3,57,39 | 3,44,88 | 1,50,96<br>*35,70 | 3,03,93 | 1,31 |
| Other Countries | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Total | 6,97,00 | 3,44,88 | 1,86,67 | 3,03,93 | 1,31 |
| **Africa:** | | | | | |
| Egypt | ... | 6 | *45,00 | ... | 1,54 |
| Other Countries | 1 | 46 | 26 | 44 | 34<br>*32 |
| Total | 1 | 52 | 45,26 | 44 | 2,20 |
| **America:** | | | | | |
| Canada | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| United States | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Asia:** | | | | | |
| Arabia | 2,63 | 8,56 | 2,11 | 1,21 | ... |
| Bahrein Islands | 14,60 | 28,77 | 6,96 | 1,05 | ... |
| Ceylon | 1,84 | 15,05 | 22,87 | 4,87 | 2,93 |
| Hongkong | 16 | 8 | 1 | 2,24 | ... |
| Japan | ... | ... | ... | 3,18,00 | ... |
| Persia | 71<br>*34 | 3,18 | 2,93 | ... | ... |
| Straits Settlements | 2,58 | 88,66 | 38,18 | 3,93 | 6 |
| Turkey in Asia | 8,19 | 56 | 65 | .. | *3,75 |
| Other Countries | 90 | ... | ... | 3,41 | ... |
| Total | 31,95 | 1,44,86 | 73,71 | 3,34,71 | 6,74 |
| **Australasia** | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total, Private | 3,71,23 | 4,90,26 | 2,24,94 | 6,39,08 | 6,18 |
| „ Government | *3,57,73 | ... | *80,70 | ... | *4,07 |
| Total Value | 7,28,96 | 4,90,26 | 3,05,64 | 6,39,08 | 10,25 |
| „ Quantity Oz. (thousands) | 1,251 | 844 | 527 | 1,094 | 17 |

SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, together with total IN THOUSANDS OF OUNCES.

*those of Government Exports.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Countries |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GOLD | | | | | |
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| | | | | | EUROPE: |
| 35 | 1,78,32 | 6,93,14<br>*5,91,49 | 3 | ... | United Kingdom |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Other Countries |
| 35 | 1,78,32 | 12,84,63 | 3 | ... | Total |
| | | | | | AFRICA: |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Egypt |
| 55 | 19 | ... | ... | 1,55 | Other Countries |
| 55 | 19 | ... | ... | 1,55 | Total |
| | | | | | AMERICA: |
| 3,72,87 | 72,43 | ... | ... | ... | Canada |
| ... | *3,07,94 | ... | 8,58,42 | 11,95,99 | United States |
| 3,72,87 | 3,80,37 | ... | 8,58,42 | 11,95,99 | Total |
| | | | | | ASIA: |
| ... | ... | ... | 99 | ... | Arabia |
| ... | ... | ... | *6,95 | *7,21 | Bahrein Islands |
| .. | 13 | ... | 3 | ... | Ceylon |
| ... | ... | ... | 8,32 | ... | Hongkong |
| ... | ... | ... | 12,56,83 | 4,59,97 | Japan |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Persia |
| 1 | ... | ... | 5,11 | 2,13 | Straits Settlements |
| *14,85 | ... | ... | 1,47 | ... | Turkey in Asia |
| *3,00 | ... | *7,50 | 5,40<br>*1 | 1,64 | Other Countries |
| 17,86 | 13 | 7,50 | 12,88,11 | 4,70,95 | Total |
| ... | *2,25,00 | ... | ... | ... | AUSTRALASIA |
| 3,73,78 | 2,51,07 | 6,93,14 | 21,39,60 | 16,61,28 | Total, Private |
| *17,85 | *5,32,94 | *5,98,99 | *6,96 | 7,21 | ,, Government |
| 3,91,63 | 7,84,01 | 12,92,13 | 21,46,56 | 16,68,49 | Total Value |
| 696 | 1,345 | 2,223 | 2,907 | 2,049 | ,, Quantity Oz. (thousands) |

[*Continued on next page*

## No. 254.—Value of Treasure Exported from British India, by Quantity

Note.—The figures marked (*) are

| Countries | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | SILVER | | | | |
| EUROPE: | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| United Kingdom | 47 | 46 | 67<br>*20,55 | 1,57 | 9,73 |
| Other Countries | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Total | 47 | 46 | 21,22 | 1,58 | 9,73 |
| AFRICA: | | | | | |
| Zanzibar and Pemba | 2,01 | 14,55 | 2 | 4,29 | 4,00 |
| Kenya Colony | 23,55 | 20,00 | 12,50 | 8,50<br>*14,50 | 80,00 |
| Egypt | 3 | 3 | ... | 2<br>*15,00 | 1,47,30<br>*10,24 |
| Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) | 32 | 45 | 10,33<br>*70,00 | 68 | 15 |
| Other Countries | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... |
| Total | 25,91 | 35,03 | 92,85 | 43,01 | 2,41,69 |
| ASIA: | | | | | |
| Aden | *38 | | 11<br>*8,00 | 3<br>*4,10 | *7,08 |
| Arabia | 26,45 | 18,86 | 4,88 | 4,87<br>*19 | 40,94<br>*2,21 |
| Bahrein Islands | 68,49 | 35,22 | 16,76 | 39,45 | 82,56 |
| Ceylon | 35,72 | 82,03<br>*3,00 | 43,53<br>*4,00 | 30,00 | 80,00 |
| Hongkong | 1,45,07 | 21,42 | 1 | ... | 1 |
| China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo) | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 6,00 |
| Henjam Island | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,09<br>*3 |
| Persia | 7,75<br>*45 | 2,63<br>*4 | 3,39<br>*14 | 33<br>*38 | 12,65<br>*7,33 |
| Siam | 5,27 | 9,27 | 2,00 | 75 | 3,15 |
| Straits Settlements | 11,26 | 9,87 | 8,94 | 10,89 | 14,40 |
| Turkey in Asia | 6,25<br>*4 | 1<br>*4 | 1,80<br>*15,22 | 3<br>*45,83 | *1,16,60 |
| Other Countries | 65 | 35 | 44 | 2,06 | 1,00 |
| Total | 3,07,84 | 1,82,54 | 1,09,22 | 1,38,91 | 3,80,05 |
| AUSTRALASIA | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Total, Private | 3,33,35 | 2,14,95 | 1,05,39 | 1,03,50 | 4,87,98 |
| ,, Government | *87 | *3,08 | *1,17,91 | *80,00 | *1,43,49 |
| Total Value | 3,34,22 | 2,18,03 | 2,23,30 | 1,83,50 | 6,31,47 |
| ,, Quantity Oz. (thousands) | 16,113 | 8,728 | 8,394 | 6,901 | 24,765 |
| Grand Total, Exports of Treasure Value | 10,63,18 | 7,08,29 | 5,28,94 | 8,22,58 | 6,41,72 |

SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, together with total IN THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

those of Government Exports.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Countries |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SILVER | | | | | |
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | EUROPE: |
| 20 | ... | ... | 5,17<br>*2 | 12 | United Kingdom |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Other Countries |
| 20 | ... | ... | 5,19 | 12 | Total |
| 12,00 | 30 | ... | 29,44 | 5,00 | AFRICA: Zanzibar and Pemba |
| 10,00 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Kenya Colony |
| 77,17<br>*20 | 5,87<br>*33 | *31 | ... | ... | Egypt |
| ... | ... | ... | 1,28,36 | 2 | Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Other Countries |
| 99,37 | 6,50 | 31 | 1,57,80 | 5,02 | Total |
| 1<br>*4,95 | *80 | *2,66 | ... | 20 | ASIA: Aden |
| 93<br>*1,75 | *82 | 4<br>*1,41 | 12,59 | 27,93 | Arabia |
| 33,78 | * 7,50 | *7,52 | 6,53 | 31,90 | Bahrein Islands |
| 11,57 | 1 | 34,80 | 19,84<br>*30,00 | 4,18 | Ceylon |
| ... | ... | ... | 3,38 | 24,75 | Hongkong |
| ... | ... | ... | 1,03,42 | 1,32,17 | China (exclusive of Honkong and Macão) |
| 7,45 | *27 | ... | ... | *9 | Henjam Island |
| 4,92<br>*1,70 | *25,00 | *3,26 | 24,54 | *11 | Persia |
| 1,00 | ... | ... | ... | 6,60 | Siam |
| 10,21 | 11,58 | 23,98 | 1,03,02 | 2,91 | Straits Settlements |
| 3<br>*1,84,84 | *64,55 | *1,87 | ... | ... | Turkey in Asia |
| 5 | ... | ... | 4,26 | 2,26 | Other Countries |
| 2,03,19 | 1,10,53 | 75,54 | 3,07,58 | 2,33,10 | Total |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | AUSTRALASIA |
| 1,69,32 | 17,76 | 58,82 | 4,40,55 | 2,38,04 | Total, Private |
| *1,93,44 | *99,27 | *17,03 | *30,02 | *20 | ,, Government |
| 3,62,76 | 1,17,03 | 75,85 | 4,70,57 | 2,38,24 | Total Value |
| 14,283 | 4,719 | 4,110 | 20,981 | 9,704 | ,, Quantity Oz. (thousands) |
| 7,54,39 | 9,01,04 | 13,67,98 | 26,17,13 | 19,06,73 | Grand Total, Exports of Treasure Value |

## No. 255.—Value of Registered Imports into British India, by Land,

IMPORT

| Countries | | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| Persia | Merchandise | 4,25 | 2,62 | 3,08 | 3,22 | 1,56 |
| | Treasure | 4 | 2,46 | 1,35 | ... | ... |
| Afghanistan | Merchandise | 1,27,47 | 1,28,84 | 1,20,83 | 1,67,42 | 1,71,57 |
| | Treasure | 5,08 | 2,77 | 7,38 | 18,45 | 3,55 |
| Tirah | Merchandise | 7,58 | 6,47 | 6,73 | 9,31 | 12,76 |
| | Treasure | ... | ... | ... | 99 | ... |
| Dir, Swat; and Bajaur | Merchandise | 86,10 | 78,19 | 75,05 | 58,40 | 25,45 |
| | Treasure | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Buner | Merchandise | 1,65 | 2,06 | 2,59 | 32 | 1,31 |
| Waziristan | Merchandise | 8,32 | 8,18 | 10,95 | 7,78 | 6,96 |
| Kurram Valley | Merchandise | 2,89 | 3,28 | 2,26 | 2,15 | 2,14 |
| Chinese Turkistan | Merchandise | ... | 86 | 9,19 | 9,15 | 10,43 |
| | Treasure | ... | 6 | 2,20 | 55 | 3,95 |
| Central Asia | Merchandise | 3,57 | 12,29 | 8,77 | 11,29 | 8,62 |
| | Treasure | 3 | 2,46 | 2,64 | 72 | 9,32 |
| Tibet | Merchandise | 24,93 | 33,23 | 32,74 | 44,97 | 49,66 |
| | Treasure | 1,93 | 3,11 | 2,85 | 3,79 | 3,41 |
| Nepal | Merchandise | 4,53,55 | 4,32,75 | 3,84,82 | 3,94,89 | 3,93,90 |
| | Treasure | 11,44 | 15,47 | 11,02 | 9,77 | 63,79 |
| Sikkim | Merchandise | 14,58 | 30,89 | 28,56 | 26,83 | 26,60 |
| | Treasure | 49 | 66 | 1,07 | 41 | 63 |
| Bhutan | Merchandise | 15,19 | 20,68 | 21,70 | 16,02 | 13,29 |
| | Treasure | 2 | 9 | 89 | 7 | 7 |
| Towang | Merchandise | 59 | 36 | 13 | 12 | 28 |
| Nágá and Mishmi Hills | Merchandise | 1,72 | 63 | 81 | 81 | 93 |
| Duffla and Aka Hills | Merchandise | 26 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 8 |
| Western China | Merchandise | 22,36 | 28,92 | 19,35 | 19,27 | 23,88 |
| | Treasure | 36,73 | 32,06 | 53,75 | 69,05 | 78,61 |
| Unadministered Kachin Country | Merchandise | 47 | 1,26 | 3,43 | 2,33 | 2,86 |
| | Treasure | 1,87 | 2,53 | 2,90 | 2,93 | 2,68 |
| Shan States | Merchandise | 1,90,76 | 2,01,66 | 1,92,88 | 2,16,52 | 2,63,68 |
| | Treasure | 32,55 | 34,59 | 30,79 | 24,15 | 22,16 |
| Karennee | Merchandise | 25,68 | 34,53 | 23,66 | 20,55 | 23,44 |
| | Treasure | 5,52 | 5,31 | 3,75 | 2,35 | 2,43 |
| North Siam | Merchandise | 25,65 | 32,19 | 26,60 | 15,04 | 14,84 |
| | Treasure | 13,94 | 11,07 | 13,04 | 10,11 | 9,73 |
| South Siam | Merchandise | 9,32 | 11,73 | 16,83 | 11,26 | 7,70 |
| | Treasure | 1,94 | 2,31 | 3,58 | 2,76 | 2,64 |
| Other Countries | Merchandise | ... | 18 | 27 | 35 | 18 |
| | Treasure | ... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 27 |
| | | 10,26,89 | 10,71,85 | 9,91,31 | 10,38,12 | 10,65,10 |
| Total | Merchandise | 1,11,59 | 1,15,98 | 1,37,14 | 1,46,12 | 2,03,24 |
| | Treasure | | | | | |
| Provinces into which imported— | | | | | | |
| Sind and British Baluchistan | | 80,03 | 99,88 | 84,14 | 1,36,67 | 1,36,57 |
| N.-W. Frontier Province | | 1,62,68 | 1,35,43 | 1,45,81 | 1,31,11 | 88,46 |
| Kashmir | | ... | 5,52 | 16,85 | 15,47 | 20,64 |
| Punjab | | 8,09 | 19,59 | 14,76 | 16,57 | 23,33 |
| United Provinces | | 1,30,08 | 1,20,24 | 1,39,13 | 1,36,49 | 1,48,20 |
| Bihar and Orissa | | 3,24,58 | 2,95,95 | 2,40,95 | 2,56,48 | 2,04,34 |
| Bengal | | 49,37 | 85,32 | 76,62 | 81,81 | 91,19 |
| Assam | | 16,85 | 18,73 | 19,63 | 13,32 | 10,95 |
| Burma | | 3,66,80 | 3,98,17 | 3,90,56 | 3,96,32 | 4,54,66 |
| | Total | 11,38,48 | 11,87,83 | 11,28,45 | 11,84,24 | 12,68,34 |

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., whence IMPORTED and PROVINCES into which ED.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Countries |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| 1,32 | 4,02 | 2,93 | 35,87 | 46,87 | Merchandise } Persia |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Treasure } |
| 1,72,12 | 1,79,02 | 2,96,29 | 1,32,85 | 80,95 | Merchandise } Afghanistan |
| 4,08 | 6,80 | 30 | ... | ... | Treasure } |
| 10,41 | 12,59 | 10,19 | 6,17 | 5,12 | Merchandise } Tirah |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Treasure } |
| 49,37 | 47,45 | 39,11 | 41,41 | 31,51 | Merchandise } Dir, Swat and |
| 3 | 43 | 1 | ... | ... | Treasure } Bajaur |
| 1,71 | 1,50 | 1,17 | 4,13 | 1,85 | Merchandise Buner |
| 4,09 | 13,36 | 1,74 | 59,21 | 57,80 | Merchandise Waziristan |
| 2,01 | 2,60 | 1,05 | 1,00 | 67 | Merchandise Kurram Valley |
| 12,57 | 17,45 | 13,37 | 26,76 | 17,27 | Merchandise } Chinese Turki- |
| 9,14 | 15,14 | 11,60 | 8,36 | 2,20 | Treasure } stan |
| 13,42 | 15,32 | 10,91 | 20,46 | 12,17 | Merchandise } Central Asia |
| 9,27 | 15,65 | 11,56 | 8,54 | 2,30 | Treasure } |
| 64,48 | 68,96 | 65,74 | 61,32 | 55,13 | Merchandise } Tibet |
| 4,05 | 4,00 | 3,76 | 4,24 | 7,81 | Treasure } |
| 3,84,41 | 4,77,13 | 5,20,13 | 5,96,93 | 5,91,42 | Merchandise } Nepal |
| 13,18 | 43,68 | 27,70 | 19,85 | 22,98 | Treasure } |
| 28,18 | 32,44 | 51,05 | 55,94 | 68,47 | Merchandise } Sikkim |
| 50 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 13 | Treasure } |
| 9,38 | 9,07 | 5,23 | 11,73 | 8,54 | Merchandise } Bhutan |
| 19 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | Treasure } |
| 29 | 55 | 63 | 40 | 58 | Merchandise Towang |
| 2,60 | 2,71 | 3,42 | 2,50 | 3,05 | Merchandise Nágá and Mishmi Hills |
| 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | Merchandise Duffla and Aka Hills |
| 33,84 | 70,12 | 73,46 | 66,27 | 85,02 | Merchandise } |
| 62,55 | 61,02 | 56,06 | 54,22 | 45,42 | Treasure } Western China |
| 4,43 | 86 | 17 | 26 | 36 | Merchandise } Unadminis- |
| 2,96 | 1,59 | 1,57 | 1,02 | 1,46 | Treasure } tered Kachin Country |
| 4,43,15 | 3,05,54 | 3,12,81 | 3,98,36 | 3,95,87 | Merchandise } Shan States |
| 45,03 | 1,05,18 | 91,20 | 1,02,44 | 1,09,92 | Treasure } |
| 20,94 | 20,00 | 22,83 | 30,11 | 7,35 | Merchandise } Karennee |
| 1,56 | 2,63 | 2,42 | 2,57 | 2,91 | Treasure } |
| 14,55 | 18,33 | 22,41 | 25,58 | 26,57 | Merchandise } North Siam |
| 10,60 | 8,47 | 9,58 | 10,26 | 8,20 | Treasure } |
| 10,89 | 14,35 | 20,34 | 24,43 | 14,34 | Merchandise } South Siam |
| 1,60 | 1,42 | 1,10 | 1,20 | 2,16 | Treasure } |
| 23 | 18 | 15 | 50 | 76 | Merchandise } Other Coun- |
| 1 | 26 | 10 | 17 | 13 | Treasure } tries |
| 12,94,54 | 13,14,51 | 14,85,04 | 16,02,20 | 15,11,67 | Merchandise } Total |
| 1,65,65 | 2,67,53 | 2,17,27 | 2,14,20 | 2,05,63 | Treasure } |
| | | | | | Provinces into which imported— |
| 1,09,47 | 1,03,57 | 1,61,53 | 1,44,16 | 1,07,10 | Sind and British Baluchistan |
| 1,36,29 | 1,63,93 | 1,91,88 | 1,35,40 | 1,16,45 | N.-W. Frontier Province |
| 20,86 | 41,71 | 32,62 | 44,76 | 28,40 | Kashmir |
| 30,35 | 37,94 | 28,56 | 36,68 | 24,61 | Punjab |
| 1,47,84 | 1,59,87 | 1,83,32 | 2,04,86 | 2,05,12 | United Provinces |
| 2,18,35 | 3,31,29 | 3,17,58 | 3,15,88 | 3,59,23 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 1,19,09 | 1,23,54 | 1,57,66 | 2,05,68 | 1,69,59 | Bengal |
| 16,80 | 8,88 | 6,22 | 11,26 | 6,72 | Assam |
| 6,52,14 | 6,11,31 | 6,22,94 | 7,17,72 | 6,99,58 | Burma |
| 14,60,19 | 15,82,04 | 17,02,31 | 18,16,40 | 17,17,30 | Total |

## No. 256.—Value of Registered Exports from British India, by Land, which

| Countries | | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16* | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| Persia | Merchandise | 19,44 | 21,63 | 16,15 | 9,02 | 7,89 |
| Afghanistan | Merchandise | 2,49,24 | 1,52,33 | 1,36,28 | 1,54,55 | 1,72,54 |
| | Treasure | 5,26 | 5,56 | 6,34 | 6,34 | 5,61 |
| Tirah | Merchandise | 9,85 | 9,07 | 10,97 | 20,36 | 15,17 |
| Dir, Swat and Bajaur | Merchandise | 91,69 | 86,77 | 90,37 | 85,51 | 80,54 |
| | Treasure | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 40 |
| Buner | Merchandise | 3,03 | 2,28 | 2,77 | 35 | 1,79 |
| Waziristan | Merchandise | 8,41 | 6,48 | 7,13 | 5,98 | 7,61 |
| Kurram Valley | Merchandise | 15,54 | 15,72 | 14,59 | 12,33 | 9,12 |
| Chinese Turkistan | Merchandise | ... | 15 | 13,35 | 12,49 | 11,10 |
| | Treasure | ... | 9 | 7 | 15 | 4 |
| Central Asia | Merchandise | 2,56 | 17,86 | 14,75 | 13,29 | 11,35 |
| | Treasure | 12 | 51 | 92 | 96 | 73 |
| Tibet | Merchandise | 13,06 | 19,62 | 17,82 | 19,10 | 21,71 |
| | Treasure | 2,25 | 2,81 | 5,23 | 4,60 | 4,12 |
| Nepal | Merchandise | 2,16,58 | 2,04,80 | 1,91,40 | 2,06,95 | 2,04 31 |
| | Treasure | 5,86 | 6,26 | 6,09 | 15,65 | 3,82 |
| Sikkim | Merchandise | 13,38 | 16,00 | 15,76 | 16,28 | 16,52 |
| | Treasure | 29 | 30 | 20 | 32 | 21 |
| Bhutan | Merchandise | 11,20 | 17,66 | 17,56 | 11,14 | 10,44 |
| | Treasure | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| Towang | Merchandise | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 23 |
| Nágá and Mishmi Hills | Merchandise | 12 | 43 | 34 | 27 | 29 |
| | Treasure | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Duffla and Aka Hills | Merchandise | 1 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 7 |
| Western China | Merchandise | 63,23 | 56,15 | 53,07 | 43,03 | 40,29 |
| | Treasure | 5,87 | 6,31 | 4,64 | 4,16 | 5,89 |
| Unadministered Kachin Country | Merchandise | 1,66 | 3,90 | 5,97 | 3,83 | 4,62 |
| | Treasure | 81 | 2,04 | 2,05 | 2,74 | 3,40 |
| Shan States | Merchandise | 2,03,05 | 1,82,70 | 2,18,41 | 2,28,67 | 3,00,63 |
| | Treasure | 46,87 | 41,59 | 38,06 | 30,56 | 28,91 |
| Karennee | Merchandise | 4,70 | 5,53 | 3,50 | 2,18 | 4,28 |
| | Treasure | 10,30 | 11,35 | 7,51 | 4,51 | 8,63 |
| North Siam | Merchandise | 16,31 | 13,20 | 13,47 | 12,42 | 10,74 |
| | Treasure | 13,48 | 20,82 | 17,85 | 11,44 | 11,22 |
| South Siam | Merchandise | 3,24 | 3,38 | 3,99 | 3,49 | 3,31 |
| | Treasure | 6,43 | 5,70 | 8,54 | 2,95 | 2,57 |
| Other Countries | Merchandise | ... | 17 | 21 | 30 | 14 |
| Total | Merchandise | 9,46,36 | 8,35,92 | 8,47,97 | 8,61,65 | 9,53,69 |
| | Treasure | 97,57 | 1,03,39 | 97,63 | 84,49 | 75,60 |
| Provinces from which exported— | | | | | | |
| Sind and British Baluchistan | | 96,18 | 84,36 | 76,51 | 91,25 | 93,52 |
| N. W. Frontier Province | | 3,04,77 | 2,14,77 | 2,07,59 | 2,01,78 | 1,56,29 |
| Kashmir | | ... | 3,10 | 17,80 | 16,81 | 14,44 |
| Punjab | | 6,25 | 10,98 | 16,62 | 16,32 | 16,93 |
| United Provinces | | 66,80 | 64,09 | 64,20 | 63,38 | 54,32 |
| Bihar and Orissa | | 1,34,67 | 1,40,67 | 1,32,83 | 1,59,69 | 1,54,03 |
| Bengal | | 49,26 | 45,51 | 36,52 | 37,44 | 36,93 |
| Assam | | 10,04 | 16,15 | 16,47 | 9,48 | 9,34 |
| Burma | | 3,75,96 | 3,52,68 | 3,77,06 | 3,49,99 | 4,93,49 |
| Total | | 10,43,93 | 9,39,31 | 9,45,60 | 9,46,14 | 10,29,29 |

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., to which EXPORTED and PROVINCES from EXPORTED.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | Countries | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | | |
| 22,57 | 37,77 | 1,03,48 | 1,05,30 | 83,74 | Merchandise | Persia |
| 1,85,72 | 3,03,07 | 2,41,10 | 1,54,32 | 1,35,37 | Merchandise | Afghanistan |
| 5,45 | 1,76 | 1,55 | ... | 37 | Treasure | |
| 12,57 | 22,63 | 21,31 | 10,32 | 10,10 | Merchandise | Tirah |
| 52,35 | 88,59 | 80,31 | 82,41 | 65,34 | Merchandise | Dir, Swat, and |
| 10 | 1,34 | 54 | 1,08 | 1 | Treasure | Bajaur |
| 3,04 | 3,10 | 2,47 | 6,41 | 2,83 | Merchandise | Buner |
| 7,55 | 11,21 | 1,16 | 74,07 | 31,44 | Merchandise | Waziristan |
| 7,94 | 17,64 | 11,36 | 9,03 | 3,56 | Merchandise | Kurram Valley |
| 27,93 | 35,30 | 44,77 | 41,80 | 21,80 | Merchandise | Chinese |
| 26 | ... | ... | 1 | 20 | Treasure | Turkistan |
| 26,94 | 37,93 | 42,57 | 44,00 | 25,05 | Merchandise | Central Asia |
| 1,25 | 1,71 | 1,79 | 1,25 | 87 | Treasure | |
| 22,67 | 22,56 | 32,04 | 31,34 | 23,11 | Merchandise | Tibet |
| 7,01 | 5,00 | 4,46 | 4,88 | 4,64 | Treasure | |
| 2,10,81 | 2,28,07 | 2,90,46 | 2,82,03 | 2,49,27 | Merchandise | Nepal |
| 17,32 | 6,40 | 4,52 | 4,95 | 3,70 | Treasure | |
| 11,10 | 12,42 | 16,47 | 15,08 | 13,13 | Merchandise | Sikkim |
| 14 | 18 | 19 | 18 | 17 | Treasure | |
| 14,75 | 6,74 | 3,36 | 7,61 | 4,20 | Merchandise | Bhutan |
| 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 7 | Treasure | |
| 35 | 47 | 45 | 47 | 48 | Merchandise | Towang |
| 3,40 | 4,20 | 3,95 | 5,33 | 3,59 | Merchandise | Nágá and Mishmi |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Treasure | Hills |
| 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | Merchandise | Duffla and Aka Hills |
| 68,62 | 1,00,77 | 1,15,71 | 1,01,40 | 1,00,23 | Merchandise | Western China |
| 22,59 | 41,54 | 9,15 | 10,83 | 10,11 | Treasure | |
| 6,84 | 1,64 | 1,24 | 1,63 | 1,29 | Merchandise | Unadministered |
| 2,45 | 1,10 | 65 | 77 | 69 | Treasure | Kachin Country |
| 4,89,20 | 4,07,61 | 4,85,82 | 5,17,44 | 4,64,59 | Merchandise | Shan States |
| 21,12 | 45,04 | 23,45 | 23,33 | 19,02 | Treasure | |
| 5,96 | 8,28 | 8,02 | 4,69 | 2,46 | Merchandise | Karennee |
| 2,75 | 5,63 | 4,31 | 5,10 | 73 | Treasure | |
| 12,24 | 11,76 | 16,33 | 19,47 | 11,92 | Merchandise | North Siam |
| 11,02 | 5,22 | 10,35 | 6,65 | 11,03 | Treasure | |
| 1,98 | 1,77 | 4,53 | 4,58 | 4,26 | Merchandise | South Siam |
| 2,41 | 3,32 | 3,46 | 3,26 | 3,07 | Treasure | |
| 15 | 22 | 16 | 4 | 31 | Merchandise | Other Countries |
| 12,27,75 | 13,63,76 | 15,27,08 | 15,18,78 | 12,58,05 | Merchandise | Total |
| 93,93 | 1,18,59 | 64,46 | 62,32 | 54,73 | Treasure | |
| | | | | | Provinces from which exported— | |
| 1,92,58 | 1,94,13 | 2,60,37 | 2,29,46 | 1,93,40 | Sind and British Baluchistan | |
| 2,21,76 | 2,92,38 | 2,01,80 | 2,10,95 | 1,31,25 | N. W. Frontier Province | |
| 34,06 | 41,29 | 48,82 | 47,56 | 27,22 | Kashmir | |
| 36,50 | 41,79 | 47,42 | 49,45 | 35,89 | Punjab | |
| 57,11 | 53,98 | 71,71 | 78,33 | 72,80 | United Provinces | |
| 1,71,98 | 1,80,75 | 2,23,28 | 2,09,68 | 1,81,35 | Bihar and Orissa | |
| 34,00 | 34,50 | 48,69 | 41,51 | 35,10 | Bengal | |
| 16,55 | 9,56 | 6,42 | 12,00 | 6,31 | Assam | |
| 6,47,14 | 6,33,67 | 6,83,03 | 6,99,16 | 6,29,46 | Burma | |
| 13,31,63 | 14,82,05 | 15,91,54 | 15,81,10 | 13,12,78 | Total | |

## No. 257.—Principal Imports and Exports of

| — | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| **Imports into India** | | | | | |
| Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice) | 1,89,73 | 2,14,20 | 2,20,24 | 2,40,15 | 2,07,27 |
| Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts | 68,77 | 64,81 | 76,58 | 61,48 | 76,91 |
| Metals and manufactures of metals | 23,23 | 20,25 | 37,65 | 50,57 | 1,03,51 |
| Provisions (chiefly Ghi) | 1,10,98 | 1,18,33 | 1,06,39 | 92,33 | 84,89 |
| Living Animals | 1,20,94 | 1,59,99 | 1,25,65 | 99,27 | 90,74 |
| Raw Wool | 69,15 | 1,05,47 | 89,35 | 1,57,71 | 1,51,31 |
| Wood | 57,97 | 60,12 | 45,67 | 42,97 | 42,20 |
| Raw Silk | 9,86 | 18,19 | 18,68 | 21,77 | 25,96 |
| Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed) | 59,07 | 50,27 | 45,04 | 29,32 | 39,36 |
| Tea | 20,64 | 25,97 | 25,40 | 27,08 | 31,26 |
| Hides, Skins, and Horns | 95,59 | 65,52 | 51,38 | 41,94 | 45,17 |
| Raw Jute | 47,28 | 36,31 | 17,42 | 27,81 | 17,99 |
| Drugs and Medicines | 12,23 | 13,16 | 15,32 | 12,62 | 16,05 |
| Tobacco | 10,76 | 13,39 | 12,60 | 10,98 | 11,25 |
| Spices | 23,42 | 23,33 | 24,79 | 22,97 | 23,32 |
| Dyeing Materials | 9,46 | 10,44 | 11,67 | 8,52 | 10,81 |
| Lac | 3,78 | 2,67 | 67 | 2,84 | 5,47 |
| **Exports from India** | | | | | |
| Cotton Goods, Foreign | 3,18,96 | 2,77,28 | 2,62,23 | 2,71,68 | 2,31,02 |
| Metals and manufactures of metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron). | 75,39 | 64,40 | 80,22 | 88,92 | 1,81,42 |
| Grain and Pulse | 26,51 | 20,48 | 20,64 | 26,96 | 22,35 |
| Cotton Goods, Indian | 61,33 | 64,76 | 71,81 | 76,11 | 78,81 |
| Sugar | 33,52 | 26,64 | 24,15 | 29,75 | 30,76 |
| Cotton Yarn, Indian | 57,43 | 46,74 | 42,98 | 33,89 | 42,52 |
| Provisions | 35,74 | 38,79 | 36,41 | 35,12 | 37,79 |
| Petroleum | 20,22 | 15,63 | 15,83 | 15,81 | 18,60 |
| Cotton Yarn, Foreign | 51,13 | 44,85 | 46,75 | 42,99 | 33,16 |
| Raw Cotton | 6,09 | 7,59 | 11,08 | 3,45 | 3,17 |
| Spices | 33,25 | 30,00 | 30,56 | 25,40 | 28,36 |
| Salt | 26,64 | 24,60 | 23,31 | 24,62 | 28,95 |
| Dyeing Materials | 10,98 | 8,61 | 7,03 | 4,82 | 6,19 |
| Living Animals | 9,26 | 12,32 | 12,72 | 11,99 | 13,90 |
| Tobacco | 15,22 | 13,83 | 13,91 | 14,73 | 16,07 |
| Leather | 28,37 | 18,61 | 21,46 | 22,54 | 20,00 |
| Silk Goods | 9,06 | 17,24 | 21,90 | 14,75 | 11,65 |
| Tea | 37,08 | 16,84 | 13,39 | 15,49 | 11,88 |
| Apparel | 8,97 | 12,31 | 13,65 | 15,22 | 14,48 |

## Merchandise across the Land Frontier.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | — |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| | | | | | Imports Into India |
| 1,92,27 | 2,64,71 | 2,07,63 | 2,52,00 | 3,17,28 | Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice) |
| 1,11,63 | 1,03,14 | 2,84,89 | 1,93,64 | 1,51,34 | Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts |
| 2,80,78 | 1,28,78 | 1,09,58 | 1,61,63 | 1,32,74 | Metals and manufactures of metals |
| 97,75 | 1,08,54 | 1,37,31 | 1,39,56 | 1,45,65 | Provisions (chiefly Ghi) |
| 97,52 | 82,70 | 97,06 | 1,35,24 | 1,13,16 | Living Animals |
| 1,44,51 | 1,40,16 | 1,28,89 | 1,18,98 | 69,69 | Raw Wool |
| 44,00 | 49,90 | 49,41 | 91,37 | 93,70 | Wood |
| 37,47 | 83,58 | 73,95 | 75,98 | 84,51 | Raw Silk |
| 38,24 | 56,59 | 90,32 | 75,06 | 61,07 | Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed) |
| 28,75 | 33,56 | 33,41 | 40,96 | 45,52 | Tea |
| 39,29 | 44,42 | 41,23 | 38,52 | 24,22 | Hides, Skins, and Horns |
| 20,82 | 25,82 | 21,84 | 28,88 | 18,35 | Raw Jute |
| 17,00 | 16,85 | 16,62 | 22,73 | 16,51 | Drugs and Medicines |
| 15,05 | 12,04 | 16,23 | 22,60 | 16,70 | Tobacco |
| 22,50 | 25,14 | 23,19 | 21,03 | 21,29 | Spices |
| 14,23 | 11,44 | 12,46 | 19,04 | 19,35 | Dyeing Materials |
| 5,74 | 5,83 | 16,34 | 12,63 | 18,39 | Lac |
| | | | | | Exports from India |
| 2,92,93 | 3,32,27 | 3,44,64 | 2,73,65 | 2,10,22 | Cotton Goods, Foreign |
| 1,66,50 | 1,10,11 | 1,92,92 | 2,24,94 | 1,59,29 | Metals and Manufactures of Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron) |
| 24,53 | 29,03 | 39,51 | 1,29,20 | 91,99 | Grain and Pulse |
| 1,05,92 | 1,55,76 | 1,79,04 | 1,06,31 | 1,06,54 | Cotton Goods, Indian |
| 47,85 | 81,28 | 49,37 | 96,45 | 81,67 | Sugar |
| 60,76 | 1,04,19 | 1,07,53 | 73,09 | 78,33 | Cotton Yarn, Indian |
| 44,75 | 50,39 | 62,05 | 58,15 | 53,09 | Provisions |
| 25,07 | 33,83 | 62,84 | 55,04 | 70,73 | Petroleum |
| 47,50 | 64,35 | 61,74 | 42,37 | 33,54 | Cotton Yarn, Foreign |
| 3,57 | 10,03 | 19,62 | 36,93 | 9,45 | Raw Cotton |
| 28,23 | 31,94 | 35,08 | 34,44 | 35,74 | Spices |
| 31,10 | 33,24 | 31,13 | 30,89 | 31,19 | Salt |
| 10,59 | 16,73 | 21,80 | 26,93 | 15,77 | Dyeing Materials |
| 12,71 | 14,13 | 14,97 | 19,80 | 14,59 | Living Animals |
| 19,67 | 20,34 | 20,81 | 19,37 | 21,12 | Tobacco |
| 24,25 | 24,30 | 22,72 | 18,54 | 14,59 | Leather |
| 20,09 | 17,17 | 13,48 | 14,48 | 9,88 | Silk Goods |
| 13,68 | 28,17 | 22,13 | 14,31 | 31,25 | Tea |
| 12,17 | 8,89 | 36,93 | 9,81 | 10,46 | Apparel |

No. 258.—TRADE OF

| — | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| FOREIGN TRADE, Private: | | | | | |
| Imports: | | | | | |
| Merchandise | 4,26,85 | 4,05,26 | 3,12,62 | 3,57,08 | 3,82,60 |
| Treasure | 52,47 | 65,72 | 56,11 | 39,25 | 65,06 |
| Exports: | | | | | |
| Merchandise | 5,02,70 | 4,64,26 | 3,67,64 | 4,25,90 | 5,82,45 |
| Treasure | 58,35 | 57,84 | 38,00 | 21,77 | 31,74 |
| Total | 10,40,37 | 9,93,08 | 7,74,37 | 8,44,00 | 10,61,85 |
| INDIAN TRADE, Private: | | | | | |
| Imports: | | | | | |
| Merchandise | 1,68,78 | 1,58,28 | 1,56,52 | 1,67,93 | 3,46,49 |
| Treasure | 9,07 | 1,37 | 5,50 | 1,05 | 6 |
| Exports: | | | | | |
| Merchandise | 31,38 | 25,84 | 23,56 | 30,73 | 43,85 |
| Treasure | 59,69 | 52,08 | 42,29 | 36,58 | 34,63 |
| Total | 2,68,92 | 2,37,57 | 2,27,87 | 2,36,29 | 4,25,03 |
| LAND TRADE: | | | | | |
| Imports: | | | | | |
| Merchandise | 35,24 | 25,54 | 20,46 | 16,14 | 19,87 |
| Treasure | 70 | 45 | 18 | ... | ... |
| Exports: | | | | | |
| Merchandise | 26,19 | 21,02 | 17,32 | 6,95 | 1,09 |
| Treasure | 1,70 | 1,33 | 74 | 65 | ... |
| Total | 63,83 | 48,34 | 38,70 | 23,74 | 20,96 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 13,73,62 | 12,78,99 | 10,40,94 | 11,04,03 | 15,07,84 |

ADEN.

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | — |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | |
| | | | | | FOREIGN TRADE, Private: |
| | | | | | Imports: |
| 2,88,23 | 3,57,42 | 5,93,38 | 4,73,67 | 4,91,72 | Merchandise |
| 49,95 | 26,54 | 37,22 | 32,18 | 74,16 | Treasure |
| | | | | | Exports: |
| 4,67,57 | 6,46,23 | 8,78,41 | 5,59,17 | 5,61,36 | Merchandise |
| 4,35 | 3,08 | 9,23 | 30,05 | 33,49 | Treasure |
| 8,10,09 | 10,33,27 | 15,18,24 | 11,45,07 | 11,60,75 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | INDIAN TRADE, Private: |
| | | | | | Imports: |
| 3,21,50 | 4,20,36 | 3,03,69 | 5,92,64 | 3,06,57 | Merchandise |
| 1 | 53 | ... | ... | 19 | Treasure |
| | | | | | Exports: |
| 46,81 | 34,32 | 65,49 | 58,74 | 57,87 | Merchandise |
| 21,82 | ... | 5,60 | 1,27,33 | 88,49 | Treasure |
| 3,90,14 | 4,55,20 | 4,64,78 | 7,78,71 | 4,53,12 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | LAND TRADE: |
| | | | | | Imports: |
| 19,32 | 15,77 | 44,33 | 25,72 | 28,93 | Merchandise |
| 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Treasure |
| | | | | | Exports: |
| 16 | 2,43 | 18,82 | 29,75 | 32,05 | Merchandise |
| ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | Treasure |
| 19,50 | 18,23 | 63,14 | 55,47 | 60,98 | TOTAL |
| 12,19,73 | 15,06,70 | 20,46,16 | 19,79,25 | 16,74,85 | GRAND TOTAL |

No. 259.—Vessels Entered and Cleared at ports in British India, distin-

| VESSELS | 1912-13 | | 1913-14 | | 1914-15 | | 1915-16 | | 1916-17 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Tonnage | No. | Tonnage | No. | Tonnage | No. | Tonnage | No. | Tonnage |
| | | | | ENTERED | | | | | | |
| With Cargoes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Steam | 2,335 | 6,206,570 | 2,461 | 6,725,603 | 2,155 | 4,996,121 | 2,018 | 4,276,172 | 1,944 | 3,938,226 |
| Sailing | 753 | 74,624 | 707 | 59,280 | 735 | 64,084 | 841 | 76,169 | 1,305 | 111,490 |
| TOTAL | 3,088 | 6,281,194 | 3,168 | 6,784,883 | 2,890 | 5,060,155 | 2,859 | 4,353,341 | 3,249 | 4,049,716 |
| In Ballast: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Steam | 946 | 2,415,936 | 733 | 1,806,776 | 612 | 1,222,610 | 851 | 1,646,503 | 962 | 1,776,029 |
| Sailing | 374 | 30,497 | 393 | 32,420 | 435 | 29,780 | 502 | 39,515 | 797 | 66,085 |
| TOTAL | 1,320 | 2,446,433 | 1,126 | 1,839,196 | 1,047 | 1,252,390 | 1,353 | 1,686,018 | 1,759 | 1,842,114 |
| Steam | 3,281 | 8,622,506 | 3,194 | 8,532,379 | 2,767 | 6,218,731 | 2,869 | 5,922,675 | 2,906 | 5,714,255 |
| Sailing | 1,127 | 105,121 | 1,100 | 91,700 | 1,170 | 93,864 | 1,343 | 115,684 | 2,102 | 177,575 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 4,408 | 8,727,627 | 4,294 | 8,624,079 | 3,937 | 6,312,545 | 4,212 | 6,038,359 | 5,008 | 5,891,830 |
| | | | | CLEARED | | | | | | |
| With Cargoes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Steam | 3,113 | 8,289,177 | 2,979 | 8,163,976 | 2,578 | 5,890,335 | 2,776 | 5,689,745 | 12,836 | 5,688,762 |
| Sailing | 992 | 92,811 | 1,033 | 88,211 | 1,128 | 93,243 | 1,493 | 133,089 | 2,349 | 201,676 |
| TOTAL | 4,105 | 8,381,988 | 4,012 | 8,252,187 | 3,706 | 5,983,578 | 4,269 | 5,822,834 | 5,185 | 5,890,438 |
| In Ballast: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Steam | 162 | 367,972 | 237 | 504,492 | 268 | 558,626 | 102 | 287,372 | 104 | 166,668 |
| Sailing | 74 | 6,804 | 74 | 5,650 | 51 | 3,136 | 51 | 3,737 | 89 | 6,027 |
| TOTAL | 236 | 374,776 | 311 | 510,142 | 317 | 561,762 | 153 | 291,109 | 193 | 172,695 |
| Steam | 3,275 | 8,657,149 | 3,216 | 8,668,468 | 2,844 | 6,448,961 | 2,878 | 5,977,117 | 2,940 | 5,855,430 |
| Sailing | 1,066 | 99,615 | 1,107 | 93,861 | 1,179 | 96,379 | 1,544 | 136,826 | 2,438 | 207,703 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 4,341 | 8,756,764 | 4,323 | 8,762,329 | 4,023 | 6,545,340 | 4,422 | 6,113,943 | 5,378 | 6,063,133 |

guishing STEAMERS and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

| 1917-18 | | 1918-19 | | 1919-20 | | 1920-21 | | 1921-22 | | VESSELS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. | Tonnage | No. | Tonnage | No. | Tonnage | No. | Tonnage | No. | Tonnage | |
| | | | | | ENTERED | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | With Cargoes: |
| 1,905 | 3,278,911 | 1,975 | 3,639,088 | 2,085 | 5,060,216 | 2,432 | 6,472,974 | 2,522 | 6,877,448 | Steam |
| 1,440 | 131,528 | 1,151 | 113,900 | 1,050 | 106,104 | 887 | 88,057 | 853 | 88,901 | Sailing |
| 3,345 | 3,410,439 | 3,126 | 3,752,988 | 3,135 | 5,166,320 | 3,319 | 6,561,031 | 3,375 | 6,966,349 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | | | | | In Ballast: |
| 820 | 1,722,967 | 667 | 1,410,287 | 506 | 1,283,611 | 616 | 1,438,226 | 306 | 640,908 | Steam |
| 1,334 | 116,262 | 851 | 89,200 | 431 | 48,365 | 396 | 47,218 | 267 | 34,553 | Sailing |
| 2,154 | 1,839,229 | 1,518 | 1,499,487 | 937 | 1,331,976 | 1,012 | 1,485,444 | 573 | 675,461 | TOTAL |
| 2,725 | 5,001,878 | 2,642 | 5,049,375 | 2,591 | 6,343,827 | 3,048 | 7,911,200 | 2,828 | 7,518,356 | Steam |
| 2,774 | 247,790 | 2,002 | 203,100 | 1,481 | 154,469 | 1,283 | 135,275 | 1,120 | 123,454 | Sailing |
| 5,499 | 5,249,668 | 4,644 | 5,252,475 | 4,072 | 6,498,296 | 4,331 | 8,046,475 | 3,948 | 7,641,810 | GRAND TOTAL |
| | | | | | CLEARED | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | With Cargoes: |
| 2,774 | 5,224,733 | 2,510 | 4,898,810 | 2,491 | 6,002,962 | 2,706 | 6,908,705 | 2,457 | 6,433,979 | Steam |
| 3,085 | 272,748 | 2,219 | 243,281 | 1,447 | 160,891 | 1,238 | 137,038 | 1,072 | 118,979 | Sailing |
| 5,859 | 5,497,481 | 4,729 | 5,142,091 | 3,938 | 6,163,853 | 3,944 | 7,045,743 | 3,529 | 6,552,958 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | | | | | In Ballast: |
| 39 | 116,923 | 59 | 138,730 | 113 | 328,432 | 132 | 371,661 | 477 | 1,452,254 | Steam |
| 62 | 3,791 | 72 | 4,109 | 105 | 9,411 | 96 | 9,342 | 83 | 7,945 | Sailing |
| 101 | 120,714 | 131 | 142,839 | 218 | 337,843 | 228 | 381,003 | 560 | 1,460,199 | TOTAL |
| 2,813 | 5,341,656 | 2,569 | 5,037,540 | 2,604 | 6,331,394 | 2,838 | 7,280,366 | 2,934 | 7,886,233 | Steam |
| 3,147 | 276,539 | 2,291 | 247,390 | 1,552 | 170,302 | 1,334 | 146,380 | 1,155 | 126,924 | Sailing |
| 5,960 | 5,618,195 | 4,860 | 5,284,930 | 4,156 | 6,501,696 | 4,172 | 7,426,746 | 4,089 | 8,013,157 | GRAND TOTAL |

No. 260.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which entered with Cargoes at the Ports of the United Kingdom from Countries, distinguishing

| Nationalities | 1912-13 | | 1913-14 | | 1914-15 | | 1915-16 | | 1916-17 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Tons | No. | Tons | No. | Tons | No. | Tons | No. | Tons |
| British | 2,554 | 6,521,527 | 2,444 | 6,198,848 | 2,368 | 4,902,007 | 2,506 | 4,838,616 | 2,392 | 4,517,589 |
| British Indian | 313 | 186,077 | 243 | 152,678 | 315 | 140,328 | 276 | 137,580 | 388 | 117,282 |
| Native | 823 | 65,076 | 853 | 63,062 | 792 | 56,210 | 1,002 | 73,850 | 1,618 | 126,300 |
| Foreign: | | | | | | | | | | |
| American | 1 | 1,723 | ... | ... | 1 | 1,723 | 7 | 17,450 | 9 | 34,074 |
| Arab | 1 | 213 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 292 |
| Austro-Hungarian | 117 | 333,828 | 144 | 437,844 | 36 | 117,246 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chinese | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2,444 | 7 | 7,575 |
| Danish | 3 | 9,889 | 2 | 4,859 | 2 | 4,794 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dutch | 61 | 144,968 | 66 | 170,599 | 61 | 138,397 | 70 | 167,533 | 108 | 225,039 |
| French | 23 | 68,214 | 30 | 94,328 | 17 | 52,400 | 5 | 16,497 | 4 | 8,755 |
| German | 264 | 807,010 | 288 | 923,507 | 86 | 279,893 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Greek | ... | ... | 14 | 34,849 | 10 | 21,989 | 13 | 28,197 | 14 | 28,507 |
| Italian | 48 | 134,627 | 42 | 120,954 | 48 | 127,066 | 49 | 127,877 | 45 | 124,783 |
| Japanese | 101 | 200,678 | 95 | 209,950 | 92 | 203,561 | 141 | 400,841 | 236 | 483,206 |
| Norwegian | 66 | 103,841 | 43 | 67,847 | 78 | 105,763 | 88 | 123,876 | 135 | 169,992 |
| Portuguese | 3 | 394 | 1 | 82 | 1 | 82 | 2 | 164 | ... | ... |
| Russian | 23 | 41,160 | 23 | 39,992 | 15 | 22,632 | 25 | 40,321 | 22 | 33,961 |
| Spanish | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 11,547 |
| Swedish | 5 | 12,570 | 6 | 14,710 | 13 | 35,780 | 24 | 59,874 | 24 | 52,928 |
| Other Nationalities | 2 | 2,932 | ... | ... | 2 | 3,619 | 2 | 3,759 | ... | ... |
| TOTAL FOREIGN | 718 | 1,952,047 | 754 | 2,209,401 | 482 | 1,204,945 | 428 | 988,333 | 610 | 1,130,659 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 4,408 | 8,727,627 | 4,294 | 8,624,079 | 3,987 | 6,312,545 | 4,212 | 6,038,359 | 5,008 | 5,891,830 |

No. 261.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which entered with Cargoes at the Ports of the United Kingdom from Foreign Countries,

| Nationalities | 1912-13 | | 1913-14 | | 1914-15 | | 1915-16 | | 1916-17 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Tons | No. | Tons | No. | Tons | No. | Tons | No. | Tons |
| British | 2,577 | 6,613,992 | 2,507 | 6,486,282 | 2,459 | 5,176,751 | 2,561 | 4,997,034 | 2,444 | 4,687,406 |
| British Indian | 296 | 174,286 | 260 | 145,216 | 285 | 117,059 | 263 | 66,786 | 364 | 79,245 |
| Native | 765 | 62,822 | 844 | 63,871 | 819 | 60,200 | 1,153 | 93,043 | 1,951 | 152,445 |
| Foreign: | | | | | | | | | | |
| American | 1 | 1,723 | ... | ... | 1 | 1,723 | 6 | 13,071 | 9 | 33,259 |
| Arab | 1 | 213 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 213 | 1 | 79 |
| Austro-Hungarian | 128 | 357,303 | 141 | 422,256 | 47 | 147,751 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chinese | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2,444 | 7 | 7,575 |
| Danish | 9 | 27,423 | 1 | 2,462 | 2 | 4,794 | 1 | 2,397 | ... | ... |
| Dutch | 59 | 144,415 | 65 | 168,142 | 67 | 154,953 | 71 | 168,306 | 105 | 223,630 |
| French | 24 | 71,818 | 30 | 94,430 | 18 | 54,639 | 4 | 16,052 | 2 | 5,865 |
| German | 245 | 749,572 | 271 | 854,620 | 86 | 275,952 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Greek | 1 | 2,670 | 12 | 29,414 | 10 | 21,532 | 13 | 28,232 | 15 | 30,669 |
| Italian | 42 | 117,957 | 31 | 82,667 | 35 | 90,319 | 42 | 103,956 | 41 | 112,528 |
| Japanese | 97 | 273,091 | 96 | 302,001 | 91 | 286,362 | 142 | 408,558 | 243 | 454,876 |
| Norwegian | 65 | 100,841 | 37 | 57,550 | 75 | 102,660 | 80 | 128,654 | 132 | 165,468 |
| Portuguese | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3,528 |
| Russian | 24 | 42,289 | 21 | 36,566 | 18 | 26,546 | 26 | 42,867 | 28 | 36,507 |
| Spanish | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 9,150 |
| Swedish | 6 | 14,115 | 7 | 16,843 | 9 | 23,642 | 26 | 35,562 | 27 | 60,913 |
| Other Nationalities | 1 | 2,234 | ... | ... | 1 | 458 | 2 | 3,759 | ... | ... |
| TOTAL FOREIGN | 703 | 1,905,664 | 712 | 2,066,960 | 460 | 1,191,341 | 415 | 957,075 | 609 | 1,144,037 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 4,341 | 8,756,764 | 4,323 | 8,762,329 | 4,023 | 6,545,340 | 4,422 | 6,113,943 | 5,378 | 6,063,133 |

ENTERED WITH CARGOES or in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA from FOREIGN NATIONALITIES.

| 1917-18 | | 1918-19 | | 1919-20 | | 1920-21 | | 1921-22 | | Nationalities |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. | Tons | No. | Tons | No. | Tons | No. | Tons | No. | Tons | |
| 2,054 | 3,404,118 | 2,041 | 3,582,541 | 2,169 | 5,202,865 | 2,444 | 6,113,269 | 2,337 | 5,841,022 | British |
| 360 | 101,733 | 258 | 56,768 | 263 | 124,772 | 332 | 144,838 | 310 | 135,038 | British Indian |
| 2,327 | 182,827 | 1,641 | 153,617 | 1,184 | 112,082 | 942 | 92,887 | 799 | 80,311 | Native |
| | | | | | | | | | | Foreign : |
| 12 | 36,054 | 26 | 37,974 | 49 | 129,228 | 126 | 375,610 | 70 | 228,887 | American |
| 2 | 426 | ... | ... | 1 | 213 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Arab |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Austro-Hungarian |
| 49 | 49,084 | 72 | 77,308 | 8 | 16,737 | 10 | 21,456 | 7 | 18,252 | Chinese |
| 7 | 22,711 | 11 | 32,522 | 9 | 9,564 | 7 | 7,592 | 10 | 20 086 | Danish |
| 114 | 266,473 | 79 | 233,304 | 36 | 104,566 | 68 | 237,543 | 67 | 225,023 | Dutch |
| 25 | 47,287 | 20 | 45,827 | 15 | 23,360 | 19 | 41,738 | 6 | 17,786 | French |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 14,087 | 42 | 172,461 | German |
| 46 | 94,761 | 20 | 41,947 | 8 | 21,461 | 7 | 19,324 | 7 | 20,751 | Greek |
| 99 | 265,231 | 46 | 119,376 | 46 | 139,559 | 52 | 162,954 | 52 | 176,326 | Italian |
| 235 | 510,789 | 306 | 671,216 | 199 | 473,403 | 228 | 614,036 | 175 | 541,236 | Japanese |
| 106 | 139,756 | 76 | 107,607 | 53 | 69,669 | 51 | 86,114 | 44 | 101,503 | Norwegian |
| 4 | 10,721 | 4 | 12,345 | ... | ... | 1 | 3,998 | 2 | 7,758 | Portuguese |
| 12 | 17,325 | 18 | 12,896 | 6 | 13,758 | 6 | 12,419 | ... | ... | Russian |
| 18 | 44,702 | 10 | 26,301 | 5 | 10,303 | 2 | 5,772 | ... | ... | Spanish |
| 27 | 53,946 | 15 | 38,743 | 17 | 41,074 | 28 | 78,884 | 17 | 50,180 | Swedish |
| 2 | 1,724 | 1 | 1,683 | 4 | 5,682 | 5 | 11,174 | 2 | 4,740 | Other Nationalities |
| 758 | 1,560,990 | 704 | 1,459,549 | 456 | 1,058,577 | 613 | 1,695,551 | 502 | 1,585,439 | TOTAL FOREIGN |
| 5,499 | 5,249,668 | 4,644 | 5,252,475 | 4,072 | 6,498,296 | 4,331 | 8,046,475 | 3,948 | 7,641,810 | GRAND TOTAL |

CLEARED with CARGOES or in BALLAST from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA to distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

| 1917-18 | | 1918-19 | | 1919-20 | | 1920-21 | | 1921-22 | | Nationalities |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. | Tons | No. | Tons | No. | Tons | No. | Tons | No. | Tons | |
| 2,146 | 3,793,542 | 1,933 | 3,506,425 | 2,171 | 5,286,014 | 2,298 | 5,750,777 | 2,442 | 6,265,418 | British |
| 324 | 53,198 | 244 | 33,194 | 279 | 69,945 | 381 | 123,689 | 386 | 170,180 | British Indian |
| 2,729 | 219,790 | 1,958 | 202,200 | 1,248 | 136,928 | 949 | 97,148 | 776 | 76,589 | Native |
| | | | | | | | | | | Foreign : |
| 9 | 26,093 | 26 | 38,970 | 40 | 101,491 | 112 | 344,810 | 66 | 220,267 | American |
| 2 | 426 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Arab |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Austro-Hungarian |
| 36 | 49,084 | 70 | 77,239 | 12 | 21,917 | 11 | 24,230 | 8 | 22,123 | Chinese |
| 7 | 19,495 | 14 | 35,200 | 6 | 3,230 | 14 | 25,655 | 11 | 21,750 | Danish |
| 112 | 253,119 | 78 | 234,065 | 36 | 100,885 | 51 | 161,662 | 55 | 169,754 | Dutch |
| 24 | 42,881 | 20 | 60,650 | 23 | 38,327 | 17 | 36,577 | 5 | 15,577 | French |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 16,624 | 22 | 91,497 | German |
| 57 | 115,963 | 29 | 47,402 | 7 | 18,397 | 6 | 17,271 | 12 | 38,792 | Greek |
| 94 | 248,451 | 44 | 118,602 | 39 | 122,209 | 57 | 178,793 | 54 | 181,973 | Italian |
| 243 | 531,034 | 320 | 714,532 | 207 | 481,373 | 191 | 481,359 | 192 | 589,953 | Japanese |
| 104 | 136,619 | 73 | 106,672 | 51 | 69,260 | 51 | 83,704 | 39 | 84,001 | Norwegian |
| 7 | 20,900 | 4 | 12,345 | 1 | 855 | ... | ... | 2 | 7,758 | Portuguese |
| 9 | 12,935 | 23 | 19,972 | 12 | 21,952 | 4 | 11,086 | ... | ... | Russian |
| 21 | 50,853 | 10 | 26,371 | 7 | 12,734 | 2 | 5,772 | ... | ... | Spanish |
| 21 | 41,388 | 19 | 49,318 | 13 | 29,589 | 19 | 53,571 | 16 | 46,675 | Swedish |
| 2 | 1,724 | 1 | 1,683 | 4 | 5,682 | 5 | 12,018 | 3 | 10,850 | Other Nationalities |
| 761 | 1,551,665 | 725 | 1,543,111 | 458 | 1,018,811 | 545 | 1,455,132 | 485 | 1,500,970 | TOTAL FOREIGN |
| 5,960 | 5,618,195 | 4,860 | 5,284,030 | 4,158 | 6,501,696 | 4,172 | 7,426,736 | 4,089 | 8,013,157 | GRAND TOTAL |

## No. 262.*—Total Shipping of eight principal ports—Summary.

| | Pre-war Average | | War Average | | 1919-20 | | 1920-21 | | 1921-22 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Tons | No. | Tons | No. | Tons | No. | Tons | No. | Tons |
| | | (Thousands.) | | (Thousands.) | | (Thousands.) | | (Thousands.) | | (Thousands.) |
| Bombay | 81,804 | 8,514 | 75,046 | 6,492 | 76,600 | 8,700 | 88,307 | 9,679 | 91,634 | 10,649 |
| Calcutta | 3,655 | 8,298 | 2,286 | 5,244 | 2,344 | 5,680 | 2,977 | 7,724 | 2,565 | 6,966 |
| Rangoon | 3,117 | 5,446 | 2,557 | 4,235 | 3,148 | 4,742 | 3,400 | 5,600 | 3,395 | 6,149 |
| Karachi | 5,702 | 3,726 | 6,186 | 2,814 | 5,621 | 2,637 | 5,635 | 3,639 | 5,121 | 4,433 |
| Madras (Fort St. George) | 1,218 | 3,322 | 738 | 1,814 | 1,000 | 2,308 | 1,235 | 3,234 | 1,302 | 3,828 |
| Tuticorin | 3,948 | 2,591 | 3,099 | 982 | 3,065 | 900 | 2,706 | 1,038 | 2,716 | 1,290 |
| Cochin | 2,468 | 1,676 | 2,226 | 655 | 2,399 | 627 | 2,156 | 809 | 2,090 | 1,259 |
| Chittagong | 1,085 | 784 | 2,219 | 587 | 2,166 | 620 | 2,083 | 623 | 1,879 | 776 |
| **Bombay** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Steamers: British | 2,055 | 5,067 | 1,349 | 3,538 | 1,942 | 5,907 | 2,210 | 6,289 | 2,394 | 6,859 |
| Steamers: British Indian | 2,540 | 575 | 2,382 | 565 | 2,736 | 600 | 2,564 | 617 | 3,033 | 681 |
| Steamers: Foreign | 568 | 1,574 | 420 | 957 | 427 | 958 | 469 | 1,280 | 507 | 1,611 |
| Steamers: Total | 5,163 | 7,216 | 4,151 | 5,060 | 5,105 | 7,465 | 5,243 | 8,186 | 5,934 | 9,145 |
| Sailing Vessels (Total) | 76,641 | 1,298 | 70,895 | 1,432 | 71,495 | 1,235 | 83,064 | 1,493 | 85,700 | 1,504 |
| Total (Steam and Sailing) | 81,804 | 8,514 | 75,046 | 6,492 | 76,600 | 8,700 | 88,307 | 9,679 | 91,634 | 10,649 |
| **Calcutta** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Steamers: British | 2,612 | 6,606 | 1,469 | 3,934 | 1,532 | 4,379 | 1,992 | 5,708 | 1,850 | 5,389 |
| Steamers: British Indian | 480 | 348 | 280 | 168 | 262 | 205 | 268 | 240 | 238 | 172 |
| Steamers: Foreign | 506 | 1,336 | 460 | 1,126 | 442 | 1,065 | 671 | 1,768 | 452 | 1,401 |
| Steamers: Total | 3,598 | 8,290 | 2,209 | 5,228 | 2,236 | 5,649 | 2,931 | 7,716 | 2,540 | 6,962 |
| Sailing Vessels (Total) | 57 | 8 | 77 | 16 | 108 | 31 | 46 | 8 | 25 | 4 |
| Total (Steam and Sailing) | 3,655 | 8,298 | 2,286 | 5,244 | 2,344 | 5,680 | 2,977 | 7,724 | 2,565 | 6,966 |
| **Rangoon.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Steamers: British | 2,169 | 4,121 | 1,808 | 2,764 | 1,511 | 3,621 | 1,782 | 4,220 | 1,872 | 4,547 |
| Steamers: British Indian | 351 | 474 | 277 | 377 | 356 | 416 | 486 | 549 | 415 | 524 |
| Steamers: Foreign | 321 | 824 | 542 | 1,051 | 290 | 615 | 319 | 766 | 370 | 1,026 |
| Steamers: Total | 2,841 | 5,419 | 2,127 | 4,192 | 2,157 | 4,652 | 2,587 | 5,535 | 2,657 | 6,097 |
| Sailing vessels | 276 | 27 | 430 | 43 | 991 | 90 | 813 | 65 | 738 | 52 |
| Total (Steam and Sailing) | 3,117 | 5,446 | 2,557 | 4,235 | 3,148 | 4,742 | 3,400 | 5,600 | 3,395 | 6,149 |

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

* New table.

## No. 262.—Total Shipping of eight principal ports—Summary—*contd.*

| | Pre-war Average. | | War Average. | | 1919-20 | | 1920-21 | | 1921-22 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| | | (Thousands.) | | (Thousands.) | | (Thousands.) | | (Thousands.) | | (Thousands.) |
| **Karachi.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Steamers: British | 1,526 | 2,864 | 1,113 | 2,131 | 1,025 | 3,146 | 1,313 | 2,749 | 1,371 | 3,144 |
| Steamers: British Indian | 82 | 125 | 44 | 83 | 47 | 97 | 86 | 197 | 116 | 294 |
| Steamers: Foreign | 181 | 535 | 123 | 311 | 35 | 113 | 120 | 421 | 215 | 783 |
| Steamers: Total | 1,789 | 3,524 | 1,280 | 2,525 | 1,107 | 3,356 | 1,519 | 3,367 | 1,702 | 4,211 |
| Sailing vessels (Total) | 3,913 | 202 | 4,906 | 289 | 4,514 | 281 | 4,116 | 272 | 3,419 | 227 |
| Total (Steam and Sailing) | 5,702 | 3,726 | 6,186 | 2,814 | 5,621 | 3,637 | 5,635 | 3,639 | 5,121 | 4,438 |
| **(Madras Fort St. George.)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Steamers: British | 972 | 2,727 | 521 | 1,561 | 625 | 1,942 | 811 | 2,572 | 987 | 3,132 |
| Steamers: British Indian | 20 | 25 | 18 | 45 | 63 | 80 | 48 | 58 | 40 | 57 |
| Steamers: Foreign | 192 | 567 | 80 | 196 | 122 | 252 | 185 | 578 | 173 | 624 |
| Steamers: Total | 1,184 | 3,319 | 619 | 1,802 | 810 | 2,274 | 1,044 | 3,208 | 1,150 | 3,813 |
| Sailing Vessels (Total) | 34 | 3 | 119 | 12 | 190 | 34 | 191 | 26 | 152 | 15 |
| Total (Steam and Sailing) | 1,218 | 3,322 | 738 | 1,814 | 1,000 | 2,308 | 1,235 | 3,234 | 1,302 | 3,828 |
| **Tuticorin.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Steamers: British | 1,060 | 2,370 | 381 | 790 | 305 | 734 | 379 | 866 | 438 | 1,091 |
| Steamers: British Indian | 10 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Steamers: Foreign | 33 | 99 | 26 | 66 | 8 | 25 | 10 | 26 | 24 | 62 |
| Steamers: Total | 1,103 | 2,481 | 407 | 856 | 313 | 759 | 389 | 892 | 462 | 1,153 |
| Sailing Vessels (Total) | 2,845 | 110 | 2,692 | 126 | 2,753 | 141 | 2,317 | 146 | 2,254 | 137 |
| Total (Steam and Sailing) | 3,948 | 2,591 | 3,099 | 982 | 3,065 | 900 | 2,706 | 1,038 | 2,716 | 1,290 |
| **Cochin.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Steamers: British | 447 | 1,266 | 161 | 496 | 148 | 467 | 236 | 657 | 362 | 1,101 |
| Steamers: British Indian | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 46 | 7 |
| Steamers: Foreign | 106 | 310 | 23 | 63 | 8 | 22 | 10 | 33 | 12 | 46 |
| Steamers: Total | 557 | 1,580 | 184 | 549 | 156 | 489 | 248 | 691 | 420 | 1,154 |
| Sailing Vessels (Total) | 1,911 | 96 | 2,042 | 106 | 2,243 | 138 | 1,908 | 118 | 1,670 | 105 |
| Total (Steam and Sailing) | 2,468 | 1,676 | 2,226 | 655 | 2,399 | 627 | 2,156 | 809 | 2,090 | 1,259 |
| **Chittagong.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Steamers: British | 645 | 714 | 335 | 392 | 439 | 417 | 548 | 435 | 547 | 602 |
| Steamers: British Indian | 332 | 35 | 974 | 112 | 1,039 | 132 | 1,099 | 137 | 1,042 | 130 |
| Steamers: Foreign | 12 | 26 | 39 | 43 | 35 | 34 | 12 | 29 | 10 | 22 |
| Steamers: Total | 989 | 775 | 1,348 | 547 | 1,513 | 583 | 1,659 | 601 | 1,599 | 754 |
| Sailing Vessels (Total) | 96 | 9 | 871 | 40 | 653 | 37 | 424 | 22 | 280 | 22 |
| Total (Steam and Sailing) | 1,085 | 784 | 2,219 | 587 | 2,166 | 620 | 2,083 | 623 | 1,879 | 776 |

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

## No. 263*.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India, as it stood on 31st March, 1923.

| | Steamers and motor vessels. | | Sailing. | | Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Vessels | Tons | Vessels | Tons | Vessels | Tons |
| **Calcutta—** | | | | | | |
| Iron | 4 | 2,419 | ... | ... | 4 | 2,419 |
| Steel | 26 | 20,285 | ... | ... | 26 | 20,285 |
| Wood and Composite | 1 | 237 | 9 | 2,086 | 10 | 2,323 |
| Total | 31 | 22,941 | 9 | 2,086 | 40 | 25,027 |
| **Chittagong—** | | | | | | |
| Iron | 1 | 201 | ... | ... | 1 | 201 |
| Steel | 2 | 1,050 | ... | ... | 2 | 1,050 |
| Wood and Composite | ... | ... | 14 | 3,823 | 14 | 3,823 |
| Total | 3 | 1,251 | 14 | 3,823 | 17 | 5,074 |
| **Bombay †—** | | | | | | |
| Steel | 30 | 44,897 | ... | ... | 30 | 44,897 |
| Wood and Composite | 2 | 1,710 | ... | ... | 2 | 1,710 |
| Total | 32 | 46,607 | .. | .. | 32.† | 46,607† |
| **Subordinate ports of Bombay—** | | | | | | |
| Wood and Composite | ... | ... | 1 | 104 | 1 | 104 |
| **Karachi—** | | | | | | |
| Steel | 9 | 5,816 | 17 | 4,310 | 26 | 10,126 |
| Wood and Composite | ... | ... | 112 | 17,945 | 112 | 17,945 |
| Total | 9 | 5,816 | 129 | 22,255 | 138 | 28,071 |
| **Madras** | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Subordinate ports of Madras—** | | | | | | |
| Coconada— | | | | | | |
| Wood and Composite | ... | ... | 62 | 13,570 | 62 | 13,570 |
| Negapatam— | | | | | | |
| Wood and Composite | ... | ... | 18 | 2,745 | 18 | 2,745 |
| Pamban— | | | | | | |
| Wood and Composite | ... | ... | 15 | 2,213 | 15 | 2,213 |
| Tuticorin— | | | | | | |
| Wood and Composite | 1 | 112 | 22 | 2,743 | 23 | 2,855 |
| Cochin— | | | | | | |
| Steel | 6 | 1,039 | 4 | 730 | 10 | 1,769 |
| Wood and Composite | ... | .. | 13 | 1,981 | 13 | 1,981 |
| Calicut— | | | | | | |
| Wood and Composite | ... | ... | 68 | 10,861 | 68 | 10,861 |
| Mangalore— | | | | | | |
| Wood and Composite | ... | ... | 17 | 2,950 | 17 | 2,950 |
| Tellichery— | | | | | | |
| Wood and Composite | ... | ... | 4 | 697 | 4 | 697 |
| Muslipatam— | | | | | | |
| Wood and Composite | ... | ... | 12 | 2,533 | 12 | 2,533 |
| Cuddalore— | | | | | | |
| Wood and Composite | ... | .. | 1 | 139 | 1 | 139 |
| Total | 7 | 1,151 | 236 | 41,161 | 243 | 42,313 |
| **Rangoon—** | | | | | | |
| Iron | 1 | 133 | 1 | 161 | 2 | 294 |
| Steel | 43 | 46,811 | ... | ... | 43 | 46,811 |
| Wood and Composite | 5 | 2,807 | 17 | 5,252 | 22 | 8,059 |
| Total | 49 | 49,751 | 18 | 5,413 | 67 | 55,164 |
| **Subordinate ports of Rangoon—** | | | | | | |
| Tavoy— | | | | | | |
| Wood and Composite | ... | ... | 3 | 397 | 3 | 397 |
| Akyab— | | | | | | |
| Wood and Composite | ... | ... | 4 | 1,158 | 4 | 1,158 |
| Moulmein— | | | | | | |
| Wood and Composite | ... | ... | 12 | 3,252 | 12 | 3,252 |
| Total | ... | ... | 19 | 4,807 | 19 | 4,807 |
| **Total all ports—** | | | | | | |
| Iron | 6 | 2,753 | 1 | 161 | 7 | 2,914 |
| Steel | 116 | 119,898 | 21 | 5,040 | 137 | 124,938 |
| Wood and Composite | 9 | 4,866 | 404 | 74,449 | 413 | 79,315 |
| Grand Total | 131 | 127,517 | 426 | 79,650 | 557 | 207,167 |

*New table.
†Excludes vessels registered under the Indian Registration of Ships' Act, IX of 1841.

## No. 264.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels, including their repeated Voyages, that Entered and Cleared with Cargoes, at each of the Principal Ports in British India.

| | 1912-13 | | 1913-14 | | 1914-15 | | 1915-16 | | 1916-17 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Tonnage | No. | Tonnage | No. | Tonnage | No. | Tonnage | No. | Tonnage |
| Bombay | 1,502 | 3,540,671 | 1,536 | 3,837,111 | 1,296 | 3,044,320 | 1,346 | 2,701,435 | 1,463 | 2,731,165 |
| Calcutta | 1,029 | 3,066,452 | 999 | 3,077,199 | 798 | 2,406,819 | 873 | 2,525,525 | 892 | 2,496,538 |
| Tuticorin | 795 | 1,552,470 | 756 | 1,472,381 | 524 | 831,736 | 410 | 623,118 | 318 | 441,580 |
| Rangoon | 678 | 2,005,622 | 626 | 1,913,523 | 521 | 1,544,485 | 507 | 1,342,038 | 555 | 1,320,633 |
| Karachi | 1,032 | 1,725,233 | 978 | 1,661,611 | 824 | 1,081,369 | 1,007 | 935,908 | 1,790 | 1,083,544 |
| Madras | 271 | 812,394 | 365 | 1,182,952 | 251 | 818,938 | 261 | 807,532 | 261 | 718,409 |
| Negapatam | 314 | 379,776 | 342 | 402,626 | 298 | 267,607 | 352 | 252,354 | 425 | 309,863 |
| Cochin | 100 | 286,974 | 121 | 326,926 | 63 | 166,413 | 55 | 123,700 | 44 | 80,588 |
| Cuddalore | 96 | 237,089 | 93 | 183,421 | 50 | 97,144 | 30 | 43,512 | 24 | 28,585 |
| Bassein | 75 | 198,161 | 53 | 152,038 | 27 | 72,242 | 32 | 85,987 | 22 | 59,500 |
| Chittagong | 36 | 96,032 | 35 | 94,392 | 17 | 41,778 | 22 | 61,407 | 19 | 49,035 |
| Cocanada | 71 | 103,229 | 34 | 60,930 | 32 | 68,307 | 37 | 69,992 | 47 | 46,704 |
| Mangalore | 75 | 69,113 | 76 | 82,180 | 53 | 55,958 | 32 | 13,620 | 47 | 11,461 |
| Calicut | 79 | 83,035 | 92 | 91,594 | 50 | 53,045 | 101 | 71,910 | 127 | 59,797 |
| Tellicherry | 25 | 56,583 | 23 | 73,254 | 20 | 55,888 | 9 | 28,661 | 14 | 35,893 |
| Akyab | 59 | 76,619 | 84 | 65,038 | 98 | 41,026 | 81 | 13,804 | 157 | 23,994 |
| Moulmein | 12 | 22,028 | 14 | 31,401 | 10 | 20,412 | 20 | 47,722 | 65 | 28,073 |
| TOTAL | 6,249 | 14,311,481 | 6,227 | 14,708,577 | 4,941 | 10,067,577 | 5,175 | 9,749,125 | 6,300 | 9,525,363 |
| TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA | 7,193 | 14,663,182 | 7,180 | 15,037,070 | 6,596 | 11,043,733 | 7,128 | 10,175,175 | 8,434 | 9,940,154 |

| | 1917-18 | | 1918-19 | | 1919-20 | | 1920-21 | | 1921-22 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Tonnage | No. | Tonnage | No. | Tonnage | No. | Tonnage | No. | Tonnage |
| Bombay | 1,600 | 2,342,031 | 1,423 | 2,174,887 | 1,753 | 3,037,776 | 1,502 | 3,914,307 | 1,558 | 4,019,434 |
| Calcutta | 713 | 1,984,954 | 829 | 2,346,463 | 1,032 | 3,124,321 | 1,295 | 4,088,912 | 972 | 2,659,885 |
| Tuticorin | 340 | 327,906 | 300 | 353,367 | 309 | 409,203 | 292 | 397,082 | 319 | 518,562 |
| Rangoon | 568 | 1,212,444 | 742 | 1,414,698 | 578 | 1,175,005 | 591 | 1,622,810 | 633 | 1,955,594 |
| Karachi | 2,693 | 1,505,739 | 1,794 | 1,245,241 | 1,083 | 920,549 | 1,267 | 1,403,220 | 1,250 | 1,773,342 |
| Madras | 196 | 605,605 | 206 | 534,173 | 326 | 931,967 | 366 | 1,193,133 | 402 | 1,427,150 |
| Negapatam | 319 | 204,479 | 250 | 146,056 | 167 | 189,776 | 160 | 272,427 | 172 | 229,459 |
| Cochin | 82 | 44,706 | 46 | 23,415 | 44 | 59,551 | 54 | 77,974 | 74 | 161,060 |
| Cuddalore | 77 | 22,045 | 28 | 10,808 | 51 | 58,321 | 64 | 83,908 | 72 | 141,912 |
| Bassein | 36 | 97,069 | 36 | 102,620 | 15 | 39,085 | 36 | 70,808 | 17 | 51,540 |
| Chittagong | 9 | 24,100 | 22 | 54,617 | 24 | 60,784 | 15 | 43,126 | 24 | 56,026 |
| Cocanada | 80 | 25,651 | 34 | 12,304 | 20 | 25,278 | 7 | 10,916 | 12 | 17,005 |
| Mangalore | 30 | 3,518 | 37 | 5,953 | 77 | 20,330 | 48 | 17,204 | 63 | 32,686 |
| Calicut | 56 | 21,888 | 140 | 30,023 | 178 | 72,554 | 141 | 70,619 | 88 | 41,883 |
| Tellicherry | 1 | 134 | 5 | 3,461 | 1 | 58 | 4 | 10,997 | 9 | 25,791 |
| Akyab | 118 | 13,466 | 227 | 49,636 | 156 | 30,654 | 177 | 55,144 | 145 | 43,111 |
| Moulmein | 83 | 32,931 | 128 | 44,322 | 28 | 11,610 | 33 | 28,001 | 19 | 26,045 |
| TOTAL | 7,001 | 8,469,356 | 6,175 | 8,552,104 | 5,842 | 11,066,912 | 6,142 | 13,360,678 | 5,629 | 13,170,485 |
| TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA | 9,204 | 8,907,920 | 7,855 | 8,895,070 | 7,073 | 11,390,173 | 7,263 | 13,606,774 | 6,904 | 13,519,307 |

## No. 265.—Coasting Trade : Value of the Total Trade.

| | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| **Imports :** | | | | | |
| Private Merchandise : | | | | | |
| Indian | 52,49,64 | 57,56,85 | 53,03,48 | 51,58,93 | 54,11,53 |
| Foreign | 5,57,72 | 5,64,77 | 4,83,70 | 5,19,53 | 6,16,83 |
| Government Stores : | | | | | |
| Indian | 88,21 | 82,87 | 91,20 | 42,80 | 41,49 |
| Foreign | 48,20 | 36,97 | 30,37 | 23,22 | 23,98 |
| Total Merchandise | 59,43,77 | 64,41,46 | 59,08,75 | 57,44,48 | 60,93,83 |
| Treasure | 7,58,54 | 6,83,26 | 1,49,42 | 1,11,10 | 6,17,21 |
| Total Imports | 67,02,31 | 71,24,72 | 60,58,17 | 58,55,58 | 67,11,04 |
| **Exports :** | | | | | |
| Private Merchandise : | | | | | |
| Indian | 47,83,50 | 47,61,39 | 46,14,54 | 45,42,14 | 45,04,71 |
| Foreign | 7,74,77 | 7,89,31 | 6,69,87 | 7,03,41 | 8,22,44 |
| Government Stores : | | | | | |
| Indian | 53,85 | 40,66 | 42,59 | 55,64 | 56,85 |
| Foreign | 47,91 | 44,10 | 41,18 | 29,01 | 24,58 |
| Total Merchandise | 56,60,03 | 56,35,46 | 53,68,18 | 53,30,20 | 54,08,58 |
| Treasure | 7,74,32 | 6,72,21 | 1,60,27 | 1,09,52 | 5,78,07 |
| Total Exports | 64,34,35 | 63,07,67 | 55,28,45 | 54,39,72 | 59,86,65 |
| Total Trade | 1,31,36,66 | 1,34,32,39 | 1,15,86,62 | 1,12,95,30 | 1,26,97,69 |

| | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| **Imports :** | | | | | |
| Private Merchandise : | | | | | |
| Indian | 57,10,50 | 78,48,75 | 1,03,65,18 | 1,02,01,77 | 1,04,99,53 |
| Foreign | 7,52,04 | 9,08,43 | 10,87,39 | 10,23,69 | 10,22,40 |
| Government Stores : | | | | | |
| Indian | 82,01 | 1,42,31 | 1,28,16 | 1,04,72 | 69,78 |
| Foreign | 56,22 | 89,11 | 52,92 | 68,18 | 51,77 |
| Total Merchandise | 66,00,77 | 89,88,60 | 1,16,33,65 | 1,13,98,36 | 1,16,43,47 |
| Treasure | 4,39,34 | 3,36,07 | 1,83,75 | 3,52,82 | 1,09,88 |
| Total Imports | 70,40,11 | 93,24,67 | 1,18,17,40 | 1,17,51,18 | 1,17,53,35 |
| **Exports :** | | | | | |
| Private Merchandise : | | | | | |
| Indian | 44,30,64 | 56,87,35 | 86,40,19 | 81,70,68 | 88,54,19 |
| Foreign | 10,08,60 | 10,87,33 | 13,94,92 | 13,27,59 | 13,37,55 |
| Government Stores : | | | | | |
| Indian | 79,66 | 1,20,18 | 1,97,91 | 91,81 | 1,07,90 |
| Foreign | 52,24 | 97,17 | 57,54 | 56,95 | 59,88 |
| Total Merchandise | 55,71,14 | 70,01,03 | 1,02,90,56 | 96,47,03 | 1,03,59,61 |
| Treasure | 4,86,29 | 3,33,96 | 2,11,58 | 3,40,56 | 1,16,94 |
| Total Exports | 60,57,43 | 73,34,99 | 1,05,02,14 | 99,87,59 | 1,04,76,55 |
| Total Trade | 1,30,97,54 | 1,66,59,66 | 2,23,19,54 | 2,17,38,77 | 2,22,29,90 |

No. 266.—Total value of private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from the several Maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian ports (British and Foreign).

| Provinces | Years | IMPORTS | | | | EXPORTS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Merchandise | | | Treasure | Merchandise | | | Treasure |
| | | Indian | Foreign | Total | | Indian | Foreign | Total | |
| | | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| Bengal | 1912-13 | 9,07,41 | 54,47 | 9,61,88 | 10,48 | 12,31,32 | 83,10 | 13,14,42 | 17,71 |
| | 1913-14 | 12,59,02 | 56,41 | 13,15,43 | 19,90 | 10,52,91 | 1,03,36 | 11,56,27 | 62,45 |
| | 1914-15 | 13,66,16 | 42,17 | 14,08,33 | 13,11 | 7,42,24 | 69,85 | 8,12,09 | 22,72 |
| | 1915-16 | 13,22,95 | 61,97 | 13,84,92 | 1,63 | 6,30,14 | 83,18 | 7,13,32 | 21,95 |
| | 1916-17 | 12,05,66 | 86,87 | 12,92,53 | 6,35 | 5,96,24 | 1,11,00 | 7,07,24 | 2,21 |
| | 1917-18 | 10,37,50 | 1,21,43 | 11,58,93 | 55,20 | 6,97,11 | 2,06,98 | 8,04,09 | 11,21 |
| | 1918-19 | 12,62,62 | 1,53,66 | 14,16,28 | 58,48 | 8,52,25 | 2,94,45 | 11,46,70 | 12,19 |
| | 1919-20 | 20,92,96 | 1,99,32 | 22,92,28 | 75,99 | 10,07,75 | 3,13,84 | 13,21,59 | 6,20 |
| | 1920-21 | 21,85,33 | 1,70,33 | 23,55,66 | 81,37 | 11,58,41 | 2,54,27 | 14,12,68 | ... |
| | 1921-22 | 22,24,54 | 1,36,04 | 23,60,58 | 82,60 | 15,08,25 | 2,76,88 | 17,85,13 | 42 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1912-13 | 19,79 | 8,34 | 28,13 | ... | 28,99 | 1 | 29,00 | 22 |
| | 1913-14 | 18,75 | 11,09 | 29,84 | ... | 27,86 | ... | 27,86 | ... |
| | 1914-15 | 13,34 | 6,22 | 19,56 | ... | 18,27 | ... | 18,27 | ... |
| | 1915-16 | 12,24 | 4,60 | 16,84 | ... | 15,67 | 3 | 15,70 | ... |
| | 1916-17 | 8,08 | 6,28 | 14,36 | ... | 10,68 | ... | 10,68 | 1,22 |
| | 1917-18 | 11,52 | 5,57 | 17,00 | ... | 7,51 | ... | 7,51 | 33 |
| | 1918-19 | 15,77 | 8,56 | 24,33 | ... | 10,67 | ... | 10,67 | 51 |
| | 1919-20 | 14,06 | 8,09 | 22,15 | ... | 15,16 | ... | 15,16 | 1,27 |
| | 1920-21 | 12,05 | 13,09 | 25,14 | ... | 13,49 | 1 | 13,50 | 1,76 |
| | 1921-22 | 5,21 | 5,06 | 10,27 | ... | 16,82 | 1 | 16,83 | 80 |
| Bombay | 1912-13 | 19,66,84 | 98,44 | 20,65,28 | 4,53 | 14,24,28 | 5,12,00 | 19,36,28 | 10,93 |
| | 1913-14 | 22,18,96 | 1,02,50 | 23,21,46 | 2,53 | 12,70,96 | 4,91,96 | 17,62,92 | 6,56 |
| | 1914-15 | 19,33,99 | 1,16,47 | 20,50,46 | 2,92 | 11,86,45 | 4,13,77 | 16,00,22 | 3,59 |
| | 1915-16 | 18,58,93 | 1,00,71 | 19,59,64 | 4,15 | 12,48,49 | 4,41,57 | 16,90,06 | 3,52 |
| | 1916-17 | 22,24,47 | 1,26,40 | 23,50,87 | 6,23 | 11,64,19 | 4,80,33 | 16,44,52 | 11,43 |
| | 1917-18 | 26,08,63 | 1,46,36 | 27,54,99 | 1,19 | 13,08,18 | 5,24,96 | 18,33,14 | 8,44 |
| | 1918-19 | 36,81,52 | 1,78,83 | 38,60,35 | 1,24 | 16,46,65 | 4,87,39 | 21,34,04 | 1,85 |
| | 1919-20 | 44,88,13 | 1,64,16 | 46,52,29 | 2,87 | 26,54,12 | 7,62,07 | 34,16,19 | 54 |
| | 1920-21 | 42,51,30 | 1,75,35 | 44,26,65 | 17,78 | 27,85,91 | 7,95,95 | 35,81,86 | 5,18 |
| | 1921-22 | 40,69,45 | 2,12,38 | 42,81,83 | 6,31 | 28,98,66 | 7,31,87 | 36,30,53 | 4,56 |
| Sind | 1912-13 | 5,27,64 | 1,22,19 | 6,49,83 | 4,55 | 3,10,50 | 52,72 | 4,13,22 | 11 |
| | 1913-14 | 4,82,12 | 1,07,53 | 5,89,65 | 2,42 | 2,61,80 | 44,31 | 3,06,11 | 1 |
| | 1914-15 | 4,83,64 | 99,36 | 5,83,00 | 3,44 | 2,15,58 | 78,39 | 2,93,97 | 56 |
| | 1915-16 | 5,05,58 | 1,37,67 | 6,43,25 | 3,79 | 3,29,00 | 71,91 | 4,00,91 | 76 |
| | 1916-17 | 4,70,10 | 1,49,27 | 6,19,37 | 2,37 | 3,19,83 | 1,01,00 | 4,20,83 | 4,00 |

[Continued on next page.

No. 266.—Total value of private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from the several Maritime Province of British India from and to Indian ports (British and Foreign)—*contd.*

| Provinces | Years | IMPORTS | | | | EXPORTS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Merchandise | | | Treasure | Merchandise | | | Treasure |
| | | Indian | Foreign | Total | | Indian | Foreign | Total | |
| | | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) | Rs. (1,000) |
| Sind—*contd.* | 1917-18 | 5,70,61 | 2,08,16 | 7,78,77 | 39,23 | 4,55,60 | 1,14,40 | 5,70,00 | 7 |
| | 1918-19 | 6,33,73 | 1,75,32 | 8,09,05 | 64 | 4,47,04 | 1,55,69 | 6,02,73 | 33 |
| | 1919-20 | 9,72,69 | 2,43,62 | 12,16,31 | 88 | 8,32,04 | 1,24,29 | 9,56,33 | ... |
| | 1920-21 | 9,61,93 | 1,73,32 | 11,35,25 | 1,37 | 5,26,62 | 1,15,53 | 6,42,15 | 1,71 |
| | 1921-22 | 10,60,54 | 1,05,89 | 11,66,43 | 68 | 4,00,33 | 1,62,97 | 5,63,30 | 1,71 |
| Madras | 1912-13 | 7,95,24 | 1,08,36 | 9,03,60 | 2,44 | 6,65,47 | 13,20 | 6,78,67 | 1,97 |
| | 1913-14 | 7,55,70 | 97,28 | 8,52,98 | 3,37 | 5,36,05 | 12,91 | 5,48,96 | 2,87 |
| | 1914-15 | 6,70,32 | 78,95 | 7,49,27 | 4,07 | 5,44,47 | 9,31 | 5,53,78 | 3,80 |
| | 1915-16 | 5,93,66 | 73,66 | 6,60,32 | 3,08 | 4,78,03 | 10,89 | 4,88,92 | 2,91 |
| | 1916-17 | 5,30,96 | 81,79 | 6,12,75 | 5,46 | 5,41,48 | 16,95 | 5,58,43 | 5,41 |
| | 1917-18 | 5,32,50 | 81,49 | 6,13,99 | 3,55 | 6,88,60 | 18,20 | 7,06,80 | 3,56 |
| | 1918-19 | 8,48,50 | 1,03,56 | 9,52,06 | 23 | 8,45,07 | 12,99 | 8,58,06 | 20 |
| | 1919-20 | 12,79,64 | 1,71,03 | 14,50,67 | 11 | 7,31,16 | 21,01 | 7,52,17 | 10 |
| | 1920-21 | 12,79,27 | 1,90,60 | 14,69,87 | ... | 8,08,06 | 18,29 | 8,26,35 | ... |
| | 1921-22 | 15,08,68 | 2,51,00 | 17,59,68 | 3 | 9,90,22 | 22,71 | 10,12,93 | ... |
| Burma | 1912-13 | 10,32,72 | 1,65,92 | 11,98,64 | 30,97 | 10,72,94 | 1,13,74 | 11,86,68 | 22,15 |
| | 1913-14 | 10,22,30 | 1,89,96 | 12,12,26 | 69,02 | 16,11,81 | 1,36,77 | 17,48,58 | 5,95 |
| | 1914-15 | 8,36,03 | 1,40,53 | 9,76,56 | 22,26 | 10,07,53 | 98,55 | 20,06,08 | 1,23 |
| | 1915-16 | 8,72,57 | 1,40,92 | 10,13,49 | 35,47 | 18,40,81 | 95,83 | 19,36,64 | 119 |
| | 1916-17 | 9,72,26 | 1,66,22 | 11,38,48 | 13,13 | 18,72,29 | 1,13,16 | 19,85,45 | 5,13 |
| | 1917-18 | 9,49,74 | 1,89,03 | 11,38,77 | ... | 13,73,64 | 1,44,06 | 15,17,70 | 49,90 |
| | 1918-19 | 14,06,61 | 2,88,50 | 16,95,11 | 13,41 | 18,85,67 | 1,36,81 | 20,22,48 | 59,72 |
| | 1919-20 | 15,17,70 | 3,01,17 | 18,18,87 | 1,32 | 33,99,96 | 1,73,71 | 35,73,07 | 93,72 |
| | 1920-21 | 15,11,89 | 3,01,00 | 18,12,89 | 20 | 28,78,19 | 1,43,54 | 30,21,73 | 87,46 |
| | 1921-22 | 16,31,10 | 3,12,03 | 19,43,13 | ... | 30,30,91 | 1,43,11 | 31,83,02 | 80,24 |
| Total | 1912-13 | 52,49,64 | 5,57,72 | 58,07,36 | 52,97 | 47,83,50 | 7,74,77 | 55,58,27 | 53,09 |
| | 1913-14 | 57,56,85 | 5,64,77 | 63,21,62 | 97,24 | 47,61,39 | 7,89,31 | 55,50,70 | 77,94 |
| | 1914-15 | 53,03,48 | 4,83,70 | 57,87,18 | 45,80 | 46,14,54 | 6,69,87 | 52,84,41 | 31,90 |
| | 1915-16 | 51,58,93 | 5,19,53 | 56,78,46 | 49,12 | 45,42,14 | 7,03,41 | 52,45,55 | 29,33 |
| | 1916-17 | 54,11,53 | 6,16,83 | 60,28,36 | 33,54 | 45,04,71 | 8,22,44 | 53,27,15 | 29,40 |
| | 1917-18 | 57,10,50 | 7,02,04 | 64,62,54 | 99,26 | 44,30,64 | 10,08,60 | 54,39,24 | 73,51 |
| | 1918-19 | 78,46,75 | 9,01,43 | 87,57,18 | 73,99 | 56,97,35 | 10,87,33 | 67,74,68 | 74,80 |
| | 1919-20 | 1,03,65,18 | 10,87,30 | 1,14,52,57 | 81,17 | 86,40,19 | 13,94,92 | 1,00,35,11 | 1,01,33 |
| | 1920-21 | 1,02,01,77 | 10,23,69 | 1,12,25 46 | 1,00,67 | 81,70,68 | 13,27,59 | 94,98,27 | 96,11 |
| | 1921-22 | 1,04,99,52 | 10,22,40 | 1,15,21,92 | 89,52 | 88,54,19 | 13,37,55 | 1,01,91,74 | 87,77 |

## No. 267.—Ships Built at Indian Ports.

| | 1912-13 | | 1913-14 | | 1914-15 | | 1915-16 | | 1916-17 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Tonnage | No. | Tonnage | No. | Tonnage | No. | Tonnage | No. | Tonnage |
| **Bengal:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calcutta: Steam | ... | ... | 5 | 349 | 4 | 615 | 2 | 270 | 1 | 532 |
| Chittagong: Steam | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sailing | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 138 | 4 | 448 | 3 | 609 |
| **Bombay and Sind:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay: Steam | 5 | 88 | 2 | 152 | 4 | 228 | 3 | 199 | 1 | 21 |
| Sailing | 28 | 2,256 | 17 | 1,199 | 16 | 1,330 | 13 | 948 | 7 | 610 |
| Karachi: Steam | 1 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sailing | 3 | 37 | 6 | 277 | 12 | 476 | 14 | 606 | 10 | 896 |
| Other Ports: Sailing | 73 | 1,762 | 81 | 2,038 | 53 | 842 | 53 | 1,185 | 39 | 1,210 |
| **Madras:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Various Ports: Sailing | 25 | 840 | 25 | 1,126 | 10 | 526 | 27 | 928 | 41 | 3,182 |
| **Burma:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Various Ports: Steam | ... | ... | 1 | 39 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sailing | 1 | 17 | 4 | 131 | 6 | 130 | 1 | 21 | ... | ... |
| Total | 136 | 5,032 | 141 | 5,311 | 107 | 4,285 | 117 | 4,695 | 102 | 7,120 |

| | 1917-18 | | 1918-19 | | 1919-20 | | 1920-21 | | 1921-22 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Tonnage | No. | Tonnage | No. | Tonnage | No. | Tonnage | No. | Tonnage |
| **Bengal:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calcutta: Steam | 1 | 52 | 1 | 241 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chittagong: Steam | 1 | 103 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sailing | 6 | 1,138 | 5 | 1,553 | 9 | 2,815 | 1 | 408 | ... | ... |
| **Bombay and Sind:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay: Steam | 1 | 27 | | 56 | 3 | 93 | 2 | 89 | 4 | 234 |
| Sailing | 5 | 194 | 15 | 1,758 | 4 | 212 | 20 | 1,927 | 22 | 2,057 |
| Karachi: Steam | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sailing | 14 | 1,802 | 17 | 2,882 | 13 | 1,756 | 19 | 1,794 | 7 | 353 |
| Other Ports: Sailing | 42 | 1,702 | 138 | 5,606 | 71 | 2,515 | 73 | 1,802 | 83 | 1,551 |
| **Madras:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Various Ports: Sailing | 71 | 6,779 | 154 | 21,312 | 85 | 10,052 | 28 | 1,987 | 12 | 540 |
| **Burma:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Various Ports: Steam | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1,551 | ... | ... | 6 | 478 |
| Sailing | 1 | 11 | 8 | 2,856 | 13 | 2,019 | 11 | 569 | 12 | 897 |
| Total | 143 | 11,808 | 341 | 36,264 | 200 | 21,013 | 154 | 8,576 | 146 | 6,110 |

## No. 268.—Ships First Registered at Indian Ports.

| | 1912-13 | | 1913-14 | | 1914-15 | | 1915-16 | | 1916-17 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Tonnage | No. | Tonnage | No. | Tonnage | No. | Tonnage | No. | Tonnage |
| Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal: Steam | ... | ... | 5 | 349 | 4 | 615 | 2 | 270 | 1 | 532 |
| Bombay: Steam | ... | ... | 7 | 14,307 | 4 | 12,084 | 2 | 6,115 | 6 | 13,961 |
| Sailing | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Burma: Steam | 1 | 1,999 | 2 | 378 | ... | ... | 6 | 99 | 3 | 200 |
| Sailing | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 1 | 1,999 | 14 | 15,034 | 9 | 12,713 | 10 | 6,484 | 10 | 14,693 |
| Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal: Sailing | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 138 | 4 | 448 | 3 | 669 |
| Bombay and Sind: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Steam | 7 | 129 | 2 | 152 | 5 | 253 | 3 | 199 | 1 | 21 |
| Sailing | 143 | 5,363 | 167 | 5,840 | 157 | 5,373 | 166 | 5,404 | 150 | 5,397 |
| Madras: Sailing | 25 | 840 | 25 | 1,126 | 10 | 526 | 27 | 928 | 41 | 3,182 |
| Burma: Steam | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sailing | 1 | 17 | 4 | 131 | 8 | 301 | 2 | 45 | 4 | 147 |
| Total | 176 | 6,349 | 198 | 7,249 | 182 | 6,591 | 202 | 7,024 | 199 | 9,316 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 177 | 8,348 | 212 | 22,283 | 191 | 19,304 | 212 | 13,508 | 209 | 24,009 |

| | 1917-18 | | 1918-19 | | 1919-20 | | 1920-21 | | 1921-22 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Tonnage | No. | Tonnage | No. | Tonnage | No. | Tonnage | No. | Tonnage |
| Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal: Steam | 2 | 155 | 1 | 241 | 1 | 2,546 | 4 | 4,358 | 1 | 830 |
| Bombay: Steam | 1 | 1,128 | 4 | 3,840 | 10 | 4,254 | 4 | 3,070 | 22 | 24,205 |
| Sailing | 1 | 79 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 199 |
| Burma: Steam | 1 | 175 | 1 | 139 | 2 | 1,551 | 2 | 721 | 6 | 478 |
| Sailing | ... | ... | 9 | 3,561 | 13 | 2,019 | 17 | 901 | 12 | 897 |
| Total | 5 | 1,537 | 15 | 7,781 | 26 | 10,370 | 27 | 9,050 | 42 | 26,699 |
| Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal: Sailing | 6 | 1,138 | 5 | 1,553 | 9 | 2,815 | 1 | 408 | ... | ... |
| Bombay and Sind: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Steam | 1 | 27 | 3 | 56 | 3 | 93 | 2 | 89 | 3 | 222 |
| Sailing | 205 | 7,025 | 161 | 8,709 | 176 | 6,802 | 138 | 6,919 | 134 | 5,699 |
| Madras: Sailing | 71 | 6,779 | 155 | 21,361 | 85 | 10,052 | 28 | 1,987 | 12 | 540 |
| Burma: Steam | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sailing | 8 | 366 | ... | ... | 1 | 85 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 291 | 15,335 | 324 | 31,769 | 274 | 19,847 | 169 | 9,403 | 149 | 6,461 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 296 | 16,872 | 339 | 39,550 | 300 | 30,217 | 196 | 18,453 | 191 | 33,160 |

## No. 269.—Number and Tonnage (as far as stated) of British and British Indian Vessels and Native Craft Totally Lost in Indian Waters.

| | British Vessels | | | | | | British Indian Vessels | | | | Native Craft | | Number of Lives Lost | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Steam | | Sailing | | Total | | Steam | | Sailing | | | | British Vessels | B. I. Vessels and Native Craft |
| | Vs. | tons | Vs. | tons | Vs. | tons | Vs. | tons | Vs. | tons | Vs. | tons | Number | Number |
| 1913 . | 4 | 2,512 | 1 | .. | 5 | 2,512* | ... | ... | 44 | 2,146 | 10 | 860 | 52 | 32 |
| 1914† . | 21 | 51,062 | 1 | ... | 22 | 51,062* | ... | ... | 30 | 1,767 | 5 | 193 | ... | 14 |
| 1915 . | 4 | 7,193 | 1 | ... | 5 | 7,193* | ... | ... | 21 | 1,070 | 4 | 135 | 8 | 11 |
| 1916 . | 8 | 4,764 | 4 | 2,589 | 12 | 7,353* | ... | ... | 37 | 1,416 | 10 | 795 | 43 | 16 |
| 1917 | 9 | 27,132 | ... | ... | 9 | 27,132 | ... | ... | 41 | 1,668(a) | 13 | 678 | 78 | 26 |
| 1918 . | 4 | 6,653 | ... | ... | 4 | 6,653 | ... | ... | 58 | 2,620(b) | 11 | 1,286 | 56 | 15 |
| 1919 . | 13 | 14,818 | 9 | 3,027 | 22 | 17,845(c) | ... | ... | 45 | 3,824 | 14 | 999(d) | 62 | 37 |
| 1920 . | 7 | 11,250(e) | 2 | 709 | 9 | 11,959 | ... | ... | 33 | 3,087 | 3 | 191 | ... | 11 |
| 1921 . | 6 | 4,800 | ... | ... | 6 | 4,800 | ... | ... | 35 | 2,949(f) | 3 | 114 | 9 | 15 |
| 1922 . | 4 | 552(i) | ... | ... | 4 | 552 | ... | ... | 45 | 2,874(g) | 11 | 616(h) | ... | 28 |

* Incomplete, the tonnage of some vessels not being known.

† The unusually large number of British vessels lost in 1914 was due to the depredations of German cruisers in Indian waters after the outbreak of war.

(a) Excluding the tonnage of one British Indian vessel not given.
(b) ,, ,, of six British Indian vessels not given.
(c) ,, ,, of eight British vessels not given.
(d) ,, ,, of two Native crafts not given.
(e) ,, ,, of one British vessel not given.
(f) ,, ,, of two British Indian vessels not given.
(g) ,, ,, of five British Indian vessels not given.
(h) ,, ,, of one Native craft not given.
(i) ,, ,, of one British motor launch not given.

## No. 270.—Detentions under the Merchandise Marks Act.

| Port | Number of Detentions | | | | Cases where detention was followed | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Description | Non-description or false Description of origin | Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece-goods | Total | By Confiscation | By release | |
| | | | | | | With Fine | Without Fine |
| Calcutta . . . | 19 | 348 | 66 | 433 | ... | 350 | 83 |
| Madras and Madras Ports . . . | 4 | 103 | 23 | 130 | ... | 95 | 35 |
| Bombay . . . | 43 | 367 | 118 | 528 | 6* | 240 | 282 |
| Karachi . . . | 10 | 155 | 26 | 191 | ... | 171 | 20 |
| Rangoon, Mergui, and Moulmein . . | 21 | 82 | 20 | 123 | ... | 40 | 83 |
| Total, 1921-22 . | 97 | 1,055 | 253 | 1,405 | 6 | 896 | 503 |
| Totals. 1920-21 | 209 | 2,519 | 1,146 | 3,874 | 3 | 2,650 | 1,222 |
| 1919-20 | 245 | 1,953 | 807 | 3,005 | 9 | 2,050 | 946 |
| 1918-19 | 389 | 2,213 | 610 | 3,212 | 5 | 2,061 | 1,146 |
| 1917-18 | 192 | 2,071 | 547 | 2,810 | 7 | 1,649 | 1,154 |
| 1916-17 | 442 | 1,668 | 828 | 2,938 | 19 | 1,776 | 1,143 |
| 1915-16 | 195 | 1,705 | 290 | 2,190 | 2 | 1,045 | 1,143 |
| 1914-15 | 247 | 694 | 258 | 1,199 | — | 611 | 585 |
| 1913-14 | 794 | 1,622 | 385 | 2,801 | — | 1,631 | 1,167 |
| 1912-13 | 481 | 1,580 | 285 | 2,346 | 1 | 1,445 | 900 |

* Four were allowed to be reshipped.

## No. 271.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in

| Class of Companies | 1912-13 | | 1913-14 | | 1914-15 | | 1915-16 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Paid-up Capital | No. | Paid-up Capital | No. | Paid-up Capital | No. | Paid-up Capital |
| | | Rs. | | Rs. | | Rs. | | Rs. |
| Banking and Loan | 477 | 8,20,15,512 | 513 | 7,75,55,208 | 436 | 7,80,18,492 | 422 | 8,15,36,077 |
| Insurance | 186 | 41,18,826 | 213 | 45,84,375 | 182 | 50,59,219 | 167 | 50,20,239 |
| Navigation | 20 | 1,18,55,095 | 23 | 1,23,66,446 | 24 | 1,28,77,630 | 22 | 1,33,16,441 |
| Railways and Tramways | 36 | 6,40,35,320 | 42 | 7,01,29,890 | 44 | 8,30,18,834 | 52 | 10,17,72,545 |
| Other Transit and Transport | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Trading and Manufacturing Companies | 772 | 9,15,56,612 | 826 | 10,78,10,494 | 754 | 11,32,98,008 | 703 | 12,24,27,796 |
| Tea | 178 | 3,83,13,031 | 201 | 4,09,05,395 | 208 | 4,31,90,111 | 220 | 4,60,83,006 |
| Other Planting Companies | 27 | 38,47,836 | 29 | 46,49,236 | 29 | 41,58,591 | 32 | 46,07,321 |
| Coal Mining | 135 | 5,78,96,584 | 137 | 5,86,58,429 | 140 | 6,09,49,312 | 144 | 6,12,03,160 |
| Gold Mining | 8 | 30,95,612 | 8 | 31,21,471 | 8 | 33,32,050 | 8 | 37,90,949 |
| Other Mining and Quarrying Companies | 65 | 5,41,49,762 | 70 | 5,62,87,125 | 57 | 5,76,00,265 | 56 | 5,31,71,938 |
| Cotton Mills | 205 | 14,69,46,042 | 209 | 15,56,98,178 | 205 | 16,70,70,876 | 196 | 16,42,15,046 |
| Jute Mills | 34 | 6,97,89,985 | 35 | 7,44,94,830 | 34 | 7,61,10,100 | 37 | 7,79,70,800 |
| Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. | 15 | 86,99,120 | 16 | 1,18,95,232 | 13 | 1,22,42,405 | 14 | 1,34,71,205 |
| Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jute Presses, etc. | 143 | 2,58,11,014 | 145 | 2,72,44,868 | 139 | 2,70,21,545 | 137 | 2,67,72,628 |
| Flour Mills | 30 | 74,02,445 | 32 | 71,96,635 | 30 | 80,57,709 | 30 | 80,28,902 |
| Estate Land and Building | 29 | 1,88,97,271 | 33 | 1,91,52,737 | 32 | 2,17,70,990 | 36 | 2,73,94,363 |
| Sugar (including jaggery) | 22 | 77,08,218 | 23 | 76,37,155 | 22 | 80,75,007 | 18 | 80,88,936 |
| Other Companies | 117 | 2,08,52,400 | 126 | 2,10,96,549 | 123 | 2,05,67,760 | 117 | 2,17,93,730 |
| Total | 2,499 | 71,69,90,685 | 2,681 | 76,04,83,953 | 2,480 | 80,24,18,904 | 2,411 | 84,56,65,082 |

BRITISH INDIA and at WORK: CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

| 1916-17 | | 1917-18 | | 1918-19 | | 1919-20 | | 1920-21 | | 1921-22 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. | Paid-up Capital | No. | Paid-up Capital | No. | Paid-up Capital | No. | Paid-up Capital | No. | Paid-up Capital | No. | Paid-up Capital |
| | Rs. | | Rs. | | Rs. | | Rs. | | Rs. | | Rs. |
| 422 | 8,49,44,076 | 447 | 9,99,77,102 | 456 | 8,25,70,435 | 517 | 8,92,70,393 | 648 | 18,32,58,002 | 744 | 24,77,12,494 |
| 139 | 50,44,629 | 120 | 51,54,989 | 96 | 56,23,952 | 97 | 82,64,971 | 93 | 1,23,73,550 | 87 | 2,16,89,243 |
| 22 | 1,35,10,712 | 23 | 1,44,44,602 | 23 | 1,49,86,063 | 31 | 1,49,88,063 | 35 | 3,58,91,103 | 34 | 4,22,79,994 |
| 52 | 11,98,47,864 | 55 | 13,11,79,186 | 54 | 13,30,93,956 | 51 | 13,61,10,406 | 49 | 11,49,47,961 | 48 | 15,08,23,071 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 188 | 3,44,05,497 |
| 717 | 13,56,05,352 | 784 | 15,08,41,596 | 854 | 19,69,09,173 | 1,274 | 27,70,81,774 | 1,750 | 44,67,47,165 | 1,878 | 59,72,10,313 |
| 251 | 4,87,64,404 | 286 | 5,42,39,298 | 314 | 6,26,30,622 | 385 | 6,81,97,790 | 400 | 7,45,90,970 | 401 | 8,25,06,446 |
| 33 | 59,68,153 | 39 | 63,24,318 | 42 | 79,58,900 | 54 | 82,28,917 | 64 | 1,14,98,919 | 78 | 1,17,17,882 |
| 153 | 6,15,41,554 | 168 | 6,75,70,655 | 187 | 7,16,75,997 | 232 | 7,40,90,252 | 252 | 8,52,22,204 | 272 | 9,48,92,594 |
| 8 | 24,79,139 | 8 | 24,80,964 | 6 | 17,72,656 | 6 | 17,83,656 | 8 | 22,93,216 | 8 | 22,93,216 |
| 59 | 5,38,38,041 | 61 | 5,39,43,277 | 71 | 6,13,12,758 | 90 | 7,45,35,559 | 96 | 7,78,47,003 | 95 | 21,30,05,807 |
| 197 | 16,35,13,035 | 192 | 17,07,85,782 | 192 | 18,00,78,059 | 227 | 18,56,89,759 | 248 | 23,21,72,374 | 257 | 33,44,96,924 |
| 44 | 8,69,13,840 | 45 | 10,31,66,065 | 42 | 10,52,75,515 | 55 | 11,65,25,985 | 58 | 13,51,18,389 | 59 | 17,87,98,255 |
| 14 | 1,84,71,305 | 15 | 2,23,62,055 | 13 | 2,42,06,205 | 19 | 1,01,81,670 | 26 | 1,24,84,491 | 27 | 1,68,38,675 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 117 | 2,06,59,375 |
| 132 | 2,68,77,501 | 129 | 2,66,10,700 | 129 | 2,68,47,037 | 136 | 2,63,52,460 | 141 | 2,80,17,529 | 20 | 70,94,675 |
| 30 | 75,55,353 | 28 | 75,50,356 | 27 | 74,52,770 | 34 | 73,98,135 | 37 | 93,32,037 | 35 | 95,80,572 |
| 39 | 2,90,34,228 | 42 | 3,35,06,640 | 41 | 3,54,48,485 | 57 | 3,64,05,832 | 68 | 4,07,44,535 | 100 | 5,26,64,780 |
| 18 | 88,02,589 | 18 | 88,55,319 | 20 | 87,99,771 | 24 | 87,35,006 | 39 | 1,24,00,887 | 43 | 2,01,39,464 |
| 118 | 2,64,86,477 | 137 | 2,70,61,263 | 145 | 3,52,74,506 | 211 | 5,07,95,117 | 257 | 6,81,62,460 | 290 | 7,85,87,363 |
| 2,448 | 90,42,18,252 | 2,597 | 98,60,54,067 | 2,713 | 1,06,08,75,860 | 3,500 | 1,19,46,35,836 | 4,283 | 1,58,31,03,795 | 4,781 | 2,22,83,96,939 |

## No. 272.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in Indian States,* and at work: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

| Class of Companies | 1912-13 | | 1913-14 | | 1914-15 | | 1915-16 | | 1916-17 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Paid-up Capital | No. | Paid-up Capital | No. | Paid-up Capital | No. | Paid-up Capital | No. | Paid-up Capital |
| | | Rs. | | Rs. | | Rs. | | Rs. | | Rs. |
| Banking and Loan | 36 | 7,82,022 | 39 | 15,96,192 | 39 | 18,33,017 | 38 | 18,67,525 | 37 | 19,15,058 |
| Insurance | ... | ... | 1 | 24,496 | 1 | 24,896 | 1 | 1,770 | 1 | 3,773 |
| Navigation | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Railways and Tramways | 1 | 2,59,829 | 1 | 5,14,692 | 2 | 6,28,338 | 2 | 7,00,578 | 2 | 7,15,165 |
| Other Transit and Transport | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Trading and Manufacturing Companies | 10 | 8,77,750 | 10 | 8,83,580 | 13 | 9,31,233 | 15 | 2,92,525 | 18 | 3,48,497 |
| Tea | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other Planting Companies | 2 | 1,62,950 | 2 | 1,62,950 | 1 | 82,950 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Coal Mining | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gold Mining | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other Mining and Quarrying Companies | 2 | 9,40,520 | 2 | 9,40,520 | 2 | 9,44,670 | 2 | 1,48,900 | 2 | 1,48,900 |
| Cotton Mills | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jute Mills | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. | 1 | 10,00,000 | 1 | 10,00,000 | 1 | 10,00,000 | 1 | 15,00,000 | 1 | 15,00,000 |
| Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jute Presses, etc. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Flour Mills | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Estate, Land and Building | 1 | 100 | 2 | 5,561 | 2 | 5,480 | 2 | 1,163 | 1 | 100 |
| Sugar (including Jaggery) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other Companies | ... | ... | 5 | 6,330 | 4 | 11,984 | 4 | 67,985 | 3 | 1,06,473 |
| TOTAL | 53 | 40,23,170 | 63 | 51,34,321 | 65 | 54,62,568 | 65 | 45,80,446 (a) | 65 | 47,37,966 |

| Class of Companies | 1917-18 | | 1918-19 | | 1919-20 | | 1920-21 | | 1921-22 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Paid-up Capital | No. | Paid-up Capital | No. | Paid-up Capital | No. | Paid-up Capital | No. | Paid-up Capital |
| | | Rs. | | Rs. | | Rs. | | Rs. | | Rs. |
| Banking and Loan | 38 | 19,72,106 | 37 | 19,68,114 | 39 | 42,35,398 | 87 | 2,09,19,999 | 84 | 2,47,27,368 |
| Insurance | 1 | 3,773 | 1 | 8,098 | 1 | 10,120 | 1 | 13,606 | 1 | 1,12,688 |
| Navigation | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1,05,250 | 1 | 1,11,117 |
| Railways and Tramways | 1 | 6,85,253 | 1 | 6,86,552 | 1 | 6,89,278 | 1 | 6,89,482 | 1 | 6,90,069 |
| Other Transit and Transport | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 17 | 23,03,064 |
| Trading and Manufacturing Companies | 21 | 4,66,774 | 25 | 6,59,008 | 72 | 61,20,375 | 207 | 1,21,30,682 | 184 | 1,22,52,548 |
| Tea | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 5,80,318 | 3 | 6,01,350 |
| Other Planting Companies | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 10,00,000 | 45 | 39,66,940 | 37 | 39,22,765 |
| Coal Mining | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 51,68,014 |
| Gold Mining | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other Mining and Quarrying Companies | 3 | 2,97,800 | 6 | 3,14,700 | 8 | 9,56,000 | 10 | 11,51,964 | 10 | 12,34,257 |
| Cotton Mills | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 1,22,92,025 | 30 | 1,93,81,912 | 29 | 2,26,50,780 |
| Jute Mills | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. | 1 | 15,00,000 | 1 | 15,00,000 | 2 | 21,69,540 | 1 | 4,39,695 | 2 | 7,59,102 |
| Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 6,18,225 |
| Jute Presses, etc. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 4,30,625 | 10 | 7,66,565 | ... | ... |
| Flour Mills | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 12,000 | 4 | 5,35,900 | 4 | 5,39,622 |
| Estate Land and Building | 1 | 100 | 1 | 100 | 1 | 100 | 1 | 100 | 1 | 100 |
| Sugar (including Jaggery) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 26,866 | 3 | 1,28,523 |
| Other Companies | 5 | 1,40,043 | 4 | 1,32,133 | 16 | 95,84,353 | 23 | 8,03,318 | 21 | 12,62,841 |
| TOTAL | 71 | 50,66,749 | 76 | 52,69,605 | 168 | 3,74,99,904 | 425 | 6,15,21,507 | 408 | 7,70,91,653 |

(a) Exclusive of the capital of companies which have not furnished information.

* Figures relate to Mysore only up to the year 1918-19, to which were added Baroda, Gwalior, and Indore from 1919-20, Travancore for 1920-21, and Hyderabad for 1921-22.

## No. 273.—Joint Stock Companies' Registered in each Province and at work at the end of each year.

| Class of Companies | | Madras | Bombay | Bengal | United Provinces | Punjab | Burma | Bihar and Orissa | Central Provinces and Berar |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Banking and Loan | | 277 | 52 | 285 | 39 | 30 | 11 | 16 | 4 |
| Insurance | | 1 | 29 | 45 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ... | 2 |
| Navigation | | ... | 14 | 18 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... |
| Railways and Tramways | | 1 | 18 | 27 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Other Transit and Transport | | 17 | 48 | 87 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 6 | ... |
| Trading and Manufacturing Companies | | 177 | 362 | 905 | 129 | 52 | 103 | 29 | 19 |
| Tea | | 5 | ... | 356 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other Planting Companies | | 14 | 6 | 33 | ... | ... | 14 | 1 | ... |
| Coal Mining | | ... | 5 | 263 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Gold Mining | | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 4 | ... | ... |
| Other Mining and Quarrying Companies. | | 3 | 13 | 40 | ... | ... | 31 | 3 | 1 |
| Cotton Mills | | 20 | 189 | 32 | 8 | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 |
| Jute Mills | | ... | ... | 59 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. | | 1 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling. | | 19 | 71 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 3 | ... | 3 |
| Jute Presses, etc. | | 3 | ... | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Flour Mills | | ... | 11 | 14 | 5 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... |
| Estate, Land and Building | | 4 | 31 | 48 | ... | 2 | 12 | ... | 1 |
| Sugar (including Jaggery) | | 2 | 4 | 21 | 11 | 2 | ... | 2 | ... |
| Other Companies. | | 33 | 44 | 130 | 29 | 6 | 31 | 3 | 3 |
| TOTAL, | 1921-22 | 573 | 908 | 2,334 | 241 | 112 | 225 | 62 | 36 |
| TOTALS | 1920-21 | 517 | 872 | 2,148 | 204 | 97 | 190 | 50 | 31 |
| | 1919-20 | 435 | 740 | 1,742 | 159 | 79 | 138 | 39 | 26 |
| | 1918-19 | 372 | 561 | 1,264 | 144 | 76 | 126 | 33 | 26 |
| | 1917-18 | 356 | 569 | 1,176 | 143 | 83 | 113 | 33 | 25 |
| | 1916-17 | 332 | 551 | 1,075 | 147 | 80 | 105 | 37 | 27 |
| | 1915-16 | 343 | 540 | 1,023 | 147 | 88 | 106 | 39 | 27 |
| | 1914-15 | 360 | 589 | 970 | 161 | 99 | 114 | 49 | 27 |
| | 1913-14 | 425 | 613 | 973 | 185 | *167 | 127 | 56 | 27 |
| | 1912-13 | 414 | 593 | 847 | 175 | *173 | 125 | 49 | 26 |

| Class of Companies | | Assam | North-West Frontier Province | Baluchistan | Ajmer-Merwara | Coorg | Delhi | Bangalore (Civil and Military Station) | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Banking and Loan | | 18 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 6 | 364 |
| Insurance | | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 87 |
| Navigation | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 34 |
| Railways and Tramways | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 48 |
| Other Transit and Transport | | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 11 | ... | 188 |
| Trading and Manufacturing Companies | | 37 | ... | ... | 33 | 1 | 28 | 3 | 1,878 |
| Tea | | 37 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 401 |
| Other Planting Companies | | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 78 |
| Coal Mining | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 272 |
| Gold Mining | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 |
| Other Mining and Quarrying Companies. | | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 95 |
| Cotton Mills | | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 257 |
| Jute Mills | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 59 |
| Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27 |
| Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling. | | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 117 |
| Jute Presses, etc. | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 |
| Flour Mills | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 35 |
| Estate, Land and Building | | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 |
| Sugar (including Jaggery) | | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 43 |
| Other Companies | | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 290 |
| TOTAL, | 1921-22 | 114 | 1 | ... | 42 | 3 | 55 | 9 | 4,781 |
| TOTALS | 1920-21 | 97 | 1 | ... | 23 | 3 | 42 | 8 | 4,283 |
| | 1919-20 | 81 | 1 | ... | 20 | 2 | 29 | 9* | 3,500 |
| | 1918-19 | 69 | 1 | ... | 14 | 1 | 17 | 9 | 2,713 |
| | 1917-18 | 58 | 2 | ... | 13 | 1 | 16 | 9 | 2,597 |
| | 1916-17 | 55 | 2 | ... | 14 | 1 | 14 | 8 | 2,449 |
| | 1915-16 | 60 | 2 | ... | 15 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 2,411 |
| | 1914-15 | 65 | 2 | ... | 15 | 1 | 18 | 10 | 2,480 |
| | 1913-14 | 71 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 4 | (a) | 13 | 2,691 |
| | 1912-13 | 56 | 6 | 2 | 16 | 3 | (a) | 14 | 2,499 |

* Including Delhi.

(a) Included in the Punjab.

## No. 274.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in each Indian State and at work at the end of each year.

| Class of Companies | Mysore | Baroda | Gwalior | Indore | Travancore | Hyderabad(a) | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Banking and Loan | 41 | 1 | 1 | ... | 41 | ... | 84 |
| Insurance | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Navigation | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Railways and Tramways | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Other transit and transport | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | 11 | 1 | 17 |
| Trading and Manufacturing companies | 35 | 32 | 26 | ... | 87 | 4 | 184 |
| Tea | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 |
| Other Planting Companies | 1 | 4 | 3 | ... | 29 | ... | 37 |
| Coal Mining | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Gold Mining | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other Mining and Quarrying companies | 8 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| Cotton Mills | 3 | 18 | 6 | ... | ... | 2 | 29 |
| Jute Mills | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling | ... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 |
| Jute Presses, etc. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Flour Mills | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| Estate Land and Building | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Sugar (including Jaggery) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Other Companies | 7 | 7 | ... | ... | 6 | 1 | 21 |
| Total, 1921-22 | 101 | 74 | 43 | ... | 180 | 10 | 408 |
| Totals 1920-21 | 94 | 77 | 41 | 23 | 190 | ... | 425 |
| 1919-20 | 79 | 41 | 30 | 18 | ... | ... | 168 |
| 1918-19 | 76 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 76 |
| 1917-18 | 71 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 71 |
| 1916-17 | 65 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 65 |
| 1915-16 | 65 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 65 |
| 1914-15 | 65 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 65 |
| 1913-14 | 63 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 63 |
| 1912-13 | 53 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 53 |

(a) Figures for Hyderabad were reported from 1921-22 only.

## No. 275.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India, but working in British India: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

| Class of Companies | 1912 | | 1913 | | 1914 | | 1915 | | 1916 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Paid-up Capital | No. | Paid-up Capital | No. | Paid-up Capital | No. | Paid-up Capital | No. | Paid-up Capital |
| | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ |
| Banking and Loan | 2 | 70,858 | 15 | 31,219,400 | 13 | 24,551,108 | 15 | 25,551,108 | 15 | 25,551,108 |
| Insurance | ... | ... | 91 | 37,983,739 | 80 | 28,065,738 | 103 | 56,026,634 | 103 | 44,895,512 |
| Navigation | 4 | 3,390,325 | 8 | 7,600,489 | 12 | 15,001,685 | 14 | 17,514,920 | 13 | 15,733,670 |
| Railways and Tramways | 28 | 34,175,825 | 29 | 47,150,491 | 18 | 80,811,915 | 20 | 29,802,146 | 29 | 35,232,921 |
| Other transit and transport | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Trading and Manufacturing Companies | 49 | 5,527,809 | 122 | 41,276,596 | 113 | 114,254,333 | 165 | 134,956,925 | 177 | 137,539,340 |
| Tea | 156 | 14,694,500 | 160 | 14,520,239 | 166 | 17,573 284 | 169 | 17,849,525 | 173 | 18,057,642 |
| Other Planting Companies | 27 | 2,525,556 | 32 | 1,106,056 | 22 | 1,165,844 | 26 | 1,261,753 | 28 | 1,326,399 |
| Coal Mining | 4 | 251,200 | 8 | 407,270 | 6 | 139,134 | 6 | 172,962 | 6 | 312,962 |
| Gold Mining | 9 | 703,214 | 4 | 441,170 | 3 | 380,830 | 3 | 317,427 | 3 | 410,513 |
| Other Mining and Quarrying Companies | 43 | 6,454,968 | 41 | 4,633,157 | 13 | 5,030,999 | 16 | 1,860,630 | 18 | 5,857,420 |
| Cotton Mills | 3 | 400,000 | 4 | 400,000 | 3 | 400,000 | 4 | 400,000 | 5 | 403,000 |
| Jute Mills | 9 | 2,453,894 | 9 | 2,453,894 | 9 | 2,428,894 | 8 | 2,657,536 | 5 | 1,922,000 |
| Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling, etc. | 2 | 120,000 | 3 | 170,000 | 1 | 100,000 | 2 | 150,000 | 2 | 150,000 |
| Jute Presses, etc. | | | | | | | | | ... | ... |
| Flour Mills | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Estate Land and Building | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Sugar (including Jaggery) | 2 | 280,000 | 2 | 280,000 | 2 | 306,656 | 2 | 306,656 | 2 | 306,656 |
| Other Companies | 13 | 2,455,319 | 17 | 2,757,676 | 9 | 554,461 | 7 | 518,700 | 9 | 518,700 |
| TOTAL | 351 | 73,503,468 | 535 | 192,400,677 | 479 | 290,773,871 | 569 | 289,426,922 | 588 | 288,217,842 |

| Class of Companies | 1917 | | 1918-19 | | 1919-20 | | 1920-21 | | 1921-22 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Paid-up Capital | No. | Paid-up Capital | No. | Paid-up Capital | No. | Paid-up Capital | No. | Paid-up Capital |
| | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ |
| Banking and Loan | 15 | 23,046,696 | 16 | 28,517,775 | 18 | 34,403,555 | 28 | 67,235,141 | 33 | 66,218,097 |
| Insurance | 103 | 102,484,540 | 101 | 120,233,295 | 107 | 118,994,845 | 113 | 103,473,991 | 121 | 108,.86,020 |
| Navigation | 14 | 18,904,634 | 15 | 22,365,418 | 15 | 23,085,418 | 17 | 23,169,876 | 20 | 34,096,746 |
| Railways and Tramways | 27 | 69,607,241 | 25 | 68,859,741 | 25 | 35,443,536 | 25 | 35,571,376 | 25 | 36,571,326 |
| Other transit and transport | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 1,411,202 |
| Trading and Manufacturing Companies | 169 | 171,085,038 | 175 | 205,385,018 | 203 | 168,287,776 | 222 | 231,857,377 | 224 | 226,305,414 |
| Tea | 172 | 18,243,253 | 167 | 17,176,291 | 165 | 17,789,626 | 166 | 18,333,349 | 167 | 19,486,173 |
| Other Planting Companies | 28 | 1,355,262 | 26 | 1,347,925 | 23 | 1,259,132 | 24 | 1,181,911 | 28 | 1,472,181 |
| Coal Mining | 5 | 222,962 | 5 | 222,962 | 6 | 242,962 | 5 | 242,962 | 5 | 242,962 |
| Gold Mining | 3 | 424,246 | 3 | 442,903 | 3 | 442,977 | 3 | 442,904 | 3 | 417,905 |
| Other Mining and Quarrying Companies | 18 | 4,186,007 | 16 | 4,310,156 | 15 | 10,559,397 | 17 | 10,461,999 | 19 | 11,028,635 |
| Cotton Mills | 4 | 403,000 | 4 | 403,000 | 5 | 403,000 | 5 | 403,000 | 5 | 403,000 |
| Jute Mills | 5 | 1,922,000 | 5 | 1,922,000 | 5 | 2,322,000 | 6 | 2,322,000 | 5 | 2,125,000 |
| Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Cotton Ginning, Pressing and Baling, etc. | 2 | 150,000 | 2 | 150,000 | 2 | 150,000 | 2 | 150,000 | 2 | 150,000 |
| Jute Presses, etc. | ... | | | | | ... | | ... | ... | ... |
| Flour Mills | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Estate Land and Building | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sugar (including Jaggery) | 2 | 306,656 | 2 | 306,656 | 2 | 306,656 | 2 | 306,656 | 2 | 306,656 |
| Other Companies | 10 | 507,500 | 11 | 629,178 | 12 | 600,366 | 8 | 107,047 | 8 | 107,047 |
| TOTAL | 577 | 412,849,035 | 573 | 473,072,318 | 606 | 414,291,246 | 643 | 425,259,589 | 676 | 507,598,364 |

NOTE.—Figures for years prior to 1918-19 relate to calendar years.

## No. 276.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India but working in Indian States: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital

| Class of Companies | 1912 | | 1913 | | 1914 | | 1915 | | 1916 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Paid-up Capital | No. | Paid-up Capital | No. | Paid-up Capital | No. | Paid-up Capital | No. | Paid-up Capital |
| | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ |
| Banking and Loan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Insurance | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Navigation | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... |
| Railways and Tramways | 2 | 2,000,000 | 2 | 2,000,000 | 2 | 2,000,000 | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| Other Transit and Transport | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Trading and Manufacturing Companies | 3 | 922,500 | 3 | 922,500 | 2 | 862,500 | 1 | 55,000 | 1 | 55,000 |
| Tea | 6 | 208,092 | 6 | 260,192 | 5 | 262,931 | 4 | 177,131 | 4 | 177,131 |
| Other Planting Companies | 7 | 966,045 | 11 | 1,574,616 | 11 | 1,473,536 | 11 | 1,775,877 | 11 | 1,775,877 |
| Coal Mining | 1 | 672,000 | 1 | 672,000 | 1 | 672,000 | 1 | 672,000 | 1 | 672,000 |
| Gold Mining | 13 | 2,123,897 | 13 | 2,123,910 | 10 | 1,936,946 | 10 | 1,936,978 | 10 | 1,936,978 |
| Other Mining and Quarrying Companies | 5 | 175,000 | 5 | 175,000 | 4 | 175,000 | 4 | 175,000 | 4 | 175,000 |
| Cotton Mills | 3 | 363,521 | 3 | 344,164 | 3 | 244,413 | 3 | 243,325 | 3 | 245,647 |
| Jute Mills | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 72,000 | 1 | 72,000 |
| Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jute Presses etc. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Flour Mills | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Estate Land and Building | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sugar (including Jaggery) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other Companies | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 40 | 7,431,055 | 44 | 8,072,382 | 38 | 7,627,326 | 36 | 5,107,311 | 36 | 5,109,633 |

| Class of Companies. | 1917 | | 1918-19* | | 1919 20* | | 1920-21* | | 1921-22* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Paid-up Capital | No. | Paid-up Capital | No. | Paid-up Capital | No. | Paid-up Capital | No. | Paid-up Capital |
| | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ |
| Banking and Loan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1,493,489 | 1 | 1,995,497 |
| Insurance | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Navigation | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Railways and Tramways | 1 | — | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | - | ... | ... |
| Other Transit and Transport | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Trading and Manufacturing Companies | 1 | 55,000 | 2 | 55,000 | 2 | 55,000 | 5 | 195,000 | 5 | 207,500 |
| Tea | 4 | 177,131 | 2 | 149,631 | 2 | 200,000 | 4 | 270,000 | 4 | 270,000 |
| Other Planting Companies | 11 | 1,775,877 | 8 | 1,164,697 | 12 | 1,441,951 | 13 | 1,783,057 | 12 | 998,267 |
| Coal Mining | 1 | 672,000 | 1 | 672,000 | 1 | 672,000 | 1 | 672,000 | ... | ... |
| Gold Mining | 8 | 1,898,592 | 7 | 1,663,184 | 6 | 1,642,275 | 7 | 1,609,551 | 8 | 1,743,101 |
| Other Mining and Quarrying Companies | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cotton Mills | 3 | 258,888 | 3 | 258,888 | 3 | 258,888 | 3 | 258,888 | 3 | 258,888 |
| Jute Mills | 1 | 72,000 | 1 | 72,000 | 1 | 72,000 | 1 | 72,000 | 1 | 72,000 |
| Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. | ... | ... | ... | .. | | . | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cotton Ginning, Pressing, and Baling | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Jute Presses, etc. | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Flour Mills | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Estate Land and Building | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sugar (including Jaggery) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | .. |
| Other Companies | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1,990,550 | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| TOTAL | 30 | 4,909,488 | 24 | 4,035,400 | 28 | 6,341,864 | 35 | 6,353,985 | 34 | 5,545,253 |

* Year ending 31st March.

## No. 277.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India but working in each Province in British India.

| Class of Companies | Madras | Bombay | Bengal | United Provinces | Punjab | Burma | Bihar and Orissa | Central Provinces and Berar | Assam | Baluchistan | Ajmer-Merwara | Coorg | Delhi | Bangalore, Civil and Military Station | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Banking and Loan | 2 | 22 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 33 |
| Insurance | 3 | 65 | 50 | ... | .. | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 121 |
| Navigation | 1 | 6 | 12 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 |
| Railways and Tramways | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 25 |
| Other Transit and Transport | ... | 3 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 |
| Trading and manufacturing Companies | 12 | 77 | 129 | 1 | ... | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 224 |
| Tea | 11 | ... | 116 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 39 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 167 |
| Other Planting Companies | 8 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | 4 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 28 |
| Coal Mining | ... | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| Gold Mining | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| Other Mining and Quarrying Companies | 2 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 |
| Cotton Mills | ... | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| Jute Mills | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Cotton, Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Jute Presses, etc. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Flour Mills | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Estate, Land and Building | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sugar (including Jaggery) | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Other Companies | ... | 2 | 4 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | .. | 1 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 |
| Total, 1921-22 | 48 | 188 | 352 | 5 | 1 | 22 | 6 | 1 | 42 | 1 | ... | 8 | 2 | .. | 676 |
| Totals 1920-21 | 46 | 174 | 341 | 4 | 1 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 41 | 1 | ... | 8 | 2 | ... | 643 |
| 1919-20 | 44 | 161 | 322 | 4 | 1 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 39 | 1 | ... | 8 | 2 | ... | 606 |
| 1918-19 | 48 | 107 | 347 | 4 | 1 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 26 | 1 | ... | 8 | 2 | ... | 573 |
| 1917 | 52 | 109 | 331 | 4 | 1 | 30 | 5 | 1 | 31 | 2 | ... | 8 | 3 | ... | 577 |
| 1916 | 51 | 114 | 333 | 4 | 1 | 34 | 7 | 1 | 30 | 2 | ... | 8 | 3 | ... | 588 |
| 1915 | 52 | 111 | 320 | 4 | 1 | 39 | 9 | 1 | 30 | 12 | ... | 8 | 2 | ... | 569 |
| 1914 | 44 | 131 | 177 | 4 | 1 | 24 | 12 | 1 | 75 | 1 | ... | 7 | 2 | ... | 479 |
| 1913 | 58 | 124 | 203 | 4 | *2 | 71 | 14 | 1 | 54 | ... | ... | 4 | (a) | ... | 535 |
| 1912 | 47 | 30 | 47 | 6 | *3 | 57 | 9 | 1 | 149 | 1 | ... | 1 | (a) | ... | 351 |

* Including Delhi.

(a) Included in the Punjab.

## No. 278.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India, but working in each Indian State.

| Class of Companies | | Mysore State | Hyderabad State | Travancore | Kashmir | French Territory | Portuguese Possession | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Banking and Loan | | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Trading and manufacturing Companies | | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| Tea | | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| Other planting Companies | | ... | ... | 12 | ... | ... | ... | 12 |
| Coal Mining | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gold Mining | | 6 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 8 |
| Cotton Mills | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 |
| Jute Mills | | ... | | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| | Total, 1921-22 | 8 | ... | 22 | ... | 4 | ... | 34 |
| Totals. | 1920-21 | 7 | 1 | 23 | ... | 4 | ... | 35 |
| | 1919-20 | 8 | 1 | 15 | ... | 4 | ... | 28 |
| | 1918-19 | 8 | 2 | 10 | ... | 4 | ... | 24 |
| | 1917 | 8 | 3 | 15 | ... | 4 | ... | 30 |
| | 1916 | 11 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 36 |
| | 1915 | 11 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 36 |
| | 1914 | 11 | 4 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 38 |
| | 1913 | 18 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 44 |
| | 1912 | 18 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 40 |

## No. 279—Amount of income and outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies.

| | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of Companies dealt with | 36 | 39 | 40 | 43 |
| Income | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Premiums for Life Assurance of contingent annuities | 1,02,89,317 | 1,08,43,578 | 1,06,74,499 | 1,06,76,565 |
| Single Premium for immediate annuities | 9,981 | 72,956 | 9,496 | 3,479 |
| Net interest, dividends, and rents | 23,23,356 | 25,13,163 | 27,54,171 | 29,53,895 |
| Other receipts | 46,650 | 50,561 | 6,35,236 | 80,379 |
| Total | 1,26,69,304 | 1,34,80,258 | 1,40,73,402 | 1,37,14,318 |
| Outgo | | | | |
| Claims by death | 41,78,823 | 36,87,228 | 35,20,735 | 35,98,935 |
| Claims by survivance | 12,37,236 | 13,56,173 | 14,65,378 | 13,53,085 |
| Surrenders | 1,55,931 | 2,81,654 | 2,79,562 | 3,09,806 |
| Annuities and pensions | 1,02,508 | 1,08,231 | 1,06,381 | 1,14,515 |
| Bonus in cash and in reduction of premiums | 1,58,084 | 2,16,648 | 1,48,716 | 1,39,623 |
| Dividends (a) | 43,844 | 59,788 | 54,600 | 54,600 |
| Expenses of management | 22,82,764 | 23,46,754 | 22,55,822 | 21,88,137 |
| Depreciation, transfer to investment reserve fund, etc. | 26,443 | 87,497 | 20,99,046 | 51,76,480 |
| Increase to life assurance funds | 44,83,671 | 53,36,285 | 41,42,262 | 7,80,137 |
| Total | 1,26,69,304 | 1,34,80,258 | 1,40,73,402 | 1,37,14,318 |

(a) Excludes the dividends of Life Assurance Companies transacting also other classes of business.

[Continued on next page

## No. 279.—Amount of income and outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies—*contd.*

| | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of Companies dealt with | 43 | 43 | 42 | 43 | 45 |
| **Income** | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Premiums for Life Assurance of contingent annuities | 1,10,22,675 | 1,13,97,043 | 1,28,17,712 | 1,46,28,675 | 1,69,25,483 |
| Single Premium for immediate annuities | 21,638 | 36,900 | 3,024 | 500 | 1,592 |
| Net interest, dividends, and rents | 32,83,146 | 35,98,278 | 39,07,533 | 43,06,966 | 48,77,895 |
| Other receipts | 90,334 | 3,58,120 | 1,71,623 | 1,08,569 | 978,126 |
| Total | 1,44,17,793 | 1,53,90,341 | 1,69,00,492 | 1,90,39,710 | 2,18,83,096 |
| **Outgo** | | | | | |
| Claims by death | 34,59,233 | 54,98,045 | 51,24,933 | 47,62,133 | 50,74,783 |
| Claims by survivance | 18,79,115 | 19,64,325 | 24,09,473 | 29,19,265 | 42,90,012 |
| Surrenders | 4,15,206 | 3,43,738 | 2,90,223 | 3,61,031 | 6,66,444 |
| Annuities and pensions | 91,603 | 95,034 | 93,311 | 92,878 | 88,005 |
| Bonus in cash and in reduction of premiums | 1,61,624 | 1,08,298 | 1,05,060 | 1,31,376 | 66,053 |
| Dividends (*a*) | 64,631 | 63,630 | 58,033 | 54,335 | 94,538 |
| Expenses of management | 22,14,693 | 25,01,472 | 31,79,104 | 38,14,920 | 42,66,669 |
| Depreciation, transfer to investment reserve fund, etc. | 27,19,535 | 32,22,382 | 5,25,781 | 9,60,437 | 55,85,900 |
| Increase to life assurance funds | 34,12,163 | 15,93,417 | 61,14,524 | 59,43,335 | 17,71,592 |
| Total | 1,44,17,793 | 1,53,90,341 | 1,69,00,492 | 1,90,39,710 | 2,18,83,096 |

(*a*) Excludes the dividends of Life Assurance Companies transacting also other classes of business.

## No. 280.—Amount of Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies.

| | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Liabilities.** | | | | | |
| Life assurance funds at the end of year | Rs. 7,20,08,049 | Rs. 7,36,01,466 | Rs. 7,87,11,011 | Rs. 8,46,54,346 | Rs. 8,62,42,570 |
| Paid-up capital (about) | 41,66,830 | 43,43,279 | 45,96,003 | 46,28,696 | 51,38,461 |
| Total | 7,61,74,879 | 7,79,44,745 | 8,33,07,014 | 8,92,83,042 | 9,13,81,031 |
| **Total realisable assets.** | | | | | |
| Mortgages on property in India | 29,91,632 | 14,38,816 | 21,67,104 | 32,08,061 | 36,00,143 |
| Loans on Companies' policies within their surrender values | 68,50,702 | 73,07,171 | 75,86,813 | 80,01,764 | 80,78 314 |
| Loans on personal security, etc. | 2,02,492 | 2,30,657 | 3,67,101 | 9,07,761 | 18,20,025 |
| War Loan | 35,74,336 | 1,11,25,437 | 1,53,87,163 | 1,75,22,178 | 2,13,74,036 |
| 4 per cent Government Promissory Notes* | 27,86,225 | 23,12,870 | 23,27,594 | 25,64,091 | 24,63,535 |
| 3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes* | 4,56,32,311 | (*a*)3,70,12,536 | (*a*)3,75,52,321 | 3,91,96,431 | (*a*)3,70,57,092 |
| 3 per cent Government Promissory Notes* | 41,43,672 | 34,72,845 | 33,55,066 | 31,57,622 | 30,13,435 |
| Indian Municipal, Port Trust, and Improvement Trust securities, etc. | 1,44,76,983 | 1,38,76,338 | 1,43,74,711 | 1,50,28,685 | 1,53,86,686 |
| Shares in Indian Companies | 18,97,939 | 15,13,204 | 23,91,911 | 21,68,469 | 16,91,186 |
| Land and House property | 51,08,671 | 57,18,260 | 63,27,244 | 62,24,447 | 62,23,487 |
| Agents, balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc. | 14,24,325 | 15,29,343 | 16,28,584 | 19,33,368 | 21,70,849 |
| Accrued interest | 9,56,247 | 10,15,612 | 11,30,097 | 12,56,409 | 13,39,049 |
| Deposit, cash, stamps, etc. | 23,53,485 | 28,91,523 | 17,01,956 | 27,32,776 | 24,45,680 |
| Furniture | 2,34,951 | 2,41,231 | 2,43,245 | 2,96,177 | 3,66,710 |
| Miscellaneous assets | 2,03 462 | 7,31,175 | 2,18,451 | 3,91,279 | 5,78,514 |
| Total | 9,28,37,433 | 9,04,17,018 | 9,67,59,361 | 10,46,79,518 | 10,76,14,661 |

* Some Companies have their holding of Government Securities at cost price, some at par, some at market rates, and some at other rates.

(*a*) The decrease is due to the fact that some of the Companies have written down their holdings in this security.

## No. 281.—Amount of new sums assured by Indian Life Assurance Companies under each class of policy and of total sum assured remaining in force at the close of each year.

| | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New sums assured under— | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Whole Life Policies | 40,06,403 | 24,62,360 | 21,29,068 | 17,53,505 | 20,08,255 | 33,33,118 | 38,36,615 | 40,56,825 |
| Limited Payment Policies | 22,53,950 | 18,23,100 | 13,55,821 | 18,76,400 | 22,70,250 | 29,12,500 | 35,54,000 | 35,63,500 |
| Endowment Assurance Policies | 2,45,73,080 | 1,73,40,204 | 1,35,40,669 | 1,71,75,107 | 2,33,17,791 | 3,72,87,687 | 4,30,49,448 | 4,52,22,024 |
| Children's Endowments | 5,54,925 | 3,22,800 | 2,41,153 | 5,86,395 | 6,31,420 | 8,26,037 | 8,40,575 | 8,27,378 |
| Other classes | 6,11,594 | 4,86,101 | 2,74,478 | 9,56,855 | 3,22,428 | 5,46,828 | 4,09,985 | 12,12,125 |
| Total | 3,19,99,952 | 2,24,34,565 | 1,75,41,189 | 2,23,48,262 | 2,85,59,144 | 4,49,06,170 | 5,16,90,623 | 5,48,81,489 |
| Total sum assured in force at the end of the period (plus bonus additions) | 22,44,10,960 | 22,82,57,473 | 22,13,40,665 | 21,98,54,447 | 25,11,77,126 | 28,23,19,175 | 31,08,70,377 | 33,30,10,061 |

## No. 282.—General Statistics of the Post Office of British India.

| Year | Post Offices | Letter Boxes | Village Postmen | Total Strength of Establishment | Length of Railways, Roads, etc., over which the Mails were conveyed | Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets Issued | No. of Inland and Foreign (including Indian State) Money Orders | Value payable post: Number of articles sent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Miles | | | |
| 1912-13 | 18,789 | 48,524 | 8,190 | 92,870 | 154,493 | 1,014,788,445 | 29,618,584 | 8,815,915 |
| 1913-14 | 18,946 | 49,108 | 8,234 | 93,955 | 155,806 | 1,049,921,980 | 30,986,373 | 9,572,023 |
| 1914-15 | 19,158 | 49,304 | 8,213 | 95,433 | 156,673 | 1,043,082,250 | 31,252,382 | 9,632,787 |
| 1915-16 | 19,328 | 49,684 | 8,225 | 95,746 | 157,657 | 1,051,428,160 | 32,322,594 | 9,653,213 |
| 1916-17 | 19,409 | 49,763 | 8,223 | 96,260 | 157,566 | 1,087,903,468 | 33,449,165 | 9,819,015 |
| 1917-18 | 19,410 | 49,749 | 8,289 | 97,364 | 157,706 | 1,114,019,143 | 35,189,352 | 10,063,624 |
| 1918-19 | 19,445 | 49,833 | 8,295 | 99,074 | 157,395 | 1,194,474,011 | 36,106,940 | 10,105,213 |
| 1919-20 | 19,439 | 50,055 | 8,354 | 100,894 | 157,481 | 1,329,107,505 | 38,990,815 | 11,349,386 |
| 1920-21 | 19,496 | 50,022 | 8,404 | 102,885 | 157,301 | 1,389,378,082 | 38,504,814 | 11,512,285 |
| 1921-22 | 19,557 | 50,118 | 8,527 | 106,372 | 157,838 | 1,421,614,473 | 34,266,255 | 10,739,894 |

## No. 283.—Estimated number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets

| Postal Circles | Postcards | Letters | | | | | Total letters and postcards | Newspapers |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Paid and Service | Unpaid | Registered | Insured | Value-payable | | |
| Bengal and Assam | 134,749,735 | 112,500,743 | 4,827,542 | 3,842,385 | 752,520 | 1,303,611 | 257,976,536 | 12,863,513 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 37,020,307 | 27,260,625 | 1,827,086 | 1,109,152 | 255,766 | 111,237 | 67,584,173 | 3,964,552 |
| Punjab and North-West Frontier | 108,885,079 | 83,081,691 | 4,395,252 | 3,967,024 | 551,245 | 919,024 | 201,799,315 | 13,827,112 |
| Burma | 4,972,838 | 33,636,523 | 3,575,983 | 945,417 | 114,258 | 220,137 | 43,465,156 | 4,904,792 |
| Bombay | 144,146,947 | 108,580,904 | 4,649,083 | 3,979,705 | 447,565 | 762,432 | 262,566,636 | 14,315,378 |
| Madras | 104,291,261 | 103,759,384 | 3,317,824 | 4,856,798 | 1,139,854 | 896,322 | 218,261,443 | 14,369,998 |
| United Provinces | 71,311,536 | 51,959,366 | 6,004,954 | 3,225,245 | 426,557 | 674,889 | 133,602,547 | 8,275,124 |
| Central Circle | 42,638,752 | 28,905,132 | 2,232,418 | 1,451,434 | 225,770 | 135,947 | 75,589,453 | 5,307,361 |
| Railway Mail Service | 454,477 | 855,612 | 78 | 236,843 | .. | .. | 1,547,010 | 433,020 |
| TOTAL, 1921-22 | 648,470,932 | 550,539,980 | 30,830,220 | 23,614,003 | 3,913,535 | 5,023,599 | 1,262,392,269 | 78,260,850 |
| TOTALS 1920-21 | 630,401,432 | 552,417,463 | 28,585,886 | 23,273,362 | 3,621,790 | 4,315,686 | 1,242,615,619 | 70,303,772 |
| 1919-20 | 605,790,630 | 529,862,599 | 27,107,611 | 20,857,913 | 3,524,040 | 2,289,884 | 1,189,432,677 | 61,918,287 |
| 1918-19 | 565,131,610 | 459,268,026 | 27,027,129 | 18,307,271 | 3,179,719 | 1,954,224 | 1,074,867,979 | 57,661,450 |
| 1917-18 | 531,629,566 | 424,799,003 | 24,499,762 | 16 787,796 | 2,812,020 | 1,837,879 | 1,001,496,026 | 54,519,432 |
| 1916-17 | 509,800,270 | 416,227,827 | 25,136,950 | 15,748,926 | 2,597,826 | 1,819,956 | 971,331,755 | 55,048,211 |
| 1915-16 | 478,456,743 | 403,217,757 | 25,702,585 | 15,268,871 | 2,375,155 | 1,809,918 | 926,861,029 | 59,581,349 |
| 1914-15 | 465,459,705 | 400,991,632 | 26,581,042 | 14,930,571 | 2,223,028 | 1,796,056 | 911,932,034 | 63,920,001 |
| 1913-14 | 455,945,016 | 414,803,285 | 32,861,914 | 15,414,045 | 2,200,559 | 1,791,324 | 923,016,143 | 56,422,275 |
| 1912-13 | 435,786,354 | 403,190,056 | 36,043,619 | 13,254,242 | 2,059,237 | 1,616,777 | 891,950,285 | 54,956,826 |

| Postal Circles | Parcels | | | | | Packets | Grand Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Registered | | | Unregistered | Total | | |
| | Ordinary | Insured | Value-payable | | | | |
| Bengal and Assam | 1,132,111 | 161,063 | 1,937,503 | 90,390 | 3,321,067 | 11,346,495 | 285,507,611 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 178,576 | 35,737 | 84,922 | 10,543 | 309,778 | 2,903,027 | 74,761,530 |
| Punjab and North-West Frontier | 945,275 | 159,204 | 613,961 | 70,774 | 1,789,214 | 10,738,847 | 228,154,488 |
| Burma | 429,897 | 45,210 | 192,036 | 9,006 | 677,049 | 3,887,485 | 52,934,482 |
| Bombay | 922,334 | 217,325 | 1,112,901 | 349,011 | 2,601,571 | 13,842,130 | 293,325,715 |
| Madras | 736,415 | 158,654 | 905,441 | 163,805 | 1,964,315 | 14,724,205 | 249,319,961 |
| United Provinces | 562,175 | 90,831 | 811,008 | 153,655 | 1,618,269 | 6,701,452 | 150,197,392 |
| Central Circle | 252,461 | 52,666 | 57,023 | 19,584 | 381,734 | 3,902,006 | 85,180,554 |
| Railway Mail Service | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 252,710 | 2,232,740 |
| TOTAL, 1921-22 | 5,159,244 | 920,690 | 5,716,295 | 866,768 | 12,662,937 | 68,298,557 | 1,421,614,473 |
| TOTALS 1920-21 | 5,173,185 | 888,681 | 4,237,102 | 3,812,068 | 14,111,036 | 62,347,655 | 1,389,378,082 |
| 1919-20 | 5,023,596 | 840,349 | 2,212,763 | 7,757,374 | 15,834,082 | 61,922,459 | 1,329,107,605 |
| 1918-19 | 4,873,650 | 619,988 | 2,003,498 | 6,767,423 | 14,264,559 | 47,680,023 | 1,194,474,011 |
| 1917-18 | 4,569,504 | 717,881 | 1,928,774 | 6,934,789 | 14,150,948 | 42,822,737 | 1,114,019,143 |
| 1916-17 | 4,255,935 | 674,206 | 1,811,208 | 6,866,506 | 13,607,945 | 47,915,557 | 1,087,903,468 |
| 1915-16 | 3,702,348 | 666,538 | 1,680,099 | 6,841,924 | 12,890,909 | 52,094,873 | 1,051,428,160 |
| 1914-15 | 3,277,068 | 716,191 | 1,588,436 | 6,963,152 | 12,544,847 | 54,685,368 | 1,043,082,250 |
| 1913-14 | 3,422,238 | 740,645 | 1,657,445 | 6,846,844 | 12,667,172 | 57,816,390 | 1,049,921,980 |
| 1912-13 | 3,065,581 | 647,199 | 1,503,397 | 6,377,386 | 11,593,563 | 56,287,771 | 1,014,788,445 |

## No. 284.—Total Number and Amount of

| Postal Circles | Number of Offices open | INLAND ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA | | | | FOREIGN (INCLUDING INDIAN STATE) ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | | Amount | | Number | | Amount | |
| | | Issued | Paid | Issued | Paid | Issued | Paid | Issued | Paid |
| | | | | Rs. | Rs. | | | Rs. | Rs. |
| Bengal and Assam | 3,638 | 8,975,182 | 8,023,827 | 16,36,45,289 | 16,26,58,921 | 20,733 | 60,293 | 9,33,303 | 27,60,134 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1,285 | 2,695,655 | 3,394,560 | 5,28,59,166 | 6,37,13,697 | 4,741 | 4,429 | 2,33,255 | 2,29,088 |
| Punjab and N.-W. Frontier | 3,311 | 3,939,154 | 3,926,862 | 10,84,11,147 | 11,84,82,459 | 77,340 | 114,709 | 31,31,429 | 76,04,410 |
| Burma | 460 | 2,249,872 | 907,754 | 9,49,03,452 | 4,49,94,249 | 12,148 | 6,564 | 8,45,985 | 3,17,336 |
| Bombay | 3,089 | 4,234,800 | 4,276,154 | 11,96,89,837 | 10 98,06,650 | 44,068 | 127,876 | 23,20,573 | 2,25,54,198 |
| Madras | 3,627 | 4,965,903 | 5,711,798 | 10,24,09,912 | 12,53,27,296 | 27,638 | 351,766 | 10,79,733 | 1,57,76,900 |
| United Provinces | 2,352 | 4,037,986 | 5,717,643 | 8,16,69,340 | 12,43,99,247 | 35,776 | 88,623 | 12,07,019 | 35,17,626 |
| Central Circle | 1,764 | 2,229,655 | 1,314,362 | 6,05,77,909 | 4,00,05,260 | 31,387 | 21,194 | 10,84,952 | 8,44,154 |
| Total, 1921-22 | 19,526 | 33,328,207 | 33,272,960 | 78,41,66,052 | 78,93,87,770 | 253,826 | 775,454 | 1,08,36,249 | 5,36,03,846 |
| Totals 1920-21 | 19,242 | 37,226,494 | 37,195,278 | 85,73,96,210 | 82,85,40,055 | 612,430 | 665,900 | 9,16,67,549 | 3,45,84,557 |
| 1919-20 | 19,269 | 37,632,888 | 36,906,032 | 74,71,43,409 | 76,88,22,309 | 587,146 | 770,781 | 5,50,36,012 | 7,23,31,895 |
| 1918-19 | 19,207 | 34,881,624 | 34,59[illegible],935 | 69,93,62,433 | 69,24,44,162 | 401,076 | 824,240 | 1,95,38,232 | 7,78,81,909 |
| 1917-18 | 19,209 | 33,903,625 | 33,566,870 | 62,77,87,899 | 61,72,99,158 | 337,952 | 947,765 | 1,20,58,728 | 11,72,19,650 |
| 1916-17 | 19,094 | 32,331,652 | 32,226,419 | 57,54,48,259 | 57,06,24,189 | 304,164 | 813,349 | 1,17,07,034 | 4,38,17,499 |
| 1915-16 | 19,022 | 31,281,231 | 31,176,506 | 53,92,17,506 | 53,78,51,568 | 274,667 | 766,696 | 1,14,48,808 | 3,59,69,894 |
| 1914-15 | 18,997 | 29,317,377 | 29,311,541 | 51,54,81,941 | 51,62,24,247 | 249,272 | 685,733 | 1,09,55,735 | 3,43,22,740 |
| 1913-14 | (a) | 29,940,631 | 29,845,586 | 51,18,35,732 | 51,03 90,290 | 271,812 | 773,930 | 1,11,12,991 | 4,17,65,954 |
| 1912-13 | 18,621 | 28,624,470 | 28,319,019 | 47,39,38,492 | 47,34,67,351 | 270,879 | 723,235 | 1,05,49,062 | 3,83,27,349 |

(a) Figures not available.

## Money Orders with Annual Increase.

| GRAND TOTAL | | | | | | | | Postal Circles |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number | | Amount | | Increase per cent on Number | | Increase per cent on Amount | | |
| Issued | Paid | Issued | Paid | Issued | Paid | Issued | Paid | |
| | | Rs. | Rs. | | | | | |
| 8,995,915 | 8,084,120 | 16,45,78,592 | 16,54,19,055 | | | | | Bengal and Assam |
| 2,700,396 | 3,398,989 | 5,30,92,421 | 6,39,42,785 | | | | | Bihar and Orissa |
| 4,016,494 | 4,041,571 | 11,15,42,576 | 12,60,86,869 | | | | | Punjab and N.-W. Frontier |
| 2,262,020 | 914,318 | 9,57,49,437 | 4,53,11,576 | | | | | Burma |
| 4,278,863 | 4,404,030 | 12,20,10,410 | 13,23,60,848 | | | | | Bombay |
| 4,993,541 | 6,063,564 | 10,34,89,645 | 14,11,04,196 | | | | | Madras |
| 4,073,762 | 5,806,266 | 8,28,76,359 | 12,79,16,873 | | | | | United Provinces |
| 2,261,042 | 1,335,556 | 6,16,62,861 | 4,08,49,414 | | | | | Central Circle |
| 33,582,033 | 34,048,414 | 79,50,02,301 | 84,29,91,616 | —10·53 | —10·07 | —16·23 | —2·33 | Total, 1921-22 |
| 37,838,914 | 37,861,176 | 94,90,63,759 | 86,31,25,512 | ·99 | ·49 | 18·31 | 2·61 | 1920-21 |
| 38,220,034 | 37,676,813 | 80,21,79,421 | 84,11,54,204 | 8·32 | 6·37 | 11·58 | 9·19 | 1919-20 |
| 35,282,700 | 35,418,175 | 71,89,00,665 | 77,03,26,071 | 3·04 | 2·62 | 12·35 | 4·87 | 1918-19 |
| 34,241,577 | 34,514,635 | 63,98,46,627 | 73,45,18,808 | 4·92 | 4·46 | 8·97 | 19·54 | 1917-18 |
| 32,635,816 | 33,039,768 | 58,71,55,293 | 61,44,41,688 | 3·42 | 3·43 | 6·62 | 7·08 | 1916-17 Totals |
| 31,555,898 | 31,943,202 | 55,06,66,814 | 57,38,21,462 | 6·73 | 6·49 | 4·6 | 4·23 | 1915-16 |
| 29,566,649 | 29,797,274 | 52,64,37,676 | 55,05,46,987 | —2·13 | —2·03 | ·67 | —·29 | 1914-15 |
| 30,212,443 | 30,619,516 | 52,29,48,723 | 55,21,56,244 | 4·55 | 5·43 | 7·94 | 7·89 | 1913-14 |
| 28,895,349 | 29,042,254 | 48,44,87,554 | 51,17,94,700 | 8·65 | 8·09 | 6·85 | 7·58 | 1912-13 |

## No. 285.—Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits.

| Year | Number of Banks at end of year | Number of Depositors | Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest) | Withdrawals each year | Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest) | Interest |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| 1912-13 . . | 9,460 | 1,566,860 | 9,70,57,377 | 7,99,28,312 | 20,61,14,502 | 56,20,480 |
| 1913-14 . . | 9,824 | 1,638,725 | 11,60,36,953 | 9,04,75,988 | 23,16,75,467 | 61,90,960 |
| 1914-15 . . | 10,161 | 1,644,074 | 9,60,61,575 | 17,88,10,560 | 14,89,26,323 | 53,93,667 |
| 1915-16 . . | 10,386 | 1,660,424 | 8,16,32,171 | 7,73,45,977 | 15,32,12,517 | 43,20,211 |
| 1916-17 . . | 10,421 | 1,647,419 | 9,38,20,438 | 8,10,79,554 | 16,59,53,401 | 45,47,319 |
| 1917-18 . | 10,975 | 1,637,600 | 10,16,69,267 | 10,17,76,198 | 16,58,46,470 | 44,40,318 |
| 1918-19 . . | 10,587 | 1,677,407 | 13,45,15,009 | 11,21,16,730 | 18,82,44,749 | 46,87,601 |
| 1919-20 . . | 10,670 | 1,760,442 | 17,74,51,171 | 15,22,11,384 | 21,34,84,628 | 56,46,213 |
| 1920-21 . . | 10,713 | 1,877,957 | 18,84,85,138 | 17,33,48,050 | 22,86,21,716 | 62,19,740 |
| 1921-22 . . | 10,758 | 1,958,324 | 17,72,12,120 | 18,32,21,237 | 22,26,24,825 | 61,51,765 |

## No. 286.—Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India.

| Year | RECEIPTS | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | DEDUCT | | | |
| | Postage (Stamps and cash) | Service Postage Stamps | Money Order Receipts | Other Receipts | Payments to British Post Office, etc. | Civil Dept. Share of Stamps | Tel. Dept. Share of Stamps | Total Receipts |
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| 1912-13 . . | 3,85,16,494 | 53,70,977 | 56,56,463 | 2,05,257 | 2,25,085 | 19,00,800 | 1,37,05,580 | 3,39,17,726 |
| 1913-14 . . | 4,00,89,159 | 56,68,127 | 60,75,901 | 2,37,135 | 3,27,868 | 19,00,800 | 1,37,06,128 | 3,61,35,526 |
| 1914-15 . . | 3,90,78,395 | 62,93,468 | 60,40,052 | 2,62,645 | —46,886 | 19,00,800 | 1,46,05,684 | 3,52,14,962 |
| 1915-16 . . | 4,09,28,5.9 | 61,85,039 | 63,44,831 | 1,78,818 | —83,236 | 19,00,800 | 1,50,56,415 | 3,67,63,238 |
| 1916-17 . . | 4,47,70,699 | 62,89,106 | 66,93,986 | 2,43,454 | —47,407 | 19,00,800 | 1,68, 6..61 | 3,93,37,391 |
| 1917-18 . . | 4,80,46,112 | 66,70,888 | 75,92,672 | 3,00,916 | —1,09,305 | 19,00,800 | 1,92,08,8[illegible] | 4 16,10,225 |
| 1918-19 . . | 5,61,20,440 | 83,42,346 | 79,27,459 | 5,88,168 | 73,048 | 19,00,800 | 2,57,01,7 3 | 4.53,0[illegible],.02 |
| 1919-20 . . | 6,4.,28,624 | 94,79,008 | 96,46,084 | 4,35,715 | 39,740 | 19,00,800 | 2,[illegible]4,2.5 | 5, 2,64,5 6 |
| 1920-21 . . | 6,30,47,0.9 | 90,14,504 | 1,9,33,649 | 5,05,490 | —2,09,761 | 19,00,800 | 2,72,40,9[illegible] | 5..5,68,686 |
| 1921-22 . . | 6,53,57,905 | 1,01,81,891 | 1,04,18,570 | 5,07,373 | 90,804 | 19,00,800 | 2,61,99,462 | 5,82,74,673 |

| Year | CHARGES | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Administration, etc. | Conveyance of Mails | Payments under the Postal Arrangements with H. M. Treasury | Stationery and Printing and other Charges | Total Charges |
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| 1912-13 . . . | 2,08,26,534 | 65,94,992 | 8,19,180 | 21,58,590 | 3,03,99,296 |
| 1913-14 . . . | 2,12,60,022 | 73,36,422 | 8,29,805 | 19,[illegible]8,695 | 3,13 74,044 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 2,18,36,188 | 72,[illegible]1,659 | 9,00,525 | 19,[illegible]2,222 | 3,19,00,594 |
| 1915-16 . . . | 2,20,87,[illegible]27 | 72,34,977 | 6,81,[illegible]25 | 23,31,[illegible]87 | 3,23,35,116 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 2,23,47,112 | 72,03,2[illegible]3 | 9,26,449 | 21,70,662 | 3,26,47,506 |
| 1917-18 . . . | 2,19,18,543 | 72,59,445 | 6,98,619 | 32,46,473 | 3,61,23,080 |
| 1918-19 . . . | 2,87,00,[illegible]97 | 76,[illegible]8,5[illegible]4 | 6,97,320 | 33,00,082 | 4,03,56,803 |
| 1919-20 . . . | 3,22,80,191 | 83,33,883 | 7,07,232 | 43,15,467 | 4,56,45,773 |
| 1920-21 . . . | 4,45,[illegible]0,042 | 1,00,42,540 | 54,722 | 36, 8,745 | 5,83,06,049 |
| 1921-22 . . . | 4,81,77,546 | 1,08,77,499 | 36,290 | 50,[illegible]5,819 | 6,41,27,154 |

## No. 287.—Telegraph Lines—Summary.

| Year | Miles along road | | Miles along railway | | Miles of Cable (e) | Miles of Cable Conductor (f) | Total miles of | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Line (a) | Wire (b) | Line (c) | Wire (d) | | | Line, (a) & (c) & (e) | Wire, (b) & (d) & (f) |
| 1915-16 | 37,142 | 62,719 | 43,845 | 242,262 | 332 | 1,487 | 81,319 | 306,468 |
| 1916-17 | 37,752 | 63,500 | 44,260 | 245,728 | 339 | 1,545 | 82,351 | 310,773 |
| 1917-18 | 37,546 | 63,406 | 43,985 | 245,373 | 337 | 1,522 | 81,868 | 310,301 |
| 1918-19 | 37,657 | 62,931 | 44,473 | 251,396 | 334 | 1,541 | 82,464 | 315,868 |
| 1919-20 | 37,850 | 63,746 | 44,610 | 257,400 | 330 | 2,179 | 82,790 | 323,325 |
| 1920-21 | 38,631 | 65,150 | 45,174 | 265,999 | 320 | 2,182 | 84,125 | 333,331 |
| 1921-22 | 39,439 | 64,992 | 46,300 | 280,091 | 333 | 3,314 | 86,072 | 348,397 |

Note.—Figures for years prior to 1915-16 are not shown as the method of compilation was different from what it is now.

## No. 288.—Telegraph Offices—Summary.

| Year | Offices maintained technically by the Department | | | | | | | Offices maintained by licensed administration | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number open for paid traffic | | Wireless | Number belonging to licensed systems | | | | Open for paid traffic | | Open for administrative purposes | |
| | Departmental | Combined | | Open for paid traffic | | Open for administrative purposes | | Railway | Canal | Railway | Canal |
| | | | | Railway | Canal | Railway | Canal | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 196 | 3,285 | 17 | 1,676 | 24 | 755 | 901 | 3,408 | — | 234 | — |
| 1916-17 | 194 | 3,332 | 23 | 1,724 | 24 | 591 | 961 | 3,637 | — | 277 | — |
| 1917-18 | 202 | 3,337 | 23 | 1,921 | 7 | 312 | 934 | 3,577 | — | 269 | — |
| 1918-19 | 185 | 3,368 | 21 | 1,755 | 7 | 251 | 937 | 3,579 | — | 284 | — |
| 1919-20 | 198 | 3,363 | 20 | 1,772 | 7 | 255 | 972 | 3,525 | — | 339 | — |
| 1920-21 | 184 | 3,400 | 20 | 1,693 | 8 | 226 | 986 | 3,526 | — | 292 | — |
| 1921-22 | 182 | 3,449 | 23 | 1,793 | 9 | 247 | 1,068 | 3,541 | — | 307 | — |

Note.—Figures for years prior to 1915-16 are not shown as the method of compilation was different from what it is now.

## No. 289.—Telephone Lines—Summary.

| Year ended 31st December. | Miles of line (a) | Miles of wire on line (b) | Miles of cable (c) | Miles of cable conductor (d) | Total miles of line (a) and (c) | Total miles of wire (b) and (d) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1915 . . . . | 4,253 | 22,732 | 130 | 7,429 | 4,383 | 30,161 |
| 1916 . . . . | 4,659 | 23,910 | 153 | 9,721 | 4,812 | 33,631 |
| 1917 . . . . | 5,225 | 23,878 | 175 | 12,208 | 5,400 | 36,086 |
| 1918 . . . . | 5,465 | 25,069 | 210 | 16,563 | 5,675 | 41,632 |
| 1919 . . . . | 5,235 | 27,532 | 228 | 16,746 | 5,463 | 44,278 |
| 1920-21* . . . | 5,300 | 33,154 | 285 | 20,626 | 5,585 | 53,780 |
| 1921-22* . . . | 5,371 | 35,448 | 316 | 28,052 | 5,687 | 63,500 |

*Year ending 31st March.

Note.—Figures for years prior to 1915 are not shown as the method of compilation was different from what it is now.

## No. 290.—Telephone Offices—Summary.

| Year ended 31st December | Number of Exchanges. | | | Total lines connected | Total telephones connected | Number of Departmental Non-exchange Telephone | Total Annual Rental including Toll fees |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Departmental | Non-Departmental | Private Branch | | | | |
| 1915 . . | 61 | 168 | | 5,890 | 6,359 | 1,190 | 10,06,585 |
| 1916 . . | 56 | 170 | | 6,511 | 7,018 | 1,118 | 10,87,568 |
| 1917 . . | 58 | 180 | | 6,901 | 7,454 | 1,125 | 11,76,056 |
| 1918 . . | 61 | 180 | | 7,066 | 7,643 | 1,059 | 12,31,043 |
| 1919 . . | 62 | 141 | 42 | 8,975 | 9,739 | 1,058 | 13,54,786 |
| 1920-21* . | 65 | 138 | 52 | 10,703 | 11,228 | 1,092 | 17,01,604 |
| 1921-22* . | 70 | 136 | 50 | 11,973 | 12,399 | 1,110 | 20,66,791 |

## No. 291.—Telephone systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moulmein, Karachi and Ahmedabad.

| Year ended 31st December | Number of Public Exchanges | Number of Private Branch Exchanges | Number of Telephones connected | Non-Exchange Telephones | Total line mileage | Total wire mileage | Gross rental |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Rs. |
| 1915 . . . | 13 | — | 10,766 | 1,371 | 20,586·11 | 102,285·66 | 19,53,188 |
| 1916 . . . | 13 | — | 12,894 | 1,485 | 24,563·53 | 106,672·81 | 23,68,685 |
| 1917 . . | 13 | — | 14,741 | 1,259 | 27,187·22 | 107,301·42 | 24,86,193 |
| 1918 . . | 11 | 321 | 15,653 | 876 | 27,393·27 | 107,699·48 | 25,77,517 |
| 1919 | 11 | 551 | 17,810 | 1,415 | 19,795·73 | 85,706·61 | 29,67,821 |
| 1920-21 . . | 11 | 695 | 20,335 | 1,534 | 933.69 (a) | 114,529·34 | 34,91,265 |
| 1921-22* . . | 10 | 590 | 22,494 | 1,464 | 964·26 | 115,574·48 | 41,69,004 |

* Year ending 31st March. (a) Route mileage.

Note.—Figures for years prior to 1915 are not shown as the method of compilation was different from what it is now.

## No. 292.—Capital Revenue and Expenditure of the Telegraph Department.

| Year | Capital Account | | Revenue | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Expenditure of the year | Expenditure to the end of the year | From Messages | Miscellaneous | Total |
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| 1912-13 . . . | 33,87,123 | 11,79,78,741 | 1,09,67,486 | 43,21,519 | 1,52,89,005 |
| 1913-14 . . . | 37,16,972 | 12,17,01,302 | 1,18,02,141 | 37,87,037 | 1,55,89,178 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 37,49,954 | 12,54,51,256 | 1,31,93,682 | 40,93,221 | 1,72,86,903 |
| 1915-16 . . . | 17,96,532 | 12,72,47,788 | 1,41,99,820 | 43,79,244 | 1,85,79,064 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 30,15,217 | 13,02,63,005 | 1,63,27,137 | 44,55,345 | 2,07,82,482 |
| 1917-18 . . . | 29,39,022 | 13,32,02,027 | 1,94,76,204 | 52,08,841 | 2,46,85,045 |
| 1918-19 . . . | 37,39,910 | 13,69,41,937 | 2,76,79,320 | 46,79,631 | 3,23,58,951 |
| 1919-20 . . . | 98,72,019 | 14,68,13,956 | 3,28,25,530 | 49,04,050 | 3,77,29,580 |
| 1920-21 . . . | 1,53,54,942 | 16,21,68,898 | 2,98,27,159 | 52,50,217 | 3,50,77,376 |
| 1921-22 . . . | 1,88,12,221 | 18,09,81,119 | 2,89,92,801 | 58,16,170 | 3,48,08,971 |

| Year | Expenditure | | | Net Revenue (excluding interest on capital) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Construction (Capital Account) | Working (Revenue Account) | Total | For each year | To the end of each year |
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| 1912-13 . . . | 33,87,123 | 1,28,34,694 | 1,62,21,817 | 24,54,311 | 6,55,97,257 |
| 1913-14 . . . | 37,16,972 | 1,37,01,971 | 1,74,18,943 | 18,87,207 | 6,74,84,464 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 37,49,954 | 1,40,54,016 | 1,78,03,970 | 32,32,887 | 7,07,17,351 |
| 1915-16 . . . | 17,96,532 | 1,42,16,645 | 1,60,13,177 | 43,62,419 | 7,50,79,770 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 30,15,217 | 1,37,14,308 | 1,67,29,525 | 70,68,174 | 8,21,47,944 |
| 1917-18 . . . | 29,39,022 | 1,27,38,347 | 1,56,77,369 | 1,19,46,698 | 9,40,94,642 |
| 1918-19 . . . | 37,39,910 | 1,47,46,101 | 1,84,86,011 | 1,76,12,850 | 11,17,07,492 |
| 1919-20 . . . | 98,72,019 | 2,17,63,789 | 3,16,35,808 | 2,13,82,410 | 13,30,89,902 |
| 1920-21 . . . | 1,53,54,942 | 2,69,91,709 | 4,23,46,651 | 1,39,95,697 | 14,70,85,599 |
| 1921-22 . . . | 1,88,12,221 | 3,02,80,584 | 4,90,92,805 | 1,19,00,316 | 15,89,85,915 |

## No. 293.—Statistics of Messages.

| Year | PAID — Inland Traffic — State — Number | State — Value | Private (including Press) — Number | Private (including Press) — Value | Total — Number | Total — Value. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. | | Rs. | | Rs. |
| 1912-13 | 1,130,721 | 9,86,200 | 12,711,931 | 71,20,510 | 13,842,652 | 81,06,710 |
| 1913-14 | 1,276,738 | 11,71,152 | 13,661,663 | 76,48,445 | 14,938,401 | 88,19,597 |
| 1914-15 | 1,651,930 | 23,79,660 | 13,267,089 | 75,63,162 | 14,919,019 | 99,42,822 |
| 1915-16 | 1,737,901 | 23,39,430 | 14,339,407 | 81,92,866 | 16,077,308 | 1,05,32,296 |
| 1916-17 | 1,741,891 | 26,10,968 | 15,262,760 | 93,80,383 | 17,004,651 | 1,19,91,351 |
| 1917-18 | 1,891,395 | 28,30,893 | 15,256,835 | 1,08,31,630 | 17,148,230 | 1,36,62,523 |
| 1918-19 | 2,047,950 | 38,01,154 | 16,104,149 | 1,54,75,051 | 18,152,099 | 1,92,76,205 |
| 1919-20 | 1,800,129 | 43,62,337 | 15,009,538 | 1,69,64,908 | 16,809,727 | 2,13,27,245 |
| 1920-21 | 1,428,987 | 30,16,414 | 14,869,530 | 1,73,82,153 | 16,298,517 | 2,03,97,567 |
| 1921-22 | 1,557,848 | 29,67,821 | 15,175,617 | 1,74,97,726 | 16,733,465 | 2,04,65,547 |

| Year | PAID MESSAGES—(*contd.*) — Total State — Number | Total State — Value | Total Private (including Press) — Number | Total Private (including Press) — Value | Grand Total — Number | Grand Total — Value |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. | | Rs. | | Rs. |
| 1912-13 | 1,143,865 | 10,62,958 | 14,304,936 | 96,88,936 | 15,448,801 | 1,07,51,894 |
| 1913-14 | 1,290,331 | 12,46,113 | 15,306,366 | 1,01,70,098 | 16,596,697 | 1,14,16,211 |
| 1914-15 | 1,687,618 | 20,49,175 | 14,502,748 | 98,74,892 | 16,190,366 | 1,25,24,067 |
| 1915-16 | 1,800,208 | 28,37,990 | 15,742,680 | 1,07,47,246 | 17,542,888 | 1,35,85,236 |
| 1916-17 | 1,825,979 | 30,67,733 | 16,893,857 | 1,23,60,412 | 18,719,836 | 1,54,28,145 |
| 1917-18 | 2,001,971 | 34,08,757 | 17,135,084 | 1,46,68,317 | 19,137,055 | 1,80,77,074 |
| 1918-19 | 2,186,968 | 48,11,969 | 18,141,100 | 2,04,40,248 | 20,328,068 | 2,52,52,217 |
| 1919-20 | 1,909,872 | 54,52,263 | 17,472,138 | 2,45,43,771 | 19,382,010 | 2,99,96,034 |
| 1920-21 | 1,502,783 | 34,92,378 | 17,551,998 | 2,26,72,645 | 19,054,781 | 2,61,65,023 |
| 1921-22 | 1,607,579 | 32,39,136 | 18,090,415 | 2,30,93,352 | 19,697,994 | 2,63,32,488 |

## No. 294.—General statistics of the Indo-European.

| Year | Length of Telegraph at end of each year — Line | Wire | Cable | Number of words telegraphed — State | Commercial and private | Press | Total words |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Miles | Miles | Knots | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 2,726 | 6,996 | 1,948 | 165,025 | 3,696,414 | 13,297 | 3,874,736 |
| 1913-14 | 2,725 | 7,174 | 1,948 | 145,249 | 3,661,230 | 5,840 | 3,812,319 |
| 1914-15 | 2,725 | 7,401 | 1,948 | 1,015,747 | 1,854,697 | 1,513 | 2,871,957 |
| 1915-16 | 2,726 | 7,416 | 2,268 | 2,196,729 | 2,004,033 | 857 | 4,201,629 |
| 1916-17 | 3,390 | 8,637 | 2,254 | 5,265,973 | 3,804,656 | 12,654 | 9,083,283 |
| 1917-18 | 3,630 | 9,299 | 2,254 | 6,452,576 | 6,571,226 | 15,309 | 13,039,111 |
| 1918-19 | 3,666 | 9,460 | 2,256 | 7,865,936 | 9,327,516 | 4,641 | 17,198,093 |
| 1919-20 | 3,681 | 9,598 | 2,256 | 4,788,169 | 6,918,977 | 127,368 | 11,834,514 |
| 1920-21 | 3,570 | 9,276 | 2,279 | 3,376,358 | 5,571,998 | 72,924 | 9,021,280 |
| 1921-22 | 3,721 | 9,501 | 2,297 | 2,032,569 | 5,062,003 | 841 | 7,095,413 |

## by GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS

**MESSAGES**

| FOREIGN TRAFFIC* | | | | | | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| State | | Private (including Press) | | TOTAL | | |
| Number | Value | Number | Value | Number | Value | |
| | Rs. | | Rs. | | Rs. | |
| 13,144 | 76,758 | 1,593,005 | 25,68,426 | 1,606,149 | 26,45,184 | 1912-13 |
| 13,593 | 74,961 | 1,644,703 | 25,21,653 | 1,658,296 | 25,96,614 | 1913-14 |
| 36,688 | 2,69,515 | 1,235,659 | 23,11,730 | 1,271,347 | 25,81,245 | 1914-15 |
| 62,307 | 4,98,560 | 1,403,273 | 25,54,380 | 1,465,580 | 30,52,940 | 1915-16 |
| 84,088 | 4,56,765 | 1,631,097 | 29,80,029 | 1,715,185 | 34,36,794 | 1916-17 |
| 110,576 | 5,77,864 | 1,878,249 | 38,36,687 | 1,988,825 | 44,14,551 | 1917-18 |
| 139,018 | 10,10,815 | 2,036,951 | 49,65,197 | 2,175,969 | 59,76,012 | 1918-19 |
| 109,743 | 10,89,926 | 2,462,540 | 75,78,863 | 2,572,283 | 86,68,789 | 1919-20 |
| 73,796 | 4,76,964 | 2,682,468 | 52,90,492 | 2,756,264 | 57,67,456 | 1920-21 |
| 49,731 | 2,71,315 | 2,914,798 | 55,95,626 | 2,964,529 | 58,66,941 | 1921-22 |

| DETAILS OF PRESS MESSAGES | | FREE MESSAGES | | | INDIAN TELEGRAPHIC MONEY ORDER ADVICES | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | NEWS-FREE | CONCESSIONAL (FOREIGN STATES, ETC.) | TOTAL | | |
| Number | Value | Number | Number | Number | Number | |
| | Rs. | | | | | |
| 207,432 | 2,20,788 | 287,130 | 28,064 | 315,194 | 506,436 | 1912-13 |
| 201,138 | 2,32,478 | 232,351 | 35,041 | 267,392 | 599,896 | 1913-14 |
| 253,933 | 2,33,006 | 299,350 | 51,943 | 351,293 | 738,098 | 1914-15 |
| 365,448 | 2,97,612 | 511,178 | 75,682 | 586,860 | 880,483 | 1915-16 |
| 300,710 | 2,49,284 | 469,458 | 108,398 | 577,856 | 922,759 | 1916-17 |
| 270,167 | 2,48,268 | 485,714 | 275,018 | 760,732 | 849,307 | 1917-18 |
| 261,735 | 2,53,684 | 503,063 | 483,812 | 986,875 | 858,865 | 1918-19 |
| 307,522 | 3,63,748 | 278,096 | 615,246 | 893,342 | 739,089 | 1919-20 |
| 288,085 | 3,28,402 | 304,624 | 533,757 | 838,381 | 676,232 | 1920-21 |
| 366,036 | 4,44,173 | 325,032 | 588,433 | 913,465 | 740,779 | 1921-22 |

## TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

| Message Revenue | Capital Expenditure to end of each Year | REVENUE ACCOUNT | | | | | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Receipts | Expenditure | Interest charges on Capital Account | Net profit | Dividend on Capital Account | |
| Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Per cent | |
| 19,91,281 | 1,47,74,108 | 20,11,947 | 14,46,804 | | 5,65,143 | 3·83 | 1912-13 |
| 19,37,143 | 1,51,21,459 | 19,66,956 | 11,61,810 | | 8,05,146 | 5·32 | 1913-14 |
| 25,12,217 | 1,53,10,386 | 25,37,766 | 13,18,602 | | 12,19,164 | 7·96 | 1914-15 |
| 25,62,650 | 1,54,18,036 | 25,95,858 | 14,06,464 | | 11,89,394 | 7·71 | 1915-16 |
| 26,22,326 | 1,76,03,752 | 26,43,223 | 16,19,122 | | 10,24,101 | 5·82 | 1916-17 |
| 35,34,514 | 1,82,19,879 | 35,85,628 | 21,63,070 | | 14,22,558 | 7·80 | 1917-18 |
| 49,91,792 | 1,85,43,846 | 50,79,507 | 24,32,186 | | 26,47,321 | 14·28 | 1918-19 |
| 57,25,842 | 1,84,57,535 | 58,33,888 | 31,33,298 | 6,50,518 | 20,50,072 | 11·11 | 1919-20 |
| 45,01,363 | 1,90,10,633 | 45,27,324 | 26,29,510 | 6,58,488 | 12,39,326 | 6·52 | 1920-21† |
| 49,09,947 | 1,86,80,127 | 49,11,172 | 33,98,137 | 6,61,146 | 8,51,889 | 4·56 | 1921-22 |

* The value of the messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.
† Sterling figures converted at the rate of £1 = Rs. 10, while those for earlier years at the rate of £1 = Rs. 15.

## No. 295.—Normal and Actual Rainfall

| Province | Sub-divisions | Normal Rainfall | Actual | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 |
| | | Inches | Ins. | Ins. | Ins. | Ins. | Ins. |
| Madras | Malabar | 103·0 | 151·1 | 111·6 | 134·0 | 119·6 | 131·2 |
| | Madras, South-East | 35·0 | 34·8 | 35·9 | 37·9 | 38·2 | 34·0 |
| | Madras, Deccan | 24·4 | 25·9 | 20·5 | 21·9 | 31·0 | 40·1 |
| | Madras Coast, North | 40·3 | 40·1 | 37·0 | 43·0 | 53·2 | 52·7 |
| Bombay | Gujarat | 32·5 | 41·9 | 41·3 | 39·7 | 18·9 | 32·6 |
| | Konkan | 109·0 | 110·9 | 104·0 | 137·2 | 96·1 | 128·6 |
| | Bombay Deccan | 31·0 | 31·4 | 28·0 | 39·4 | 35·0 | 40·9 |
| | Sind | 6·7 | 5·1 | 18·9 | 6·1 | 1·9 | 11·1 |
| Bengal | Bengal | 74·7 | 79·8 | 89·0 | 69·4 | 80·1 | 88·3 |
| United Provinces | United Provinces, East | 39·2 | 33·5 | 30·4 | 38·0 | 53·5 | 47·2 |
| | United Provinces, West | 37·3 | 34·9 | 23·3 | 39·9 | 37·2 | 47·7 |
| Punjab | Punjab, East and North | 23·0 | 22·2 | 22·6 | 31·9 | 18·4 | 26·8 |
| | Punjab, South-West | 9·6 | 8·5 | 12·5 | 18·7 | 4·9 | 12·3 |
| Burma | Lower Burma | 128·2 | 119·9 | 124·7 | 140·9 | 131·9 | 125·5 |
| | Upper Burma | 45·3 | 43·7 | 43·4 | 49·5 | 48·6 | 49·9 |
| Bihar and Orissa | Orissa | 57·2 | 54·0 | 61·2 | 61·8 | 58·8 | 57·7 |
| | Chota Nagpur | 50·6 | 44·8 | 63·3 | 43·1 | 39·4 | 50·1 |
| | Bihar | 48·9 | 43·4 | 60·5 | 44·3 | 50·7 | 58·7 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | Berar | 32·4 | 25·9 | 33·9 | 40·7 | 38·0 | 47·2 |
| | Central Provinces, West | 45·0 | 40·7 | 40·0 | 44·1 | 51·3 | 57·5 |
| | Central Provinces, East | 52·1 | 54·8 | 47·7 | 54·5 | 55·5 | 54·1 |
| Assam | Assam | 99·2 | 101·3 | 105·9 | 87·0 | 112·3 | 96·6 |
| North-West Frontier Province | North-West Frontier Province | 16·9 | 15·8 | 14·7 | 30·3 | 15·4 | 20·3 |
| Baluchistan | Baluchistan | 8·9 | 8·4 | 9·7 | 14·6 | 5·3 | 8·9 |
| Hyderabad | Hyderabad, North | 34·5 | 23·4 | 27·1 | 42·7 | 38·6 | 44·4 |
| | Hyderabad, South | 30·3 | 25·0 | 19·7 | 38·7 | 41·5 | 50·9 |
| Mysore | Mysore | 36·2 | 44·0 | 32·4 | 33·9 | 38·4 | 46·6 |
| Kashmir | Kashmir | 42·4 | 21·6 | 25·6 | 56·5 | 33·4 | 38·6 |
| Rajputana | Rajputana, West | 11·8 | 12·5 | 10·0 | 12·5 | 6·2 | 17·3 |
| | Rajputana, East | 24·5 | 27·4 | 15·6 | 26·4 | 16·4 | 33·6 |
| Central India | Central India, West | 31·7 | 32·7 | 30·2 | 32·9 | 26·9 | 46·9 |
| | Central India, East | 38·3 | 37·3 | 31·1 | 40·8 | 38·7 | 48·3 |
| Andamans and Nicobars | Bay Islands | 78·7 | 107·5 | 86·0 | 92·9 | 87·3 | 104·8 |

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

| RAINFALL | | | | | Variation of 1921 rainfall from the normal | Percentage variation from the normal | Sub-divisions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | | | |
| Ins. | Ins. | Ins. | Ins. | Ins. | Inches | Per cent | |
| 123·1 | 106·0 | 112·3 | 122·5 | 99·0 | —4·0 | —4 | Malabar |
| 36·8 | 35·3 | 41·5 | 46·5 | 38·1 | +3·1 | +9 | Madras, South-East |
| 34·1 | 19·8 | 28·7 | 17·0 | 25·4 | +1·0 | +4 | Madras, Deccan |
| 54·2 | 35·9 | 48·9 | 31·8 | 41·5 | +1·2 | +3 | Madras Coast, North |
| 54·0 | 11·8 | 34·2 | 26·2 | 41·1 | +8·6 | +26 | Gujarat |
| 136·1 | 70·9 | 109·6 | 77·0 | 108·4 | —0·6 | —1 | Konkan |
| 35·8 | 17·9 | 33·6 | 22·9 | 27·3 | —3·7 | —12 | Bombay, Deccan |
| 14·1 | 1·6 | 7·1 | 2·1 | 7·2 | +0·5 | +7 | Sind |
| 80·4 | 82·1 | 74·3 | 76·4 | 76·3 | +1·6 | +2 | Bengal |
| 46·3 | 23·3 | 40·9 | 31·7 | 41·9 | +2·7 | +7 | United Provinces, East |
| 50·9 | 19·2 | 39·6 | 29·6 | 46·0 | +8·7 | +23 | United Provinces, West |
| 41·8 | 13·2 | 24·9 | 15·6 | 18·3 | —4·7 | —20 | Punjab, East and North |
| 21·5 | 6·8 | 10·2 | 6·8 | 12·3 | +2·7 | +28 | Punjab, South-West |
| 129·8 | 148·6 | 140·4 | 135·0 | 131·3 | +3·1 | +2 | Lower Burma |
| 48·1 | 46·0 | 41·7 | 36·4 | 46·1 | +0·8 | +2 | Upper Burma |
| 73·8 | 46·5 | 67·0 | 60·0 | 54·0 | —3·2 | —6 | Orissa |
| 66·4 | 42·9 | 65·2 | 56·2 | 48·4 | —2·2 | —4 | Chota Nagpur |
| 53·7 | 52·7 | 51·3 | 44·7 | 51·0 | +2·1 | +4 | Bihar |
| 41·7 | 19·2 | 31·3 | 16·0 | 32·0 | —0·4 | —1 | Berar |
| 60·1 | 33·6 | 61·9 | 32·9 | 39·6 | —5·4 | —12 | Central Provinces, West |
| 64·5 | 53·3 | 72·7 | 37·4 | 49·9 | —2·2 | —4 | Central Provinces, East |
| 95·1 | 110·3 | 86·8 | 97·4 | 111·1 | +11·9 | +12 | Assam |
| 20·2 | 14·5 | 18·4 | 10·8 | 15·0 | —1·9 | —11 | North-West Frontier Province |
| 9·3 | 7·6 | 6·4 | 4·9 | 7·0 | —1·9 | —21 | Baluchistan |
| 48·9 | 23·2 | 30·4 | 16·2 | 29·9 | —4·6 | —13 | Hyderabad, North |
| 39·9 | 22·3 | 34·2 | 19·1 | 27·2 | —3·1 | —10 | Hyderabad, South |
| 41·5 | 27·9 | 39·4 | 28·9 | 36·3 | +0·1 | —0 | Mysore |
| 51·6 | 33·0 | 44·9 | 32·4 | 37·8 | —4·6 | —11 | Kashmir |
| 32·0 | 2·8 | 12·8 | 10·5 | 9·2 | —2·6 | —22 | Rajputana, West |
| 53·0 | 10·3 | 31·6 | 21·4 | 21·4 | —3·1 | —13 | Rajputana, East |
| 50·3 | 20·7 | 48·8 | 27·0 | 31·1 | —0·6 | —2 | Central India, West |
| 54·6 | 20·2 | 56·5 | 26·0 | 38·2 | —0·1 | —0 | Central India, East |
| 82·9 | 79·7 | 60·9 | 73·4 | 76·5 | —2·2 | —3 | Bay Islands |

## No. 296.—Irrigation Works—Principal

| Irrigation Works | Mileage in Operation: Main Canals and Branches | Mileage in Operation: Distributaries | Area of Land Irrigated during the year | Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year | Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect) | Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect) | Net Revenue: Amount | Net Revenue: Percentage on total Capital outlay | Interest on mean Capital outlay | Percentage of working expenses to receipts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PRODUCTIVE WORKS | *Miles* | *Miles* | *Acres* | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Per Cent | Rs. | Per Cent |
| *Irrigation Works* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Madras : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Godavari Delta System | 511 | 1,993 | 820,969 | 1,58,38,868 | 41,02,387 | 10,88,668 | 30,13,699 | 19·03 | 4,78,331 | 26·53 |
| Kistna Delta System | 349 | 2,186 | 669,159 | 1,67,64,632 | 37,00,523 | 7,75,615 | 29,24,908 | 17·45 | 5,30,624 | 20·95 |
| Cauvery Delta System | 1,507 | 1,971 | 200,754 | 46,65,068 | 10,71,329 | 5,94,554 | 4,76,775 | 10·22 | 1,54,081 | 55·49 |
| Penner River Canal System | 31 | 477 | 93,936 | 67,34,000 | 6,66,947 | 1,18,460 | 5,48,487 | 8·15 | 1,90,960 | 17·76 |
| Periyar System | 145 | 106 | 94,066 | 1,06,82,950 | 8,15,018 | 2,09,364 | 6,05,654 | 5·67 | 3,43,465 | 25·68 |
| Other Systems | 907 | 1,162 | 195,159 | 1,01,38,586 | 11,50,515 | 4,60,819 | 6,89,696 | 6·80 | 3,49,260 | 4·05 |
| Total | 3,450 | 7,895 | 2,074,043 | 6,48,24,104 | 1,15,06,719 | 32,47,500 | 82,59,219 | 12·74 | 20,46,741 | 28·22 |
| Bombay | 3,109 | 784 | 1,679,646 | 2,84,94,097 | 45,62,211 | 28,19,894 | 17,42,317 | 6·11 | 9,44,561 | 61·90 |
| United Provinces : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ganges Canal | 568 | 3,304 | 1,022,258 | 3,99,68,505 | 59,20,436 | 19,37,506 | 39,82,930 | 9·92 | 12,83,263 | 32·73 |
| Lower Ganges Canal | 662 | 3,134 | 769,021 | 4,18,36,825 | 41,19,161 | 15,97,699 | 25,21,462 | 6·03 | 12,97,058 | 38·79 |
| Agra Canal | 100 | 902 | 190,150 | 1,22,94,884 | 8,97,141 | 4,99,071 | 3,98,070 | 3·24 | 3,81,190 | 55·63 |
| Eastern Jumna Canal | 129 | 795 | 327,019 | 53,46,608 | 20,82,305 | 5,76,936 | 15,05,369 | 28·16 | 1,48,922 | 27·71 |
| Other Canals | ... | 656 | 153,752 | 1,23,34,106 | 6,26,109 | 3,62,314 | 2,63,795 | 2·14 | 4,48,441 | 57·87 |
| Total | 1,459 | 8,791 | 2,462,200 | 11,17,81,018 | 1,36,45,152 | 49,73,526 | 86,71,626 | 7·76 | 35,78,874 | 36·45 |
| Punjab : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Western Jumna Canal | 299 | 1,743 | 855,363 | 1,83,77,295 | 31,11,465 | 16,15,322 | 12,96,143 | 7·05 | 5,87,886 | 58·34 |
| Upper Bari Doab Canal | 324 | 1,561 | 1,343,471 | 2,10,97,469 | 52,04,810 | 19,00,760 | 32,95,050 | 15·62 | 6,80,480 | 36·69 |
| Sirhind Canal | 318 | 1,614 | 1,924,494 | 2,59,44,608 | 54,05,966 | 15,52,679 | 38,53,287 | 14·85 | 8,28,182 | 28·72 |
| Lower Chenab Canal | 427 | 2,243 | 2,560,932 | 3,32,25,707 | 1,69,36,051 | 29,95,757 | 1,39,40,294 | 41·96 | 10,96,587 | 17·69 |
| Lower Jhelum Canal | 196 | 981 | 871,658 | 1,79,38,712 | 44,79,827 | 14,85,599 | 29,94,228 | 16·72 | 6,17,179 | 33·16 |
| Upper Chenab Canal | 173 | 1,190 | 655,421 | 3,56,18,804 | 69,45,910 | 19,70,812 | 49,75,098 | 13·96 | 11,50,931 | 28·37 |
| Lower Bari Doab Canal | 132 | 1,203 | 993,478 | 2,26,74,438 | 43,94,450 | 20,00,390 | 23,94,460 | 10·56 | 7,57,824 | 45·05 |
| Upper Jhelum Canal | 128 | 666 | 358,567 | 4,45,81,917 | 21,62,805 | 17,36,809 | 4,25,996 | 0·95 | 14,67,324 | 80·30 |
| Other Canals | 824 | 942 | 837,973 | 77,77,332 | 18,30,607 | 17,55,182 | 75,425 | 0·97 | 2,63,739 | 95·88 |
| Total | 2,821 | 12,143 | 10,401,357 | 22,72,16,312 | 5,04,72,891 | 1,72,22,310 | 3,32,50,581 | 14·63 | 74,50,132 | 34·12 |
| Burma | 234 | 693 | 345,889 | 2,35,32,150 | 19,45,341 | 8,03,564 | 11,41,777 | 4·85 | 8,04,066 | 41·30 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 205 | 749 | 181,433 | 1,64,60,771 | 1,67,448 | 4,01,136 | −2,33,688 | ... | 6,51,510 | 239·56 |
| North West Frontier Province | 88 | 200 | 227,072 | 55,51,093 | 10,07,027 | 3,17,199 | 6,89,828 | 12·43 | 1,80,831 | 31·50 |
| Total, Irrigation Works | 11,366 | 31,255 | 17,371,640 | 47,78,59,545 | 8,33,06,789 | 2,97,85,129 | 5,35,21,660 | 11·20 | 1,56,56,715 | 35·75 |
| *Navigation Works* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bengal : (Grand Trunk Canal) | ... | ... | ... | 54,22,997 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,18,944 | ... |
| Burma : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Twante Canal | 22 | ... | ... | 51,08,188 | 4,60,460 | 86,533 | 3,73,927 | 7·32 | 1,64,246 | 18·79 |
| Irrawady Embankment | ... | ... | 570,782 | 37,99,708 | 17,20,470 | 4,74,260 | 12,46,210 | 32·79 | 1,23,039 | ... |
| Yandoon Island | ... | ... | 36,500 | 11,17,326 | 97,919 | 2,924 | 94,995 | 2·51 | 62,015 | ... |
| Others | ... | ... | 64,728 | 3,84,761 | 1,12,175 | 29,641 | 82,534 | 21·45 | 12,044 | ... |
| Total, Navigation Works | 22 | ... | 672,010 | 1,04,09,983 | 23,91,024 | 5,93,358 | 17,97,666 | 17·27 | 3,61,344 | 24·81 |
| TOTAL, PRODUCTIVE WORKS | 11,388 | 31,255 | 18,043,650 | 49,36,92,525 | 8,56,97,813 | 3,03,78,487 | 5,53,19,326 | 11·20 | 1,62,37,003 | 35·45 |

Note.—This table refers only to works for which capital accounts are maintained.

## Results of Operations.

| Irrigation Works | Mileage in Operation | | Area of land Irrigated during the year | Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year | Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect) | Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect) | Net Revenue | | Interest on mean Capital outlay | Percentage of working expenses to receipts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Main Canals and Branches | Distributaries | | | | | Amount | Percentage on total Capital outlay | | |
| **Unproductive Works** | *Miles* | *Miles* | *Acres* | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Per Cent | Rs. | Per Cent |
| **Irrigation Works** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Madras | 1,261 | 1,139 | 275,023 | 4,47,18,745 | 13,51,174 | 5,63,072 | 7,88,102 | 1·76 | 14,78,916 | 41·67 |
| Bombay | 1,779 | 881 | 518,886 | 8,39,00,574 | 30,46,718 | 15,73,270 | 14,76,448 | 1·76 | 30,09,349 | 51·57 |
| Bengal | 70 | 25,454 | 83,012 | 84,96,213 | 2,32,836 | 1,91,646 | 41,190 | 0·50 | 2,76,410 | 82·30 |
| United Provinces | 428 | 1,339 | 222,621 | 2,83,84,481 | 9,13,274 | 7,92,064 | 1,21,210 | 0·43 | 9,59,897 | 86·73 |
| Punjab | 115 | 100 | 46,176 | 6,12,593 | 69,629 | 1,19,386 | —49,757 | ... | 20,940 | 171·46 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 764 | 2,737 | 1,001,043 | 6,26,54,389 | 32,74,146 | 17,23,062 | 15,51,084 | 2·48 | 20,37,597 | 52·63 |
| Central Provinces | 68 | 1,114 | 209,272 | 2,63,21,510 | 3,10,223 | 5,30,999 | —2,20,776 | .. | 10,24,418 | 171·17 |
| North West Frontier Province | 186 | 334 | 212,193 | 2,26,27,159 | 7,20,275 | 9,06,666 | —1,86,391 | ... | 7,69,367 | 125·88 |
| Rajputana | ... | ... | ... | 35,45,981 | 1,13,840 | 1,15,299 | —1,459 | ... | 1,14,266 | 101·28 |
| Baluchistan | 8 | 71 | 29,627 | 44,12,359 | 28,987 | 49,201 | —20,214 | ... | 1,53,417 | 169·73 |
| Total, Irrigation Works | 4,679 | 33,169 | 2,558,853 | 28,56,74,004 | 1,00,63,102 | 65,63,665 | 34,99,437 | 1·22 | 98,44,277 | 65·22 |
| *Navigation Works* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Madras | 296 | ... | ... | 93,47,251 | 81,329 | 2,59,888 | —1,78,559 | ... | 2,95,254 | 319·55 |
| Bengal | 1,271 | ... | ... | 2,27,93,126 | 7,65,454 | 10,73,600 | —3,08,146 | ... | 7,82,949 | 140·20 |
| Burma | ... | ... | 5,742 | 6,22,406 | 11,534 | 41,003 | —29,469 | ... | 31,378 | 355·50 |
| Total, Navigation Works | 1,567 | ... | 5,742 | 3,27,62,783 | 8,58,317 | 13,74,491 | —5,16,174 | ... | 17,09,581 | 160·14 |
| TOTAL, UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS | 6,246 | 33,169 | 2,564,595 | 31,84,36,787 | 1,09,21,419 | 79,38,156 | 29,83,263 | 0·94 | 1,09,53,858 | 72·68 |
| GRAND TOTAL, PRODUCTIVE AND UNPRODUCTIVE, IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION WORKS 1921-22 | 17,634 | 64,424 | 20,638,245 | 81,21,29,312 | 9,66,19,232 | 3,83,16,643 | 5,83,02,589 | 7·18 | 2,71,90,861 | 39·66 |
| 1920-21 | 16,501 | 38,962 | 20,047,746 | 78,61,21,601 | 9,08,05,263 | 3,32,26,907 | 5,75,78,356 | 7·32 | 2,33,16,179 | 36·59 |
| 1919-20 | 16,591 | 39,040 | 20,765,144 | 77,17,10,705 | 8,99,39,709 | 2,86,37,260 | 6,13,02,449 | 7·94 | 2,34,88,627 | 31·84 |
| 1918-19 | 16,270 | 38,810 | 18,912,213 | 76,41,19,064 | 8,27,50,949 | 2,58,40,858 | 5,69,10,091 | 7·45 | 2,46,02,434 | 31·23 |
| Totals 1917-18 | 16,245 | 38,066 | 18,005,590 | 75,48,47,524 | 7,78,93,630 | 2,53,46,168 | 5,25,47,462 | 6·96 | 2,42,36,041 | 32·54 |
| 1916-17 | 16,135 | 37,240 | 18,410,687 | 74,25,48,506 | 7,93,71,193 | 2,43,35,474 | 5,50,35,719 | 7·44 | 2,26,12,369 | 34·49 |
| 1915-16 | 15,892 | 36,344 | 17,340,633 | 72,78,79,016 | 7,38,50,520 | 2,51,15,764 | 4,87,34,056 | 6·69 | 2,32,49,305 | 34·00 |
| 1914-15 | 15,887 | 35,706 | 17,810,518 | 71,02,23,681 | 7,25,70,732 | 2,36,40,695 | 4,89,30,037 | 6·89 | 2,26,17,979 | 32·58 |
| 1913-14 | 15,791 | 34,645 | 16,959,445 | 68,24,49,109 | 7,26,56,987 | 2,23,58,923 | 5,02,98,064 | 7·37 | 2,09,82,446 | 30·77 |
| 1912-13 | 15,277 | 33,460 | 16,400,160 | 65,16,33,799 | 6,81,48,937 | 2,17,39,430 | 4,64,09,507 | 7·12 | 2,07,97,079 | 31·89 |

## No. 297.—Details of operations of Irrigation

| Province. | IRRIGATION | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Area irrigated, in acres | | | Gross Revenue from all sources | Gross Revenue per acre irrigated | Total value of crops irrigated |
| | Kharif (a) | Rabi (a) | Total | | | |
| | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Madras | 5,707,798 | 1,190,779 | 6,898,577 | 2,81,16,806 | 4·08 | 41,38,60,584 |
| Bombay | 2,442,895* | 1,066,799* | 3,672,812 | 1,25,39,128 | 3·41 | 16,23,10,093 |
| Bengal | 104,973 | 183 | 105,156 | (b) 2,23,469 | 2·12 | 69,96,527 |
| United Provinces | 1,020,455 | 1,668,119 | 2,688,574 | 1,31,82,248 | 4·90 | 24,81,12,493 |
| Punjab | 4,645,447 | 6,600,026 | 11,245,473 | 5,52,39,951 | 4·91 | 67,20,65,032 |
| Burma | 604,463 | 60,463 | 664,926 | 29,00,073 | 4·36 | 3,07,95,013 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 884,521 | 118,334 | 1,002,855 | 32,74,147 | 3·26 | 5,83,98,482 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 416,581 | 21,533 | (d) 438,838 | 7,64,910 | 1·74 | 2,85,53,147 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 192,896 | 246,369 | 439,265 | 17,27,302 | 3·93 | 4,04,73,912 |
| Baluchistan | 3,017 | 10,029 | 13,046 | 28,919 | 2·22 | 4,37,531 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 11,595 | 11,836 | 23,431 | 1,14,812 | 4·90 | 9,80,200 |
| Total, 1921-22 | 16,035,041* | 10,994,470* | 27,193,353 | (b) 11,81,12,665 | 4·34 | 1,66,29,83,414 |
| Totals 1920-21 | 16,149,275* | 10,208,263* | (d) 26,516,319 | (g) 11,29,25,276 | 4·25 | 1,53,97,91,902 |
| 1919-20 | 16,554,756* | 10,907,530* | (f) 27,624,571 | (g) 11,28,66,124 | 4·08 | 1,70,39,07,297 |
| 1918-19 | 14,774,525* | 9,602,395* | (g) 24,508,067 | (i) 10,15,59,255 | 4·14 | 1,39,27,97,303 |
| 1917-18 | 14,902,511* | 10,162,659* | (h) 25,312,153 | (j) 10,12,63,132 | 4·00 | 95,24,58,256 |
| 1916-17 | 15,231,087* | 10,288,345* | (i) 25,665,731 | (i) 10,25,12,690 | 3·99 | 89,52,73,298 |
| 1915-16 | 14,144,391* | 10,391,566* | 24,681,601 | (j) 9,79,41,189 | 3·97 | 80,43,32,912 |
| 1914-15 | 14,880,234* | 9,938,885* | 24,959,317 | (j) 9,58,20,034 | 3·83 | 79,99,50,438 |
| 1913-14 | 14,850,631* | 9,092,274* | 24,091,944 | (j) 9,60,21,325 | 3·98 | 78,94,92,933* |
| 1912-13 | 14,432,721½* | 9,074,925½* | 23,584,320 | (j) 9,27,30,375 | 3·93 | 80,17,02,398* |

* Figures for other than Capital Works in the Deccan and Gujarat in Bombay not included, as detailed information is not available.

(a) Figures relate to First crop and Second crop in Madras. In the case of Burma, Kaukkyi crop has been treated as being identical with the Kharif season and the Mayin and Kankyin crop with the Rabi season.

(b) Exclusive of Navigation tolls in Bengal.

(c) Information not available regarding value of Cargo in the Punjab.

(d) Inclusive of 724 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.

and NAVIGATION WORKS.

| NAVIGATION | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Length of Canal open for navigation | Total Number of boats plying cargo | Total Number of boats plying passengers | Quantity of cargo carried | Value of cargo carried | Number of passengers carried | Quantity of cargo carried by rafting | Province |
| Miles | | | Tons | Rs. | | c. ft. & tons | |
| 1,352½ | 13,128 | | 964,975 | 15,93,41,620 | 1,870,330 | tons 112,343 | Madras |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | Bombay |
| 1,894½ | 131,660 | 13,367 | 2,203,829 | 25,18,03,549 | 135,646 | c. ft. 10,34,753 | Bengal |
| 412 | 75 | 26 | 30,997 | 5,09,177 | ... | c. ft. 4,99,680 | United Provinces |
| 263 | .. | ... | ... | (c) | 30,393 | c. ft. 65,30,417, tons 115,708 | Punjab |
| 60 | 33,650 | 2,788 | 107,718 | 39,99,045 | 53,600 | c. ft. 58,86,300, tons 1,46,626 | Burma |
| 500½ | 24,759 | 3,914 | 11,268,753 | 1,54,13,188 | 89,388 | tons 11,103,849 | Bihar and Orissa |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | Central Provinces and Berar |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | North-West Frontier Province |
| .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. ... | Baluchistan |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 4,472½ | (e) 203,272 | 20,095 | 14,576,272 | (c) 43,10,66,579 | 2,179,357 | c. ft. 13,951,150, tons 14,477,426, | TOTAL, 1921-22 |
| 4,471 | (e) 184,247 | 20,346 | 14,499,339 | (c) 60,13,40,312 | 2,389,927 | c. ft. 1,32,76,490, tons 9,038,745 | 1920-21 |
| 4,445 | (e) 194,335 | 15,373 | 14,709,371½ | (c) 62,72,73,198½ | 1,703,680 | c. ft. 12,571,834, tons 8,068,114 | 1919-20 |
| 4,453½ | (e) 213,787 | 17,111 | 17,698,860½ | (c) 62,80,43,224½ | 1,028,981 | c. ft. 9,158,561, tons 12,166,327 | 1918-19 |
| 4,470½ | (e) 166,977 | 18,255 | 16,683,763½ | (c) 45,88,07,765½ | 898,563 | c. ft. 10,403,690, tons 9,201,857 | 1917-18 |
| 4,470½ | (e) 150,345 | 17,636 | 15,317,408½ | (c) 36,73,64,650½ | 875,842 | c. ft. 9,631,506, tons 13,082,716½ | 1916-17 |
| 4,549½ | (e) 153,297 | 19,767 | 13,457,356½ | (c) 31,32,90,886½ | 873,161 | c. ft. 8,664,865, tons 14,035,843 | 1915-16 |
| 4,487½ | 140,112 | 19,866 | 12,652,910 | (c) 17,48,70,881 | 922,579 | c. ft. 8,291,748, tons 18,762,419 | 1914-15 |
| 4,490½ | 216,651 | 66,237 | 14,824,742 | (c) 25,27,66,257 | 1,078,551 | c. ft. 8,425,309½, tons 21,438,051 | 1913-14 |
| 4,507½ | 177,214 | 29,260 | 16,198,798 | (c) 26,33,74,875 | 897,932 | c. ft. 9,421,401, tons 5,230,816 | 1912-13 |

TOTALS

(c) Includes the total number of boats plying passengers in the Madras Presidency.
(f) Includes 1,554 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.
(g) Includes 1,920 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.
(h) Includes 1,762 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.
(i) Includes 1,481 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.
(j) Exclusive of Navigation tolls in Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.

## No. 298.—Wholesale Prices of Staple

| Year | Exports | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cotton, Broach (Bombay) | Cotton Yarn 20s. (Bombay) | Rice, Ballam (Calcutta) | Rice, Ngatsain (Rangoon) | Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay) | Opium, Bengal | Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta) | Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a) | Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b) |
| | Per candy of 784 lb. | Per lb. | Per Bazar maund of 82·286 lb. | Per cwt. | Per cwt. | Per chest of 140 lb. | Per factory maund of 74·67 lb. | Per bale of 400 lb. | Per 100 |
| January: | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 1904 | 261 0 0 | 0 6 4 | 3 8 6 | 3 8 6 | 4 5 0 | 1,627 0 0 | 175 0 0 | 36 8 0 | 23 8 0 |
| 1905 | 195 0 0 | 0 6 9 | 3 6 6 | 3 12 5 | 4 3 0 | 1,575 0 0 | 140 0 0 | 41 0 0 | 27 0 0 |
| 1906 | 255 0 0 | 0 7 6 | 4 10 0 | 4 0 3 | 5 2 0 | 1,405 0 0 | 160 0 0 | 52 0 0 | 31 14 0 |
| 1907 | 238 8 0 | 0 6 11 | 6 4 0 | 4 6 1 | 4 6 0 | 1,373 0 0 | 170 0 0 | 79 0 0 | 33 12 0 |
| 1908 | 267 0 0 | 0 6 6 | 6 7 6 | 5 1 4 | 6 8 0 | 1,267 0 0 | 160 0 0 | 45 0 0 | 33 0 0 |
| 1909 | 221 0 0 | 0 6 3 | 6 12 0 | 4 1 1 | 5 7 0 | 1,381 0 0 | 150 0 0 | 38 0 0 | 29 4 0 |
| 1910 | 316 0 0 | 0 7 6 | 3 12 0 | 3 9 1 | 5 10 0 | 2,045 0 0 | 155 0 0 | 36 8 0 | 28 8 0 |
| 1911 | 369 0 0 | 0 9 0 | 4 4 0 | 4 6 10 | 4 14 0 | 3,365 0 0 | 145 0 0 | 56 0 0 | 30 0 0 |
| 1912 | 261 0 0 | 0 8 0 | 4 11 0 | 5 12 7 | 5 4 3 | 4,364 0 0* / 2,850 0 0† | 140 0 0 | 55 0 0 | 36 0 0 |
| 1913 | 323 0 0 | 0 8 3 | 5 8 0 | 5 3 11 | 5 7 6 | 1,835 8 0 | 140 0 0 | 68 0 0 | 39 4 0 |
| 1914 | 292 0 0 | 0 7 11 | 5 8 0 | 4 9 0 | 5 13 0 | 1,546 1 1 | 165 0 0 | 93 0 0 | 42 8 0 |
| 1915 | 193 0 0 | 0 6 0 | 5 12 0 | 4 2 7 | 7 0 0 | 1,600 0 5 | 650 0 0 | 54 0 0 | 34 0 0 |
| 1916 | 300 0 0 | 0 7 3 | 6 6 0 | 3 13 8 | 6 13 0 | 1,805 0 5 | 650 0 0 | 62 0 0 | 43 0 0 |
| 1917 | 413 0 0 | 0 10 6 | 5 10 0 | 3 18 2 | 6 8 0 | 6,280 2 2 | 650 0 0 | 68 0 0 | 44 8 0 |
| 1918 | 594 0 0 | 1 2 0 | 5 2 0 | 3 9 11 | 6 14 6 | 3,213 1 1 | 300 0 0 | 53 0 0 | 68 0 0 |
| 1919 | 676 0 0 | 1 5 0 | 7 2 0 | 4 13 9 | 11 2 0 | 3,829 1 4 | 350 0 0 | 95 0 0 | 58 0 0 |
| 1920 | 549 0 0 | 1 10 0 | 10 0 0 | 6 12 1 | 10 12 0 | 5,686 1 4 | 412 8 0 | 90 0 0 | 65 8 0 |
| 1921 | 320 0 0 | 1 1 6 | 8 8 0 | 5 12 6 | 9 1 0 | 5,063 5 4 | 412 8 0 | 100 0 0 | 40 0 0 |
| 1922 | 483 0 0 | 1 2 3 | 6 12 0 | 6 12 6 | 11 8 0 | 4,530 0 0 | 412 8 0 | 85 0 0 | 46 4 0 |
| 1923 | 481 0 0 | 0 15 3 | 6 6 0 | 6 6 8 | 7 8 3 | 4,673 1 7 | 297 8 0 | 103 0 0 | 53 12 0 |

## No. 299.—Variations in the Wholesale Prices of the Staple Articles of

| Year | Exports | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cotton, Broach (Bombay) | Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay) | Rice, Ballam (Calcutta) | Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon) | Wheat Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay) | Opium, Bengal | Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta) | Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a) | Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b) |
| March: 1873 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| January: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1904 | 103 | 74 | 166 | 128 | 84 | 124 | 67 | 197 | 107 |
| 1905 | 77 | 79 | 160 | 137 | 82 | 121 | 53 | 225 | 123 |
| 1906 | 100 | 87 | 218 | 145 | 100 | 107 | 61 | 285 | 145 |
| 1907 | 94 | 81 | 294 | 159 | 86 | 105 | 65 | 433 | 153 |
| 1908 | 105 | 76 | 304 | 184 | 127 | 97 | 61 | 247 | 150 |
| 1909 | 87 | 73 | 318 | 147 | 106 | 106 | 57 | 208 | 133 |
| 1910 | 124 | 87 | 176 | 129 | 110 | 156 | 59 | 200 | 130 |
| 1911 | 145 | 105 | 200 | 160 | 95 | 257 | 55 | 307 | 136 |
| 1912 | 102 | 93 | 221 | 210 | 103 | 334* / 218† | 53 | 301 | 164 |
| 1913 | 127 | 96 | 259 | 190 | 107 | 140 | 53 | 373 | 178 |
| 1914 | 115 | 92 | 259 | 166 | 114 | 118 | 63 | 510 | 193 |
| 1915 | 76 | 70 | 271 | 151 | 137 | 122 | 248 | 296 | 155 |
| 1916 | 118 | 84 | 300 | 140 | 133 | 138 | 248 | 340 | 195 |
| 1917 | 162 | 122 | 265 | 138 | 127 | 251 | 248 | 373 | 202 |
| 1918 | 233 | 210 | 241 | 131 | 135 | 246 | 114 | 290 | 309 |
| 1919 | 265 | 245 | 335 | 176 | 218 | 293 | 133 | 521 | 264 |
| 1920 | 215 | 303 | 471 | 245 | 210 | 435 | 167 | 493 | 298 |
| 1921 | 125 | 204 | 400 | 210 | 177 | 387 | 157 | 548 | 182 |
| 1922 | 189 | 213 | 318 | 245 | 225 | 347 | 157 | 466 | 210 |
| 1923 | 189 | 178 | 300 | 232 | 147 | 358 | 113 | 564 | 244 |

* Certificated. † Uncertificated.

(a) Jute C. D. M. & Co. (red) group (spot) from January 1904 to 1921. Reds from January 1923.
(b) 2¼ lbs. 44″ × 26½″.

## Articles of Export and Import.

| Exports | | | Imports (into Calcutta) | | | | | | | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Linseed, bold (Bombay) | Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) (c) | Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras) | Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (d) | Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb (e) | Cotton Yarn, Orange (f) | Copper, Braziers | Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled) | Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay) | Kerosene Oil, Chester | |
| Per cwt. | Per lb. | Per candy of 500 lb. | Per piece | Per morah of 16,800 yards | Per lb. | Per factory maund of 74·67 lb. | Per cwt. | Per cwt. | Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb. | January : |
| Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | |
| 6 1 0 | 0 5 0 | ... | 4 12 0 | 0 5 2 | 0 13 9 | 38 0 0 | 7 8 0 | 9 6 0 | 4 0 0 | 1904 |
| 5 5 0 | 0 4 6 | 28 8 0 | 4 6 6 | 0 5 5 | 0 11 6 | 41 0 0 | 7 12 0 | 13 8 0 | 4 0 0 | 1905 |
| 8 1 0 | 0 4 0 | 20 0 0 | 5 5 6 | 0 5 2 | ... | 47 0 0 | 8 4 0 | 9 0 0 | 4 6 0 | 1906 |
| 7 6 0 | 0 6 0 | 21 0 0 | 5 10 0 | 0 5 7 | 0 13 3 | 60 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 8 9 0 | 4 6 6 | 1907 |
| 8 1 6 | 0 7 3 | 23 0 0 | 5 10 0 | 0 6 6 | ... | 44 0 0 | 9 8 0 | 9 4 0 | 4 8 6 | 1908 |
| 8 6 6 | 0 6 0 | 23 4 0 | 5 2 0 | 0 4 6 | ... | 40 0 0 | 8 6 0 | 9 2 0 | 4 10 6 | 1909 |
| 10 11 6 | 0 6 9 | 27 12 0 | 5 8 0 | 0 6 1 | ... | 38 0 0 | 8 10 0 | 11 4 0 | 4 12 0 | 1910 |
| 12 15 0 | 0 7 3 | 20 8 0 | 6 2 0 | 0 6 5 | 0 15 0 | 37 8 0 | 8 12 0 | 9 8 0 | 4 13 0 | 1911 |
| 13 5 6 | 0 7 7 | 29 0 0 | 6 7 0 | 0 5 2 | 0 13 9 | 38 8 0 | 8 15 0 | 13 12 0 | 4 12 0 | 1912 |
| 8 10 0 | 0 6 6 | 21 8 0 | 6 7 0 | 0 5 10 | 0 14 6 | 47 0 0 | 8 14 0 | 9 3 0 | 4 12 0 | 1913 |
| 8 2 0 | 0 7 6 | 21 0 0 | 6 2 0 | 0 5 9 | 0 14 6 | 47 0 0 | 8 8 0 | 8 10 0 | 5 0 0 | 1914 |
| 7 7 6 | 0 7 9 | 25 0 0 | 5 14 0 | 0 4 10 | 0 14 9 | 43 0 0 | 8 12 0 | 15 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 1915 |
| 8 10 0 | 0 8 6 | 33 0 0 | 6 2 0 | 0 6 11 | 0 14 9 | 64 0 0 | 14 0 0 | 18 4 0 | 5 0 0 | 1916 |
| 10 9 0 | 0 8 6 | 38 0 0 | 7 10 0 | 0 9 0 | 1 10 6 | 81 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 21 8 0 | 6 9 0 | 1917 |
| 9 3 3 | 0 5 9 | 40 0 0 | 9 10 0 | 0 14 3 | 2 8 0 | 77 8 0 | 23 0 0 | 17 8 0 | 7 14 0 | 1918 |
| 13 10 0 | 0 5 9 | 37 0 0 | 16 8 0 | 1 3 6 | 2 14 0 | ... | ... | 20 8 0 | 10 10 0 | 1919 |
| 18 0 0 | 0 8 0 | 60 0 0 | 17 0 0 | 1 1 0 | 2 8 0 | 70 0 0 | 32 0 0 | 37 4 0 | 10 12 0 | 1920 |
| 13 12 0 | 0 3 0 | 55 0 0 | 17 8 0 | 1 2 0 | 2 11 6 | 54 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 20 8 0 | 10 12 0 | 1921 |
| 12 0 0 | 0 11 0 | 70 0 0 | 14 6 0 | 0 14 6 | 2 2 6 | 60 0 0 | 19 0 0 | 19 8 0 | 10 12 0 | 1922 |
| 13 4 6 | 0 15 0 | 60 0 0 | 13 4 0 | 1 7 0 | 1 12 0 | 54 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 22 0 0 | 10 3 0 | 1923 |

## Export and Import, the Prices in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

| Exports | | | Imports (into Calcutta) | | | | | | | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Linseed, bold (Bombay) | Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) (c) | Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras) | Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (d) | Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (e) | Cotton Yarn, Orange (f) | Copper, Braziers | Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled) | Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay) | Kerosene Oil, Chester | |
| 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | March 1873 |
| 99 | 45 | ... | 80 | 81 | 92 | 96 | 68 | 54 | 128 | January : 1904 |
| 88 | 41 | 137 | 74 | 84 | 77 | 103 | 71 | 77 | 112 | 1905 |
| 132 | 36 | 96 | 90 | 80 | ... | 118 | 75 | 51 | 123 | 1906 |
| 120 | 55 | 101 | 95 | 87 | 88 | 151 | 73 | 49 | 124 | 1907 |
| 132 | 66 | 111 | 95 | 101 | ... | 111 | 87 | 53 | 127 | 1908 |
| 137 | 55 | 113 | 86 | 70 | ... | 101 | 76 | 52 | 131 | 1909 |
| 175 | 61 | 134 | 93 | 95 | ... | 96 | 79 | 64 | 133 | 1910 |
| 211 | 66 | 99 | 103 | 100 | 100 | 94 | 80 | 54 | 135 | 1911 |
| 218 | 69 | 140 | 108 | 81 | 92 | 97 | 82 | 79 | 133 | 1912 |
| 141 | 59 | 104 | 108 | 90 | 97 | 118 | 81 | 52 | 133 | 1913 |
| 133 | 68 | 101 | 103 | 89 | 97 | 118 | 78 | 49 | 140 | 1914 |
| 122 | 70 | 120 | 99 | 75 | 98 | 108 | 80 | 86 | 140 | 1915 |
| 141 | 77 | 159 | 103 | 107 | 98 | 161 | 128 | 104 | 140 | 1916 |
| 172 | 77 | 183 | 128 | 140 | 177 | 204 | 182 | 123 | 184 | 1917 |
| 150 | 52 | 193 | 162 | 222 | 267 | 195 | 210 | 100 | 221 | 1918 |
| 222 | 52 | 178 | 278 | 304 | 307 | ... | ... | 117 | 208 | 1919 |
| 294 | 73 | 289 | 286 | 265 | 267 | 176 | 292 | 213 | 302 | 1920 |
| 224 | 27 | 265 | 295 | 281 | 287 | 136 | 182 | 169 | 302 | 1921 |
| 196 | 100 | 337 | 242 | 218 | 227 | 151 | 173 | 111 | 302 | 1922 |
| 216 | 136 | 289 | 223 | 358 | 187 | 136 | 182 | 126 | 286 | 1923 |

(c) Tea Pekoe Souchong, even black to grey, useful liquor from January 1914 to 1911, and fair (Assam) Pekoe Souchong since January 1912.
(d) 34", 37½—38 yds, 18 x 15, 9¼ weight from January 1907 to 1921, and 37" x 38 yds, 16 x 16, 8¼ lb. from January 1922.
(e) Banner Mill 40s.
(f) No. 40s in January 1904, No. 34s-40s in January 1905, No. 44s-40s net weight from January 1907 to 1919 and No. 60s to 40s net weight from January 1920.

## No. 300.—Average annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities in India.

| Year | Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2 | Cotton, Bombay (a) | Linseed, Calcutta, small to medium | Silk, Calcutta, European Filature | Tea, Calcutta, Indian Pekoe | Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good | Jute, Calcutta (b) | Rice, Rangoon, Ngatsain and Ngakyouk | Rapeseed, Calcutta (c) | Cottonseed, Bombay |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Per Bazar Maund | Per Candy | Per Bazar Maund | Per Factory Ser. | Per lb. | Per Factory Maund | Per 400 lb. bale | Per Cwt. | Per Bazar Maund | Per Cwt. |
| | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| 1873 | 3 8 3 | 199 10 0 | 4 11 3 | 21 7 8 | 0 13 6 | 274 7 0 | 23 13 6 | 2 7 7½ | 4 8 9 | ... |
| 1903 | 2 15 7 | 201 8 7 | 4 13 5 | 15 13 3 | 0 6 3 | 165 0 0 | 35 4 8 | 4 3 1 | 4 2 0 | 2 3 7 |
| 1904 | 2 14 8 | 251 4 0 | 3 15 2 | 15 0 8 | 0 8 0 | 142 14 8 | 35 10 11 | 3 8 5 | 3 12 0 | 2 3 4 |
| 1905 | 3 [illegible] 1 | 192 4 4 | 4 14 3 | 16 0 4 | 0 8 0 | 134 1 5 | 46 14 0 | 3 14 6 | 5 2 2 | 2 4 7 |
| 1906 | 3 12 2 | 218 10 8 | 5 8 7 | 17 4 8 | 0 8 0 | 152 3 7 | 63 1 1 | 4 9 1 | 7 11 9 | 2 12 4 |
| 1907 | 4 1 1 | 204 3 8 | 5 8 1 | 19 [illegible] 9 | [illegible] 5 | 170 0 0 | 64 13 9 | 4 14 10 | 6 15 11 | 2 15 7 |
| 1908 | 5 1 7 | 207 6 11 | 5 14 5 | 13 13 7 | 0 [illegible] | 160 0 0 | 46 1 7 | 5 1 6 | 7 7 2 | 3 9 10 |
| 1909 | 4 10 0 | 244 2 4 | 6 3 4 | 13 15 5 | 0 [illegible] | 165 0 0 | 36 1 9 | 4 2 8 | 5 [illegible] 9 | 3 6 4 |
| 1910 | 3 13 6 | 293 0 4 | 8 8 5 | 13 9 4 | 0 9 0 | 165 0 0 | 41 1 10 | 4 0 2 | 5 [illegible] 0 | 3 9 10 |
| 1911 | 3 6 9 | 293 10 1 | 9 0 5 | 14 14 11 | 0 8 2 | 147 0 0 | 57 12 11 | 5 7 0 | 5 11 5 | 3 10 3 |
| 1912 | 3 11 0 | 282 0 0 | 8 1 0 | 15 14 6 | 0 7 10 | 130 0 0 | 61 7 0 | 6 2 2 | 6 [illegible] 7 | 3 12 5 |
| 1913 | 3 15 2 | 286 8 2 | 5 9 5 | 16 2 0 | 0 7 10 | 135 0 0 | 77 [illegible] | 4 14 1 | [illegible] 2 5 | 3 10 6 |
| 1914 | 4 10 10 | 199 0 0 | 5 10 8 | 16 12 3 | 0 8 0 | 150 0 0 | 77 12 0 | 4 10 0 | 6 5 7 | 3 7 6 |
| 1915 | 5 4 10 | 215 5 4 | 5 2 0 | 14 7 8 | 0 9 6 | 625 0 0 | 54 5 7 | 4 11 0 | 5 8 2½ | 3 1 0 |
| 1916 | 4 9 0 | 292 11 4 | 5 12 0 | 17 6 3 | 0 9 1 | 650 0 0 | 67 4 1 | 4 5 4 | 5 10 1 | 3 8 6 |
| 1917 | 4 11 9 | 412 11 11 | 5 3 0 | 22 5 5 | 0 8 1 | 450 0 0 | 55 12 0 | 3 11 0 | 6 [illegible] 6 | 3 11 0 |
| 1918 | 6 5 10 | 663 2 6 | 6 2 1 | 26 8 6 | 0 8 8 | 320 13 4 | 71 6 5 | 4 1 6 | 7 14 3 | 5 8 10 |
| 1919 | 7 13 8 | 467 12 1 | 12 10 1 | 24 10 1 | 0 8 9 | 454 1 4 | 102 3 2 | 5 6 0 | 12 14 11 | 6 9 11 |
| 1920 | 6 12 0 | 376 12 2 | 11 8 3 | 29 0 1 | 0 5 10 | 425 0 0 | 97 [illegible] 2 | 6 15 3 | 10 15 10 | 4 12 0 |
| 1921 | 7 14 1 | 341 8 4 | 8 10 11 | 29 1 0 | 0 7 0 | 425 0 0 | 93 9 0 | 7 8 2 | 8 14 0 | 5 10 8 |
| 1922 | 7 5 10 | 418 9 7 | 9 9 0 | 36 2 1 | 0 12 9 | 339 14 2 | 87 13 5 | 7 1 5 | 9 1 7 | 5 4 0 |

(a) Bhownugger from 1903 to 1906, Oomrawati from 1907 to 1918 and Oomras from 1919.
(b) C. D. M. & Co., from 1903.
(c) Yellow Mixed from 1903 to 1906, Yellow, Medium Mixed, Patna 4 per cent from 1907 to 1914 and Brown 5 per cent from 1915.

## No. 301.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt in British India in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund.

(One Maund = 82·286 lb.)

| Province and District | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Madras:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bellary | 2·3 | 2·4 | 2·2 | 2·4 | 3·1 | 4·4 | 3·5 | 2·7 | 2·7 | 3·4 |
| Ganjam | 1·9 | 2·2 | 2 4 | 2·6 | 2·4 | 2·9 | 3·0 | 2·7 | 2·3 | 2·2 |
| Madras | 1·4 | 1·5 | 1·5 | 1·8 | 2·0 | 2·3 | 2·2 | 2·1 | 2·2 | 2·3 |
| Salem | 2·5 | 2·5 | 2·5 | 2·7 | 3·1 | 3·9 | 3·5 | 3·5 | 3·7 | 3·7 |
| Tanjore | 1·7 | 1·7 | 1·7 | 2·4 | 2·6 | 3·2 | 2·8 | 4·1 | 2·2 | 2·5 |
| Tinnevelly | 1·6 | 1·6 | 1·5 | 2·0 | 2·1 | 2·5 | 2·1 | 2·1 | 2·1 | 2·3 |
| Vizagapatam | 2·0 | 2·4 | 3·3 | 2·3 | 2·3 | 2·5 | 2·0 | 2·0 | 1·9 | 2·0 |
| **Bombay and Sind:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ahmedabad | 1·5 | 1·5 | 1·5 | 1·8 | 1·8 | 2·5 | 2·9 | 2·0 | 2·0 | 2·5 |
| Ahmednagar | 2·4 | 2·4 | 2·1 | 2·5 | 3·1 | 3·9 | 2·9 | 2·4 | 2·7 | 3·8 |
| Belgaum | 1·9 | 2·0 | 2·1 | 2·3 | 3·0 | 4·1 | 3·3 | 2·7 | 2·7 | 3·1 |
| Bombay | 2·2 | 2·1 | 2·2 | 2·3 | 2·9 | 3·6 | 3·1 | 2·9 | 2·7 | 3·0 |
| Surat | 1·5 | 1·5 | 1·5 | 1·7 | 2·0 | 3·4 | 3·0 | 2·3 | 2·2 | 2·2 |
| Karachi | 1·6 | 1·4 | 1·3 | 1·8 | 2·1 | 2·1 | 2·0 | 2·0 | 2·0 | 2·0 |
| **Bengal:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calcutta | 2·1 | 2·1 | 2·7 | 3·6 | 4·0 | 3·9 | 4·0 | 4·0 | 4·0 | 4·0 |
| Chittagong | 1·7 | 2·1 | 2·8 | 3·2 | 4·1 | 4 2 | 3·7 | 3·3 | 2·8 | 3·1 |
| Dacca | 2·5 | 2·5 | 3·1 | 3·7 | 4·7 | 4·9 | 4·0 | 3·9 | 3·8 | 4·0 |
| Dinajpur | 2·3 | 2·4 | 3·1 | 3·6 | 4·3 | 5·0 | 4·0 | 4·0 | 3·9 | 4·1 |
| Midnapur | 2·0 | 1·9 | 2·8 | 3·7 | 4·6 | 4·6 | 4·0 | 3·9 | 3·7 | 4·0 |
| Murshidabad | 2·0 | 2·0 | 2·5 | 2·9 | 3·3 | 3·9 | 3·3 | 3·1 | 3·0 | 3·5 |
| **United Provinces:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agra | 1·8 | 1·8 | 1·8 | 2·9 | 2·6 | 4·0 | 2·8 | 3·1 | 3·1 | 2·9 |
| Allahabad | 2·1 | 2·2 | 2·2 | 2·7 | 3·1 | 4·4 | 3·2 | 3·3 | 3·1 | 3·3 |
| Bareli | 1·9 | 1·9 | 2·0 | 2·5 | 2·8 | 3·0 | 3·5 | 2·9 | 2·8 | 2·8 |
| Cawnpore | 1·8 | 1·8 | 1·8 | 2·4 | 2·7 | 3·3 | 2·7 | 3·1 | 2·9 | 3·0 |
| Meerut | 1·8 | 1·8 | 1·8 | 2·2 | 2·7 | 3·4 | 2·9 | 3·4 | 2·7 | 2·8 |
| Mirzapur | 2·5 | 2·5 | 2·4 | 3·0 | 3·3 | 4·9 | 3·5 | 3·4 | 3·3 | 3·3 |
| Saharanpur | 1·9 | 1·9 | 1·9 | 2·3 | 2·8 | 2·8 | 3·0 | 3·0 | 2·9 | 2·8 |
| Lucknow | 2·1 | 2·1 | 2·1 | 2·7 | 3·0 | 3·7 | 3·0 | 3·2 | 3·0 | 2·8 |
| Sultanpur | 1·8 | 1·9 | 1·9 | 3·0 | 3·4 | 4·1 | 2·5 | 3·1 | 3·1 | 2·9 |
| **Punjab, Delhi and N.-W. F. Province:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amritsar | 1·5 | 1·5 | 1·5 | 2·3 | 2·5 | 3·8 | 3·7 | 3·1 | 2·6 | 2·8 |
| Delhi | 1·8 | 1·8 | 1·8 | 2·2 | 2·5 | 3·5 | 2·8 | 3·0 | 2·8 | 2·7 |
| Multan | 1·6 | 1·7 | 1·7 | 2·3 | 2·8 | 3·7 | 4·0 | 3·8 | 3·1 | 2·6 |
| Rawalpindi | 1·5 | 1·5 | 1·5 | 2·1 | 2·5 | 3·6 | 3·7 | 3·1 | 3·1 | 2·6 |
| Peshawar | 1·6 | 1·5 | 1·6 | 1·9 | 2·0 | 2·3 | 2·4 | 2·3 | 2·2 | 2·4 |
| **Burma:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Akyab | 3·2 | 3·2 | 3·4 | 3·9 | 4·6 | 4·2 | 4·7 | 4·9 | 4·4 | 4·1 |
| Bassein | 2·9 | 3·0 | 3·7 | 4·7 | 5·7 | 5·7 | 4·6 | 3·6 | 3·2 | 2·9 |
| Mandalay | 2·5 | 2·6 | 3·3 | 4·4 | 4·9 | 5·3 | 5·7 | 5·1 | 5·0 | 4·9 |
| Moulmein and Amherst | 2·3 | 2·1 | 2 4 | 3·6 | 3·6 | 4·3 | 4·2 | 3·6 | 3·6 | 4·3 |
| Prome | 2·8 | 2·8 | 3·3 | 4·5 | 4·4 | 4·9 | 4·9 | 5·0 | 4·5 | 3·9 |
| Rangoon | 2·9 | 2·9 | 3·0 | 3·6 | 3·6 | 4·3 | 4·4 | 4·3 | 4·3 | 5·4 |
| Toungoo | 2·8 | 2·8 | 3·1 | 4·2 | 4·4 | 5·0 | 4·9 | 4·1 | 3·8 | 3·6 |
| **Bihar and Orissa:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cuttack | 1·6 | 1·7 | 2·0 | 2·0 | 2·3 | 2·9 | 3·0 | 2·6 | 2·5 | 2·6 |
| Monghyr | 2·1 | 2·1 | 2·7 | 3·5 | 4·6 | 4·1 | 3·6 | 3·9 | 4·5 | 4·5 |
| Patna | 2·1 | 2·1 | 3·0 | 3·4 | 4·2 | 3·3 | 3·1 | 4·0 | 3·8 | 3·8 |
| **Central Provinces:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jubbulpore | 2·4 | 2·4 | 2·3 | 2·6 | 3·2 | 3·9 | 3·1 | 3·3 | 3·2 | 3·4 |
| Nagpur | 2·5 | 2·6 | 2·6 | 2·9 | 3·7 | 5·0 | 4·1 | 3·3 | 3·4 | 4·3 |
| Raipur | 2·5 | 2·6 | 2·8 | 3·0 | 3·2 | 4·4 | 4·1 | 3·7 | 3·7 | 3·7 |
| **Assam:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cachar | 2·5 | 2·5 | 2·9 | 3·9 | 4·9 | 4·9 | 4·8 | 4·9 | 3·9 | 3·9 |
| Lakhimpur | 2·7 | 2·8 | 3·7 | 4·4 | 5·1 | 5·4 | 5·0 | 5·0 | 4·8 | 4·5 |
| Sylhet | 2·3 | 2·4 | 3·1 | 3·9 | 4·5 | 4·6 | 4·2 | 3·9 | 3·7 | 3·7 |

## No. 302—Average Annual Retail Prices Current decimal of a Rupee per Maund..

RICE (Common)

| Year. | Madras | | | | | | | Bombay and Sind | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bellary | Coimbatore | Ganjam | Madras | Salem | Tanjore | Tinnevelly | Ahmedabad | Belgaum | Bombay | Surat | Karachi | Shikarpur |
| 1873 | 3·1 | 2·9 | 1·3 | 2·6 | 2·4 | 1·9 | 2·9 | 3·6 | 3·7 | 3·2 | 3·7 | 2·5 | 2·2 |
| 1903 | 3·6 | 4·7 | 3·5 | 3·8 | 3·3 | 3·0 | 3·3 | 3·9 | 3·1 | 4·8 | 4·0 | 3·7 | 3·3 |
| 1904 | 3·7 | 3·7 | 2·9 | 3·9 | 3·2 | 3·1 | 3·3 | 3·9 | 3·1 | 4·8 | 4·3 | 3·6 | 2·9 |
| 1905 | 4·2 | 4·3 | 3·4 | 4·9 | 4·4 | 4·0 | 4·2 | 3·9 | 3·9 | 4·8 | 4·6 | 3·6 | 3·1 |
| 1906 | 4·9 | 5·1 | 4·8 | 5·2 | 5·2 | 4·4 | 4·7 | 4·6 | 4·6 | 4·8 | 5·3 | 4·0 | 4·3 |
| 1907 | 5·5 | 4·9 | 5·2 | 5·6 | 5·1 | 4·7 | 4·3 | 4·8 | 4·6 | 4·9 | 6·0 | 5·0 | 4·9 |
| 1908 | 6·2 | 5·3 | 6·4 | 5·9 | 5·8 | 5·2 | 5·0 | 5·4 | 4·6 | 6·0 | 7·3 | 5·5 | 6·1 |
| 1909 | 5·5 | 6·0 | 5·7 | 5·7 | 6·2 | 5·0 | 4·8 | 4·3 | 4·6 | 4·8 | 5·7 | 4·5 | 5·2 |
| 1910 | 4·9 | 5·3 | 4·9 | 5·4 | 5·3 | 4·3 | 4·2 | 4·0 | 4·4 | 4·4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 5·4 | 4·5 | 5·0 |
| 1911 | 5·0 | 5·2 | 4·7 | 5·0 | 5·3 | 4·2 | 4·5 | 4·7 | 4·5 | 4·7 | 5·3 | 5·0 | 5·2 |
| 1912 | 6·3 | 6·0 | 5·6 | 5·8 | 6·7 | 5·4 | 5·3 | 5·1 | 5·5 | 5·3 | 5·0 | 5·5 | 5·7 |
| 1913 | 6·1 | 6·0 | 5·8 | 5·7 | 7·4 | 5·6 | 5·5 | 5·9 | 5·1 | 5·3 | 5·0 | 5·8 | 6·1 |
| 1914 | 5·7 | 5·8 | 5·9 | 5·7 | 7·1 | 5·5 | 5·2 | 6·2 | 5·0 | 5·5 | 5·5 | 6·2 | 6·5 |
| 1915 | 5·1 | 5·1 | 5·8 | 5·3 | 5·7 | 4·9 | 4·7 | 6·4 | 4·7 | 5·6 | 5·3 | 5·7 | 6·4 |
| 1916 | 5·1 | 5·5 | 5·8 | 5·8 | 5·9 | 6·3 | 5·0 | 7·1 | 4·9 | 5·8 | 5·4 | 5·7 | 6·6 |
| 1917 | 5·7 | 5·9 | 5·2 | 5·7 | 5·5 | 5·1 | 5·5 | 7·5 | 5·4 | 5·8 | 5·8 | 6·8 | 5·6 |
| 1918 | 7·1 | 6·5 | 5·3 | 6·7 | 6·9 | 6·0 | 6·5 | 8·4 | 7·8 | 7·5 | 7·2 | 8·6 | 7·8 |
| 1919 | 10·0 | 8·9 | 10·3 | 9·2 | 11·1 | 8·8 | 8·6 | 10·0 | 8·2 | 7·6 | 8·1 | 7·9 | 9·8 |
| 1920 | 9·5 | 9·8 | 10·6 | 8·9 | 10·3 | 8·8 | 8·3 | 10·0 | 8·4 | 7·5 | 8·3 | 9·4 | 13·0 |
| 1921 | 7·6 | 7·8 | 8·1 | 8·2 | 9·2 | 7·3 | 6·9 | 9·9 | 7·3 | 7·4 | 7·6 | 9·7 | 13·4 |
| 1922 | 7·2 | 7·5 | 7·0 | 8·3 | 9·0 | 8·1 | 7·1 | 8·3 | 7·5 | 7·4 | 6·4 | 8·4 | 8·0 |

| Year. | United Provinces—*contd.* | | | | | Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province | | | | | | Burma | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Mirzapur | Sahárampur | Fyzabad | Lucknow | Sultanpur | Amritsar | Delhi | Ludhiana | Multan | Rawalpindi | Peshawar | Rangoon | Bassein | Toungoo | Mandalay |
| 1873 | 2·9 | 2·8 | 2·6 | 3·4 | 2·7 | 2·6 | 3·2 | 3·2 | 4·5 | 4·3 | 4·5 | 13·0 | 2·0 | 1·5 | 3·9* |
| 1903 | 3·3 | 4·0 | 4·4 | 3·5 | 2·8 | 4·0 | 4·0 | 3·9 | 3·2 | 4·5 | 4·4 | 2·4 | 3·8 | 3·7 | 3·6 |
| 1904 | 3·3 | 4·1 | 4·0 | 3·2 | 3·0 | 4·0 | 4·2 | 3·8 | 2·9 | 4·7 | 4·1 | 2·4 | 3·2 | 3·0 | 3·4 |
| 1905 | 3·7 | 4·5 | 4·2 | 3·5 | 3·4 | 4·3 | 4·6 | 4·3 | 3·2 | 5·1 | 4·0 | 2·7 | 3·7 | 3·1 | 3·5 |
| 1906 | 4·4 | 5·2 | 4·8 | 4·3 | 3·8 | 4·5 | 5·0 | 4·9 | 3·7 | 5·2 | 4·3 | 2·9 | 4·2 | 3·5 | 3·8 |
| 1907 | 5·0 | 5·8 | 6·3 | 5·3 | 4·6 | 5·5 | 5·5 | 5·8 | 4·5 | 6·0 | 5·2 | 2·7 | 4·2 | 4·5 | 4·0 |
| 1908 | 5·4 | 6·6 | 7·1 | 5·4 | 5·4 | 6·3 | 7·1 | 6·6 | 5·7 | 6·1 | 6·5 | 3·4 | 4·9 | 4·6 | 4·7 |
| 1909 | 4·6 | 5·2 | 4·9 | 4·3 | 4·1 | 5·4 | 5·0 | 5·6 | 5·1 | 5·8 | 5·9 | 3·6 | 4·3 | 3·5 | 4·1 |
| 1910 | 4·5 | 5·4 | 4·7 | 4·2 | 3·5 | 5·1 | 5·7 | 5·5 | 4·1 | 5·1 | 5·1 | 3·8 | 3·7 | 3·3 | 3·7 |
| 1911 | 4·5 | 5·5 | 4·7 | 4·8 | 3·6 | 5·2 | 5·9 | 5·9 | 4·1 | 5·3 | 5·3 | 4·5 | 4·7 | 3·8 | 4·6 |
| 1912 | 4·7 | 5·7 | 4·9 | 4·9 | 4·1 | 5·4 | 6·5 | 5·8 | 4·8 | 5·7 | 5·7 | 5·2 | 5·1 | 4·6 | 5·5 |
| 1913 | 5·4 | 5·9 | 5·2 | 5·2 | 4·1 | 5·6 | 6·9 | 6·1 | 4·8 | 5·7 | 6·3 | 4·2 | 4·2 | 4·4 | 4·0 |
| 1914 | 5·2 | 6·0 | 5·6 | 5·7 | 5·0 | 5·7 | 6·9 | 6·4 | 4·9 | 5·7 | 6·2 | 4·0 | 4·0 | 3·9 | 3·5 |
| 1915 | 5·1 | 6·1 | 5·7 | 5·6 | 5·3 | 5·8 | 6·7 | 6·8 | 5·0 | 6·2 | 6·4 | 4·1 | 3·9 | 3·8 | 4·0 |
| 1916 | 4·9 | 6·0 | 5·7 | 5·6 | 4·5 | 5·5 | 7·4 | 6·6 | 4·7 | 5·9 | 6·1 | 3·7 | 3·6 | 3·6 | 3·9 |
| 1917 | 5·0 | 5·4 | 4·9 | 4·7 | 4·0 | 5·2 | 6·8 | 6·7 | 4·6 | 5·1 | 5·6 | 3·1 | 3·4 | 3·2 | 3·4 |
| 1918 | 5·7 | 7·2 | 5·7 | 5·8 | 5·2 | 7·0 | 8·0 | 7·6 | 6·0 | 7·0 | 7·2 | 3·4 | 3·2 | 3·1 | 3·2 |
| 1919 | 8·2 | 10·5 | 9·6 | 8·7 | 7·8 | 9·0 | 11·1 | 9·8 | 8·6 | 9·4 | 9·3 | 4·7 | 4·9 | 4·3 | 5·0 |
| 1920 | 8·6 | 9·8 | 9·7 | 8·4 | 7·7 | 8·7 | 12·5 | 9·2 | 7·8 | 9·8 | 9·4 | 5·7 | 5·5 | 5·8 | 6·4 |
| 1921 | 7·7 | 9·6 | 8·3 | 7·4 | 7·2 | 8·5 | 11·1 | 8·4 | 8·1 | 10·0 | 9·0 | 6·3 | 6·1 | 6·0 | 7·1 |
| 1922 | 7·1 | 9·3 | 8·5 | 7·2 | 6·4 | 8·5 | 9·9 | 7·7 | 9·3 | 10·3 | 9·0 | 6·1 | 5·6 | 5·6 | 6·8 |

* Price for 1887.

of Food Grains in British India; in Rupees and (one Maund = 82·286 lb.)

RICE (Common)—*contd.*

| Bengal | | | | | | | | United Provinces | | | | | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Backergunj | Calcutta | Chittagong | Dacca | Dinajpur | Midnapur | Murshidabad | Rangpur | Agra | Allahabad | Bareli | Cawnpore | Meerut | |
| 1·6 | 3·3 | 1·8 | 1·7 | 1·6 | 1·8 | 2·1 | 1·9 | 3·0 | 2·8 | 2·7 | 2·8 | 3·3 | 1873 |
| 2·9 | 4·2 | 3·0 | 2·8 | 2·8 | 3·1 | 3·2 | 3·1 | 3·9 | 4·5 | 3·8 | 3·5 | 3·7 | 1903 |
| 2·6 | 4·3 | 3·0 | 2·6 | 2·7 | 2·6 | 3·1 | 3·1 | 4·1 | 3·6 | 3·4 | 3·3 | 3·6 | 1904 |
| 3·2 | 4·7 | 3·3 | 3·1 | 3·0 | 2·8 | 3·1 | 3·3 | 4·3 | 4·2 | 3·8 | 3·4 | 3·8 | 1905 |
| 5·1 | 5·1 | 4·4 | 4·9 | 4·7 | 4·1 | 4·4 | 5·2 | 4·9 | 4·8 | 4·3 | 4·2 | 4·7 | 1906 |
| 5·9 | 6·1 | 4·6 | 5·0 | 5·1 | 4·8 | 5·4 | 5·9 | 5·0 | 5·7 | 5·3 | 4·9 | 5·5 | 1907 |
| 5·2 | 6·3 | 4·8 | 4·9 | 5·3 | 5·5 | 5·9 | 6·1 | 5·5 | 6·7 | 6·4 | 5·6 | 6·4 | 1908 |
| 4·4 | 5·2 | 3·9 | 4·2 | 4·5 | 3·8 | 4·5 | 5·6 | 4·7 | 4·4 | 4·5 | 4·7 | 6·1 | 1909 |
| 3·8 | 4·9 | 3·5 | 3·8 | 3·0 | 3·2 | 3·3 | 4·0 | 5·0 | 4·4 | 4·8 | 4·4 | 5·5 | 1910 |
| 3·8 | 4·7 | 3·6 | 4·0 | 3·2 | 3·2 | 3·4 | 3·8 | 5·0 | 4·4 | 5·2 | 4·4 | 5·5 | 1911 |
| 4·4 | 5·4 | 4·3 | 4·4 | 3·6 | 3·8 | 4·0 | 4·0 | 5·1 | 5·1 | 5·2 | 4·5 | 5·4 | 1912 |
| 5·8 | 6·2 | 4·2 | 5·4 | 4·9 | 4·4 | 4·8 | 6·1 | 5·7 | 5·6 | 5·5 | 5·1 | 5·7 | 1913 |
| 5·9 | 6·5 | 4·9 | 6·0 | 5·2 | 4·7 | 4·8 | 6·3 | 5·9 | 6·1 | 5·5 | 5·2 | 5·8 | 1914 |
| 6·3 | 6·5 | 4·8 | 6·0 | 5·6 | 4·9 | 5·2 | 6·1 | 6·1 | 5·2 | 5·5 | 5·5 | 5·8 | 1915 |
| 5·6 | 6·7 | 5·0 | 5·3 | 4·8 | 4·4 | 5·1 | 5·5 | 6·3 | 4·9 | 5·0 | 5·9 | 5·9 | 1916 |
| 4·8 | 5·8 | 4·4 | 5·2 | 4·2 | 4·2 | 4·0 | 5·1 | 6·3 | 4·7 | 4·6 | 5·5 | 5·6 | 1917 |
| 4·1 | 5·2 | 3·9 | 4·5 | 3·7 | 3·6 | 3·7 | 4·3 | 7·3 | 6·0 | 6·1 | 6·3 | 6·4 | 1918 |
| 7·4 | 7·5 | 6·4 | 8·0 | 7·0 | 7·5 | 7·2 | 7·5 | 8·1 | 7·7 | 8·4 | 8·0 | 7·1 | 1919 |
| 7·8 | 8·6 | 7·5 | 7·9 | 7·3 | 7·4 | 7·2 | 7·9 | 9·9 | 8·0 | 8·4 | 9·5 | 7·4 | 1920 |
| 6·2 | 8·2 | 6·2 | 6·3 | 6·2 | 6·6 | 6·7 | 7·5 | 9·0 | 7·9 | 8·0 | 8·3 | 7·5 | 1921 |
| 6·4 | 8·1 | 6·6 | 6·3 | 5·3 | 5·4 | 6·1 | 5·3 | 8·7 | 7·9 | 7·9 | 7·7 | 8·0 | 1922 |

| Bihar and Orissa | | | | | | Central Provinces | | | Assam | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cuttack | Darbhanga | Monghyr | Muzaffarpur | Patna | Purnea | Jubbulpore | Nagpur | Raipur | Cachar | Goalpara | Lakhimpur | Sylhet | |
| 1·3 | 2·3* | 2·5 | 2·0 | 2·3 | 2·0 | 2·6 | 2·3 | 1·1 | 1·6 | 1·7 | 3·2 | 1·3 | 1873 |
| 2·5 | 2·6 | 3·2 | 2·9 | 2·7 | 3·0 | 3·4 | 3·6 | 3·0 | 2·7 | 3·4 | 3·8 | 2·9 | 1903 |
| 2·2 | 2·5 | 3·1 | 2·8 | 2·5 | 2·7 | 3·1 | 3·0 | 2·3 | 2·3 | 2·6 | 3·2 | 2·3 | 1904 |
| 2·6 | 2·6 | 3·1 | 3·3 | 2·7 | 3·3 | 3·4 | 3·4 | 2·7 | 2·5 | 3·1 | 3·3 | 2·7 | 1905 |
| 3·5 | 4·3 | 4·4 | 4·5 | 3·8 | 5·0 | 3·7 | 4·1 | 3·5 | 4·4 | 5·1 | 4·9 | 4·9 | 1906 |
| 4·2 | 5·2 | 5·0 | 4·7 | 4·7 | 5·1 | 4·3 | 4·3 | 3·7 | 4·9 | 5·5 | 5·3 | 5·2 | 1907 |
| 5·0 | 6·0 | 5·6 | 6·4 | 5·4 | 5·7 | 5·2 | 4·8 | 4·5 | 4·4 | 5·1 | 4·7 | 4·7 | 1908 |
| 3·7 | 4·7 | 4·3 | 5·9 | 4·2 | 4·7 | 4·0 | 3·8 | 3·5 | 3·5 | 4·5 | 4·4 | 3·3 | 1909 |
| 3·3 | 3·1 | 3·0 | 4·5 | 3·1 | 3·1 | 3·5 | 3·6 | 3·4 | 3·7 | 3·6 | 3·8 | 3·5 | 1910 |
| 3·2 | 3·2 | 3·0 | 4·1 | 2·9 | 3·3 | 3·4 | 3·6 | 3·3 | 3·6 | 3·6 | 3·8 | 3·9 | 1911 |
| 3·8 | 3·7 | 3·6 | 4·4 | 3·4 | 3·6 | 3·8 | 4·0 | 3·8 | 3·6 | 4·0 | 4·1 | 3·8 | 1912 |
| 4·3 | 5·4 | 5·4 | 5·7 | 4·5 | 5·6 | 4·2 | 4·4 | 4·0 | 4·3 | 5·5 | 5·1 | 4·5 | 1913 |
| 4·5 | 5·1 | 5·4 | 6·3 | 4·7 | 5·5 | 4·9 | 4·7 | 4·2 | 4·6 | 5·6 | 5·3 | 5·1 | 1914 |
| 4·8 | 5·2 | 5·8 | 6·9 | 5·1 | 5·4 | 5·2 | 4·5 | 4·1 | 4·9 | 5·6 | 6·3 | 5·1 | 1915 |
| 4·3 | 4·7 | 5·0 | 6·4 | 4·2 | 4·7 | 4·7 | 4·3 | 4·1 | 5·2 | 5·0 | 5·7 | 5·0 | 1916 |
| 3·6 | 4·0 | 4·2 | 4·5 | 3·4 | 4·2 | 4·4 | 4·5 | 3·7 | 4·3 | 4·4 | 5·2 | 4·4 | 1917 |
| 3·9 | 4·2 | 4·8 | 4·9 | 3·8 | 4·1 | 6·0 | 5·4 | 4·4 | 3·1 | 4·4 | 4·5 | 3·1 | 1918 |
| 7·2 | 7·4 | 7·7 | 9·3 | 6·7 | 8·1 | 7·8 | 9·5 | 7·7 | 5·9 | 6·5 | 6·7 | 6·1 | 1919 |
| 7·8 | 7·8 | 7·2 | 10·0 | 6·6 | 7·5 | 7·1 | 7·8 | 7·2 | 7·3 | 7·5 | 8·0 | 7·5 | 1920 |
| 6·3 | 7·0 | 7·3 | 9·2 | 6·0 | 7·2 | 6·9 | 8·1 | 7·1 | 5·3 | 6·4 | 7·4 | 6·3 | 1921 |
| 5·0 | 6·5 | 6·6 | 9·0 | 5·7 | 5·8 | 5·8 | 6·8 | 6·0 | 5·3 | 5·6 | 6·2 | 5·7 | 1922 |

*Price for 1874.

[*Continued on next page*

## No. 302.—Average Annual Retail Prices

### WHEAT

| Year | Bombay and Sind | | | | | | | | | Bengal | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ahmedabad | Ahmednagar | Belgaum | Bombay | Dharwar | Dhulia | Nasik | Surat | Karachi | Calcutta | Dacca |
| 1873 | 2·9 | 2·2 | 3·4 | 3·4 | 3·5 | 2·8 | 3·0 | 3·2 | 2·6 | 3·5 | 3·3 |
| 1903 | 2·7 | 3·3 | 3·0 | 4·9 | 3·0 | 3·4 | 3·0 | 3·5 | 3·2 | 3·3 | 2·3 |
| 1904 | 2·8 | 2·7 | 3·0 | 4·8 | 3·1 | 3·2 | 2·8 | 3·3 | 3·2 | 3·5 | 2·5 |
| 1905 | 3·5 | 2·9 | 3·4 | 4·8 | 3·1 | 3·2 | 3·2 | 3·8 | 3·6 | 3·7 | 3·1 |
| 1906 | 3·9 | 3·9 | 4·6 | 4·2 | 4·6 | 4·0 | 3·5 | 4·5 | 3·4 | 3·8 | 4·3 |
| 1907 | 4·2 | 4·2 | 4·4 | 4·3 | 3·8 | 4·5 | 3·9 | 4·6 | 3·7 | 4·4 | 4·5 |
| 1908 | 4·7 | 5·1 | 5·6 | 6·1 | 5·3 | 5·5 | 4·9 | 6·0 | 5·0 | 5·6 | 4·8 |
| 1909 | 4·5 | 4·4 | 5·1 | 5·8 | 4·7 | 5·4 | 4·6 | 5·6 | 4·8 | 4·9 | 5·3 |
| 1910 | 4·0 | 4·2 | 4·4 | 5·9 | 4·3 | 4·7 | 3·9 | 4·7 | 4·1 | 4·0 | 3·7 |
| 1911 | 4·1 | 3·5 | 3·7 | 5·1 | 3·6 | 3·9 | 3·4 | 3·9 | 4·0 | 3·9 | 3·8 |
| 1912 | 4·1 | 4·3 | 5·2 | 5·8 | 4·6 | 4·6 | 4·3 | 4·5 | 4·4 | 4·1 | 3·9 |
| 1913 | 4·1 | 4·0 | 4·6 | 5·6 | 4·3 | 4·4 | 3·9 | 4·3 | 4·3 | 4·2 | 4·5 |
| 1914 | 4·8 | 4·7 | 4·7 | 5·9 | 4·4 | 4·7 | 4·2 | 5·3 | 4·5 | 4·7 | 5·3 |
| 1915 | 5·4 | 5·3 | 4·0 | 7·2 | 4·1 | 5·0 | 4·6 | 5·7 | 5·1 | * | * |
| 1916 | 4·9 | 4·2 | 3·8 | 5·7 | 3·7 | 4·3 | 4·1 | 5·5 | 4·8 | * | * |
| 1917 | 5·2 | 4·6 | 4·5 | 6·0 | 4·4 | 5·0 | 4·4 | 5·4 | 5·5 | * | * |
| 1918 | 7·5 | 7·5 | 7·0 | 9·2 | 6·4 | 7·9 | 6·7 | 8·3 | 6·4 | * | * |
| 1919 | 7·6 | 8·7 | 10·7 | 9·9 | 9·6 | 9·0 | 8·9 | 8·9 | 7·3 | * | * |
| 1920 | 9·1 | 8·4 | 8·8 | 9·1 | 8·0 | 8·0 | 8·1 | 7·5 | 6·8 | * | * |
| 1921 | 8·6 | 8·8 | 9·2 | 9·8 | 9·0 | 9·0 | 9·5 | 8·9 | 8·7 | * | * |
| 1922 | 7·6 | 8·8 | 7·2 | 8·9 | 6·6 | 8·4 | 8·8 | 8·0 | 7·4 | * | * |

| Year | United Provinces—*contd.* | | | | Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Sahâranpur | Fyzabad | Lucknow | Sultanpur | Amritsar | Delhi | Ferozpur | Jhelum | Ludhiana | Multan | Rawalpindi | Peshawar |
| 1873 | 2·0 | 2·6 | 2·6 | 2·7 | 1·7 | 2·1 | 1·6 | 2·1 | 1·6 | 1·9 | 2·2 | 2·2 |
| 1903 | 2·4 | 2·5 | 2·5 | 2·3 | 2·3 | 2·6 | 2·5 | 2·5 | 2·3 | 2·8 | 2·7 | 2·6 |
| 1904 | 2·3 | 2·5 | 2·4 | 2·4 | 2·2 | 2·5 | 2·4 | 2·2 | 2·1 | 2·7 | 2·3 | 2·2 |
| 1905 | 2·8 | 3·2 | 3·2 | 3·4 | 2·6 | 3·1 | 2·8 | 2·4 | 2·5 | 3·0 | 2·5 | 2·6 |
| 1906 | 2·9 | 3·5 | 3·3 | 3·5 | 2·6 | 3·2 | 2·8 | 2·5 | 2·6 | 3·0 | 2·7 | 2·7 |
| 1907 | 3·4 | 3·9 | 3·8 | 3·8 | 2·8 | 3·6 | 3·1 | 2·5 | 2·9 | 3·2 | 2·8 | 2·8 |
| 1908 | 4·5 | 4·9 | 4·8 | 4·8 | 4·2 | 4·8 | 4·6 | 4·2 | 4·2 | 4·3 | 4·5 | 4·4 |
| 1909 | 4·1 | 4·3 | 4·3 | 4·0 | 3·9 | 4·3 | 4·0 | 4·0 | 4·1 | 4·4 | 4·1 | 4·3 |
| 1910 | 3·3 | 3·5 | 3·4 | 3·2 | 3·0 | 3·4 | 3·1 | 3·1 | 3·1 | 3·3 | 3·2 | 3·3 |
| 1911 | 3·1 | 3·0 | 3·1 | 2·8 | 2·8 | 3·1 | 2·8 | 2·9 | 2·9 | 3·1 | 3·0 | 3·2 |
| 1912 | 3·3 | 3·3 | 3·3 | 3·2 | 3·0 | 3·5 | 3·2 | 3·4 | 3·2 | 3·5 | 3·5 | 3·7 |
| 1913 | 3·6 | 3·5 | 3·6 | 3·4 | 3·2 | 3·8 | 3·4 | 3·6 | 3·5 | 3·5 | 3·7 | 4·1 |
| 1914 | 4·0 | 4·3 | 4·4 | 4·1 | 3·6 | 4·4 | 3·9 | 3·6 | 4·0 | 3·7 | 3·7 | 4·0 |
| 1915 | 4·8 | 5·0 | 4·9 | 4·9 | 4·5 | 5·0 | 4·5 | 4·4 | 4·8 | 4·3 | 4·5 | 4·4 |
| 1916 | 4·1 | 4·2 | 4·2 | 4·1 | 3·7 | 4·2 | 3·9 | 3·8 | 4·0 | 3·8 | 4·1 | 4·1 |
| 1917 | 4·4 | 4·3 | 4·4 | 4·0 | 4·1 | 4·4 | 4·2 | 4·3 | 4·2 | 4·2 | 4·6 | 4·3 |
| 1918 | 5·3 | 5·1 | 5·5 | 4·8 | 5·0 | 5·6 | 4·9 | 5·5 | 5·1 | 4·9 | 5·8 | 4·9 |
| 1919 | 6·6 | 6·7 | 7·0 | 6·6 | 6·0 | 6·9 | 6·4 | 6·1 | 6·5 | 5·8 | 6·5 | 5·4 |
| 1920 | 5·8 | 6·0 | 6·1 | 5·8 | 5·2 | 6·0 | 5·4 | 6·0 | 5·6 | 5·2 | 6·4 | 5·3 |
| 1921 | 7·4 | 7·0 | 6·9 | 6·5 | 7·1 | 7·6 | 7·7 | 8·0 | 7·2 | 7·4 | 8·4 | 7·8 |
| 1922 | 6·0 | 6·9 | 6·5 | 6·4 | 5·9 | 6·4 | 5·8 | 6·3 | 5·5 | 6·0 | 6·7 | 5·9 |

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

## CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

### WHEAT—*contd.*

| BENGAL—*contd.* | | | | UNITED PROVINCES | | | | | | | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dinajpur | Midnapur | Murshidabad | Rangpur | Agra | Allahabad | Bareli | Cawnpore | Meerut | Mirzapur | Muzuffarnagar | |
| 3·1 | 3·3 | 2·0 | 2·8 | 2·5 | 2·8 | 2·4 | 2·4 | 2·0 | 2·9 | 2·0 | 1873 |
| | | | | | | 2·5 | | | | | |
| 3·1 | 3·6 | 2·8 | 3·2 | 2·8 | 2·9 | 2·4 | 2·6 | 2·6 | 2·7 | 2·4 | 1903 |
| 2·8 | 3·3 | 2·6 | 3·5 | 2·6 | 2·6 | 3·0 | 2·4 | 2·5 | 2·5 | 2·3 | 1904 |
| 3·9 | 4·2 | 2·6 | 3·3 | 3·3 | 3·7 | | 3·2 | 3·1 | 3·2 | 2·8 | 1905 |
| | | | | | | 3·3 | | | | | |
| 4·2 | 4·2 | 3·4 | 4·2 | 3·5 | 3·9 | 3·7 | 3·4 | 3·1 | 3·7 | 2·9 | 1906 |
| 4·2 | 4·2 | 3·9 | 4·9 | 3·8 | 4·2 | 4·7 | 3·7 | 3·5 | 4·0 | 3·3 | 1907 |
| 5·4 | 5·2 | 4·8 | 5·4 | 5·2 | 5·5 | 4·2 | 4·8 | 4·7 | 5·5 | 4·5 | 1908 |
| 4·8 | 4·8 | 4·1 | 5·3 | 4·7 | 4·7 | 3·3 | 4·4 | 4·2 | 4·7 | 4·0 | 1909 |
| 4·1 | 4·3 | 3·3 | 5·3 | 3·6 | 3·9 | | 3·6 | 3·3 | 4·0 | 3·2 | 1910 |
| | | | | | | 3·1 | | | | | |
| 3·3 | 4·4 | 3·0 | 4·7 | 3·3 | 3·5 | 3·3 | 3·2 | 3·0 | 3·6 | 2·9 | 1911 |
| 3·6 | 4·0 | 3·2 | 4·1 | 3·5 | 3·9 | 3·6 | 3·4 | 3·2 | 3·9 | 3·2 | 1912 |
| 3·7 | 4·3 | 3·7 | 4·3 | 3·8 | 4·3 | 4·2 | 3·8 | 3·6 | 4·1 | 3·4 | 1913 |
| 4·3 | 4·2 | 4·1 | 4·6 | 4·5 | 4·8 | 4·7 | 4·5 | 4·2 | 4·9 | 3·9 | 1914 |
| * | * | * | * | 5·3 | 5·5 | | 5·1 | 4·8 | 5·6 | 4·6 | 1915 |
| | | | | | | 4·1 | | | | | |
| * | * | * | * | 4·6 | 4·6 | 4·2 | 4·3 | 4·1 | 4·7 | 3·9 | 1916 |
| * | * | * | * | 4·9 | 4·4 | 5·5 | 4·5 | 4·3 | 4·7 | 4·2 | 1917 |
| * | * | * | * | 6·0 | 5·5 | 7·0 | 5·7 | 5·4 | 5·8 | 5·2 | 1918 |
| * | * | * | * | 7·2 | 7·5 | 6·1 | 7·2 | 6·7 | 7·7 | 6·5 | 1919 |
| * | * | * | * | 6·6 | 6·7 | | 6·5 | 6·2 | 6·6 | 5·9 | 1920 |
| * | * | * | * | 8·0 | 7·4 | 7·1 | 7·5 | 7·4 | 7·6 | 7·1 | 1921 |
| * | * | * | * | 6·4 | 7·3 | 6·7 | 7·3 | 5·9 | 7·2 | 5·9 | 1922 |

| BIHAR AND ORISSA | | | | | | | CENTRAL PROVINCES | | | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cuttack | Darbhanga | Hazaribagh | Monghyr | Muzaffarpur | Patna | Purnea | Jubbulpore | Nagpur | Raipur | |
| 2.5 | 2·7† | 3·0 | 2·5 | 2·7 | 2·5 | 3·1 | 2·0 | 1·8 | 0·9 | 1873 |
| 2·9 | 2·4 | 3·5 | 2·6 | 2·9 | 2·5 | 2·7 | 2·7 | 3·0 | 2·5 | 1903 |
| 2·7 | 2·3 | 3·1 | 2·3 | 2·7 | 2·3 | 2·6 | 2·6 | 2·6 | 2·2 | 1904 |
| 3·0 | 2·8 | 3·6 | 2·7 | 3·2 | 2·9 | 2·8 | 3·1 | 2·7 | 2·6 | 1905 |
| 3·5 | 3·7 | 4·2 | 3·4 | 4·0 | 3·5 | 3·9 | 3·1 | 3·3 | 3·0 | 1906 |
| 3·5 | 4·0 | 4·6 | 3·9 | 4·3 | 3·8 | 4·1 | 3·4 | 3·3 | 3·1 | 1907 |
| 5·2 | 5·2 | 5·8 | 4·7 | 5·2 | 4·9 | 4·8 | 5·0 | 4·9 | 4·8 | 1908 |
| 4·9 | 4·5 | 5·0 | 3·9 | 4·5 | 4·1 | 4·9 | 4·3 | 4·2 | 4·2 | 1909 |
| 3·8 | 3·6 | 4·1 | 3·1 | 3·5 | 3·2 | 3·3 | 3·5 | 3·3 | 3·4 | 1910 |
| 3·4 | 3·0 | 3·6 | 2·7 | 3·2 | 2·8 | 2·5 | 3·2 | 2·9 | 3·0 | 1911 |
| 3·6 | 3·2 | 3·8 | 3·1 | 3·5 | 2·9 | 3·2 | 3·6 | 3·5 | 3·5 | 1912 |
| 3·9 | 3·9 | 4·6 | 3·8 | 3·9 | 3·3 | 4·0 | 3·6 | 3·7 | 3·6 | 1913 |
| 4·6 | 4·3 | 4·8 | 4·2 | 4·6 | 4·0 | 4·5 | 4·4 | 4·3 | 4·1 | 1914 |
| 5·3 | 5·3 | 5·8 | 5·0 | 5·6 | 5·0 | 5·0 | 5·0 | 4·8 | 4·8 | 1915 |
| 4·4 | 4·6 | 5·1 | 4·2 | 4·4 | 3·9 | 4·3 | 4·0 | 4·1 | 3·9 | 1916 |
| 4·4 | 4·0 | 5·0 | 4·0 | 4·1 | 3·8 | 3·9 | 4·3 | 4·3 | 3·8 | 1917 |
| 6·1 | 5·0 | 6·1 | 4·8 | 5·4 | 4·6 | 4·5 | 5·8 | 6·2 | 5·2 | 1918 |
| 8·5 | 7·1 | 8·0 | 6·6 | 7·5 | 6·1 | 6·8 | 7·1 | 8·5 | 8·0 | 1919 |
| 7·7 | 6·8 | 7·3 | 6·1 | 6·7 | 5·7 | 5·8 | 6·4 | 8·4 | 7·1 | 1920 |
| 8·1 | 6·8 | 7·6 | 6·4 | 7·3 | 6·4 | 6·3 | 7·3 | 6·6 | 7·6 | 1921 |
| 8·0 | 7·0 | 7·6 | 6·2 | 7·8 | 6·0 | 5·5 | 6·0 | 7·5 | 7·1 | 1922 |

* Bengal prices no longer reported.
† Price for 1874.

## No. 302.—Average Annual Retail Prices

| Year | JOWAR | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Madras | | | | Bombay | | | |
| | Bellary | Coimbatore | Trichinopoly | Salem | Ahmedabad | Ahmednagar | Belgaum | Bombay |
| 1873 | 1·6 | 1·9 | 1·8 | 1·7 | 1·9 | 1·3 | 2·3 | 2·0 |
| 1903 | 1·5 | 1·8 | 1·4 | 1·7 | 1·8 | 1·4 | 1·5 | 3·0 |
| 1904 | 1·5 | 1·7 | 1·5 | 1·7 | 1·8 | 1·6 | 1·8 | 2·9 |
| 1905 | 2·0 | 2·7 | 2·4 | 2·5 | 2·5 | 2·3 | 2·2 | 3·1 |
| 1906 | 2·8 | 3·0 | 2·8 | 3·3 | 2·8 | 3·0 | 3·1 | 3·4 |
| 1907 | 2·6 | 3·1 | 2·8 | 3·1 | 2·8 | 2·3 | 2·7 | 2·3 |
| 1908 | 3·3 | 3·3 | 2·8 | 3·4 | 3·5 | 3·2 | 3·0 | 4·0 |
| 1909 | 2·9 | 3·6 | 3·3 | 3·6 | 3·1 | 2·4 | 3·0 | 3·7 |
| 1910 | 2·7 | 3·0 | 3·0 | 3·2 | 2·6 | 2·3 | 2·9 | 3·5 |
| 1911 | 2·5 | 3·2 | 2·8 | 3·1 | 2·8 | 2·7 | 3·0 | 3·5 |
| 1912 | 3·1 | 3·7 | 2·9 | 3·9 | 3·4 | 3·5 | 3·4 | 4·1 |
| 1913 | 3·0 | 3·5 | 3·4 | 3·9 | 3·3 | 3·6 | 3·4 | 4·1 |
| 1914 | 3·1 | 3·5 | 3·4 | 3·5 | 3·6 | 2·8 | 3·1 | 4·3 |
| 1915 | 2·4 | 3·2 | 3·0 | 3·1 | 3·5 | 2·6 | 2·7 | 3·8 |
| 1916 | 2·2 | 3·4 | 3·1 | 3·1 | 3·1 | 2·4 | 2·6 | 3·5 |
| 1917 | 2·7 | 4·0 | 3·4 | 3·3 | 3·1 | 2·8 | 3·5 | 4·1 |
| 1918 | 5·3 | 4·9 | 4·2 | 4·2 | ... | 6·8 | 6·5 | 8·7 |
| 1919 | 7·5 | 7·1 | 6·5 | 7·3 | 8·2 | 8·8 | 8·2 | 9·7 |
| 1920 | 6·5 | 7·8 | 5·0 | 6·6 | 6·3 | 5·7 | 6·0 | 7·5 |
| 1921 | 6·4 | 5·4 | ·3 | 5·6 | 7·8 | 7·4 | 6·5 | 7·8 |
| 1922 | 3·7 | 6·1 | 5·1 | 5·0 | 5·0 | 4·7 | 4·2 | 5·5 |

| Year | United Provinces—*contd.* | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Meerut | Mirzapur | Muzaffarnagar | Saháranpur | Fyzabad | Lucknow | Sitapur |
| 1873 | 1·5 | 2·1 | 1·5 | 1·6 | 1·7 | 2·3 | 1·6 |
| 1903 | 2·1 | 1·6 | 1·9 | 2·0 | 1·6 | 1·8 | 1·7 |
| 1904 | 1·6 | 1·8 | 1·5 | 1·6 | 1·8 | 1·7 | 1·6 |
| 1905 | 2·2 | 2·5 | 2·0 | 2·0 | 2·0 | 2·2 | 2·0 |
| 1906 | 2·6 | 3·3 | 2·7 | 3·0 | 2·9 | 2·9 | 2·8 |
| 1907 | 2·6 | 2·9 | 2·6 | 2·7 | 2·7 | 2·7 | 3·0 |
| 1908 | 3·4 | 3·8 | 3·7 | 3·5 | 3·6 | 3·4 | 3·4 |
| 1909 | 2·6 | 2·7 | 2·7 | 2·7 | 2·6 | 2·5 | 2·3 |
| 1910 | 2·3 | 2·5 | 2·4 | 2·5 | 2·4 | 2·2 | 2·2 |
| 1911 | 2·3 | 2·5 | 2·4 | 2·5 | ... | 2·1 | 2·0 |
| 1912 | 2·3 | 2·6 | 2·5 | 2·8 | 1·9 | 2·1 | 2·3 |
| 1913 | 2·7 | 2·7 | 2·5 | 2·4 | 2·4 | 2·3 | 2·3 |
| 1914 | 3·6 | 3·7 | 3·7 | 4·0 | 3·3 | 3·4 | 3·6 |
| 1915 | 3·5 | 3·6 | 3·6 | 3·7 | 3·8 | 3·5 | 3·9 |
| 1916 | 2·9 | 3·0 | 3·2 | 3·3 | 2·8 | 2·7 | 2·8 |
| 1917 | 2·9 | 2·6 | 3·1 | 3·1 | 3·2 | 2·9 | 2·8 |
| 1918 | 3·5 | 4·0 | 6·0 | ... | 3·9 | 4·1 | 4·1 |
| 1919 | 6·6 | 6·5 | 6·3 | 7·8 | 5·2 | 5·5 | 6·2 |
| 1920 | 5·0 | 4·8 | 4·4 | 4·5 | 5·2 | 4·2 | 4·3 |
| 1921 | 5·8 | 4·9 | 6·3 | ... | 4·6 | 5·0 | 4·7 |
| 1922 | 4·3 | 4·1 | 4·9 | ... | 5·4 | 4·3 | 4·2 |

## CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

(Great Millet)

| AND SIND | | | | UNITED PROVINCES | | | | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dhulia | Surat | Karachi | Shikarpur | Agra | Allahabad | Bareli | Cawnpore | |
| 1·5 | 2·3 | 2·7 | 1·6 | 1·9 | 2·0 | 2·1 | 1·8 | 1873 |
| 1·5 | 2·0 | 2·2 | 2·0 | 1·7 | 1·6 | 1·7 | 1·6 | 1903 |
| 1·9 | 2·4 | 2·1 | 1·6 | 1·6 | 1·6 | 1·5 | 1·5 | 1904 |
| 2·3 | 2·8 | 2·4 | 2·2 | 2·3 | 2·2 | 2·0 | 2·0 | 1905 |
| 2·8 | 3·2 | 2·5 | 2·1 | 2·8 | 2·9 | 2·8 | 2·7 | 1906 |
| 2·9 | 3·4 | 2·6 | 2·1 | 2·5 | 2·7 | 2·7 | 2·5 | 1907 |
| 3·8 | 4·1 | 3·5 | 3·4 | 3·8 | 3·5 | 3·3 | 3·4 | 1908 |
| 2·8 | 3·4 | 3·1 | 2·9 | 2·7 | 2·3 | 2·4 | 2·4 | 1909 |
| 2·5 | 2·9 | 2·9 | 2·9 | 2·3 | 2·2 | 2·2 | 2·1 | 1910 |
| 2·8 | 3·1 | 3·2 | 2·9 | 2·2 | 2·0 | 2·3 | 1·9 | 1911 |
| 3·5 | 4·1 | 4·2 | 4·2 | 2·6 | 2·4 | 2·4 | 2·3 | 1912 |
| 3·4 | 3·7 | 3·2 | 3·6 | 2·7 | 2·4 | 2·4 | 2·6 | 1913 |
| 3·1 | 4·0 | 3·4 | 3·7 | 3·4 | 3·6 | 3·2 | 3·5 | 1914 |
| 3·1 | 3·7 | 3·7 | 3·8 | 3·4 | 3·5 | 3·3 | 3·3 | 1915 |
| 3·0 | 3·2 | 3·6 | 3·2 | 2·8 | 2·7 | 2·8 | 2·5 | 1916 |
| 3·4 | 4·0 | 3·5 | 3·3 | 2·7 | 2·9 | 2·6 | 2·7 | 1917 |
| 6·4 | 8·4 | ... | 6·1 | 4·6 | 4·0 | 3·4 | 4·6 | 1918 |
| 8·2 | 9·1 | 7·1 | 7·8 | 6·3 | 6·0 | 5·5 | 6·4 | 1919 |
| 5·9 | 5·6 | 5·8 | 5·3 | 4·3 | 4·3 | 4·0 | 4·2 | 1920 |
| 7·4 | 8·2 | 6·5 | 7·1 | 5·8 | 5·2 | 5·4 | 4·9 | 1921 |
| 4·6 | 5·0 | 4·7 | 4·8 | 4·4 | 4·0 | 4·4 | 4·5 | 1923 |

| PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE | | | | | | BIHAR AND ORISSA | CENTRAL PROVINCES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amritsar | Delhi | Ludhiana | Multan | Rawal-pindi | Peshawar | Patna | Jubbul-pore | Nag-pur | Nimar | |
| 1·1 | 1·5 | 1·1 | 1·5 | 1·9 | 1·5 | 1·3 | 1·5 | 1·4 | 1·2 | 1873 |
| 1·9 | 1·9 | 1·7 | 2·0 | 1·9 | 1·8 | 1·8 | 1·6 | 2·2 | 1·5 | 1903 |
| 1·4 | 1·5 | 1·2 | 1·6 | 1·6 | 1·4 | 1·5 | 1·6 | 2·3 | 1·6 | 1904 |
| 1·9 | 2·1 | 1·8 | 2·0 | 1·7 | 1·4 | 2·6 | 2·1 | 2·2 | 2·1 | 1905 |
| 2·3 | 2·6 | 2·6 | 2·5 | 2·3 | 2·5 | 3·0 | 2·6 | 2·9 | 2·4 | 1906 |
| 2·2 | 2·4 | 2·3 | 2·0 | 1·9 | 2·1 | 2·8 | 2·4 | 3·1 | 2·8 | 1907 |
| 3·4 | 3·4 | 3·1 | 3·3 | 3·7 | 3·7 | 4·6 | 3·7 | 3·8 | 3·9 | 1908 |
| 2·4 | 2·5 | 2·3 | 2·7 | 2·7 | 3·3 | 2·8 | 2·7 | 3·1 | 2·5 | 1909 |
| 2·4 | 2·3 | 2·3 | 2·1 | 2·2 | 2·1 | 2·3 | 2·2 | 2·5 | 2·2 | 1910 |
| 2·3 | 2·4 | 2·3 | 2·1 | 2·1 | 2·2 | 2·0 | 2·0 | 2·5 | 2·4 | 1911 |
| 2·7 | 2·8 | 2·7 | 2·9 | 3·1 | 2·8 | 2·0 | 2·1 | 3·0 | 3·3 | 1912 |
| 2·7 | 2·6 | 2·6 | 2·5 | 2·6 | 2·7 | 2·4 | 3·0 | 3·3 | 3·2 | 1913 |
| 3·3 | 3·6 | 3·5 | 2·6 | 2·6 | 2·4 | 2·9 | 3·0 | 3·4 | 3·1 | 1914 |
| 3·6 | 3·6 | 4·1 | 3·3 | 3·6 | 3·2 | 3·3 | 3·1 | 2·9 | 3·4 | 1915 |
| 2·8 | 3·0 | 3·1 | 3·1 | 3·1 | 3·1 | 2·7 | 2·5 | 2·6 | 2·4 | 1916 |
| 2·9 | 3·0 | 3·0 | 3·1 | 3·1 | 3·7 | 2·2 | 3·0 | 3·2 | 3·1 | 1917 |
| 5·1 | 5·8 | 6·0 | 5·1 | 5·2 | 5·0 | 3·2 | 4·4 | 4·8 | 6·3 | 1918 |
| 6·5 | 6·1 | 6·6 | 5·6 | 6·5 | 4·5 | 5·6 | 6·1 | 7·2 | 7·5 | 1919 |
| 4·4 | 4·3 | 4·5 | 4·3 | 5·4 | 3·4 | 4·0 | 5·5 | 6·3 | 5·7 | 1920 |
| 6·3 | 6·5 | 7·6 | 5·7 | 8·4 | 7·0 | 4·5 | 5·0 | 6·8 | 6·6 | 1921 |
| 4·6 | 4·5 | 5·1 | 4·4 | 4·7 | 5·1 | 4·1 | 3·6 | 4·0 | 4·2 | 1923 |

## No. 302.—Average Annual Retail Prices

| Year | Bajra | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Madras | | | | Bombay | |
| | Coimbatore | Salem | Tanjore | Vizagapatam | Ahmedabad | Ahmednagar |
| 1873 | 1·5 | 1·6 | 1·4 | 1·2 | 2·0 | 1·6 |
| 1903 | 1·9 | 2·1 | 1·7 | 1·4 | 2·0 | 1·7 |
| 1904 | 1·7 | 2·0 | 1·9 | 1·5 | 2·8 | 1·9 |
| 1905 | 2·7 | 3·5 | 3·0 | 2·4 | 3·0 | 2·6 |
| 1906 | 3·2 | 3·6 | 3·4 | 2·9 | 3·3 | 3·1 |
| 1907 | 3·3 | 3·4 | 3·6 | 2·7 | 3·1 | 2·4 |
| 1908 | 3·3 | 4·0 | 3·3 | 3·3 | 4·2 | 3·2 |
| 1909 | 3·6 | 4·1 | 3·9 | 2·8 | 3·4 | 2·7 |
| 1910 | 3·0 | 3·8 | 3·4 | 2·5 | 3·2 | 2·5 |
| 1911 | 3·0 | 3·6 | 3·1 | 2·7 | 3·4 | 3·1 |
| 1912 | 3·6 | 4·7 | 3·5 | 3·5 | 3·8 | 4·2 |
| 1913 | 3·6 | 4·7 | 3·7 | 2·8 | 3·6 | 3·6 |
| 1914 | 4·0 | 4·4 | 3·3 | 2·8 | 4·4 | 3·2 |
| 1915 | 3·6 | 3·8 | 3·0 | 3·0 | 4·2 | 3·1 |
| 1916 | ... | 3·9 | 3·2 | 2·8 | 3·8 | 3·1 |
| 1917 | ... | 4·0 | 3·2 | 2·7 | 3·0 | 3·7 |
| 1918 | ... | 4·6 | 3·9 | 3·0 | 8·2 | 7·5 |
| 1919 | 6·8 | 7·2 | 7·0 | 6·0 | 9·3 | 9·4 |
| 1920 | 7·4 | 8·3 | 7·3 | 6·4 | 6·6 | 6·5 |
| 1921 | 6·1 | 6·0 | 5·5 | 4·9 | 8·6 | 8·1 |
| 1922 | 5·8 | 6·6 | 6·5 | 3·5 | 6·5 | 6·0 |

| Year | United | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Agra | Allahabad | Bareli | Cawnpore | Meerut | Mirzapur | Muzuffar-nagar | Saháran-pur |
| 1873 | 2·2 | 2·3 | 2·0 | 1·9 | 1·6 | 2·4 | 1·8 | 1·7 |
| 1903 | 1·9 | 1·6 | 1·8 | 1·7 | 2·0 | 1·7 | 1·9 | 2·0 |
| 1904 | 1·7 | 1·6 | 1·8 | 1·5 | 1·7 | 1·8 | 1·6 | 1·6 |
| 1905 | 2·6 | 2·4 | 2·6 | 2·2 | 2·5 | 2·5 | 2·3 | 2·3 |
| 1906 | 3·0 | 3·1 | 3·1 | 2·8 | 3·2 | 3·2 | 3·1 | 3·3 |
| 1907 | 2·7 | 2·9 | 2·9 | 2·5 | 2·7 | 3·1 | 2·8 | 2·8 |
| 1908 | 4·0 | 3·7 | 3·4 | 3·5 | 3·7 | 4·1 | 4·0 | 3·8 |
| 1909 | 2·7 | 2·5 | 2·6 | 2·5 | 2·6 | 2·8 | 2·6 | 2·7 |
| 1910 | 2·7 | 2·3 | 2·4 | 3·5 | 2·5 | 2·7 | 2·6 | 2·7 |
| 1911 | 2·7 | 2·1 | 2·3 | 2·3 | 2·4 | 2·5 | 2·4 | 2·3 |
| 1912 | 3·1 | 2·6 | 2·5 | 2·7 | 2·6 | 2·8 | 3·2 | 2·8 |
| 1913 | 2·9 | 2·8 | 2·7 | 2·8 | 3·1 | 3·1 | 3·3 | 2·8 |
| 1914 | 3·7 | 3·8 | 3·0 | 3·5 | 3·5 | 4·0 | 4·1 | 3·6 |
| 1915 | 3·9 | 3·9 | 3·7 | 3·6 | 3·7 | 3·9 | 3·9 | 3·8 |
| 1916 | 3·1 | 3·1 | 3·1 | 3·2 | 3·3 | 3·3 | 3·6 | 3·7 |
| 1917 | 2·6 | 3·1 | 3·0 | 3·9 | 3·3 | 3·4 | 3·0 | 3·2 |
| 1918 | 5·5 | 5·1 | 4·6 | 5·4 | 4·2 | 4·4 | 5·6 | 3·9 |
| 1919 | 6·8 | 7·1 | 6·3 | 7·3 | 6·7 | 7·0 | 7·1 | 6·0 |
| 1920 | 5·1 | 5·0 | 4·9 | 5·0 | 5·1 | 5·5 | 5·3 | 5·4 |
| 1921 | 6·6 | 6·2 | 6·0 | 5·9 | 6·3 | 6·1 | 5·9 | 5·9 |
| 1922 | 4·9 | 4·7 | 5·2 | 5·1 | 4·8 | 4·8 | 4·8 | 4·5 |

## CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

(Spiked Millet)

AND SIND

| Belgaum | Bombay | Dhulia | Surat | Karachi | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2·2 | 2·4 | 1·8 | 2·4 | 1·7 | 1873 |
| 1·7 | 2·8 | 1·9 | 2·1 | 2·3 | 1903 |
| 1·9 | 3·0 | 2·0 | 2·5 | 2·3 | 1904 |
| 2·6 | 3·5 | 2·5 | 3·1 | 2·9 | 1905 |
| 3·3 | 3·3 | 3·2 | 3·3 | 3·0 | 1906 |
| 2·7 | 3·0 | 3·0 | 3·2 | 2·8 | 1907 |
| 3·4 | 4·0 | 3·9 | 4·2 | 3·8 | 1908 |
| 3·2 | 3·6 | 3·0 | 3·4 | 3·3 | 1909 |
| 2·9 | 3·7 | 2·7 | 3·5 | 3·3 | 1910 |
| 2·9 | 3·8 | 3·2 | 3·8 | 3·6 | 1911 |
| 3·8 | 4·1 | 4·2 | 4·3 | 4·3 | 1912 |
| 3·3 | 3·8 | 3·6 | 3·9 | 3·5 | 1913 |
| 3·2 | 4·3 | 3·5 | 4·5 | 4·1 | 1914 |
| 2·8 | 4·4 | 3·5 | 3·9 | 4·3 | 1915 |
| 2·7 | 4·6 | 3·5 | 4·0 | 4·0 | 1916 |
| 3·3 | 4·8 | 3·8 | 3·8 | 3·6 | 1917 |
| 6·0 | 8·6 | 7·3 | 7·8 | 6·0 | 1918 |
| 8·4 | 9·5 | 9·0 | 8·8 | 8·0 | 1919 |
| 6·0 | 7·0 | 6·5 | 6·1 | 6·1 | 1920 |
| 6·8 | 9·1 | 8·2 | 8·4 | 7·3 | 1921 |
| 4·6 | 7·1 | 5·7 | 6·2 | 5·8 | 1922 |

| PROVINCES | | PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fyzabad | Lucknow | Amritsar | Delhi | Ludhiana | Multan | Rawalpindi | Peshawar | |
| 2·1 | 2·2 | 1·3 | 1·8 | 1·2 | 1·6 | 1·7 | 1·7 | 1873 |
| 2·0 | 1·8 | 2·2 | 2·0 | 2·2 | 2·3 | 2·2 | 2·4 | 1903 |
| 1·9 | 1·7 | 1·6 | 1·8 | 1·8 | 1·9 | 1·8 | 2·0 | 1904 |
| 2·3 | 2·3 | 2·0 | 2·5 | 2·3 | 3·5 | 2·1 | 2·0 | 1905 |
| 3·3 | 3·0 | 3·1 | 3·0 | 3·1 | 2·9 | 2·5 | 2·7 | 1906 |
| 2·5 | 2·8 | 2·4 | 2·7 | 2·7 | 2·2 | 2·0 | 2·4 | 1907 |
| 2·9 | 3·5 | 4·2 | 3·9 | 4·4 | 3·5 | 3·6 | 3·9 | 1908 |
| 2·6 | 2·4 | 2·8 | 2·8 | 2·7 | 3·0 | 2·8 | 3·0 | 1909 |
| 2·5 | 2·3 | 2·4 | 2·7 | 2·5 | 2·5 | 2·4 | 2·6 | 1910 |
| 2·4 | 2·0 | 2·7 | 2·8 | 2·7 | 2·4 | 2·4 | 2·5 | 1911 |
| 2·6 | 2·4 | 3·6 | 3·2 | 3·3 | 3·5 | 3·4 | 3·5 | 1912 |
| 2·8 | 2·5 | 3·3 | 2·9 | 3·4 | 3·1 | 3·1 | 3·5 | 1913 |
| 3·6 | 3·3 | 3·6 | 3·9 | 4·1 | 3·3 | 3·2 | 3·6 | 1914 |
| 4·2 | 3·8 | 4·4 | 4·0 | 4·3 | 3·7 | 3·7 | 3·5 | 1915 |
| 3·8 | 3·0 | 3·9 | 3·2 | 4·0 | 3·3 | 3·7 | 3·9 | 1916 |
| 3·6 | 2·9 | 3·0 | 3·0 | 3·2 | 3·2 | 3·0 | 3·3 | 1917 |
| 4·4 | 4·6 | 5·4 | 5·7 | 6·2 | 4·8 | 4·5 | 3·8 | 1918 |
| 7·2 | 6·5 | 7·4 | 7·3 | 9·3 | 6·6 | 6·9 | 6·6 | 1919 |
| 6·4 | 4·5 | 5·5 | 5·1 | 5·4 | 5·1 | 5·6 | 5·8 | 1920 |
| 6·5 | 5·9 | 7·6 | 7·2 | 8·3 | 6·7 | 8·4 | 7·7 | 1921 |
| 6·0 | 4·6 | 6·0 | 5·1 | 6·8 | 4·7 | 5·7 | 5·7 | 1922 |

## No. 302.—Average Annual Retail Prices

### RAGI

| Year | Madras | | | | Bombay | | Bihar and Orissa | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bellary | Ganjam | Madras | Salem | Belgaum | Bombay | Darbhanga | Hazaribagh |
| 1873 | 1·2 | 1·0 | 1·5 | 1·3 | 1·8 | 3·9 | 1·3* | 1·7 |
| 1903 | 1·5 | 1·5 | 1·9 | 1·6 | 1·5 | 5·1 | 1·4 | 1·6 |
| 1904 | 1·4 | 1·4 | 2·0 | 1·6 | 1·6 | 4·6 | 1·3 | 1·6 |
| 1905 | 2·0 | 1·8 | 2·7 | 2·5 | 2·1 | 4·4 | 1·6 | 2·0 |
| 1906 | 2·7 | 2·8 | 3·2 | 3·0 | 2·8 | 3·9 | 2·7 | 2·1 |
| 1907 | 2·6 | 2·9 | 3·2 | 2·8 | 2·5 | 3·7 | 2·8 | 2·7 |
| 1908 | 2·9 | 3·5 | 3·5 | 3·1 | 2·9 | 4·5 | 3·4 | 3·9 |
| 1909 | 3·0 | 2·8 | 3·4 | 3·3 | 3·0 | 4·4 | 2·3 | 2·3 |
| 1910 | 2·6 | 2·4 | 3·2 | 2·8 | 2·5 | 4·7 | 1·9 | 1·9 |
| 1911 | 2·4 | 2·5 | 2·9 | 2·7 | 2·3 | 4·8 | 1·8 | 1·5 |
| 1912 | 2·8 | 2·8 | 3·3 | 3·2 | 2·8 | 5·2 | 1·9 | 1·8 |
| 1913 | 2·9 | 2·6 | 3·4 | 3·2 | 3·0 | 4·5 | 2·7 | 2·6 |
| 1914 | 3·5 | 2·7 | 3·4 | 3·2 | 2·7 | 4·6 | 3·1 | 2·9 |
| 1915 | 2·5 | 3·3 | 3·1 | 2·8 | 2·6 | 4·8 | 3·1 | 3·2 |
| 1916 | 2·4 | 3·1 | 3·2 | 2·6 | 2·4 | 4·8 | 3·2 | 2·7 |
| 1917 | 2·6 | 2·3 | 3·3 | ... | 2·7 | 4·9 | 2·4 | 2·3 |
| 1918 | 4·1 | 4·0 | 3·8 | 3·0 | 4·4 | 7·6 | 2·5 | 2·5 |
| 1919 | 6·3 | 6·2 | 6·6 | 7·0 | 6·7 | 10·5 | 4·7 | 5·0 |
| 1920 | 6·3 | 6·0 | 7·2 | 6·7 | 5·5 | ... | 4·7 | 5·1 |
| 1921 | 5·0 | 4·5 | 5·4 | 4·9 | 4·6 | ... | 4·0 | 4·0 |
| 1922 | 4·8 | 2·8 | 5·4 | 4·8 | 3·7 | ... | 4·0 | 3·0 |

### GRAM

| Year | Sind | United Provinces | | | Punjab and Delhi | | | Central Provinces | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Karachi | Cawnpore | Meerut | Fyzabad | Amritsar | Delhi | Rawal-pindi | Jubbul-pore | Nagpur | Raipur |
| 1873 | 2·6 | 1·9 | 1·6 | 2·0 | 1·4 | 1·6 | 1·6 | 1·7 | 2·1 | 1·3 |
| 1903 | 2·5 | 1·9 | 2·1 | 1·8 | 1·8 | 2·0 | 2·0 | 2·0 | 2·5 | 2·5 |
| 1904 | 2·3 | 1·8 | 1·8 | 1·9 | 1·4 | 1·7 | 1·6 | 1·8 | 2·2 | 1·8 |
| 1905 | 2·6 | 2·3 | 2·1 | 2·4 | 1·9 | 2·1 | 2·1 | 2·4 | 2·4 | 2·0 |
| 1906 | 3·1 | 2·9 | 2·7 | 2·9 | 2·2 | 2·7 | 2·4 | 2·9 | 3·6 | 3·2 |
| 1907 | 3·1 | 2·8 | 2·7 | 3·0 | 2·3 | 2·6 | 2·5 | 3·1 | 3·6 | 3·2 |
| 1908 | 4·3 | 4·2 | 4·1 | 4·4 | 3·9 | 4·0 | 4·0 | 4·4 | 4·7 | 4·5 |
| 1909 | 3·6 | 3·0 | 3·0 | 3·3 | 2·7 | 3·0 | 3·1 | 3·0 | 3·5 | 3·2 |
| 1910 | 2·9 | 2·3 | 2·3 | 2·4 | 2·0 | 2·2 | 2·2 | 2·4 | 2·6 | 2·4 |
| 1911 | 2·9 | 2·0 | 2·1 | 2·0 | 2·1 | 2·1 | 2·2 | 2·3 | 2·4 | 2·1 |
| 1912 | 3·2 | 2·2 | 2·4 | 2·1 | 2·6 | 2·3 | 2·7 | 2·6 | 3·1 | 2·8 |
| 1913 | 3·3 | 2·7 | 2·7 | 2·6 | 2·7 | 2·7 | 2·8 | 2·6 | 3·3 | 3·2 |
| 1914 | 4·0 | 3·9 | 3·6 | 4·2 | 3·4 | 3·7 | 3·3 | 3·9 | 4·4 | 3·9 |
| 1915 | 4·0 | 3·5 | 3·4 | 3·9 | 3·4 | 3·4 | 3·5 | 3·9 | 4·3 | 3·9 |
| 1916 | 3·8 | 3·0 | 3·2 | 3·0 | 3·2 | 3·3 | 3·5 | 3·5 | 3·7 | 3·2 |
| 1917 | 4·0 | 2·9 | 3·3 | 2·8 | 3·3 | 3·2 | 3·6 | 3·4 | 3·6 | 3·1 |
| 1918 | 4·9 | 3·9 | 4·1 | 3·6 | 4·1 | 4·0 | 4·4 | 4·6 | 5·1 | 3·8 |
| 1919 | 6·7 | 6·8 | 6·5 | 7·0 | 5·7 | 6·3 | 5·8 | 6·9 | 7·7 | 7·5 |
| 1920 | 6·4 | 5·3 | 5·7 | 5·4 | 5·7 | 5·6 | 5·9 | 6·5 | 7·2 | 7·2 |
| 1921 | 7·8 | 6·1 | 6·7 | 6·3 | 7·0 | 6·7 | 7·3 | 6·3 | 7·1 | 7·2 |
| 1922 | 6·0 | 5·3 | 5·1 | 5·4 | 5·4 | 5·1 | 5·2 | 5·1 | 6·3 | 6·2 |

* Price for 1874.

## CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*concld.*

### BARLEY

| BENGAL | | UNITED PROVINCES | | | | | | | | | | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Calcutta | Rajshahi | Agra | Allahabad | Bareli | Cawnpore | Meerut | Mirzapur | Muzaffarnagar | Saháranpur | Fyzabad | Lucknow | |
| 2·3 | 1·2 | 1·9 | 2·2 | 1·7 | 1·8 | 1·4 | 2·2 | 1·3 | 1·4 | 2·0 | 1·9 | 1873 |
| 2·5 | 1·6 | 1·9 | 1·9 | 1·7 | 1·8 | 1·9 | 1·9 | 1·7 | 1·7 | 1·7 | 1·6 | 1903 |
| 2·5 | 1·6 | 1·5 | 1·7 | 1·6 | 1·6 | 1·6 | 1·9 | 1·3 | 1·4 | 1·6 | 1·5 | 1904 |
| 3·0 | 1·6 | 2·2 | 2·5 | 2·0 | 2·2 | 2·9 | 2·4 | 1·7 | 1·7 | 2·1 | 2·0 | 1905 |
| 3·1 | 2·5 | 2·6 | 3·0 | 2·4 | 2·6 | 2·3 | 2·8 | 2·2 | 2·3 | 2·6 | 2·5 | 1906 |
| 3·4 | 2·9 | 2·6 | 3·0 | 2·6 | 2·6 | 2·4 | 3·0 | 2·3 | 2·3 | 2·9 | 2·7 | 1907 |
| 4·1 | 2·9 | 3·4 | 3·5 | 3·6 | 3·3 | 3·2 | 4·0 | 3·0 | 3·1 | 3·5 | 3·3 | 1908 |
| 3·2 | 2·8 | 2·6 | 2·5 | 2·4 | 2·4 | 2·5 | 2·8 | 2·1 | 2·3 | 2·4 | 2·4 | 1909 |
| 2·8 | 1·8 | 2·3 | 2·2 | 2·0 | 2·1 | 2·0 | 2·5 | 1·8 | 1·8 | 2·0 | 1·9 | 1910 |
| 2·7 | 1·6 | 2·2 | 2·0 | 2·1 | 2·0 | 2·0 | 2·3 | 1·8 | 1·9 | 1·9 | 1·8 | 1911 |
| 3·4 | 2·2 | 2·7 | 2·5 | 2·6 | 2·5 | 2·6 | 2·8 | 2·5 | 2·5 | 2·4 | 2·3 | 1912 |
| 3·3 | 2·8 | 2·7 | 2·6 | 2·5 | 2·7 | 2·6 | 2·9 | 2·6 | 2·5 | 2·5 | 2·6 | 1913 |
| 3·5 | 3·3 | 3·4 | 3·5 | 3·1 | 3·4 | 3·2 | 3·8 | 3·0 | 2·9 | 3·3 | 3·3 | 1914 |
| * | * | 3·3 | 3·4 | 2·9 | 3·4 | 3·1 | 3·8 | 3·1 | 3·0 | 3·5 | 3·2 | 1915 |
| * | * | 3·2 | 3·1 | 2·9 | 3·1 | 3·1 | 3·4 | 3·0 | 3·1 | 3·0 | 2·9 | 1916 |
| * | * | 3·1 | 2·8 | 2·6 | 2·9 | 3·0 | 2·9 | 2·8 | 2·9 | 2·8 | 2·8 | 1917 |
| * | * | 3·7 | 3·5 | 3·4 | 3·8 | 3·5 | 3·8 | 3·3 | 3·6 | 3·3 | 3·6 | 1918 |
| * | * | 5·4 | 5·6 | 4·8 | 5·2 | 4·9 | 6·0 | 4·6 | 4·6 | 5·2 | 5·0 | 1919 |
| * | * | 4·8 | 4·7 | 3·9 | 4·4 | 4·3 | 5·1 | 4·0 | 3·9 | 4·3 | 4·0 | 1920 |
| * | * | 5·5 | 4·8 | 4·5 | 4·9 | 4·9 | 5·2 | 4·8 | 4·6 | 4·7 | 4·5 | 1921 |
| * | * | 4·4 | 4·5 | 3·8 | 4·3 | 3·8 | 4·7 | 3·8 | 3·6 | 4·5 | 3·9 | 1922 |

| PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE | | | | | | BIHAR AND ORISSA | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amritsar | Delhi | Ludhiana | Multan | Rawalpindi | Peshawar | Monghyr | Muzaffarpur | Patna | |
| 1·0 | 1·4 | 1·2 | 1·5 | 1·5 | 1·1 | 1·3 | 1·6 | 1·6 | 1873 |
| 1·8 | 1·8 | 1·7 | 1·9 | 2·0 | 1·7 | 1·8 | 1·7 | 1·7 | 1903 |
| 1·5 | 1·6 | 1·5 | 1·6 | 1·4 | 1·2 | 1·4 | 1·5 | 1·5 | 1904 |
| 1·7 | 2·0 | 1·8 | 1·7 | 1·5 | 1·3 | 1·5 | 1·8 | 1·8 | 1905 |
| 1·9 | 2·5 | 2·0 | 1·9 | 1·8 | 1·7 | 2·5 | 3·0 | 2·6 | 1906 |
| 1·9 | 2·4 | 2·0 | 2·1 | 2·3 | 1·7 | 3·0 | 2·9 | 2·8 | 1907 |
| 3·0 | 3·2 | 3·1 | 2·9 | 3·1 | 2·7 | 3·5 | 3·2 | 3·2 | 1908 |
| 2·3 | 2·5 | 2·3 | 2·4 | 2·6 | 2·3 | 2·9 | 2·8 | 2·3 | 1909 |
| 1·8 | 2·2 | 1·8 | 1·9 | 1·9 | 1·7 | 2·1 | 2·1 | 1·9 | 1910 |
| 2·0 | 2·1 | 1·9 | 2·0 | 2·0 | 1·8 | 1·9 | 1·9 | 1·7 | 1911 |
| 2·5 | 2·7 | 2·5 | 2·8 | 2·5 | 2·3 | 2·1 | 2·4 | 2·2 | 1912 |
| 2·5 | 2·7 | 2·5 | 2·6 | 2·6 | 2·6 | 2·4 | 2·6 | 2·4 | 1913 |
| 2·6 | 3·3 | 2·9 | 2·9 | 2·6 | 2·5 | 3·1 | 3·1 | 3·1 | 1914 |
| 2·8 | 3·3 | 2·9 | 3·1 | 2·7 | 2·4 | 3·9 | 3·2 | 3·4 | 1915 |
| 3·0 | 3·3 | 3·1 | 3·2 | 3·0 | 2·6 | 2·8 | 2·8 | 2·6 | 1916 |
| 2·9 | 3·2 | 2·9 | 3·2 | 2·9 | 2·6 | 2·0 | 2·3 | 2·2 | 1917 |
| 3·7 | 3·9 | 3·8 | 3·6 | 3·6 | 3·0 | 2·6 | 2·9 | 2·7 | 1918 |
| 4·3 | 5·2 | 5·0 | 4·7 | 4·1 | 2·9 | 5·1 | 5·2 | 4·5 | 1919 |
| 3·5 | 4·4 | 4·1 | 3·9 | 3·9 | 2·5 | 4·2 | 4·6 | 4·1 | 1920 |
| 4·9 | 5·2 | 5·3 | 5·5 | 5·4 | 4·9 | 4·2 | 4·4 | 3·9 | 1921 |
| 4·2 | 4·1 | 4·1 | 4·0 | 3·9 | 3·3 | 3·9 | 4·2 | 3·9 | 1922 |

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

## No. 303.*—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 302.

| Year | Rice (common) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Madras | | | | | | | Bombay and Sind | | | | | |
| | Bellary | Coimbatore | Ganjam | Madras | Salem | Tanjore | Tinnevelly | Ahmedabad | Belgaum | Bombay | Surat | Karachi | Shikarpur |
| 1873 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1903 | 116 | 162 | 269 | 146 | 138 | 158 | 114 | 108 | 84 | 150 | 108 | 148 | 150 |
| 1904 | 119 | 128 | 223 | 150 | 133 | 163 | 114 | 108 | 84 | 150 | 116 | 144 | 132 |
| 1905 | 135 | 148 | 262 | 188 | 183 | 211 | 145 | 108 | 105 | 150 | 124 | 144 | 141 |
| 1906 | 158 | 176 | 369 | 200 | 217 | 232 | 162 | 128 | 124 | 150 | 143 | 160 | 195 |
| 1907 | 177 | 169 | 400 | 215 | 212 | 247 | 148 | 133 | 124 | 153 | 162 | 200 | 223 |
| 1908 | 200 | 183 | 492 | 237 | 242 | 274 | 172 | 150 | 124 | 187 | 197 | 220 | 277 |
| 1909 | 177 | 207 | 438 | 219 | 258 | 268 | 166 | 119 | 124 | 150 | 154 | 180 | 236 |
| 1910 | 158 | 183 | 377 | 208 | 221 | 226 | 145 | 111 | 119 | 137 | 146 | 180 | 227 |
| 1911 | 161 | 179 | 362 | 192 | 221 | 221 | 155 | 131 | 122 | 147 | 143 | 200 | 236 |
| 1912 | 203 | 207 | 431 | 215 | 279 | 284 | 183 | 142 | 140 | 166 | 135 | 220 | 259 |
| 1913 | 197 | 207 | 446 | 219 | 308 | 295 | 190 | 164 | 138 | 166 | 135 | 232 | 277 |
| 1914 | 184 | 203 | 454 | 219 | 296 | 289 | 179 | 173 | 135 | 172 | 149 | 248 | 295 |
| 1915 | 165 | 176 | 446 | 204 | 237 | 258 | 162 | 178 | 127 | 175 | 143 | 228 | 291 |
| 1916 | 165 | 190 | 446 | 223 | 246 | 279 | 172 | 197 | 132 | 181 | 146 | 228 | 300 |
| 1917 | 184 | 203 | 400 | 219 | 229 | 268 | 190 | 208 | 146 | 181 | 157 | 272 | 255 |
| 1918 | 229 | 224 | 408 | 258 | 287 | 316 | 224 | 233 | 211 | 234 | 195 | 344 | 355 |
| 1919 | 323 | 307 | 792 | 354 | 462 | 463 | 297 | 278 | 222 | 237 | 219 | 316 | 445 |
| 1920 | 306 | 338 | 815 | 342 | 429 | 463 | 283 | 278 | 227 | 234 | 224 | 376 | 591 |
| 1921 | 245 | 269 | 623 | 315 | 383 | 384 | 238 | 275 | 197 | 231 | 205 | 388 | 609 |
| 1922 | 232 | 259 | 558 | 319 | 375 | 426 | 245 | 231 | 203 | 231 | 173 | 336 | 364 |

| Year | United Provinces—*contd.* | | | | | Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province | | | | | | Burma | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Mirzapur | Saharanpur | Fyzabad | Lucknow | Sultanpur | Amritsar | Delhi | Ludhiana | Multan | Rawalpindi | Peshawar | Rangoon | Bassein | Toungoo | Mandalay |
| 1873 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100† | 100† |
| 1903 | 114 | 143 | 169 | 103 | 104 | 154 | 125 | 122 | 71 | 105 | 98 | 80 | 190 | 247 | 92 |
| 1904 | 114 | 146 | 154 | 94 | 111 | 154 | 131 | 119 | 64 | 109 | 91 | 80 | 160 | 200 | 87 |
| 1905 | 128 | 161 | 162 | 103 | 126 | 165 | 144 | 134 | 71 | 119 | 89 | 90 | 185 | 207 | 90 |
| 1906 | 152 | 186 | 185 | 126 | 141 | 173 | 156 | 153 | 82 | 121 | 96 | 97 | 210 | 233 | 97 |
| 1907 | 172 | 207 | 242 | 156 | 170 | 212 | 172 | 181 | 100 | 140 | 116 | 90 | 210 | 300 | 103 |
| 1908 | 186 | 236 | 273 | 159 | 200 | 242 | 232 | 206 | 127 | 188 | 144 | 113 | 245 | 307 | 121 |
| 1909 | 159 | 186 | 188 | 126 | 152 | 208 | 156 | 175 | 113 | 135 | 131 | 120 | 215 | 233 | 105 |
| 1910 | 155 | 193 | 181 | 124 | 130 | 196 | 178 | 172 | 91 | 119 | 113 | 127 | 185 | 220 | 95 |
| 1911 | 155 | 196 | 181 | 141 | 133 | 200 | 184 | 184 | 91 | 123 | 118 | 150 | 235 | 253 | 118 |
| 1912 | 162 | 204 | 188 | 144 | 152 | 208 | 203 | 181 | 102 | 133 | 127 | 173 | 255 | 307 | 141 |
| 1913 | 186 | 211 | 200 | 153 | 152 | 215 | 216 | 191 | 107 | 133 | 140 | 140 | 210 | 293 | 103 |
| 1914 | 179 | 214 | 215 | 168 | 185 | 219 | 216 | 200 | 109 | 133 | 138 | 137 | 200 | 260 | 90 |
| 1915 | 176 | 218 | 219 | 165 | 196 | 223 | 209 | 212 | 111 | 144 | 142 | 137 | 195 | 253 | 103 |
| 1916 | 169 | 214 | 219 | 165 | 167 | 212 | 231 | 206 | 104 | 137 | 136 | 123 | 180 | 240 | 100 |
| 1917 | 172 | 193 | 188 | 138 | 148 | 200 | 212 | 209 | 102 | 119 | 124 | 108 | 170 | 213 | 87 |
| 1918 | 197 | 257 | 219 | 171 | 193 | 269 | 250 | 237 | 133 | 163 | 160 | 113 | 160 | 207 | 82 |
| 1919 | 283 | 375 | 369 | 256 | 289 | 346 | 347 | 306 | 191 | 219 | 207 | 157 | 245 | 287 | 128 |
| 1920 | 297 | 350 | 373 | 247 | 285 | 335 | 391 | 287 | 173 | 228 | 209 | 190 | 275 | 387 | 164 |
| 1921 | 266 | 343 | 319 | 218 | 267 | 327 | 347 | 262 | 180 | 233 | 200 | 210 | 305 | 400 | 182 |
| 1922 | 245 | 332 | 327 | 212 | 237 | 327 | 309 | 241 | 207 | 240 | 200 | 203 | 280 | 373 | 174 |

*New table.
†Price for 1867 being taken as 100.

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100.

RICE (COMMON)—*contd.*

| BENGAL | | | | | | | | UNITED PROVINCES | | | | | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Backarganj | Calcutta | Chittagong | Dacca | Dinajpur | Midnapur | Murshidabad | Rangpur | Agra | Allahabad | Bareli | Cawnpore | Meerut | |
| 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 1873 |
| 181 | 127 | 167 | 165 | 175 | 172 | 152 | 163 | 130 | 161 | 141 | 125 | 112 | 1903 |
| 162 | 130 | 167 | 153 | 169 | 144 | 148 | 163 | 137 | 129 | 126 | 118 | 109 | 1904 |
| 200 | 142 | 183 | 182 | 187 | 156 | 148 | 174 | 143 | 150 | 141 | 121 | 115 | 1905 |
| 319 | 155 | 244 | 288 | 294 | 228 | 210 | 274 | 163 | 171 | 159 | 150 | 142 | 1906 |
| 369 | 185 | 256 | 294 | 319 | 267 | 257 | 311 | 167 | 204 | 196 | 175 | 167 | 1907 |
| 325 | 191 | 267 | 288 | 331 | 306 | 281 | 321 | 183 | 239 | 237 | 200 | 194 | 1908 |
| 275 | 158 | 217 | 247 | 281 | 211 | 214 | 295 | 157 | 157 | 167 | 168 | 185 | 1909 |
| 237 | 148 | 194 | 224 | 187 | 178 | 157 | 211 | 167 | 157 | 178 | 157 | 167 | 1910 |
| 237 | 142 | 200 | 235 | 200 | 178 | 162 | 200 | 167 | 157 | 193 | 157 | 167 | 1911 |
| 275 | 164 | 239 | 259 | 225 | 211 | 190 | 211 | 170 | 182 | 193 | 161 | 164 | 1912 |
| 362 | 188 | 233 | 318 | 306 | 244 | 229 | 321 | 190 | 200 | 204 | 182 | 173 | 1913 |
| 369 | 197 | 272 | 353 | 325 | 261 | 229 | 332 | 197 | 218 | 204 | 186 | 176 | 1914 |
| 394 | 197 | 267 | 353 | 350 | 272 | 248 | 321 | 203 | 186 | 204 | 196 | 176 | 1915 |
| 350 | 203 | 278 | 312 | 300 | 244 | 243 | 289 | 210 | 175 | 185 | 211 | 179 | 1916 |
| 300 | 176 | 244 | 306 | 262 | 233 | 190 | 268 | 210 | 168 | 170 | 196 | 170 | 1917 |
| 256 | 158 | 217 | 265 | 231 | 200 | 176 | 226 | 243 | 214 | 226 | 225 | 194 | 1918 |
| 462 | 227 | 356 | 471 | 437 | 417 | 343 | 395 | 270 | 275 | 311 | 286 | 215 | 1919 |
| 487 | 261 | 417 | 465 | 456 | 411 | 343 | 416 | 330 | 286 | 311 | 339 | 224 | 1920 |
| 387 | 248 | 344 | 371 | 387 | 367 | 319 | 395 | 300 | 282 | 296 | 296 | 227 | 1921 |
| 400 | 245 | 367 | 371 | 331 | 300 | 290 | 279 | 290 | 282 | 293 | 275 | 242 | 1922 |

| BIHAR AND ORISSA | | | | | | CENTRAL PROVINCES | | | ASSAM | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cuttack | Darbhanga | Monghyr | Muzaffarpur | Patna | Purnea | Jubbulpore | Nagpur | Raipur | Cachar | Goalpara | Lakhimpur | Sylhet | |
| 100 | 100* | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 1873 |
| 192 | 113 | 128 | 146 | 117 | 150 | 131 | 157 | 273 | 169 | 200 | 119 | 223 | 1903 |
| 160 | 109 | 124 | 140 | 109 | 135 | 119 | 130 | 209 | 144 | 153 | 100 | 177 | 1904 |
| 200 | 113 | 124 | 165 | 117 | 165 | 131 | 148 | 245 | 156 | 182 | 103 | 208 | 1905 |
| 269 | 187 | 176 | 225 | 165 | 250 | 142 | 178 | 318 | 275 | 300 | 153 | 377 | 1906 |
| 323 | 226 | 200 | 235 | 204 | 255 | 165 | 187 | 336 | 306 | 224 | 166 | 400 | 1907 |
| 385 | 261 | 224 | 320 | 225 | 285 | 200 | 209 | 409 | 275 | 300 | 147 | 362 | 1908 |
| 285 | 204 | 172 | 205 | 183 | 235 | 154 | 165 | 318 | 219 | 265 | 137 | 254 | 1909 |
| 254 | 135 | 120 | 225 | 135 | 155 | 135 | 157 | 309 | 231 | 212 | 119 | 269 | 1910 |
| 246 | 139 | 120 | 205 | 126 | 165 | 131 | 157 | 300 | 225 | 212 | 119 | 300 | 1911 |
| 292 | 161 | 144 | 220 | 148 | 180 | 146 | 174 | 345 | 225 | 235 | 128 | 292 | 1912 |
| 331 | 235 | 216 | 285 | 196 | 280 | 162 | 191 | 364 | 269 | 324 | 159 | 346 | 1913 |
| 346 | 222 | 216 | 315 | 204 | 275 | 188 | 204 | 382 | 287 | 329 | 166 | 302 | 1914 |
| 369 | 226 | 232 | 345 | 222 | 270 | 200 | 196 | 373 | 306 | 329 | 197 | 392 | 1915 |
| 331 | 204 | 200 | 320 | 183 | 235 | 181 | 187 | 373 | 325 | 294 | 178 | 385 | 1916 |
| 277 | 174 | 168 | 225 | 148 | 210 | 169 | 196 | 336 | 269 | 259 | 162 | 338 | 1917 |
| 300 | 183 | 192 | 245 | 165 | 205 | 231 | 236 | 409 | 194 | 259 | 141 | 278 | 1918 |
| 554 | 322 | 308 | 465 | 291 | 405 | 300 | 413 | 709 | 369 | 382 | 209 | 469 | 1919 |
| 600 | 339 | 288 | 500 | 287 | 375 | 273 | 339 | 655 | 456 | 441 | 250 | 577 | 1920 |
| 485 | 304 | 292 | 460 | 261 | 360 | 265 | 313 | 645 | 331 | 376 | 231 | 485 | 1921 |
| 385 | 283 | 264 | 450 | 248 | 290 | 223 | 313 | 545 | 331 | 329 | 194 | 438 | 1922 |

*Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

[*Continued on next page*

## No. 303.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 302,

| Year | WHEAT | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bombay and Sind | | | | | | | | | Bengal | |
| | Ahmedabad | Ahmednagar | Belgaum | Bombay | Dharwar | Dhulia | Nasik | Surat | Karachi | Calcutta | Dacca |
| 1873 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1903 | 93 | 150 | 88 | 144 | 86 | 121 | 100 | 109 | 123 | 94 | 70 |
| 1904 | 97 | 128 | 88 | 141 | 89 | 114 | 93 | 103 | 123 | 100 | 76 |
| 1905 | 121 | 132 | 100 | 141 | 89 | 114 | 107 | 119 | 135 | 106 | 94 |
| 1906 | 134 | 177 | 135 | 124 | 131 | 143 | 117 | 141 | 131 | 109 | 130 |
| 1907 | 145 | 191 | 129 | 126 | 109 | 161 | 130 | 144 | 142 | 126 | 136 |
| 1908 | 162 | 232 | 165 | 179 | 151 | 196 | 163 | 187 | 152 | 160 | 145 |
| 1909 | 155 | 200 | 150 | 171 | 134 | 193 | 153 | 175 | 185 | 140 | 161 |
| 1910 | 138 | 191 | 129 | 174 | 123 | 168 | 130 | 147 | 158 | 114 | 112 |
| 1911 | 141 | 159 | 109 | 150 | 103 | 139 | 113 | 122 | 154 | 111 | 115 |
| 1912 | 141 | 195 | 153 | 171 | 131 | 164 | 143 | 141 | 169 | 117 | 118 |
| 1913 | 141 | 182 | 135 | 165 | 123 | 157 | 130 | 134 | 165 | 120 | 136 |
| 1914 | 166 | 214 | 138 | 174 | 126 | 168 | 140 | 166 | 173 | 134 | 101 |
| 1915 | 186 | 241 | 118 | 212 | 117 | 179 | 153 | 178 | 196 | ... | ... |
| 1916 | 169 | 191 | 112 | 168 | 106 | 154 | 137 | 172 | 185 | ... | ... |
| 1917 | 179 | 209 | 132 | 176 | 126 | 179 | 147 | 169 | 212 | ... | ... |
| 1918 | 259 | 341 | 206 | 271 | 183 | 282 | 223 | 259 | 246 | ... | ... |
| 1919 | 262 | 395 | 315 | 291 | 274 | 321 | 297 | 278 | 281 | ... | ... |
| 1920 | 314 | 382 | 259 | 268 | 229 | 286 | 270 | 234 | 262 | ... | ... |
| 1921 | 297 | 400 | 271 | 288 | 257 | 321 | 317 | 278 | 335 | ... | ... |
| 1922 | 262 | 400 | 212 | 262 | 189 | 300 | 293 | 250 | 285 | ... | ... |

| Year | United Provinces—*contd.* | | | | Punjab, Delhi, and N. W. Frontier Province | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Saharanpur | Fyzabad | Lucknow | Sultanpur | Amritsar | Delhi | Ferozepur | Jhelum | Ludhiana | Multan | Rawalpindi | Peshawar |
| 1873 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1903 | 120 | 96 | 96 | 85 | 135 | 124 | 156 | 119 | 137 | 147 | 123 | 118 |
| 1904 | 115 | 96 | 92 | 89 | 129 | 119 | 150 | 105 | 131 | 142 | 105 | 100 |
| 1905 | 140 | 123 | 123 | 126 | 153 | 148 | 175 | 114 | 156 | 158 | 114 | 118 |
| 1906 | 145 | 135 | 127 | 130 | 153 | 152 | 175 | 119 | 163 | 158 | 123 | 123 |
| 1907 | 170 | 150 | 146 | 141 | 165 | 171 | 194 | 119 | 181 | 168 | 127 | 127 |
| 1908 | 225 | 188 | 185 | 178 | 247 | 229 | 287 | 200 | 262 | 226 | 205 | 200 |
| 1909 | 205 | 165 | 165 | 148 | 229 | 205 | 250 | 190 | 256 | 232 | 186 | 195 |
| 1910 | 165 | 135 | 131 | 119 | 176 | 162 | 194 | 148 | 194 | 174 | 145 | 150 |
| 1911 | 155 | 115 | 119 | 104 | 165 | 148 | 175 | 138 | 181 | 163 | 136 | 145 |
| 1912 | 165 | 127 | 127 | 119 | 176 | 167 | 200 | 162 | 200 | 184 | 159 | 168 |
| 1913 | 180 | 135 | 138 | 126 | 188 | 181 | 212 | 171 | 219 | 184 | 168 | 186 |
| 1914 | 200 | 165 | 169 | 152 | 212 | 210 | 244 | 171 | 250 | 195 | 168 | 182 |
| 1915 | 240 | 192 | 188 | 181 | 265 | 238 | 281 | 210 | 300 | 226 | 205 | 200 |
| 1916 | 205 | 162 | 162 | 152 | 218 | 205 | 244 | 181 | 250 | 200 | 186 | 186 |
| 1917 | 220 | 165 | 169 | 148 | 241 | 210 | 263 | 205 | 262 | 221 | 209 | 195 |
| 1918 | 265 | 196 | 212 | 178 | 294 | 267 | 306 | 262 | 319 | 258 | 264 | 223 |
| 1919 | 330 | 258 | 269 | 244 | 353 | 329 | 400 | 290 | 406 | 305 | 295 | 245 |
| 1920 | 290 | 231 | 235 | 215 | 306 | 286 | 337 | 286 | 350 | 274 | 291 | 241 |
| 1921 | 370 | 269 | 265 | 241 | 418 | 362 | 481 | 381 | 450 | 389 | 382 | 355 |
| 1922 | 300 | 265 | 250 | 237 | 347 | 305 | 362 | 300 | 344 | 316 | 305 | 268 |

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd*

| WHEAT—*contd.* | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BENGAL—*contd.* | | | | UNITED PROVINCES | | | | | | | YEAR |
| Dinajpur | Midnapur | Murshidabad | Rangpur | Agra | Allahabad | Bareli | Cawnpur | Meerut | Mirzapur | Muzaffarnagar | |
| 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 1873 |
| 100 | 109 | 140 | 114 | 112 | 104 | 104 | 108 | 130 | 93 | 120 | 1903 |
| 90 | 100 | 130 | 125 | 104 | 93 | 100 | 100 | 125 | 86 | 115 | 1904 |
| 106 | 127 | 140 | 118 | 132 | 132 | 125 | 133 | 155 | 110 | 140 | 1905 |
| 135 | 127 | 170 | 150 | 140 | 139 | 137 | 142 | 155 | 128 | 145 | 1906 |
| 135 | 127 | 195 | 175 | 152 | 150 | 154 | 154 | 175 | 138 | 165 | 1907 |
| 174 | 158 | 240 | 193 | 208 | 196 | 196 | 200 | 235 | 190 | 225 | 1908 |
| 155 | 145 | 205 | 189 | 188 | 168 | 175 | 183 | 210 | 162 | 200 | 1909 |
| 132 | 130 | 165 | 180 | 144 | 139 | 137 | 150 | 165 | 138 | 160 | 1910 |
| 106 | 133 | 150 | 168 | 132 | 125 | 129 | 133 | 150 | 124 | 145 | 1911 |
| 116 | 121 | 160 | 146 | 140 | 139 | 137 | 142 | 160 | 134 | 160 | 1912 |
| 119 | 130 | 185 | 154 | 152 | 154 | 150 | 158 | 180 | 141 | 170 | 1913 |
| 139 | 127 | 205 | 164 | 180 | 171 | 175 | 187 | 210 | 169 | 195 | 1914 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 212 | 196 | 196 | 213 | 240 | 193 | 230 | 1915 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 184 | 164 | 171 | 179 | 205 | 162 | 195 | 1916 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 196 | 157 | 175 | 187 | 215 | 162 | 210 | 1917 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 240 | 196 | 229 | 237 | 270 | 200 | 260 | 1918 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 288 | 268 | 292 | 300 | 335 | 266 | 325 | 1919 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 264 | 239 | 254 | 271 | 310 | 228 | 295 | 1920 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 320 | 264 | 296 | 312 | 370 | 262 | 355 | 1921 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 256 | 261 | 279 | 304 | 295 | 248 | 295 | 1922 |

| BIHAR AND ORISSA | | | | | | | CENTRAL PROVINCES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cuttack | Darbhanga | Hazaribagh | Monghyr | Muzaffarpur | Patna | Purnea | Jubbulpore | Nagpur | Raipur | |
| 100 | 100* | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 1873 |
| 116 | 89 | 117 | 104 | 107 | 100 | 87 | 135 | 167 | 278 | 1903 |
| 108 | 85 | 103 | 92 | 100 | 92 | 84 | 130 | 144 | 244 | 1904 |
| 120 | 104 | 120 | 108 | 110 | 116 | 90 | 155 | 150 | 289 | 1905 |
| 140 | 137 | 140 | 136 | 148 | 140 | 126 | 155 | 183 | 333 | 1906 |
| 140 | 148 | 153 | 156 | 159 | 152 | 132 | 170 | 183 | 344 | 1907 |
| 203 | 193 | 193 | 188 | 193 | 196 | 155 | 250 | 272 | 533 | 1908 |
| 196 | 167 | 167 | 156 | 167 | 164 | 158 | 215 | 233 | 467 | 1909 |
| 152 | 133 | 137 | 124 | 130 | 128 | 106 | 175 | 183 | 378 | 1910 |
| 136 | 111 | 120 | 108 | 119 | 112 | 81 | 160 | 161 | 333 | 1911 |
| 144 | 119 | 127 | 124 | 130 | 116 | 103 | 180 | 194 | 389 | 1912 |
| 156 | 144 | 153 | 152 | 144 | 132 | 129 | 180 | 206 | 400 | 1913 |
| 184 | 159 | 160 | 168 | 170 | 160 | 145 | 220 | 239 | 456 | 1914 |
| 212 | 196 | 193 | 200 | 207 | 200 | 161 | 250 | 267 | 533 | 1915 |
| 176 | 170 | 170 | 168 | 163 | 156 | 130 | 200 | 228 | 433 | 1916 |
| 176 | 148 | 167 | 160 | 152 | 152 | 126 | 215 | 239 | 422 | 1917 |
| 244 | 185 | 203 | 192 | 200 | 184 | 145 | 290 | 344 | 578 | 1918 |
| 340 | 263 | 267 | 264 | 278 | 244 | 219 | 355 | 472 | 889 | 1919 |
| 308 | 252 | 243 | 244 | 248 | 228 | 187 | 320 | 467 | 789 | 1920 |
| 324 | 252 | 253 | 256 | 270 | 256 | 203 | 365 | 478 | 844 | 1921 |
| 320 | 259 | 253 | 248 | 289 | 240 | 177 | 300 | 417 | 789 | 1922 |

*Price for 1874 being taken as 100

## No. 303.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 302

JOWAR

| Year | Madras | | | | Bombay | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bellary | Coimbatore | Trichinopoly | Salem | Ahmedabad | Ahmednagar | Belgaum | Bombay |
| 1873 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1903 | 94 | 95 | 78 | 100 | 95 | 108 | 65 | 150 |
| 1904 | 94 | 89 | 83 | 100 | 95 | 123 | 78 | 145 |
| 1905 | 125 | 142 | 133 | 147 | 132 | 177 | 96 | 155 |
| 1906 | 175 | 158 | 156 | 194 | 147 | 231 | 135 | 170 |
| 1907 | 162 | 163 | 156 | 182 | 147 | 177 | 117 | 165 |
| 1908 | 206 | 174 | 156 | 200 | 184 | 246 | 130 | 200 |
| 1909 | 181 | 189 | 183 | 212 | 163 | 185 | 130 | 185 |
| 1910 | 169 | 158 | 167 | 188 | 137 | 177 | 126 | 175 |
| 1911 | 156 | 168 | 156 | 182 | 147 | 208 | 130 | 175 |
| 1912 | 194 | 195 | 161 | 229 | 179 | 269 | 148 | 205 |
| 1913 | 187 | 184 | 189 | 229 | 174 | 277 | 148 | 205 |
| 1914 | 194 | 184 | 189 | 206 | 189 | 215 | 135 | 215 |
| 1915 | 150 | 168 | 167 | 182 | 184 | 200 | 117 | 190 |
| 1916 | 137 | 179 | 172 | 182 | 163 | 185 | 113 | 175 |
| 1917 | 169 | 211 | 189 | 194 | 163 | 215 | 152 | 205 |
| 1918 | 331 | 258 | 233 | 247 | ... | 523 | 283 | 435 |
| 1919 | 469 | 374 | 361 | 429 | 432 | 677 | 377 | 485 |
| 1920 | 406 | 411 | 278 | 388 | 332 | 438 | 261 | 375 |
| 1921 | 400 | 284 | 239 | 329 | 411 | 569 | 283 | 390 |
| 1922 | 231 | 321 | 283 | 294 | 263 | 362 | 183 | 275 |

| Year | United Provinces—*contd.* | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Meerut | Mirzapur | Muzaffarnagar | Saharanpur | Fyzabad | Lucknow | Sitapur |
| 1873 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1903 | 140 | 76 | 127 | 125 | 94 | 78 | 106 |
| 1904 | 107 | 86 | 100 | 100 | 106 | 74 | 100 |
| 1905 | 147 | 119 | 133 | 125 | 118 | 90 | 125 |
| 1906 | 173 | 157 | 180 | 187 | 171 | 126 | 175 |
| 1907 | 173 | 138 | 173 | 169 | 159 | 117 | 187 |
| 1908 | 227 | 181 | 227 | 219 | 212 | 148 | 212 |
| 1909 | 173 | 129 | 180 | 169 | 153 | 109 | 144 |
| 1910 | 153 | 119 | 160 | 156 | 141 | 96 | 137 |
| 1911 | 153 | 119 | 160 | 156 | ... | 91 | 125 |
| 1912 | 153 | 119 | 167 | 175 | 112 | 91 | 144 |
| 1913 | 180 | 129 | 167 | 150 | 141 | 100 | 144 |
| 1914 | 240 | 176 | 180 | 250 | 194 | 148 | 225 |
| 1915 | 233 | 171 | 240 | 231 | 224 | 152 | 244 |
| 1916 | 193 | 143 | 213 | 206 | 165 | 117 | 175 |
| 1917 | 193 | 124 | 207 | 194 | 188 | 126 | 175 |
| 1918 | 233 | 190 | 400 | ... | 229 | 178 | 256 |
| 1919 | 440 | 310 | 420 | 487 | 306 | 239 | 387 |
| 1920 | 333 | 229 | 293 | 281 | 306 | 183 | 269 |
| 1921 | 387 | 233 | 420 | ... | 271 | 217 | 294 |
| 1922 | 267 | 195 | 327 | ... | 318 | 187 | 263 |

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

(GREAT MILLET)

| AND SIND | | | | UNITED PROVINCES | | | | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dhulia | Surat | Karachi | Shikarpur | Agra | Allahabad | Bareli | Cawnpur | |
| 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 1873 |
| 100 | 87 | 81 | 125 | 89 | 80 | 81 | 89 | 1903 |
| 127 | 104 | 78 | 100 | 84 | 80 | 71 | 83 | 1904 |
| 153 | 122 | 89 | 137 | 121 | 110 | 95 | 111 | 1905 |
| 187 | 139 | 93 | 131 | 147 | 145 | 133 | 150 | 1906 |
| 193 | 148 | 96 | 131 | 132 | 135 | 129 | 139 | 1907 |
| 263 | 178 | 130 | 212 | 200 | 175 | 157 | 189 | 1908 |
| 187 | 148 | 115 | 161 | 142 | 115 | 114 | 133 | 1909 |
| 167 | 126 | 107 | 181 | 121 | 110 | 105 | 117 | 1910 |
| 187 | 135 | 119 | 181 | 116 | 100 | 110 | 106 | 1911 |
| 233 | 178 | 156 | 262 | 137 | 120 | 114 | 128 | 1912 |
| 227 | 161 | 119 | 225 | 142 | 120 | 114 | 144 | 1913 |
| 207 | 174 | 126 | 231 | 179 | 180 | 152 | 194 | 1914 |
| 207 | 161 | 137 | 237 | 179 | 175 | 157 | 183 | 1915 |
| 200 | 139 | 133 | 200 | 147 | 135 | 133 | 139 | 1916 |
| 227 | 174 | 130 | 206 | 142 | 145 | 124 | 150 | 1917 |
| 427 | 365 | ... | 381 | 242 | 200 | 162 | 256 | 1918 |
| 547 | 396 | 263 | 487 | 332 | 300 | 262 | 356 | 1919 |
| 393 | 243 | 215 | 331 | 226 | 215 | 190 | 233 | 1920 |
| 493 | 357 | 241 | 444 | 305 | 260 | 257 | 272 | 1921 |
| 307 | 217 | 174 | 300 | 232 | 200 | 210 | 250 | 1922 |

| PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE | | | | | | BIHAR AND ORISSA | CENTRAL PROVINCES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amritsar | Delhi | Ludhiana | Multan | Rawalpindi | Peshawar | Patna | Jubbulpore | Nagpur | Nimar | |
| 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 1873 |
| 173 | 127 | 155 | 133 | 100 | 120 | 138 | 107 | 157 | 125 | 1903 |
| 127 | 100 | 109 | 107 | 84 | 93 | 115 | 107 | 164 | 133 | 1904 |
| 173 | 140 | 164 | 133 | 89 | 93 | 200 | 140 | 157 | 175 | 1905 |
| 209 | 173 | 236 | 167 | 121 | 167 | 231 | 173 | 207 | 200 | 1906 |
| 200 | 160 | 209 | 133 | 100 | 140 | 215 | 160 | 221 | 233 | 1907 |
| 309 | 227 | 282 | 220 | 195 | 247 | 354 | 247 | 271 | 325 | 1908 |
| 218 | 167 | 209 | 180 | 142 | 220 | 215 | 180 | 221 | 208 | 1909 |
| 218 | 153 | 209 | 140 | 116 | 140 | 177 | 147 | 179 | 183 | 1910 |
| 209 | 160 | 209 | 140 | 111 | 147 | 154 | 133 | 179 | 200 | 1911 |
| 245 | 187 | 245 | 193 | 163 | 187 | 152 | 140 | 214 | 275 | 1912 |
| 245 | 173 | 236 | 167 | 137 | 180 | 185 | 200 | 236 | 267 | 1913 |
| 300 | 240 | 318 | 173 | 137 | 160 | 223 | 200 | 243 | 258 | 1914 |
| 327 | 240 | 373 | 220 | 189 | 213 | 254 | 207 | 207 | 283 | 1915 |
| 255 | 200 | 282 | 207 | 163 | 207 | 208 | 167 | 186 | 200 | 1916 |
| 264 | 200 | 273 | 207 | 163 | 247 | 169 | 200 | 229 | 258 | 1917 |
| 464 | 387 | 545 | 340 | 274 | 333 | 246 | 293 | 343 | 525 | 1918 |
| 591 | 407 | 600 | 373 | 342 | 300 | 431 | 407 | 514 | 625 | 1919 |
| 400 | 287 | 409 | 287 | 284 | 227 | 308 | 367 | 450 | 475 | 1920 |
| 573 | 433 | 691 | 380 | 442 | 467 | 346 | 333 | 486 | 567 | 1921 |
| 418 | 300 | 464 | 293 | 247 | 340 | 315 | 240 | 288 | 350 | 1922 |

## No. 303.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 302,

| Year | Bajra | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Madras | | | | Bombay | |
| | Coimbatore | Salem | Tanjore | Vizagapatam | Ahmedabad | Ahmednagar |
| 1873 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1903 | 127 | 131 | 121 | 117 | 100 | 106 |
| 1904 | 113 | 125 | 136 | 125 | 115 | 119 |
| 1905 | 180 | 219 | 214 | 200 | 150 | 162 |
| 1906 | 220 | 225 | 243 | 242 | 165 | 194 |
| 1907 | 220 | 212 | 257 | 225 | 155 | 150 |
| 1908 | 220 | 250 | 236 | 275 | 210 | 200 |
| 1909 | 240 | 256 | 279 | 233 | 170 | 169 |
| 1910 | 200 | 237 | 243 | 208 | 160 | 156 |
| 1911 | 200 | 225 | 221 | 225 | 170 | 194 |
| 1912 | 240 | 294 | 250 | 292 | 190 | 262 |
| 1913 | 240 | 294 | 264 | 233 | 180 | 225 |
| 1914 | 267 | 275 | 236 | 233 | 220 | 200 |
| 1915 | 240 | 237 | 214 | 250 | 210 | 194 |
| 1916 | ... | 244 | 229 | 233 | 190 | 194 |
| 1917 | ... | 250 | 229 | 225 | 150 | 231 |
| 1918 | ... | 287 | 279 | 325 | 410 | 469 |
| 1919 | 453 | 450 | 500 | 500 | 465 | 587 |
| 1920 | 403 | 519 | 521 | 533 | 330 | 406 |
| 1921 | 407 | 375 | 393 | 408 | 430 | 506 |
| 1922 | 387 | 412 | 464 | 292 | 325 | 375 |

| Year | United | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Agra | Allahabad | Bareli | Cawnpore | Meerut | Mirzapur | Muzaffar-nagar | Saharan-pur |
| 1873 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1903 | 86 | 70 | 90 | 89 | 125 | 71 | 106 | 118 |
| 1904 | 77 | 70 | 90 | 79 | 106 | 75 | 89 | 94 |
| 1905 | 118 | 104 | 130 | 116 | 156 | 104 | 128 | 135 |
| 1906 | 136 | 135 | 155 | 147 | 200 | 133 | 172 | 194 |
| 1907 | 123 | 126 | 145 | 132 | 169 | 129 | 156 | 165 |
| 1908 | 182 | 161 | 170 | 164 | 231 | 171 | 222 | 224 |
| 1909 | 123 | 109 | 130 | 184 | 162 | 117 | 144 | 159 |
| 1910 | 123 | 100 | 120 | 184 | 156 | 112 | 144 | 159 |
| 1911 | 123 | 91 | 115 | 121 | 150 | 104 | 133 | 135 |
| 1912 | 141 | 113 | 125 | 142 | 162 | 117 | 178 | 165 |
| 1913 | 132 | 122 | 135 | 147 | 194 | 129 | 183 | 165 |
| 1914 | 168 | 165 | 150 | 184 | 219 | 167 | 228 | 212 |
| 1915 | 177 | 170 | 185 | 189 | 231 | 162 | 217 | 224 |
| 1916 | 141 | 135 | 155 | 168 | 206 | 137 | 200 | 218 |
| 1917 | 118 | 135 | 150 | 153 | 206 | 142 | 167 | 188 |
| 1918 | 250 | 223 | 230 | 274 | 262 | 183 | 311 | 229 |
| 1919 | 309 | 309 | 315 | 384 | 419 | 292 | 394 | 353 |
| 1920 | 232 | 217 | 245 | 263 | 319 | 229 | 294 | 318 |
| 1921 | 300 | 270 | 300 | 311 | 394 | 254 | 328 | 347 |
| 1922 | 223 | 204 | 260 | 268 | 300 | 200 | 267 | 265 |

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

(Spiked Millet)

AND SIND

| Belgaum | Bombay | Dhulia | Surat | Karachi | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 1873 |
| 77 | 117 | 106 | 87 | 135 | 1903 |
| 86 | 125 | 111 | 104 | 135 | 1904 |
| 118 | 146 | 139 | 129 | 171 | 1905 |
| 150 | 137 | 178 | 137 | 176 | 1906 |
| 123 | 125 | 167 | 133 | 165 | 1907 |
| 155 | 167 | 217 | 175 | 224 | 1908 |
| 145 | 150 | 167 | 142 | 194 | 1909 |
| 132 | 154 | 150 | 146 | 194 | 1910 |
| 132 | 158 | 178 | 158 | 213 | 1911 |
| 173 | 171 | 233 | 179 | 253 | 1912 |
| 150 | 158 | 200 | 162 | 206 | 1913 |
| 145 | 179 | 194 | 187 | 241 | 1914 |
| 127 | 183 | 194 | 162 | 253 | 1915 |
| 123 | 192 | 194 | 167 | 235 | 1916 |
| 150 | 200 | 211 | 158 | 212 | 1917 |
| 273 | 358 | 406 | 325 | 353 | 1918 |
| 382 | 396 | 500 | 367 | 471 | 1919 |
| 273 | 292 | 361 | 254 | 359 | 1920 |
| 309 | 379 | 456 | 350 | 429 | 1921 |
| 209 | 296 | 317 | 258 | 341 | 1922 |

| PROVINCES | | PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fyzabad | Lucknow | Amritsar | Delhi | Ludhiana | Multan | Rawalpindi | Peshawar | |
| 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 1873 |
| 95 | 82 | 169 | 111 | 183 | 144 | 129 | 141 | 1903 |
| 90 | 77 | 123 | 100 | 150 | 119 | 106 | 118 | 1904 |
| 110 | 105 | 154 | 139 | 192 | 156 | 124 | 118 | 1905 |
| 157 | 136 | 238 | 167 | 258 | 181 | 147 | 159 | 1906 |
| 119 | 127 | 185 | 150 | 225 | 137 | 118 | 141 | 1907 |
| 138 | 159 | 323 | 217 | 367 | 219 | 212 | 229 | 1908 |
| 124 | 109 | 215 | 156 | 225 | 187 | 165 | 176 | 1909 |
| 119 | 105 | 185 | 150 | 208 | 156 | 141 | 153 | 1910 |
| 114 | 91 | 208 | 156 | 225 | 150 | 141 | 147 | 1911 |
| 124 | 109 | 277 | 178 | 275 | 219 | 200 | 206 | 1912 |
| 133 | 114 | 254 | 161 | 283 | 194 | 182 | 206 | 1913 |
| 171 | 150 | 277 | 217 | 342 | 206 | 188 | 212 | 1914 |
| 200 | 173 | 338 | 222 | 358 | 231 | 218 | 206 | 1915 |
| 181 | 136 | 300 | 178 | 333 | 206 | 218 | 229 | 1916 |
| 171 | 132 | 231 | 167 | 267 | 200 | 176 | 194 | 1917 |
| 210 | 209 | 415 | 317 | 517 | 300 | 265 | 324 | 1918 |
| 343 | 295 | 569 | 406 | 692 | 412 | 406 | 388 | 1919 |
| 305 | 205 | 423 | 283 | 450 | 319 | 329 | 341 | 1920 |
| 310 | 268 | 585 | 406 | 692 | 419 | 494 | 453 | 1921 |
| 286 | 209 | 461 | 283 | 567 | 294 | 335 | 335 | 1922 |

No. 303.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 302,

| YEAR | RAGI | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MADRAS | | | | BOMBAY | | BIHAR AND ORISSA | |
| | Bellary | Ganjam | Madras | Salem | Belgaum | Bombay | Darbhanga | Hazaribagh |
| 1873 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100* | 100 |
| 1903 | 125 | 150 | 127 | 123 | 83 | 131 | 108 | 94 |
| 1904 | 117 | 140 | 133 | 123 | 89 | 118 | 100 | 94 |
| 1905 | 167 | 180 | 180 | 192 | 117 | 113 | 123 | 118 |
| 1906 | 225 | 280 | 213 | 231 | 156 | 100 | 208 | 124 |
| 1907 | 217 | 290 | 213 | 215 | 139 | 95 | 215 | 159 |
| 1908 | 242 | 350 | 233 | 238 | 161 | 115 | 262 | 229 |
| 1909 | 250 | 280 | 227 | 254 | 167 | 113 | 177 | 135 |
| 1910 | 217 | 240 | 213 | 215 | 139 | 121 | 146 | 112 |
| 1911 | 200 | 250 | 193 | 208 | 128 | 123 | 138 | 88 |
| 1912 | 233 | 280 | 220 | 246 | 156 | 133 | 146 | 106 |
| 1913 | 242 | 260 | 227 | 246 | 167 | 115 | 208 | 153 |
| 1914 | 292 | 270 | 227 | 246 | 150 | 118 | 238 | 171 |
| 1915 | 208 | 330 | 207 | 215 | 144 | 123 | 238 | 188 |
| 1916 | 200 | 310 | 213 | 200 | 133 | 123 | 246 | 159 |
| 1917 | 217 | 230 | 220 | ... | 150 | 126 | 185 | 135 |
| 1918 | 342 | 400 | 253 | 231 | 244 | 195 | 192 | 147 |
| 1919 | 525 | 620 | 440 | 538 | 372 | 269 | 362 | 294 |
| 1920 | 525 | 600 | 480 | 515 | 306 | ... | 362 | 300 |
| 1921 | 417 | 450 | 360 | 377 | 256 | ... | 308 | 235 |
| 1922 | 400 | 280 | 360 | 369 | 206 | ... | 308 | 176 |

| YEAR | GRAM | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | SIND | UNITED PROVINCES | | | PUNJAB AND DELHI | | | CENTRAL PROVINCES | | |
| | Karachi | Cawnpore | Meerut | Fyzabad | Amritsar | Delhi | Rawalpindi | Jubbulpore | Nagpur | Raipur |
| 1873 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1903 | 96 | 100 | 131 | 90 | 129 | 125 | 125 | 118 | 119 | 208 |
| 1904 | 88 | 95 | 113 | 95 | 100 | 106 | 100 | 106 | 105 | 150 |
| 1905 | 100 | 121 | 131 | 120 | 136 | 131 | 131 | 141 | 114 | 167 |
| 1906 | 119 | 153 | 169 | 145 | 157 | 169 | 150 | 171 | 171 | 267 |
| 1907 | 119 | 147 | 169 | 150 | 164 | 162 | 156 | 182 | 171 | 267 |
| 1908 | 165 | 231 | 256 | 220 | 279 | 250 | 250 | 259 | 224 | 375 |
| 1909 | 138 | 158 | 187 | 165 | 193 | 187 | 194 | 176 | 167 | 267 |
| 1910 | 112 | 121 | 144 | 120 | 143 | 137 | 137 | 141 | 124 | 200 |
| 1911 | 112 | 105 | 131 | 100 | 150 | 131 | 137 | 135 | 114 | 175 |
| 1912 | 123 | 116 | 150 | 105 | 186 | 144 | 169 | 153 | 149 | 233 |
| 1913 | 127 | 142 | 169 | 130 | 193 | 169 | 175 | 153 | 157 | 267 |
| 1914 | 154 | 205 | 225 | 210 | 243 | 231 | 206 | 220 | 210 | 325 |
| 1915 | 154 | 184 | 212 | 195 | 243 | 212 | 219 | 229 | 205 | 326 |
| 1916 | 146 | 178 | 200 | 150 | 229 | 206 | 219 | 208 | 176 | 267 |
| 1917 | 154 | 153 | 206 | 140 | 236 | 210 | 225 | 200 | 171 | 258 |
| 1918 | 188 | 205 | 256 | 180 | 293 | 250 | 275 | 271 | 243 | 317 |
| 1919 | 258 | 358 | 406 | 350 | 407 | 394 | 362 | 406 | 367 | 625 |
| 1920 | 246 | 279 | 356 | 270 | 407 | 350 | 369 | 382 | 343 | 600 |
| 1921 | 300 | 331 | 419 | 315 | 500 | 419 | 456 | 371 | 338 | 600 |
| 1922 | 231 | 279 | 319 | 270 | 386 | 319 | 325 | 300 | 300 | 517 |

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*concld.*

BARLEY

| BENGAL | | UNITED PROVINCES | | | | | | | | | | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Calcutta | Rajshahi | Agra | Allahabad | Bareli | Cawnpore | Meerut | Mirzapur | Muzaffarnagar | Saharanpur | Fyzabad | Lucknow | |
| 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 1873 |
| 109 | 133 | 100 | 86 | 100 | 100 | 136 | 86 | 131 | 121 | 85 | 84 | 1903 |
| 109 | 133 | 79 | 77 | 64 | 89 | 114 | 86 | 100 | 100 | 80 | 79 | 1904 |
| 130 | 133 | 116 | 114 | 118 | 122 | 143 | 109 | 131 | 121 | 105 | 105 | 1905 |
| 135 | 208 | 137 | 136 | 141 | 144 | 164 | 127 | 169 | 164 | 130 | 132 | 1906 |
| 148 | 242 | 137 | 136 | 153 | 144 | 171 | 136 | 177 | 164 | 145 | 142 | 1907 |
| 178 | 242 | 179 | 159 | 212 | 183 | 229 | 182 | 231 | 221 | 175 | 174 | 1908 |
| 139 | 233 | 137 | 114 | 141 | 133 | 179 | 127 | 162 | 164 | 120 | 126 | 1909 |
| 122 | 150 | 121 | 100 | 118 | 117 | 143 | 114 | 138 | 129 | 100 | 100 | 1910 |
| 117 | 133 | 116 | 91 | 124 | 111 | 143 | 105 | 138 | 136 | 95 | 95 | 1911 |
| 148 | 183 | 142 | 114 | 153 | 139 | 186 | 127 | 102 | 170 | 120 | 121 | 1912 |
| 143 | 233 | 142 | 118 | 147 | 150 | 186 | 132 | 200 | 179 | 125 | 137 | 1913 |
| 152 | 275 | 179 | 159 | 182 | 189 | 229 | 173 | 231 | 207 | 165 | 174 | 1914 |
| * | * | 174 | 155 | 171 | 189 | 221 | 173 | 228 | 214 | 175 | 168 | 1915 |
| * | * | 168 | 141 | 171 | 172 | 221 | 155 | 231 | 221 | 150 | 153 | 1916 |
| * | * | 163 | 127 | 153 | 161 | 214 | 132 | 215 | 207 | 140 | 147 | 1917 |
| * | * | 195 | 159 | 200 | 211 | 250 | 173 | 264 | 257 | 165 | 189 | 1918 |
| * | * | 284 | 255 | 282 | 289 | 350 | 273 | 354 | 329 | 260 | 263 | 1919 |
| * | * | 253 | 214 | 230 | 244 | 307 | 232 | 308 | 279 | 215 | 211 | 1920 |
| * | * | 289 | 218 | 265 | 272 | 350 | 236 | 369 | 329 | 235 | 237 | 1921 |
| * | * | 232 | 205 | 224 | 239 | 271 | 214 | 292 | 257 | 225 | 205 | 1922 |

| PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE | | | | | | BIHAR AND ORISSA | | | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amritsar | Delhi | Ludhiana | Multan | Rawalpindi | Peshawar | Monghyr | Muzaffarpur | Patna | |
| 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 1873 |
| 180 | 129 | 142 | 127 | 133 | 155 | 138 | 106 | 106 | 1903 |
| 150 | 114 | 125 | 107 | 93 | 109 | 108 | 94 | 94 | 1904 |
| 170 | 143 | 150 | 113 | 100 | 118 | 115 | 112 | 112 | 1905 |
| 190 | 179 | 167 | 127 | 120 | 155 | 192 | 187 | 162 | 1906 |
| 190 | 171 | 167 | 140 | 153 | 155 | 231 | 181 | 175 | 1907 |
| 300 | 229 | 258 | 193 | 207 | 245 | 269 | 200 | 200 | 1908 |
| 230 | 179 | 192 | 160 | 173 | 209 | 223 | 175 | 144 | 1909 |
| 180 | 157 | 150 | 127 | 127 | 155 | 162 | 131 | 119 | 1910 |
| 200 | 150 | 158 | 133 | 133 | 164 | 146 | 119 | 106 | 1911 |
| 250 | 193 | 208 | 187 | 167 | 209 | 162 | 150 | 137 | 1912 |
| 250 | 193 | 208 | 173 | 173 | 236 | 185 | 162 | 150 | 1913 |
| 260 | 236 | 242 | 193 | 173 | 227 | 238 | 194 | 194 | 1914 |
| 280 | 236 | 242 | 207 | 180 | 218 | 300 | 200 | 212 | 1915 |
| 300 | 236 | 258 | 213 | 200 | 236 | 215 | 175 | 162 | 1916 |
| 290 | 229 | 242 | 215 | 193 | 236 | 154 | 144 | 137 | 1917 |
| 370 | 279 | 317 | 240 | 240 | 273 | 200 | 181 | 169 | 1918 |
| 430 | 371 | 417 | 313 | 273 | 264 | 392 | 325 | 281 | 1919 |
| 350 | 314 | 342 | 260 | 260 | 227 | 323 | 287 | 256 | 1920 |
| 490 | 371 | 442 | 367 | 360 | 445 | 323 | 275 | 244 | 1921 |
| 420 | 293 | 342 | 267 | 260 | 300 | 300 | 262 | 244 | 1922 |

## No. 304—Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India.

(Price in 1873=100)

| Year | Rice | Wheat | Jowar | Bajra | Ragi | Gram | Barley |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1873** | **100** | **100** | **100** | **100** | **100** | **100** | **100** |
| 1903 | 160 | 129 | 112 | 112 | 123 | 124 | 122 |
| 1904 | 147 | 123 | 108 | 107 | 124 | 107 | 103 |
| 1905 | 169 | 142 | 136 | 143 | 178 | 136 | 127 |
| 1906 | 209 | 155 | 172 | 173 | 225 | 168 | 154 |
| 1907 | 229 | 168 | 161 | 149 | 219 | 170 | 163 |
| 1908 | 254 | 226 | 218 | 204 | 242 | 252 | 218 |
| 1909 | 220 | 203 | 175 | 166 | 247 | 186 | 165 |
| 1910 | 198 | 170 | 158 | 156 | 218 | 140 | 133 |
| 1911 | 199 | 153 | 156 | 160 | 200 | 131 | 131 |
| 1912 | 230 | 170 | 181 | 193 | 232 | 152 | 167 |
| 1913 | 255 | 177 | 188 | 184 | 242 | 170 | 174 |
| 1914 | 254 | 200 | 206 | 207 | 257 | 226 | 204 |
| 1915 | 246 | 227 | 201 | 212 | 210 | 220 | 212 |
| 1916 | 234 | 193 | 175 | 199 | 204 | 198 | 203 |
| 1917 | 215 | 205 | 193 | 188 | 223 | 197 | 190 |
| 1918 | 228 | 270 | 321 | 311 | 272 | 251 | 234 |
| 1919 | 357 | 341 | 437 | 434 | 505 | 396 | 319 |
| 1920 | 376 | 310 | 344 | 333 | 509 | 359 | 277 |
| 1921 | 355 | 360 | 392 | 401 | 388 | 406 | 325 |
| 1922 | 326 | 315 | 287 | 318 | 358 | 328 | 277 |

## No. 305—Index Numbers of Prices in India.

(Price in 1873=100)

| Year | Exported articles (28) | Imported articles (11) | General index number for all (39) articles |
|---|---|---|---|
| **1873** | **100** | **100** | **100** |
| 1903 | 103 | 88 | 99 |
| 1904 | 104 | 93 | 101 |
| 1905 | 116 | 96 | 110 |
| 1906 | 139 | 105 | 129 |
| 1907 | 145 | 116 | 137 |
| 1908 | 151 | 106 | 138 |
| 1909 | 133 | 99 | 124 |
| 1910 | 127 | 109 | 122 |
| 1911 | 136 | 113 | 129 |
| 1912 | 145 | 117 | 137 |
| 1913 | 154 | 117 | 143 |
| 1914 | 160 | 114 | 147 |
| 1915 | 155 | 146 | 152 |
| 1916 | 163 | 236 | 184 |
| 1917 | 170 | 262 | 196 |
| 1918 | 199 | 289 | 225 |
| 1919 | 277 | 274 | 276 |
| 1920 | 281 | 280 | 281 |
| 1921 | 239 | 223 | 236 |
| 1922 | 245 | 209 | 235 |

Note.—These index numbers are for wholesale prices except in the case of foodgrains—jowar, bajra, barley, ragi, and gram, wholesale prices of these articles not being available before 1897.

## No. 306—Cotton Mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed, Looms and Spindles.

### *I.—British India*

| Province | Number of mills | Capital | | | Average daily number of persons employed | Number of looms | Number of spindles |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Authorised | Paid up | Debentures | | | |
| | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | | |
| Madras | 15 | 3,34,32,377 | 1,91,34,236 | 34,437 | 24,414 | 3,191 | 465,816 |
| Bombay | 178 | 39,77,15,750 | 24,91,34,250 | 2,15,00,000 | 238,084 | 100,996 | 4,752,893 |
| Bengal | 13 | 1,95,00,000 | 1,47,54,517 | 12,77,000 | 12,843 | 3,002 | 341,656 |
| United Provinces | 15 | 17,27,25,000 | 8,11,35,265 | ... | 18,268 | 5,165 | 479,704 |
| Punjab | 3 | 10,50,000 | 10,50,000 | 7,00,000 | 1,176 | 287 | 43,348 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 9 | 2,31,35,571 | 2,31,34,821 | 4,99,500 | 15,556 | 4,967 | 243,598 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 2 | 13,40,000 | 13,40,000 | ... | 1,443 | 693 | 24,948 |
| Delhi | 2 | 22,00,000 | 17,00,000 | ... | 1,444 | 601 | 23,597 |
| Total 1921-22 | 237 | 65,10,98,698 | 39,13,83,089 | 2,40,10,937 | 313,228 | 118,902 | 6,375,560 |
| 1920-21 | 227 | 53,26,26,149 | 36,45,69,690 | 2,94,73,601 | 304,307 | 109,422 | 6,243,948 |
| 1919-20 | 235 | 36,26,19,736 | 25,33,87,426 | 3,22,29,472 | 281,626 | 109,400 | 6,309,087 |
| 1918-19 | 235 | 25,99,12,051 | 22,97,88,394 | 3,25,37,204 | 267,669 | 108,059 | 6,175,676 |
| 1917-18 | 236 | 21,98,61,160<br>£200,000 | 19,32,54,119<br>£200,000 | 2,85,37,100 | 261,176 | 106,396 | 6,170,990 |
| Totals 1916-17 | 236 | 20,41,91,252<br>£200,000 | 18,29,92,570<br>£200,000 | 2,88,13,100 | 256,409 | 102,781 | 6,253,610 |
| 1915-16 | 238 | 20,08,21,484<br>£200,000 | 17,92,14,279<br>£200,000 | 2,97,05,600 | 255,624 | 101,017 | 6,263,569 |
| 1914-15 | 233 | 20,04,67,934<br>£200,000 | 18,10,54,795<br>£200,000 | 2,92,78,400 | 240,719 | 96,869 | 6,209,377 |
| 1913-14 | 239 | 20,00,13,650<br>£200,000 | 17,39,55,484<br>£200,000 | 2,38,96,525 | 244,002 | 90,268 | 6,208,758 |
| 1912-13 | 241 | 20,76,78,830<br>£200,000 | 18,03,20,361<br>£200,000 | 2,33,24,075 | 242,199 | 85,676 | 6,100,632 |

[*Continued on next page*

No. 306—Cotton mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed, Looms and Spindles —*contd.*

*II —Indian States and Foreign Territory*

| States | Number of mills. | Capital | | | Average daily number of persons employed | Number of looms | Number of spindles |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Authorised | Paid up | Debentures | | | |
| | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | | |
| Hyderabad . . | 3 | 32,00,000 | 19,35,350 | 3,82,000 | 2,932 | 834 | 63,792 |
| Mysore . . . | 2 | 41,25,000 | 38,17,700 | ... | 4,399 | 674 | 43,092 |
| Baroda . . . | 4 | 25,25,000 | 21,37,320 | ... | 2,562 | 1,180 | 53,456 |
| Central India . | 6 | 95,57,500 | 79,16,100 | 10,00,000 | 7,923 | 3,616 | 109,978 |
| Cochin . . . | 1 | 20,00,000 | 6,38,105 | ... | 390 | 188 | ... |
| Bombay States . | 12 | 55,44,000 | 5,96,500 | ... | 2,246 | 829 | 45,639 |
| Central Provinces States . . | 1 | 12,00,000 | 12,00,000 | 4,00,000 | 1,930 | 478 | 29,312 |
| Travancore . . | 1 | 13,00,000 | ... | ... | 660 | ... | 24,000 |
| French Settlements | 4 | £280,000 | £220,488 | £99,000 | 5,674 | 1,613 | 69,444 |
| Total 1921-22 | 34 | 2,94,51,500<br>£280,000 | 1,82,41,075<br>£220,488 | 17,82,000<br>£99,000 | 28,716 | 9,412 | 438,713 |
| Totals 1920-21 | 28 | 2,67,36,106<br>£318,400 | 1,83,34,651<br>£258,888 | 20,00,000<br>£99,000 | 23,824 | 8,531 | 408,526 |
| 1919-20 | 28 | 2,09,59,306<br>£318,400 | 1,73,96,216<br>£258,888 | 20,00,000<br>£99,000 | 23,885 | 8,158 | 405,178 |
| 1918-19 | 29 | 1,70,70,166<br>£318,400 | 1,46,27,360<br>£258,888 | 10,00,000<br>£99,000 | 22,586 | 8,035 | 415,242 |
| 1917-18 | 33 | 1,89,94,806<br>£318,400 | 1,52,36,891<br>£258,888 | 10,20,000<br>£99,000 | 22,878 | 8,409 | 443,279 |
| 1916-17 | 31 | 1,83,13,806<br>£318,400 | 1,36,19,876<br>£245,647 | 10,40,000<br>£99,000 | 20,961 | 8,031 | 416,552 |
| 1915-16 | 29 | 1,90,57,906<br>£316,078 | 91,66,407<br>£243,325 | 10,80,000<br>£99,000 | 20,247 | 7,400 | 412,119 |
| 1914-15 | 22 | 1,38,29,300<br>£316,078 | 1,09,24,080<br>£245,647 | 11,00,000<br>£99,000 | 13,721 | 6,442 | 388,731 |
| 1913-14 | 25 | 1,50,09,400<br>£436,274 | 1,21,19,662<br>£372,274 | 10,80,000<br>£99,000 | 16,845 | 6,420 | 411,818 |
| 1912-13 | 25 | 1,56,09,202<br>£436,274 | 1,27,17,757<br>£372,274 | 10,80,000<br>£99,000 | 16,352 | 5,909 | 394,380 |

# No. 307—COTTON MILLS—PRODUCTION

## No. 307—Cotton Mills—

### *I—British*

| | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 000 lbs | 000 lbs | 000 lbs | 000 lbs | 000 lbs |
| Yarn— | | | | | |
| Counts 1 to 20 | 478,486 | 465,680 | 447,616 | 502,098 | 454,910 |
| „ 21 to 30 | 149,356 | 156,837 | 146,454 | 160,425 | 161,469 |
| „ 31 to 40 | 19,144 | 18,971 | 18,199 | 18,021 | 23,260 |
| „ above 40 | 2,936 | 2,686 | 2,213 | 1,960 | 4,462 |
| Wastes, etc. | 661 | 679 | 475 | 650 | 346 |
| Total | 650,583 | 644,853 | 614,957 | 683,154 | 644,447 |
| Madras | 44,974 | 44,674 | 43,032 | 44,303 | 44,187 |
| Bombay | 485,567 | 479,683 | 448,556 | 509,771 | 482,148 |
| Bengal | 37,355 | 33,220 | 31,709 | 32,096 | 28,568 |
| United Provinces | 43,765 | 44,468 | 50,281 | 48,445 | 46,177 |
| Punjab | 5,340 | 6,275 | 6,814 | 4,740 | 3,750 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 33,582 | 36,533 | 34,565 | 37,443 | 34,338 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | 3,554 | 2,576 |
| Delhi | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | 2,802 | 2,703 |
| Total | 650,583 | 644,853 | 614,957 | 683,154 | 644,447 |

(*a*) Included in the United Provinces.
(*b*) Included in the Punjab.

### *II—Indian*

| | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 000 lbs | 000 lbs | 000 lbs | 000 lbs | 000 lbs |
| Yarn— | | | | | |
| Counts 1 to 20 | 27,909 | 27,013 | 26,720 | 29,396 | 25,704 |
| „ 21 to 30 | 9,482 | 10,158 | 9,787 | 9,319 | 10,019 |
| „ 31 to 40 | 497 | 741 | 502 | 552 | 821 |
| „ above 40 | 2 | 12 | 19 | 3 | 116 |
| Wastes, etc. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 37,890 | 37,924 | 37,028 | 39,270 | 36,660 |

PRODUCTION.

*India.*

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 000 lbs | 000 lbs | 000 lbs | 000 lbs | 000 lbs | Yarn— |
| 423,436 | 377,028 | 402,782 | 415,582 | 440,138 | Counts 1 to 20 |
| 173,794 | 180,216 | 174,240 | 188,824 | 193,330 | ,, 21 to 30 |
| 23,600 | 18,583 | 16,535 | 14,868 | 16,707 | ,, 31 to 40 |
| 5,748 | 4,503 | 3,542 | 2,067 | 2,364 | ,, above 40 |
| 223 | 231 | 256 | 314 | 472 | Wastes, etc. |
| 626,801 | 580,561 | 597,355 | 621,655 | 653,011 | TOTAL |
| 43,093 | 42,787 | 44,346 | 41,241 | 44,388 | Madras |
| 468,972 | 427,638 | 439,800 | 469,945 | 492,634 | Bombay |
| 32,882 | 32,507 | 35,229 | 33,392 | 33,626 | Bengal |
| 39,473 | 34,391 | 35,181 | 37,060 | 40,477 | United Provinces |
| 3,910 | 3,920 | 3,359 | 2,780 | 3,564 | Punjab |
| 33,466 | 34,280 | 34,188 | 31,269 | 32,818 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 1,817 | 2,057 | 1,965 | 2,031 | 2,544 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 3,188 | 2,981 | 3,287 | 3,937 | 2,960 | Delhi |
| 626,801 | 580,561 | 597,355 | 621,655 | 653,011 | TOTAL |

*States and Foreign Territory.*

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 000 lbs | 000 lbs | 000 lbs | 000 lbs | 000 lbs | Yarn— |
| 23,018 | 24,833 | 28,406 | 27,888 | 30,490 | Counts 1 to 20 |
| 9,874 | 8,989 | 9,417 | 10,261 | 9,832 | ,, 21 to 30 |
| 789 | 606 | 545 | 157 | 193 | ,, 31 to 40 |
| 94 | 52 | 18 | ... | 1 | ,, above 40 |
| ... | ... | 19 | 41 | 45 | Wastes, etc. |
| 33,775 | 34,480 | 38,405 | 38,347 | 40,561 | TOTAL |

[*Continued on next page*

No. 307—Cotton Mills—

*I—British*

| | | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Woven goods— | | | | | | |
| Grey and bleached piecegoods— | | | | | | |
| Chadars | 000 lbs | 24,221 | 22,348 | 21,522 | 25,004 | 21,181 |
| Dhutis | ,, | 57,026 | 55,851 | 53,976 | 66,625 | 63,275 |
| Drills and jeans | ,, | 7,794 | 7,451 | 8,173 | 12,241 | 14,693 |
| Cambrics and lawns | ,, | 1,067 | 744 | 517 | 1,025 | 1,113 |
| Printers | ,, | 5,711 | 5,504 | 5,663 | 5,613 | 6,538 |
| Shirtings and longcloth | ,, | 65,358 | 63,250 | 72,059 | 93,200 | 90,597 |
| T-cloth, domestics and sheetings | ,, | 28,080 | 25,224 | 26,382 | 32,346 | 41,943 |
| Tent cloth | ,, | 2,380 | 2,307 | 3,813 | 5,363 | 8,340 |
| Other sorts | ,, | 4,493 | 5,372 | 6,149 | 8,212 | 8,170 |
| Total | ,, | 196,130 | 188,451 | 198,254 | 249,629 | 255,850 |
| Coloured piecegoods | 000 lbs | 69,164 | 65,324 | 57,676 | 77,864 | 94,665 |
| Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods | 000 lbs | 1,801 | 2,151 | 1,710 | 2,505 | 3,086 |
| | Doz | 413,743 | 635,472 | 508,836 | 647,888 | 656,571 |
| Hosiery | 000 lbs | 350 | 322 | 204 | 267 | 276 |
| | Doz. | 234,454 | 218,819 | 147,254 | 188,584 | 195,288 |
| Miscellaneous | 000 lbs | 218 | 158 | 336 | 588 | 888 |
| Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool | ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 43 |
| Total | 000 lbs | 71,533 | 67,955 | 59,926 | 81,224 | 98,958 |
| | Doz. | 648,197 | 854,291 | 656,090 | 836,472 | 851,859 |
| Grand Total | 000 lbs | 267,663 | 256,406 | 258,180 | 330,853 | 354,808 |
| | Doz. | 648,197 | 854,291 | 656,090 | 836,472 | 851,859 |
| Madras | 000 lbs | 9,178 | 9,358 | 8,992 | 11,960 | 13,927 |
| Bombay | ,, | 230,204 | 218,043 | 222,160 | 287,487 | 305,177 |
| Bengal | ,, | 4,008 | 3,487 | 2,708 | 2,680 | 4,177 |
| United Provinces | ,, | 10,451 | 10,950 | 11,754 | 11,975 | 12,978 |
| Punjab | ,, | 959 | 1,073 | 579 | 1,219 | 1,189 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | ,, | 12,863 | 13,495 | 11,987 | 14,228 | 15,572 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | ,, | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | 1,225 | 1,696 |
| Delhi | ,, | (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | 79 | 91 |
| Total | ,, | 267,663 | 256,406 | 258,180 | 330,853 | 354,808 |

(*a*) Included in the United Provinces.
(*b*) Included in the Punjab.

PRODUCTION—*contd.*

*India.*

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Woven goods— |
| | | | | | | Grey and bleached piecegoods— |
| 16,985 | 12,277 | 21,787 | 18,810 | 18,960 | 000 lbs | Chadars |
| 66,318 | 73,958 | 69,956 | 70,200 | 92,365 | ,, | Dhutis |
| 19,537 | 13,095 | 18,726 | 16,290 | 12,800 | ,, | Drills and jeans |
| 1,382 | 939 | 1,647 | 1,201 | 1,256 | ,, | Cambrics and lawns |
| 4,966 | 4,168 | 5,248 | 4,609 | 6,334 | ,, | Printers |
| 93,170 | 81,482 | 95,388 | 95,547 | 104,247 | ,, | Shirtings and longcloth |
| 26,871 | 19,941 | 26,181 | 20,017 | 17,785 | ,, | T-cloth, domestics and sheetings |
| 11,649 | 19,774 | 2,879 | 3,700 | 3,160 | ,, | Tent cloth |
| 8,733 | 11,303 | 11,329 | 9,881 | 18,233 | ,, | Other sorts |
| 249,611 | 236,937 | 253,141 | 240,255 | 275,140 | ,, | TOTAL |
| 104,165 | 83,228 | 97,849 | 93,960 | 94,470 | 000 lbs | Coloured piece-goods |
| 3,597 | 3,716 | 3,308 | 3,469 | 3,045 | 000 lbs | Grey and coloured goods other than |
| 698,385 | 715,632 | 657,464 | 705,522 | 629,087 | Doz | piece-goods |
| 252 | 168 | 186 | 277 | 230 | 000 lbs | Hosiery |
| 179,906 | 111,949 | 124,294 | 117,236 | 130,989 | Doz. | |
| 1,300 | 1,430 | 993 | 1,147 | 1,156 | 000 lbs | Miscellaneous |
| 253 | 307 | 204 | 226 | 178 | ,, | Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool |
| 109,567 | 88,849 | 102,540 | 99,079 | 99,079 | 000 lbs | TOTAL |
| 878,291 | 827,581 | 781,758 | 822,758 | 760,076 | Doz. | |
| 359,178 | 325,786 | 355,681 | 339,334 | 374,219 | 000 lbs | GRAND TOTAL |
| 878,291 | 827,581 | 781,758 | 822,758 | 760,076 | Doz. | |
| 14,693 | 15,975 | 14,251 | 13,033 | 11,381 | 000 lbs | Madras |
| 309,110 | 275,801 | 306,249 | 292,370 | 326,615 | ,, | Bombay |
| 5,003 | 5,247 | 5,833 | 5,074 | 4,661 | ,, | Bengal |
| 12,763 | 10,935 | 10,428 | 10,807 | 11,895 | ,, | United Provinces |
| 880 | 673 | 302 | 170 | 128 | ,, | Punjab |
| 14,636 | 14,802 | 16,228 | 15,171 | 16,406 | ,, | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 1,352 | 1,483 | 1,525 | 1,553 | 1,944 | ,, | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 741 | 870 | 865 | 1,156 | 1,189 | ,, | Delhi |
| 359,178 | 325,786 | 355,681 | 339,334 | 374,219 | ,, | TOTAL |

No. 307—Cotton Mills —

*II—Indian States and*

| | | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Woven goods— | | | | | | |
| Grey and bleached piecegoods— | | | | | | |
| Chadars. . . | 000 lbs | 982 | 1,325 | 1,275 | 1,051 | 827 |
| Dhutis . . . | ,, | 3,125 | 3,282 | 3,424 | 3,412 | 3,366 |
| Drills and jeans . | ,, | 101 | 59 | 348 | 418 | 710 |
| Cambrics and lawns | ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 |
| Printers. . . | ,, | 547 | 608 | 785 | 496 | 750 |
| Shirtings and long-cloth. | ,, | 3,286 | 3,208 | 3,461 | 6,806 | 7,442 |
| T-cloth, domestics and sheetings. | ,, | 5,159 | 4,509 | 4,433 | 3,475 | 4,460 |
| Tent cloth . . | ,, | 3 | 20 | 93 | 116 | 213 |
| Other sorts . . | ,, | 1,778 | 1,302 | 1,504 | 1,763 | 1,222 |
| Total . | ,, | 14,981 | 14,313 | 15,323 | 17,537 | 19,001 |
| Coloured piecegoods . | 000 lbs | 2,664 | 3,505 | 3,390 | 3,740 | 3,687 |
| Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods | 000 lbs | 12 | 16 | 25 | 35 | 28 |
| | Doz. | 1,390 | 2,168 | 3,649 | 5,456 | 3,813 |
| Hosiery . . | 000 lbs | 151 | 149 | 82 | 89 | 134 |
| | Doz. | 50,345 | 48,592 | 32,119 | 32,170 | 41,288 |
| Miscellaneous . . | 000 lbs | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | 71 |
| Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool | ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 000 lbs | 2,827 | 3,670 | 3,502 | 3,865 | 3,920 |
| | Doz. | 51,735 | 50,760 | 35,768 | 37,626 | 45,101 |
| Grand Total | 000 lbs | 17,808 | 17,983 | 18,825 | 21,402 | 22,921 |
| | Doz. | 51,735 | 50,760 | 35,768 | 37,626 | 45,101 |

PRODUCTION—*concld.*

*Foreign Territory.*

| 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Woven goods— |
| | | | | | | Grey and bleached piecegoods— |
| 780 | 695 | 1,418 | 1,031 | 752 | 000 lbs | Chadars |
| 3,817 | 3,819 | 3,457 | 3,484 | 3,793 | ,, | Dhutis |
| 1,707 | 2,010 | 2,857 | 3,433 | 2,576 | ,, | Drills and jeans |
| 108 | 2 | 19 | 17 | 37 | ,, | Cambrics and lawns |
| 966 | 1,013 | 1,526 | 1,697 | 1,704 | ,, | Printers |
| 6,034 | 4,678 | 5,236 | 5,591 | 5,727 | ,, | Shirtings and long-cloth |
| 4,298 | 4,700 | 1,267 | 1,276 | 1,331 | ,, | T-cloth, domestics and sheetings |
| 353 | 335 | 12 | 73 | 87 | ,, | Tent cloth |
| 1,099 | 3,651 | 7,699 | 6,708 | 8,890 | ,, | Other sorts |
| 19,162 | 20,903 | 23,491 | 23,310 | 24,897 | ,, | TOTAL |
| 2,587 | 2,374 | 4,297 | 4,428 | 3,963 | 000 lbs | Coloured piecegoods |
| 42 | 28 | 13 | 16 | 8 | 000 lbs | Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods |
| 7,866 | 5,540 | 1,304 | 1,927 | 288 | Doz. | |
| 97 | 93 | 108 | 134 | 153 | 000 lbs | Hosiery |
| 35,315 | 36,747 | 35,063 | 13 | ... | Doz. | |
| 338 | 397 | 257 | 260 | 281 | 000 lbs | Miscellaneous |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ,, | Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool |
| 3,064 | 2,892 | 4,675 | 4,838 | 4,405 | 000 lbs | TOTAL |
| 43,181 | 42,286 | 36,367 | 1,940 | 288 | Doz. | |
| 22,226 | 23,795 | 28,166 | 28,148 | 29,302 | 000 lbs | GRAND TOTAL |
| 43,181 | 42,287 | 36,367 | 1,940 | 288 | Doz. | |

No. 308—Amount of Excise Duty realised from Goods Woven in the Cotton Mills.

| Province | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Madras | 2,06,570 | 2,13,166 | 1,83,880 | 2,11,456 | 2,87,043 |
| Bombay | 48,27,703 | 45,68,188 | 42,31,546 | 42,25,608 | 35,38,236 |
| Bengal | 79,737 | 78,770 | 53,046 | 41,707 | 70,529 |
| United Provinces | 2,13,885 | 2,59,816 | 2,07,454 | 1,82,296 | 2,22,093 |
| Punjab | 15,934 | 18,004 | 10,068 | 8,363 | 22,895 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 2,71,882 | 3,00,919 | 2,54,937 | 2,36,497 | 2,93,466 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | (a) | (a) | (a) | 18,716 | 25,898 |
| Delhi | (b) | (b) | (b) | 928 | 1,288 |
| Total, British India— | | | | | |
| Gross duty | 56,15,711 | 54,38,863 | 49,40,931 | 49,25,571 | 44,61,448 |
| Net duty | 55,66,155 | 53,62,671 | 49,32,185 | 48,40,107 | 43,80,425 |
| Indian States | 2,21,178 | 2,38,393 | 2,33,160 | 1,90,275 | 2,47,301 |

| Province | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Madras | 4,09,467 | 7,48,545 | 7,67,021 | 7,50,690 | 6,54,913 |
| Bombay | 64,13,806 | 1,16,18,396 | 1,28,66,707 | 2,03,33,415 | 1,93 50,7: 2 |
| Bengal | 1,18,336 | 2,10,582 | 3,32,972 | 3,17,920 | 2,65,202 |
| United Provinces | 2,70,145 | 4,40,329 | 5,33,880 | 6,03,772 | 5,87,341 |
| Punjab | 21,624 | 23,323 | 23,394 | 9,290 | 4,797 |
| Central Provinces and Berar. | 3,49,490 | 6,75,343 | 8,66,681 | 9,19,814 | 9,02,784 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 20,907 | 67,226 | 78,846 | 93,413 | 98,(09 |
| Delhi | 17,004 | 33,289 | 44,989 | 64,556 | 53,028 |
| Total, British India— | | | | | |
| Gross duty | 76,20,779 | 1,38,17,033 | 1,55,14,490 | 2,30,92,870 | 2,19,16,806 |
| Net duty | 75,45,252 | 1,36,79,252 | 1,52,54,671 | 2,28,71,827 | 2,12,28,108 |
| Indian States | 3,84,780 | 5,07,891 | 8,90,778 | 9,65,902 | 10,07,539 |

(a) Included in the United Provinces.
(b) Included in the Punjab.

No. 309—Amount of the value of goods woven in the Cotton Mills.

| Province | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Madras | 1,19,23,726 | 1,90,81,908 | 2,22,99,809 | 2,20,80,224 | 1,82,62,874 |
| Bombay | 22,31,40,099 | 36,63,51,066 | 48,10,53,907 | 52,29,96,635 | 51,01,19,269 |
| Bengal | 34,69,996 | 68,90,974 | 92,48,272 | 93,47,717 | 73,17,163 |
| United Provinces. | 81,14,475 | 1,27,59,481 | 1,44,48,169 | 1,76,52,459 | 1,67,98,303 |
| Punjab | 5,51,858 | 7,82,953 | 4,52,159 | 2,92,969 | 2,24,582 |
| CentralProvinces and Berar. | 1,06,86,996 | 1,95,19,222 | 2,39,92,717 | 2,69,58,045 | 2,48,86,601 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 7,50,718 | 18,59,396 | 22,50,460 | 27,37,601 | 27,54,264 |
| Delhi | 5,07,328 | 9,71,194 | 13,14,443 | 18,58,625 | 18,00,740 |
| Total | 25,91,45,196 | 42,82,16,194 | 55,50,59,936 | 60,39,24,275 | 58,21,63,796 |
| Indian States and Foreign Territory. | 1,14,27,925 | 1,63,74,647 | 2,30,25,933 | 2,51,86,499 | 2,55,79,080 |

Note—Returns relating to the value of woven goods have been received from April 1917

No. 310—Jute Mills—Number Capital, Looms and Spindles, Labour and Mill consumption.

| Province | No. of mills. | Authorised capital (as far as known) Rs. £ and $ | Paid-up capital Rs. £ and $ | Number of Looms | Number of Spindles | Average daily number of persons employed | Mill Consumption* Bales (400 lbs. each) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Madras . . | 4 | Rs. 11,00,000(a) | Rs. 6,84,942 | 496 | 11,544 | 3,712 | — |
| Bengal . . | 77 | 17,81,96,000<br>£2,196,358<br>$17,000,000 | 13,80,50,735<br>£2,196,358<br>$12,000,000 | 42,529 | 896,815 | 284,738 | 4,358,000 |
| Total, 1921-22 | 81 | 17,92,96,000<br>£2,196,358<br>$17,000,000 | 13,87,35,677<br>£2,196,358<br>$12,000,000 | 43,025 | 908,359 | 288,450 | 4,358,000 |
| Totals 1920-21 | 77 | 15,74,76,000<br>£2,325,000 | 13,11,28,942<br>£2,322,000 | 41,588 | 869,879 | 288,401 | 5,623,000 |
| 1919-20 | 76 | 12,14,76,000<br>£2,325,000 | 11,15,80,000<br>£2,322,000 | 41,045 | 856,307 | 280,431 | 5,227,000 |
| 1918-19 | 76 | 11,56,46,000<br>£2,138,358 | 10,64,24,000<br>£2,138,358 | 40,048 | 839,919 | 275,500 | 5,139,000 |
| 1917-18 | 76 | 11,07,71,000<br>£2,138,358 | 10,15,45,000<br>£2,138,358 | 40,639 | 834,055 | 266,038 | 5,447,000 |
| 1916-17 | 74 | 10,74,71,000<br>£2,138,358 | 9,41,93,000<br>£2,138,358 | 39,697 | 824,315 | 262,552 | 5,678,000 |
| 1915-16 | 70 | 8,71,51,000<br>£3,007,000 | 8,25,07,000<br>£2,657,536 | 39,890 | 812,421 | 254,143 | 5,770,000 |
| 1914-15 | 70 | 8,68,26,000<br>£3,507,000 | 7,93,95,000<br>£2,760,536 | 38,379 | 795,528 | 238,274 | 4,944,000 |
| 1913-14 | 64 | 8,01,71,000<br>£3,383,358 | 7,65,75,000<br>£3,031,894 | 36,050 | 744,289 | 216,288 | 4,499,000 |
| 1912-13 | 61 | 7,68,05,000<br>£2,856,358 | 6,83,17,000<br>£2,696,894 | 34,033 | 708,716 | 204,002 | 4,561,000 |

* Figures are taken from the Report of the Indian Jute Mills Association and relate to 12 months from 1st July to 30th June.

(a) Capital of two Companies not stated.

## No. 311—Woollen Mills, Number, Capital, Looms, Spindles, Persons employed and Production.

### *I.—British India.*

| Province | | Number of mills | Authorised Capital | Number of Looms | Number of Spindles | Persons employed | Production Quantity | Production Value |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Rs. | | | | lbs. | Rs. |
| Bombay | | 4 | 1,25,00,000 | 325 | 14,432 | 144 | 66,721 | 1,32,275 |
| Bengal | | 1 | (a) | 22 | 1,870 | 195 | 289,710 | 3,35,450 |
| United Provinces | | 1 | | 679 | 20,828 | 2,955 | 3,464,448 | 1,13,31,671 |
| Punjab | | 2 | | 550 | 13,851 | 1,793 | | |
| Total, 1921 | | 8 | 1,25,00,000 | 1,576 | 50,981 | 5,087 | 3,820,879 | 1,17,99,396 |
| Totals | 1920 | 5 | 25,00,000 | 1,382 | 43,748 | 6,281 | 4,788,991 | 1,53,93,952 |
| | 1919 | 6 | 2,61,50,000 | 1,339 | 44,256 | 6,745 | 5,517,000 | 1,51,80,000 |
| | 1918 | 6 | 2,61,50,000 | 1,299 | 40,632 | 7,832 | (b)8,801,000 | 1,81,02,000 |
| | 1917 | 5 | 2,56,50,000 | 1,155 | 39,608 | 7,824 | 9,744,000 | 1,90,86,000 |
| | 1916 | 5 | 2,56,50,000 | 1,099 | 38,536 | 6,605 | 10,564,000 | 1,58,02,000 |
| | 1915 | 5 | 2,56,50,000 | 1,104 | 38,876 | 6,074 | 9,176,000 | 1,14,48,000 |
| | 1914 | (c)6 | 1,34,00,000 | 1,154 | 39,028 | 4,263 | (d)5,153,000 | 73,91,000 |
| | 1913 | 6 | 41,00,000 | 1,084 | 38,934 | 3,754 | (e)4,222,000 | 56,15,000 |
| | 1912 | 5 | 53,00,000 | 926 | 32,832 | 3,772 | 3,820,000 | 48,71,000 |

### *II.—Indian States*

| State | | Number of mills | Authorised Capital* | Number of Looms | Number of Spindles | Persons employed | Production Quantity | Production Value |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Rs. | | | | lbs. | Rs. |
| Mysore | | 2 | 27,05,000 | 68 | 2,920 | 530 | 1,536,695 | 15,37,545 |
| Total, 1921 | | 2 | 27,05,000 | 68 | 2,920 | 530 | 1,536,695 | 15,37,545 |
| Totals | 1920 | 2 | 26,75,000 | 48 | 2,920 | 500 | 2,741,472 | 20,44,362 |
| | 1919 | 1 | 19,50,000 | 46 | 2,764 | 548 | 1,257,000 | 13,19,000 |
| | 1918 | 1 | 15,00,000 | 45 | 2,114 | 610 | 1,739,000 | 19,13,000 |
| | 1917 | 1 | 15,00,000 | 47 | 1,836 | 563 | 1,724,000 | 10,24,000 |
| | 1916 | 1 | 15,00,000 | 47 | 1,836 | 520 | 1,444,000 | 8,57,000 |
| | 1915 | 1 | 15,00,000 | 47 | 1,836 | 492 | 1,437,000 | 8,53,000 |
| | 1914 | 1 | 12,00,000 | 47 | 1,836 | 401 | 1,040,000 | 6,18,000 |
| | 1913 | 1 | 12,00,000 | 47 | 1,836 | 299 | 928,000 | 5,51,000 |
| | 1912 | 1 | 12,00,000 | 40 | 1,836 | 241 | 1,293,000 | 5,12,000 |

(a) Not available.
(b) The quantity produced by one of the mills was not reported.
(c) One of the mills in the Punjab was closed.
(d) Excluding 150,000 blankets, the weight of which has not been given.
(e) Excluding 42,000 blankets, the weight of which has not been given.
* Incomplete.

## No. 312.—Paper Mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed and Production.

### *1.—British India.*

| Province | Number of mills. | Authorised Capital as far as known | Persons employed | Production. Quantity | Production. Value |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. | | Tons | Rs. |
| Bombay | 3 | 5,00,000 | 641 | 2,077 | 12,84,357 |
| Bengal | 3 | 40,00,000 | 4,217 | 23,603 | 1,97,39,119 |
| United Provinces | 1 | 8,00,000 | 688 | 2,595 | 18,14,680 |
| Total, 1921 | 7 | 53,00,000 | 5,546 | 28,275 | 2,28,38,156 |
| Totals 1920 | 7 | 45,00,000 | 5,936 | 29,023 | 2,21,09,302 |
| 1919 | 7 | 45,00,000 | 5,789 | 30,000 | 2,03,93,000 |
| 1918 | 7 | 49,00,000 | 5,405 | 30,100 | 2,04,66,000 |
| 1917 | 8 | 49,35,000 | 5,177 | 31,400 | 1,85,19,000 |
| 1916 | 8 | 47,35,000 | 5,015 | 31,900 | 1,24,78,000 |
| 1915 | 9 | 45,85,000 | 4 665 | 30,400 | 89,62,000 |
| 1914 | 9 | 47,35,000 | 4,5 2 | 28,700 | 82,12,000 |
| 1913 | 8 | 50,35,000 | 4,597 | 27,100 | 80,37,000 |
| 1912 | 8 | 50,35,000 | 4,144 | 26,900 | 77,06,000 |

### *2.—Indian States.*

| State | Number of mills. | Authorised Capital as far as known | Persons employed | Production Quantity | Production Value |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. | | Tons | Rs. |
| Travancore | 1 | 3,49,000 | 104 | 414 | 2,31,840 |
| Total, 1921 | 1 | 3,49,000 | 104 | 414 | 2,31,840 |
| Totals 1920 | 1 | 2,38,483 | 150 | 340 | 1,66,600 |
| 1919 | 2 | 4,38,000 | 347 | 900 | 5,50,000 |
| 1918 | 2 | 3,40,000 | 354 | 1,300 | 6,52,000 |
| 1917 | 2 | 3,00,000 | 350 | 500 | 2,67,000 |
| 1916 | 2 | 4,10,000 | 75 | 22 | 7,000 |
| 1915 | 2 | 4,10,000 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| 1914 | 2 | 4,10,000 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| 1913 | 1 | 3,50,000 | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| 1912 | 1 | 3,50,000 | (a) | (a) | (a) |

(a) Not worked.

## No 313—Breweries—Number, Persons employed and Production.

| Province | Number of breweries in operation. | Number of persons employed | Production in gallons in 1921 | Year | Number of breweries in operation. | Number of persons employed | Total production (gallons) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Madras | 3 | 166 | 625,754 | | | | |
| Bengal | 1 | 28 | 20,369 | | | | |
| United Provinces | 3 | 66 | 152,511 | 1920 | 16 | 1,569 | 3,536,289 |
| Punjab | 5 | 882 | 2,003,995 | 1919 | 16 | 2,006 | 6,6 8.267 |
| Burma | 1 | 72 | 195,324 | 1918 | 16 | 1,895 | 8.214.423 |
| Baluchistan | 1 | 109 | 382,328 | 1917 | 16 | 1.779 | 6,216,813 |
| Bangalore (Civil and Military Station) | 1 | 175 | 757,167 | 1916 | 16 | 1,119 | 4,103,113 |
| | | | | 1915 | 18 | 922 | 2,5 2.933 |
| | | | | 1914 | 21 | 1,313 | 3,4 3,737 |
| | | | | 1913 | 21 | 1,328 | 3,654,522 |
| | | | | 1912 | 22 | 1,432 | 3,849,060 |
| Total, 1921 | 15 | 1,498 | 4,137,448 | | | | |

## No. 314—Enumeration of Large Industrial

| Industry | Madras | Bombay | Bengal | United Provinces | Punjab | Burma | Bihar and Orissa |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Government and Local Fund Factories | | | | | | | |
| Aeroplane workshop | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Air craft workshop | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arms and Ammunition | 1 | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arsenals | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ... |
| Bakery | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Brick fields | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Canal foundries and workshops | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Carpentry | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... |
| Clothing agencies | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Cotton (Spinning, weaving and other) mills. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Dairy farms | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 4 | ... | ... |
| Distilleries | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Dockyards | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Electrical engineering workshop | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Engineering workshops | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| Forage presses | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... |
| Gas works | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Gun carriage factory | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Harbour works | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Iron and brass foundries | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jute mill | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Leather works | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Mathematical instrument factory | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mechanical transport repair workshop | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mints | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mortar manufactory | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Municipal workshop | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | 3 | ... |
| Opium factory | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Port Trust workshop | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Postal workshop | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Printing presses | 5 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Railway workshops | ... | 5 | 7 | 4 | 13 | ... | ... |
| Rice mills | ... | ... | 2 | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| Sappers and miners workshop | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Saw mill | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... |
| Stone works | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Stores factories | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tanneries | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Telegraph works | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tile and brick factories | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Turpentine factory | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Water works | ... | 2 | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | ... |
| Woollen mills | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Miscellaneous | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 23 | 23 | 41 | 30 | 37 | 14 | 10 |

## Establishments in British India.

| Central Provinces and Berar | Assam | North-West Frontier Province | British Baluchistan | Ajmer-Merwara | Delhi | Total for the year 1921 | Total for the year 1920 | Industry. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | 1. Government and Local Fund Factories |
| ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | Aeroplane workshop |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | Air craft workshop |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 6 | Arms and ammunition |
| ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 7 | 7 | Arsenals |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | Bakery |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | Brick fields |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | Canal foundries and workshops |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | Carpentry |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 6 | Clothing agencies |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | Cotton (spinning weaving and other) mills |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 5 | Dairy farms |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | Distilleries |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | Dockyards |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | Electrical engineering workshop |
| 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 3 | 30 | 16 | Engineering workshops |
| 3 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 6 | Forage presses |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | Gas works |
| 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | Gun carriage factory |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | Harbour works |
| .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | 4 | Iron and brass foundries |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | Jute mill |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | Leather works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | Mathematical instrument factory |
| ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | Mechanical transport repair workshop |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | Mints |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | Mortar manufactory |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 7 | Municipal workshops |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | Opium factory |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | Port Trust workshop |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | (a) | Postal workshop |
| 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 36 | 34 | Printing presses |
| ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 33 | 24 | Railway workshops |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | Rice mills |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | Sappers and miners workshop |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 1 | Saw mill |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Stone works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | Stores factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | Tanneries |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | Telegraph works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | Tile and brick factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | Turpentine factory |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 11 | 11 | Water works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | Woollen mills |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | Miscellaneous |
| 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 262 | 165 | Total |

(a) Shown under Printing presses.

[*Continued on next page.*

## No. 314—Enumeration of Large Industrial

| Industry | Madras | Bombay | Bengal | United Provinces | Punjab | Burma | Bihar and Orissa | Central Provinces and Berar |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **2. All other Factories** | | | | | | | | |
| *I.—Textiles—* | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories | 19 | 183 | 12 | 18 | 4 | ... | ... | 18 |
| Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills | 61 | 22 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hosiery factories | ... | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jute mills | 3 | ... | 76 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Silk mills | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Woollen Carpet factories | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Tent factory | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Woollen mills | ... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| Miscellaneous | ... | 11 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 88 | 227 | 94 | 26 | 11 | ... | ... | 18 |
| *II.—Mineral—* | | | | | | | | |
| Aluminium factories | 1 | 7 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... 1 |
| Colliery workshops | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Iron and brass foundries | 7 | 40 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 5 | ... |
| Iron, brass and steel producing works | ... | ... | ... | ... 3 | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Lock and cutlery works | ... | 1 | ... | | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Metal works | 2 | 5 | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mica works | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 47 | ... |
| Petroleum refineries | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... |
| Miscellaneous | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 9 | 3 | ... |
| Total | 10 | 53 | 44 | 11 | 3 | 23 | 56 | 1 |
| *III.—Transport—* | | | | | | | | |
| Dockyards | ... | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... 4 |
| Railway workshops | 25 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 10 | |
| Shipbuilding and engineering works | ... | 1 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... 1 |
| Tramway works | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | |
| Total | 26 | 18 | 26 | 10 | 1 | 12 | 10 | 5 |
| *IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—* | | | | | | | | |
| Bakery | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... |
| Biscuit factories | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Breweries | 6 | ... | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Coffee works | 14 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dairy farm | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... 3 |
| Distilleries | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | |
| Flour mills | ... | 23 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 3 | 1 | ... |
| Ice, mineral and aeratd water factories | 2 | 17 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | ... |
| Pulse factories | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rice mills | 172 | 87 | 200 | 1 | 4 | 422 | 13 | ... |
| Sugar factories | 11 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 35 | ... |
| Tobacco factories | 16 | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 1 | 7 | ... |
| Miscellaneous | 10 | 9 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 236 |
| Total | 233 | 148 | 236 | 45 | 27 | 437 | 70 | 239 |
| *V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—* | | | | | | | | |
| Bone mills | 3 | 4 | 8 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 |
| Chemical works | ... | 3 | 8 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... |
| Dye works | ... | 14 | 6 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 |
| Lac factories | ... | ... | 15 | 19 | ... | ... | 115 | 2 |
| Oil mills | 15 | 13 | 89 | 15 | 1 | 23 | 22 | 4 |
| Paint works | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Soap factories | ... | 1 | 6 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Miscellaneous | 156 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... |
| Total | 174 | 35 | 139 | 37 | 1 | 29 | 140 | 11 |

Note.—Certain industries which were excluded under other heads in 1920 have been separately specified in 1921.

ESTABLISHMENTS in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

| Assam | North-West Frontier Province | British Baluchistan | Ajmer-Merwara | Delhi | Civil and Military Station, Bangalore | Total for the year 1921 | Total for the year 1920 | Industry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | 2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES |
| | | | | | | | | *I.—Textiles—* |
| ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | ... | 254 | 249 | Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 85 | (a) | Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 6 | Hosiery factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 80 | 76 | Jute mills |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 3 | Silk mills |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 12 | Woollen Carpet factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | Tent factory |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 6 | Woollen mills |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 16 | Miscellaneous |
| ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | ... | 464 | 369 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | | | *II.—Mineral—* |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 4 | Aluminium factories |
| 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | Colliery workshops |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 87 | 57 | Iron and brass foundries |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | Iron, and steel producing works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 7 | Lock and cutlery works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 30 | 6 | Metal works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 49 | 55 | Mica works |
| 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 14 | Petroleum refineries |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 7 | Miscellaneous |
| 5 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 209 | 153 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | | | *III.—Transport—* |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 13 | Dockyards |
| 3 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 82 | 79 | Railway workshops |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 8 | Shipbuilding and engineering works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 9 | 8 | Tramway works |
| 3 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 113 | 108 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | | | *IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—* |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | Bakery |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 4 | Biscuit factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 10 | 21 | Breweries |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 14 | Coffee works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | Dairy farm |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 12 | Distilleries |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 63 | 53 | Flour mills |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 44 | 20 | Ice, mineral and aerated water factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | Pulse factories |
| 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 900 | 651 | Rice mills |
| 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 71 | 44 | Sugar factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 33 | 20 | Tobacco factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 267 | 66 | Miscellaneous |
| 3 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 3 | 1,447 | 906 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | | | *V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—* |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 | 16 | Bone mills |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 15 | 13 | Chemical works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 | 16 | Dye works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 151 | 134 | Lac factories |
| 6 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 188 | 167 | Oil mills |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | Paint works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 6 | Soap factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 166 | 20 | Miscellaneous |
| 6 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 575 | 375 | TOTAL |

(a) Figure not available.

## No. 314—Enumeration of Large Industrial

| Industry | Madras | Bombay | Bengal | United Provinces | Punjab | Burma | Bihar and Orissa | Central Provinces and Berar |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2. All other Factories—*contd.* | | | | | | | | |
| *VI.—Paper and Printing—* | | | | | | | | |
| Paper mills | ... | 3 | 3 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Printing presses | 48 | 41 | 33 | 12 | 7 | 13 | 11 | 6 |
| Book binding works | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Miscellaneous | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 49 | 44 | 37 | 13 | 7 | 14 | 11 | 6 |
| *VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—* | | | | | | | | |
| Carpentry | 6 | 10 | 5 | ... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| Cement works | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 1 |
| Coach building and motor car repairing works | 6 | 11 | 32 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Furniture workshops | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Glass works | ... | 4 | 4 | 68 | 5 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Lime works | 1 | 16 | 2 | 14 | ... | ... | 7 | ... |
| Potteries | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 3 |
| Saw mills | 5 | 9 | 5 | ... | 1 | 134 | ... | 3 |
| Stone works | ... | 2 | 3 | 9 | ... | ... | 31 | ... |
| Tile and brick factories | 55 | 34 | 242 | 64 | 12 | ... | 14 | 6 |
| Miscellaneous | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 77 | 88 | 302 | 160 | 20 | 136 | 66 | 17 |
| *VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—* | | | | | | | | |
| Leather works | 1 | ... | 3 | 24 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Tanneries | 87 | 9 | 5 | 3 | ... | ... | 5 | 1 |
| Miscellaneous | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 88 | 10 | 13 | 27 | 1 | ... | 5 | 1 |
| *IX.—Miscellaneous—* | | | | | | | | |
| Brush works | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Button factories | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... |
| Canvas water proofing factories. | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills | 193 | 558 | 7 | 138 | 179 | 38 | ... | 417 |
| Electrical engineering works | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Engineering workshops | 6 | 11 | 116 | 6 | 6 | 19 | 17 | 1 |
| Galvanising works | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gas works | ... | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Forge presses | 1 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jewellery workshops | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Jute presses | 7 | ... | 294 | ... | ... | ... | 31 | ... |
| Kerosene tinning and packing works | 8 | 8 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Manure works | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Match factories | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 |
| Motor works | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Packing box factories | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Reed and comb factories | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rope works | 22 | 1 | 7 | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... |
| Rubber works | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Silk filatures | ... | ... | 103 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Surgical instrument factories. | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Umbrella factories | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Miscellaneous | 10 | 24 | 17 | 6 | 2 | ... | 2 | ... |
| Total | 254 | 614 | 575 | 156 | 188 | 53 | 53 | 419 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 1,022 | 1,260 | 1,507 | 515 | 296 | 718 | 421 | 718 |

ESTABLISHMENTS in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

| Assam | North-West Frontier Province | British Baluchistan | Ajmer-Merwara | Delhi | Civil and Military Station, Bangalore | Total for the year 1921 | Total for the year 1920 | Industry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | 2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.* |
| | | | | | | | | *VI.—Paper and Printing—* |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 8 | Paper mills |
| ... | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | ... | 176 | 126 | Printing presses |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | Book binding works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | Miscellaneous |
| ... | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | ... | 186 | 138 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | | | *VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—* |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 32 | 8 | Carpentry |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 3 | Cement works |
| 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 54 | 30 | Coach building and motor car repairing works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 12 | 9 | Furniture workshops |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 82 | 14 | Glass works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 | ... | Lime works |
| 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 13 | 12 | Potteries |
| 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 170 | 155 | Saw mills |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 45 | 62 | Stone works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 433 | 418 | Tile and brick factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 13 | Miscellaneous |
| 16 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 892 | 724 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | | | *VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—* |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29 | 10 | Leather works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 110 | 66 | Tanneries |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 2 | Miscellaneous |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 145 | 78 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | | | *IX.—Miscellaneous—* |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | Brush works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | Button factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | Canvas water proofing factories. |
| ... | 1 | ... | 13 | ... | ... | 1,533 | 1,516 | Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 3 | Electrical engineering works |
| 1 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 187 | 160 | Engineering workshops |
| .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | Galvanizing works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 4 | Gas works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | Forage presses |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | Jewellery workshops |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 332 | 229 | Jute presses |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 | 23 | Kerosene tinning and packing works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | Manure works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | Match factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | Motor works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | Packing box factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | Reed and comb factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 33 | 12 | Rope works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | Rubber works |
| | | | | | | 103 | 79 | Silk filatures |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | Surgical instrument factories. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | Umbrella factories |
| 2 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 68 | 64 | Miscellaneous |
| 3 | 1 | ... | 12 | 9 | ... | 3,337 | 2,100 | TOTAL |
| 38 | 5 | 3 | 19 | 45 | 3 | 6,570 | 5,115 | GRAND TOTAL |

No. 315—Average Daily Number of

| Industry | Madras | Bombay | Bengal | United Provinces | Punjab | Burma | Bihar and Orissa | Central Provinces and Berar |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1.—Government and Local Fund Factories | | | | | | | | |
| Aeroplane workshop | | ... | ... | ... | 216 | ... | ... | ... |
| Air craft workshop | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arms and Ammunition | 761 | 2,520 | 8,197 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arsenals | 514 | 691 | ... | 416 | 2,068 | 201 | ... | ... |
| Bakery | ... | ... | ... | ... | 56 | ... | ... | ... |
| Brick fields | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Canal foundries and workshops | ... | ... | ... | ... | 322 | ... | 110 | ... |
| Carpentry | ... | ... | ... | 635 | ... | 531 | ... | ... |
| Clothing agencies | 1,175 | ... | ... | 871 | 348 | ... | 421 | ... |
| Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) mills | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 347 | ... |
| Dairy farms | ... | ... | ... | 255 | 717 | ... | ... | ... |
| Distilleries | ... | 224 | ... | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dockyards | ... | 4,300 | 2,158 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Electrical engineering workshop | ... | ... | 52 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Engineering workshops | 275 | 2,149 | 545 | 510 | 118 | 764 | 550 | 157 |
| Forage presses | 473 | ... | ... | ... | 178 | ... | ... | 300 |
| Gas works | ... | ... | ... | ... | 176 | ... | ... | ... |
| Gun carriage factory | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,853 |
| Harbour works | 423 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Iron and brass foundries | 1,100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jute mill | ... | ... | 485 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Leather works | ... | ... | ... | 1,696 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mathematical instrument factory | ... | ... | 618 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mechanical transport repair workshop | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mints | ... | 602 | 1,027 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mortar manufactory | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Municipal workshops | 258 | 572 | 572 | ... | 77 | 175 | ... | ... |
| Opium factory | ... | ... | ... | 1,225 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Port Trust workshop | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 290 | ... | ... |
| Postal workshop | ... | ... | ... | 215 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Printing presses | 1,701 | 1,410 | 4,210 | 2,091 | 1,672 | 1,052 | 789 | 413 |
| Railway workshops | ... | 9,950 | 9,140 | 6,882 | 17,404 | ... | ... | ... |
| Rice mills | ... | ... | 38 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sappers and miners workshop | ... | ... | ... | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Saw mill | ... | 78 | ... | 270 | ... | 20 | ... | ... |
| Stone works | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Stores factories | 369 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tanneries | | ... | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Telegraph works | 139 | ... | 944 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tile and brick factories | ... | ... | 250 | ... | 127 | ... | ... | ... |
| Turpentine factory | ... | ... | ... | 320 | 70 | ... | ... | ... |
| Water works | ... | 46 | 590 | 595 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Woollen mills | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Miscellaneous | 70 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 7,258 | 22,542 | 28,844 | 16,111 | 23,549 | 3,033 | 2,217 | 2,723 |

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA.

| Assam | North-West Frontier Province | British Baluchistan | Ajmer-Merwara | Delhi | Total for the year 1921 | Total for the year 1920 | Industry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | 1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES. |
| ... | 497 | ... | ... | ... | 713 | ... | Aeroplane workshop |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 631 | Air craft workshop |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11,478 | 15,177 | Arms and Ammunition |
| ... | ... | 1,549 | ... | ... | 5,439 | 6,513 | Arsenals |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 56 | 70 | Bakery |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,557 | Brick fields |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 432 | 471 | Canal foundries and workshops |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,166 | 547 | Carpentry |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,815 | 3,334 | Clothing agencies |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 347 | 496 | Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) mills |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 972 | 989 | Dairy farms |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 254 | 40 | Distilleries |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,458 | 6,323 | Dockyards |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 52 | 48 | Electrical engineering workshop |
| ... | 350 | 943 | ... | 1,055 | 7,316 | 5,069 | Engineering workshops |
| ... | (b) | ... | ... | ... | 951 | 2,062 | Forage presses |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 176 | 216 | Gas works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,853 | 2,208 | Gun carriage factory |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 423 | 502 | Harbour works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 75 | 1,175 | 1,067 | Iron and brass foundries |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 435 | 444 | Jute mill |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,696 | 1,795 | Leather works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 618 | 599 | Mathematical instrument factory |
| ... | 80 | ... | ... | ... | 80 | 285 | Mechanical transport repair workshop |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,629 | 2,137 | Mints |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 63 | Mortar manufactory |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,654 | 1,551 | Municipal workshops |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,225 | 1,445 | Opium factory |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 290 | 260 | Port Trust workshop |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 215 | (a) | Postal workshop |
| 211 | ... | ... | ... | 499 | 14,048 | 13,545 | Printing presses |
| 52 | ... | 539 | 11,450 | ... | 55,417 | 43,455 | Railway workshops |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 38 | ... | Rice mills |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 115 | Sappers and miners workshop |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 368 | 540 | Saw mill |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,502 | 1,502 | 35 | Stone works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 369 | 370 | Stores factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | ... | Tanneries |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,083 | 1,033 | Telegraph works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 377 | ... | Tile and brick factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 390 | 331 | Turpentine factory |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 68 | 1,299 | 1,073 | Water works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 146 | Woollen mills |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 70 | ... | Miscellaneous |
| 263 | 827 | 3,031 | 11,450 | 3,199 | 125,047 | 116,543 | TOTAL |

(a) Shown under Printing presses,
(b) Closed.

[Continued on next page

No. 315—Average Daily number of

| Industry | Madras | Bombay | Bengal | United Provinces | Punjab | Burma | Bihar and Orissa | Central Provinces and Berar | Assam |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **2.—All other Factories** | | | | | | | | | |
| *I.—Textiles—* | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories | 26,324 | 241,606 | 13,838 | 18,534 | 1,430 | ... | ... | 15,369 | ... |
| Cotton spinning and weaving establishment not classed as mills | 2,140 | 701 | 150 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hosiery factories | ... | 191 | 67 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jute mills | 2,507 | ... | †81,363 | (a) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Silk mills | 170 | 1,340 | 143 | 175 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tent factory | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Woollen mills | ... | 416 | 325 | 2,955 | 1,851 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Woollen carpet factories | ... | 36 | ... | 225 | 1,065 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Miscellaneous | ... | 310 | ... | 52 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 31,141 | 244,599 | 294,866 | 21,941 | 4,346 | ... | ... | 15,369 | ... |
| *II.—Mineral—* | | | | | | | | | |
| Aluminium factories | 296 | 195 | 656 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Colliery workshops | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 162 | 62 |
| Iron and brass foundries | 1,384 | 4,977 | 10,104 | 555 | 284 | 1,757 | 868 | ... | ... |
| Iron, and steel producing works | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25,776 | ... | ... |
| Lock and cutlery works | ... | 357 | ... | 552 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Metal works | 513 | 482 | 757 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mica works | ... | ... | 64 | ... | ... | ... | 4,393 | ... | ... |
| Petroleum refineries | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11,469 | ... | ... | 1,648 |
| Miscellaneous | ... | ... | 6 | 60 | ... | 3,180 | 1,600 | ... | ... |
| Total | 2,193 | 6,011 | 11,587 | 1,167 | 284 | 16,406 | 32,637 | 162 | 1,710 |
| *III.—Transport—* | | | | | | | | | |
| Dockyards | ... | 5,867 | 8,616 | ... | ... | 4,278 | ... | ... | ... |
| Railway workshops | 16,817 | 18,232 | 21,468 | 9,606 | 339 | 3,696 | 13,953 | 1,971 | 806 |
| Shipbuilding and engineering works | ... | 300 | 11,352 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tramway works | 604 | 1,180 | 1,346 | 125 | ... | 225 | ... | 54 | ... |
| Total | 17,421 | 25,579 | 42,782 | 9,731 | 339 | 8,199 | 13,953 | 2,025 | 806 |
| *IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—* | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakery | ... | 155 | ... | ... | ... | 40 | ... | ... | ... |
| Biscuit factories | ... | ... | 233 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Breweries | 306 | ... | 28 | 143 | 856 | 118 | ... | ... | ... |
| Coffee works | 3,519 | 80 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dairy farm | ... | 25 | ... | 70 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Distilleries | 69 | 66 | 295 | ... | 159 | ... | 60 | 231 | ... |
| Flour mills | ... | 1,690 | 1,248 | 834 | 1,071 | 57 | 47 | ... | ... |
| Ice, mineral and aerated water factories | 199 | 508 | 860 | 171 | 118 | 382 | 21 | ... | ... |
| Pulse factories | ... | ... | ... | 256 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rice mills | 8,582 | 1,787 | 7,829 | 53 | 175 | 40,865 | 864 | ... | 26 |
| Sugar factories | 3,557 | 124 | 788 | 3,348 | 100 | 43 | 5,303 | ... | 156 |
| Tobacco factories | 835 | ... | 551 | ... | ... | 49 | 2,643 | ... | ... |
| Miscellaneous | 774 | 251 | 45 | ... | ... | ... | 1,624 | 12,390 | ... |
| Total | 17,841 | 4,676 | 11,877 | 4,875 | 2,479 | 41,554 | 10,562 | 12,621 | 182 |
| *V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—* | | | | | | | | | |
| Bone mills | 679 | 896 | 1,132 | 107 | ... | 40 | ... | 200 | ... |
| Chemical works | ... | 356 | 1,767 | 225 | ... | 173 | ... | ... | ... |
| Dye works | ... | 3,085 | 140 | ... | ... | 18 | ... | 435 | ... |
| Lac factories | ... | ... | 1,098 | 1,808 | ... | ... | 6,330 | 134 | ... |
| Oil mills | 526 | 720 | 3,607 | 1,614 | 58 | 1,175 | 1,312 | 195 | 139 |
| Paint works | ... | ... | 651 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 80 | ... |
| Soap factories | ... | 25 | 363 | 494 | ... | 97 | 30 | ... | ... |
| Miscellaneous | 5,146 | 100 | 620 | ... | ... | 105 | 255 | ... | |
| Total | 6,351 | 5,182 | 9,278 | 4,248 | 58 | 1,608 | 7,927 | 1,046 | 139 |

(a) Closed.

## PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

| North-West Frontier Province | British Baluchistan | Ajmer-Merwara | Delhi | Civil and Military Station, Bangalore | Total for the year 1921 | Total for the year 1920 | Industry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | 2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES |
| | | | | | | | *I.—Textiles—* |
| ... | ... | 1,394 | 1,343 | ... | 318,838 | 298,190 | Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,991 | (a) | Cotton spining and weaving establishments not classed as mills |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 258 | 232 | Hosiery factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 283,870 | 282,728 | Jute mills |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,828 | 1,524 | Silk mills |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | Tent factory |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,547 | 6,448 | Woollen mills |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,325 | 1,463 | Woollen carpet factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 362 | 2,289 | Miscellaneous |
| ... | ... | 1,394 | 1,343 | ... | 615,019 | 592,924 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | | *II.—Mineral—* |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,147 | 633 | Aluminium factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 224 | 268 | Colliery workshops |
| ... | ... | ... | 121 | ... | 20,050 | 17,295 | Iron and brass foundries |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25,776 | 24,823 | Iron, and steel producing works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 909 | 1,194 | Lock and cutlery works |
| ... | ... | ... | 106 | ... | 1,858 | 500 | Metal works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,457 | 5,648 | Mica works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13,117 | 16,134 | Petroleum refineries |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,846 | 6,395 | Miscellaneous |
| ... | ... | ... | 227 | ... | 72,384 | 72,890 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | | *III.—Transport—* |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18,761 | 20,442 | Dockyards |
| ... | ... | ... | 200 | ... | 87,088 | 97,211 | Railway workshops |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11,652 | 10,727 | Shipbuilding and engineering works |
| ... | ... | ... | 29 | ... | 3,563 | 3,482 | Tramway works |
| ... | ... | ... | 229 | ... | 121,064 | 131,862 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | | *IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—* |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 195 | ... | Bakery |
| ... | ... | ... | 70 | ... | 303 | 309 | Biscuit factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 195 | 1,646 | 2,292 | Breweries |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,599 | 3,462 | Coffee works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 95 | 92 | Dairy farm |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 880 | 1,260 | Distilleries |
| ... | ... | ... | 701 | ... | 5,638 | 5,357 | Flour mills |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,259 | 1,400 | Ice, mineral and aerated water factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 256 | ... | Pulse factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60,181 | 50,601 | Rice mills |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13,419 | 12,609 | Sugar factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,307 | 5,385 | 6,057 | Tobacco factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15,084 | 5,315 | Miscellaneous |
| ... | ... | ... | 771 | 1,502 | 108,940 | 88,754 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | | *V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—* |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,054 | 3,057 | Bone mills |
| ... | ... | ... | 24 | ... | 2,545 | 3,365 | Chemical works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,678 | 3,544 | Dye works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9,372 | 7,871 | Lac factories |
| ... | ... | ... | 125 | ... | 9,471 | 8,259 | Oil mills |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 731 | 672 | Paint works |
| ... | ... | ... | 23 | ... | 1,032 | 388 | Soap factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,126 | 1,828 | Miscellaneous |
| ... | ... | ... | 172 | ... | 36,009 | 28,884 | TOTAL |

(a) Figures not available.

No. 315—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF

| Industry | Madras | Bombay | Bengal | United Provinces | Punjab | Burma | Bihar and Orissa | Central Provinces and Berar |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.* | | | | | | | | |
| *VI.—Paper and Printing—* | | | | | | | | |
| Paper mills | ... | 641 | 4,535 | 688 | ... | 349 | ... | ... |
| Printing presses | 4,321 | 5,272 | 5,197 | 1,955 | 950 | 1,199 | 677 | 173 |
| Book-bi ding works | 54 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Miscellaneous | ... | ... | 191 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 4,375 | 5,913 | 9,923 | 2,643 | 950 | 1,548 | 677 | 173 |
| *VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—* | | | | | | | | |
| Carpentry | 432 | 318 | 397 | ... | 60 | 100 | 180 | 119 |
| Cement works | 245 | ... | ... | 4 | 600 | ... | 789 | 635 |
| Coach building and motor car repairing works | 678 | 1,188 | 4,173 | ... | ... | 34 | 62 | ... |
| Furniture workshops | 124 | 308 | 365 | 232 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Glass works | ... | 545 | 747 | 2,436 | 376 | ... | ... | 106 |
| Lime works | 35 | 3,980 | 220 | 1,417 | ... | ... | 800 | ... |
| Potteries | ... | ... | 1,516 | ... | ... | ... | 2,390 | 1,458 |
| Saw mills | 675 | 619 | 700 | ... | 200 | 12,457 | ... | 94 |
| Stone works | ... | 541 | 542 | 771 | ... | ... | 2,893 | ... |
| Tile and brick factories | 5,919 | 3,957 | 25,399 | 5,958 | 1,146 | ... | 1,144 | 418 |
| Miscellaneous | 69 | ... | 42 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 8,177 | 11,456 | 34,101 | 10,814 | 2,382 | 12,591 | 8,258 | 2,830 |
| *VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—* | | | | | | | | |
| Leather works | 42 | ... | 373 | 4,965 | 80 | ... | ... | ... |
| Tanneries | 4,773 | 438 | 410 | 619 | ... | ... | 332 | 25 |
| Miscellaneous | ... | 39 | 470 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 4,815 | 477 | 1,253 | 5,584 | 80 | ... | 332 | 25 |
| *IX.—Miscellaneous—* | | | | | | | | |
| Brush works | ... | ... | ... | 438 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Button Factories | ... | 223 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 207 | ... |
| Canvas water proofing factories | ... | ... | 250 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills | 15,298 | 37,657 | 1,484 | 11,638 | 13,459 | 3,672 | ... | 31,106 |
| Electrical engineering works | 128 | 1,894 | 246 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Engineering workshops | 534 | ... | 20,346 | 2,297 | 534 | 1,701 | 5,376 | 108 |
| Galvanizing works | ... | ... | 436 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gas works | ... | 658 | 869 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Forage presses | 20 | 70 | ... | 250 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jewellery workshops | 446 | ... | 175 | ... | ... | 31 | ... | ... |
| Jute presses | 592 | ... | 35,482 | ... | ... | ... | 1,613 | ... |
| Kerosene tinning and packing works | 1,514 | 2,759 | 4,736 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Manure works | 20 | ... | 198 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Match factories | ... | 172 | ... | ... | ... | 241 | ... | 207 |
| Motor works | ... | 528 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Packing box factories | ... | ... | 516 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Reed and comb factories | ... | ... | 70 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rope works | 4,422 | ... | 25,880 | ... | 141 | 335 | ... | ... |
| Rubber works | 650 | ... | 20 | ... | ... | 34 | ... | ... |
| Silk filatures | ... | ... | 4,285 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Surgical instrument factories | ... | 167 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Umbrella factory | ... | 70 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Miscellaneous | 475 | 773 | 1,619 | 405 | 256 | ... | 132 | ... |
| TOTAL | 24,099 | 45,296 | 71,612 | 15,028 | 12,390 | 6,014 | 7,328 | 31,421 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 123,671 | 371,731 | 516,143 | 92,142 | 46,857 | 90,953 | 83,891 | 68,395 |

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

| Assam | North-West Frontier Province | British Baluchistan | Ajmer-Merwara | Delhi | Civil and Military Station, Bangalore | Total for the year 1921 | Total for the year 1920 | Industry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | 2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.* |
| | | | | | | | | *VI.—Paper and Printing—* |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,213 | 6,212 | Paper mills |
| ... | ... | ... | 363 | 74 | ... | 20,081 | 19,427 | Printing presses |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 54 | ... | Book-binding works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 191 | 162 | Miscellaneous |
| ... | ... | ... | 363 | 74 | ... | 26,539 | 25,801 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | | | *VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—* |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,606 | 904 | Carpentry |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,269 | 735 | Cement works |
| | | | | | | | | Coach building and motor car repairing works |
| 115 | ... | ... | ... | 54 | ... | 6,304 | 4,486 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 63 | ... | 1,092 | 930 | Furniture workshops |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,210 | 1,487 | Glass works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 6,452 | ... | Lime works |
| 352 | ... | ... | ... | 40 | ... | 5,756 | 5,679 | Potteries |
| 2,325 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17,070 | 16,468 | Saw mills |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,747 | 8,741 | Stone works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,863 | ... | 45,804 | 41,777 | Tile and brick factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 111 | 2,180 | Miscellaneous |
| 2,792 | ... | ... | ... | 2,020 | ... | 95,421 | 83,377 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | | | *VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—* |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,460 | 5,258 | Leather works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,597 | 6,371 | Tanneries |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 509 | 325 | Miscellaneous |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12,566 | 11,954 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | | | *IX.—Miscellaneous—* |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 438 | 452 | Brush works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 430 | ... | Button factories |
| | | | | | | | | Canvas water proofing factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 250 | ... | |
| | | | | | | | | Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills |
| ... | 52 | ... | 1,398 | ... | ... | 113,764 | 116,659 | |
| | | | | | | | | Electrical engineering works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 374 | 220 | |
| 177 | ... | ... | ... | 278 | ... | 33,245 | 30,236 | Engineering workshops |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 436 | ... | Galvanizing works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,527 | 1,543 | Gas works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 340 | ... | Forage presses |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 652 | 465 | Jewellery workshops |
| .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 37,687 | 34,815 | Jute presses |
| | | | | | | | | Kerosene tinning and packing works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9,009 | 9,149 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 218 | ... | Manure works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 620 | 502 | Match factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 828 | ... | Motor works |
| .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 516 | ... | Packing box factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 70 | ... | Reed and comb factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,803 | 3,858 | Rope works |
| .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 704 | ... | Rubber works |
| ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 4,285 | 4,793 | Silk filatures |
| ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 167 | ... | Surgical instrument factories |
| | | | | | | | | Umbrella factory |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 70 | ... | |
| 222 | ... | ... | ... | 232 | ... | 4,114 | 6,612 | Miscellaneous |
| 399 | 52 | ... | 1,398 | 510 | ... | 215,547 | 209,304 | TOTAL |
| 6,291 | 879 | 3,031 | 14,505 | 8,545 | 1,502 | 1,428,536 | 1,362,292 | GRAND TOTAL |

## No. 316—Enumeration of Large Industrial

| Industry | Hyderabad | Mysore | Baroda | Kashmir | Central India | Rajputana |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Factories owned by State Durbars— | | | | | | |
| Carpet factory | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... |
| Cotton spinning and weaving establishment not classed as mills | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Cotton ginning and pressing mills | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Dairy farm | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Distillery | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Engineering workshops | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4 |
| Furniture workshop | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Glass factory | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Ice factory | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Metal factory | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mint | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Oil mills | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Printing presses | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Railway workshops | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Silk mill | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Stone works | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Water works | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Miscellaneous | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 10 |
| 2. All other Factories | | | | | | |
| *I.—Textiles*— | | | | | | |
| Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories | 3 | 2 | 4 | ... | 5 | ... |
| Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills | 17 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Hosiery | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jute mills | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Silk mill | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Woollen Carpet weaving establishments | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 1 | ... |
| Woollen mills | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Miscellaneous | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 20 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 7 | ... |
| *II.—Minerals*— | | | | | | |
| Iron and brass foundries | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | 1 | ... |
| Gold washing works | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... |
| Metal works | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Miscellaneous | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | ... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ... |
| *III.—Transport*— | | | | | | |
| Railway workshop | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

## Establishments in Indian States.*

| Madras States | Bombay States | Central Provinces States | French Settlements | Total for the year 1921 | Total for the year 1920 | Industry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | 1. Factories owned by State Durbars |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | Carpet factory |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | Cotton ginning and pressing mills |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | Dairy farm |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | Distillery |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 3 | Engineering workshops |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | Furniture workshop |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | Glass factory |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | Ice factory |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | Metal factory |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | Mint |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | Oil Mills |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 6 | Printing presses |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | Railway workshops |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | Silk mill |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | Stone works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | Water works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | Miscellaneous |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 27 | 28 | Total |
| | | | | | | 2. All other Factories |
| | | | | | | *I.—Textiles—* |
| 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 24 | 29 | Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories |
| 8 | 5 | ... | ... | 31 | ... | Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | Hosiery |
| ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Jute mills |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | Silk mill |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | ... | Woollen carpet weaving establishments |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | Woollen mills |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 | Miscellaneous |
| 9 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 69 | 60 | Total |
| | | | | | | *II.—Minerals—* |
| ... | 1 | ... | ... | 8 | 5 | Iron and brass foundries |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | Gold washing works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | Metal works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | Miscellaneous |
| ... | 1 | ... | ... | 11 | 8 | Total |
| | | | | | | *III.—Transport—* |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | Railway workshop |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | Total |

* Including French Settlements.

[*Continued on next page*

## No. 316—Enumeration of Large Industrial

| Industry | Hyderabad | Mysore | Baroda | Kashmir | Central India | Rajputana |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2. All other Factories —*contd.* | | | | | | |
| *IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—* | | | | | | |
| Coffee works | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Distilleries | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Flour mills | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ice, mineral and aerated water factories | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Rice mills | 15 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Sugar factories | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tobacco factories | (a)26 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 45 | 5 | 4 | ... | 1 | 3 |
| *V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—* | | | | | | |
| Chemical works | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Dye works | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... |
| Lac factories | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Oil mills | 10 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... |
| Soap factories | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Miscellaneous | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 12 | ... | 6 | ... | 1 | ... |
| *VI.—Paper and Printing—* | | | | | | |
| Paper mill | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Printing presses | ... | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | ... | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| *VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—* | | | | | | |
| Carpentry | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cement works | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Coach building and motor car repairing works | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Furniture workshops | 4 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Glass works | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Lime works | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Pottery | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| Saw mills | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Stone works | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 14 | 8 |
| Tile and brick factories | ... | 6 | 5 | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Miscellaneous | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 12 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 15 | 13 |
| *VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—* | | | | | | |
| Leather works | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tanneries | 29 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 29 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| *IX.—Miscellaneous—* | | | | | | |
| Brush works | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... |
| Button factories | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills | 164 | 4 | 115 | ... | 176 | 23 |
| Engineering workshops | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Forage presses | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rope works | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rubber works | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Silk filatures | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... |
| Miscellaneous | ... | 3 | ... | 10 | ... | 2 |
| Total | 165 | 8 | 116 | 12 | 177 | 25 |
| Grand Total | 286 | 40 | 153 | 27 | 208 | 66 |

(a) Figures for *Biri* factories.

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES—*contd.*

| Madras States | Bombay States | Central Provinces States | French Settlements | Total for the year 1921 | Total for the year 1920 | Industry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | 2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.* |
| | | | | | | *IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—* |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 18 | Coffee works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 5 | Distilleries |
| ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | Flour mills |
| ... | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | Ice, mineral and aerated water factories |
| 1 | ... | ... | ... | 19 | 18 | Rice mills |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | Sugar factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 27 (*a*) | 27 (*a*) | Tobacco factories |
| 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 61 | 71 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | *V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—* |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | Chemical works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | Dye works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Lac factories |
| 23 | 1 | ... | ... | 36 | 27 | Oil mills |
| 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | Soap factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | Miscellaneous |
| 25 | 1 | ... | ... | 45 | 32 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | *VI.—Paper and Printing—* |
| 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | Paper mill |
| 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 12 | 7 | Printing presses |
| 3 | 1 | .. | ... | 13 | 8 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | *VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—* |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | Carpentry |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | Cement works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 1 | Coach building and motor car repairing works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 3 | Furniture workshops |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | Lime works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | Glass works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | Pottery |
| 5 | 1 | ... | ... | 7 | ... | Saw mills |
| ... | ... | ... | .. | 25 | 13 | Stone works |
| 19 | ... | ... | ... | 32 | 16 | Tile and brick factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 12 | Miscellaneous |
| 24 | 1 | ... | ... | 86 | 49 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | *VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—* |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Leather works |
| ... | 2 | ... | ... | 35 | 34 | Tanneries |
| ... | 2 | ... | ... | 35 | 34 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | *XI.—Miscellaneous—* |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | Brush works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | Button factories |
| ... | 26 | ... | ... | 508 | 404 | Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | Engineering workshops |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | Forage presses |
| 41 | ... | ... | ... | 41 | 15 | Rope works |
| 22 | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 13 | Rubber works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | Silk filatures |
| 3 | 1 | ... | ... | 19 | 20 | Miscellaneous |
| 66 | 27 | ... | ... | 596 | 465 | TOTAL |
| 128 | 44 | 1 | 5 | 944 | 756 | GRAND TOTAL |

(*a*) Includes 26 *Biri* factories.

## No. 317—Average daily number of persons

| Industry | Hyderabad | Mysore | Baroda | Kashmir | Central India | Rajputana |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Factories owned by State Darbars—** | | | | | | |
| Carpet factory | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cotton (Spinning, weaving and other) factories | ... | ... | 683 | ... | 1,063 | ... |
| Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills | ... | 150 | ... | ... | 155 | ... |
| Cotton ginning and pressing mills | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,041 |
| Dairy farms | ... | 122 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Distillery | ... | 130 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Engineering workshops | ... | ... | ... | ... | 120 | 442 |
| Furniture workshop | ... | ... | 45 | ... | ... | ... |
| Glass factory | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 131 |
| Ice factory | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Metal factory | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mint | 788 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| Oil mills | ... | 130 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Printing presses | 175 | 500 | ... | 74 | 61 | 98 |
| Railway workshops | 3,660 | 398 | .. | ... | ... | 2,331 |
| Silk mill | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21 | ... |
| Stone works | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Water works | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Miscellaneous | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 4,623 | 1,431 | 728 | 74 | 1,420 | 4,043 |
| **2.—All other Factories** | | | | | | |
| *I.—Textiles—* | | | | | | |
| Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories | 3,044 | 4,849 | 1,647 | ... | 6,609 | ... |
| Cotton spinning, and weaving establishments not classed as mills | 1,859 | ... | ... | ... | 36 | ... |
| Hosiery | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jute mill | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Silk mills | ... | 130 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Woollen Carpet weaving establishments | ... | ... | ... | 2,179 | 37 | ... |
| Woollen mills | ... | 80 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Miscellaneous | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 4,903 | 5,059 | 1,647 | 2,179 | 6,682 | .. |
| *II.—Minerals—* | | | | | | |
| Iron and brass foundries | ... | 226 | 85 | ... | 59 | ... |
| Gold washing works | ... | ... | ... | 222 | ... | ... |
| Metal works | ... | 427 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Miscellaneous | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | ... | 653 | 85 | 222 | 59 | ... |
| *III.—Transport—* | | | | | | |
| Railway workshops | . | 227 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | ... | 227 | ... | ... | .. | ... |

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*.

| Madras States | Bombay States | Central Provinces States | French Settlements | Total for the year 1921 | Total for the year 1920 | Industry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS— |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 80 | Carpet factory |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,746 | 900 | Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 305 | 200 | Cotton spinning and weaving establishment not classed as mills |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,041 | 1,052 | Cotton ginning and pressing mills |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 122 | 122 | Dairy farms |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 130 | 130 | Distillery |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 562 | 187 | Engineering workshops |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 45 | 60 | Furniture workshop |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 131 | ... | Glass factory |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27 | Ice factory |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 440 | Metal factory |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 788 | 788 | Mint |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 130 | ... | Oil mills |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 905 | 1,358 | Printing presses |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,390 | 5,891 | Railway workshops |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 21 | 25 | Silk mill |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,000 | Stone works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 158 | Water works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | Miscellaneous |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 12,319 | 12,518 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | 2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES |
| | | | | | | *I.—Textiles—* |
| 243 | 1,668 | 1,842 | 5,887 | 25,789 | 23,389 | Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories |
| 396 | 198 | ... | ... | 2,489 | ... | Cotton (spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 | Hosiery |
| ... | ... | ... | 2,686 | 2,586 | 2,503 | Jute mill |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 130 | ... | Silk mills. |
| .. | ... | ... | ... | 2,216 | ... | Woollen carpet weaving establishments. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 80 | 1,233 | Woollen mills |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,646 | Miscellaneous |
| 639 | 1,866 | 1,842 | 8,473 | 33,290 | 29,871 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | *II.—Minerals—* |
| ... | 80 | ... | ... | 400 | 269 | Iron and brass foundries |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 222 | ... | Gold washing works. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 427 | ... | Metal works. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 159 | Miscellaneous |
| ... | 30 | ... | ... | 1,049 | 448 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | *III.—Transport—* |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 227 | 618 | Railway workshops |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 227 | 618 | TOTAL |

* Including French Settlements.

[ *Continued on next page*

## No. 317—Average daily number of persons

| Industry | Hyderabad | Mysore | Baroda | Kashmir | Central India | Rajputana |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2.—All other Factories —*contd.* | | | | | | |
| *IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—* | | | | | | |
| Coffee works | ... | 128 | 24 | ... | ... | ... |
| Distilleries | 122 | ... | 121 | ... | 147 | 27 |
| Flour mills | ... | 62 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ice, mineral and aerated water factories | 22 | ... | 20 | ... | ... | 77 |
| Rice mills | 632 | 111 | 30 | ... | ... | ... |
| Sugar factories | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tobacco factories | 1,659(*a*) | 250 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 2,435 | 551 | 195 | ... | 147 | 104 |
| *V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—* | | | | | | |
| Chemical works | ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... |
| Dye works | ... | ... | 440 | ... | ... | ... |
| Oil mills | 1,423 | ... | 50 | ... | 75 | ... |
| Soap factories | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Miscellaneous | 43 | ... | 62 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 1,466 | ... | 572 | ... | 75 | ... |
| *VI.—Paper and Printing—* | | | | | | |
| Paper mills | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Printing presses | ... | 80 | 240 | 122 | 24 | 114 |
| Total | ... | 80 | 240 | 122 | 24 | 114 |
| *VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—* | | | | | | |
| Carpentry | 50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cement works | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,821 |
| Coach building and motor car repairing works | 228 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Furniture workshops | 160 | ... | ... | 100 | ... | ... |
| Glass works | ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... |
| Lime Works | ... | ... | 26 | ... | ... | 349 |
| Pottery | ... | ... | 178 | ... | ... | ... |
| Saw mills | ... | 70 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Stone works | ... | 153 | 65 | .. | 2,628 | 2,957 |
| Tile and brick factories | ... | 889 | 619 | ... | 96 | 44 |
| Miscellaneous | ... | ... | 65 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 438 | 1,112 | 973 | 100 | 2,724 | 6,171 |
| *VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—* | | | | | | |
| Leather works | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tanneries | 1,553 | 370 | 33 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 1,553 | 370 | 33 | ... | ... | ... |
| *IX.—Miscellaneous—* | | | | | | |
| Brush Works | ... | ... | 26 | ... | 42 | ... |
| Button factories | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills | 9,026 | 108 | 7,843 | ... | 9,218 | 2,340 |
| Engineering workshops | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Forage presses | ... | 239 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rope works | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rubber works | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Silk filatures | ... | ... | ... | 4,118 | ... | ... |
| Miscellaneous | ... | 345 | | 6,340 | ... | 45 |
| Total | 9,053 | 692 | 7,869 | 10,458 | 9,260 | 2,385 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 24,471 | 10,175 | 12,342 | 13,155 | 20,391 | 12,817 |

(*a*) Figures for *Biri* factories.

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES—*contd.*

| Madras States | Bombay States | Central Provinces States | French Settlements | Total for the year 1921 | Total for the year 1920 | Industry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | 2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.* |
| | | | | | | *IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—* |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 152 | 1,550 | Coffee works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 417 | 343 | Distilleries |
| ... | 40 | ... | ... | 102 | ... | Flour mills |
| ... | 33 | ... | ... | 152 | 22 | Ice, mineral and aerated water factories |
| 27 | ... | ... | ... | 800 | 850 | Rice mills |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 212 | Sugar factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | (a)1,909 | (a)1,909 | Tobacco factories |
| 27 | 73 | ... | ... | 3,532 | 4,886 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | *V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—* |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 121 | Chemical works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 440 | 425 | Dye works |
| 2,206 | 22 | ... | ... | 3,776 | 3,733 | Oil mills |
| 70 | ... | ... | ... | 70 | ... | Soap factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 105 | 96 | Miscellaneous |
| 2,276 | 22 | ... | ... | 4,411 | 4,375 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | *VI.—Paper and Printing—* |
| 88 | ... | ... | ... | 88 | 150 | Paper mills |
| 160 | 25 | ... | ... | 765 | 591 | Printing presses |
| 248 | 25 | ... | ... | 853 | 741 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | *VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass —* |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | ... | Carpentry |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,821 | 447 | Cement works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 228 | 25 | Coach building and motor car repairing works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 260 | 131 | Furniture workshops |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 131 | Glass works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 375 | ... | Lime works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 178 | ... | Pottery |
| 717 | 26 | ... | ... | 813 | ... | Saw mills |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,803 | 3,161 | Stone works |
| 3,394 | ... | ... | ... | 5,042 | 3,285 | Tile and brick factories |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 65 | 1,611 | Miscellaneous |
| 4,111 | 26 | ... | ... | 15,655 | 8,791 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | *VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—* |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Leather works |
| ... | 60 | ... | ... | 2,016 | 2,046 | Tanneries |
| ... | 60 | ... | ... | 2,016 | 2,046 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | *IX.—Miscellaneous—* |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 68 | ... | Brush works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 27 | ... | Button factories |
| ... | 1,603 | ... | ... | 30,198 | 28,159 | Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 437 | Engineering workshops |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 239 | ... | Forage presses |
| 5,160 | ... | ... | ... | 5,160 | 3,534 | Rope works |
| 7,220 | ... | ... | ... | 7,220 | 7,341 | Rubber works |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,118 | 3,338 | Silk filatures |
| 2,881 | 35 | ... | ... | 9,646 | 10,728 | Miscellaneous |
| 15,261 | 1,638 | ... | ... | 56,616 | 53,537 | TOTAL |
| 22,563 | 3,740 | 1,842 | 8,473 | 129,938 | 117,831 | GRAND TOTAL |

(a) Including figures for *Biri* factories.

## No. 318—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921.

| Description of factories, etc. | Number of factories | NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED | | | | | Number of females employed per 100 males | Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff | | Workmen | | Total | | |
| | | Europeans and Anglo-Indians | Indians | Skilled | Unskilled | | | |
| **I.—Growing of Special Products** | 2,266 | 3,160 | 10,044 | 16,720 | 790,944 | 820,868 | 89 | |
| Cardamom plantations | 10 | 15 | 13 | 18 | 925 | 971 | 79 | |
| Cinchona plantations | 4 | 8 | 5 | 25 | 2,166 | 2,204 | 68 | |
| Coffee plantations | 569 | 425 | 1,120 | 702 | 38,057 | 40,304 | 63 | Mysore (37), Coorg (34), Madras (29) |
| Grass farms | 17 | 9 | 72 | 69 | 1,501 | 1,651 | 55 | |
| Indigo plantations | 73 | 112 | 564 | 476 | 5,716 | 6,868 | 55 | Bihar and Orissa (91) |
| Pepper plantations | 11 | 13 | 15 | 1 | 536 | 565 | 22 | |
| Rubber etc., plantations | 135 | 369 | 498 | 1,753 | 14,642 | 17,262 | 31 | Travancore (34), Burma (33), Cochin (16), Madras (13) |
| Sugarcane plantations | 17 | 10 | 65 | 140 | 2,318 | 2,533 | 44 | |
| Tea plantations | 1,413 | 2,189 | 7,646 | 13,494 | 724,332 | 747,661 | 94 | Assam (69), Bengal (25) |
| Others | 17 | 10 | 46 | 42 | 761 | 849 | 31 | |
| **II.—Mines** | 1,035 | 1,312 | 3,457 | 67,417 | 184,773 | 266,715* | 36 | |
| Collieries | 628 | 667 | 6,005 | 49,417 | 120,721 | 181,594* | 39 | Bihar and Orissa (58), Bengal (26) |
| Diamond mines | 28 | ... | 28 | 29 | 770 | 827 | 101 | |
| Gold mines | 7 | 201 | 136 | 7,277 | 14,572 | 22,186 | 6 | Mysore (98) |
| Iron mines | 6 | 14 | 72 | 657 | 4,434 | 5,177 | 54 | Bihar and Orissa (96) |
| Manganese mines | 52 | 50 | 654 | 2,404 | 14,669 | 17,777 | 74 | Central Provinces (80), Madras (10) |
| Mica mines | 203 | 54 | 768 | 4,498 | 12,900 | 18,220 | 47 | Bihar and Orissa (71), Madras (23) |
| Petroleum wells | 27 | 56 | 174 | 511 | 2,895 | 3,636 | 22 | Assam (58), Burma (31), Punjab (11) |
| Salt mines | 11 | 6 | 30 | 1,027 | 648 | 1,711 | 91 | |
| Silver mines | 3 | 136 | 250 | 552 | 3,372 | 4,310 | ... | Burma (100) |
| Tin and wolfram mines | 41 | 53 | 137 | 201 | 3,685 | 4,076 | 62 | Burma (100) |
| Others | 29 | 75 | 203 | 344 | 6,107 | 7,229 | 40 | |
| **III.—Quarries of hard rocks** | 264 | 47 | 1,078 | 5,090 | 21,019 | 27,234 | 33 | |
| Stone, limestone and marble quarries | 240 | 41 | 1,029 | 4,616 | 19,784 | 25,470* | 36 | Bihar and Orissa (24), Rajputana (16), Hyderabad (15), Central Provinces (13) |
| Others | 24 | 6 | 49 | 474 | 1,235 | 1,764 | 12 | |
| **IV.—Textiles and connected Industries** | 2,889 | 2,184 | 28,033 | 334,334 | 408,514 | 773,065 | 25 | |
| *Cotton* | *2,037* | *720* | *20,216* | *187,472* | *225,488* | *433,896* | 30 | |

* Classification for 30 collieries employing 4,784 persons is not available.

## No. 818—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*contd.*

| Description of factories, etc. | Number of factories | NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED | | | | | Number of females employed per 100 males | Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff | | Workmen | | Total | | |
| | | Europeans and Anglo-Indians | Indians | Skilled | Unskilled | | | |
| **IV.—Textiles and connected Industries**—*contd.* | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing | 1,418 | 170 | 7,398 | 13,993 | 61,494 | 83,055 | 46 | Bombay (28), Madras (14), Central Provinces (13), Punjab (10) |
| Cotton weaving | 613 | 548 | 12,812 | 173,401 | 163,918 | 350,679 | 26 | Bombay (72) |
| Cotton carpet manufacture, etc. | 6 | 2 | 6 | 78 | 76 | 162 | 98 | |
| *Jute*—(including Rope works, Hemp factory, etc.) | *484* | *1,305* | *6,162* | *131,804* | *171,240* | *310,511* | 20 | |
| Jute presses | 223 | 201 | 1,613 | 1,685 | 7,747 | 11,246 | 8 | Bengal (95) |
| Jute mills | 65 | 993 | 3,945 | 124,415 | 157,983 | 287,336 | 20 | Bengal (99) |
| Rope works | 38 | 17 | 98 | 712 | 1,610 | 2,437 | 13 | |
| Coir factories | 125 | 82 | 426 | 4,761 | 2,891 | 8,160 | 40 | Travancore (63), Madras (31) |
| Hemp factories | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 136 | 142 | 69 | |
| Fibre cleaning works | 30 | 8 | 77 | 220 | 853 | 1,158 | 99 | |
| Fibre matting and bag works | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 20 | 32 | ... | |
| *Wool* | *88* | *84* | *478* | *5,469* | *4,508* | *10,559* | 9 | |
| Wool presses | 12 | 1 | 20 | 5 | 281 | 307 | 210 | |
| Wool weaving | 24 | 71 | 348 | 2,718 | 3,335 | 6,472 | 11 | United Provinces (46), Punjab (30), Bombay (22) |
| Carpet, Blanket and Shawl factories | 52 | 12 | 110 | 2,746 | 892 | 3,760 | . | Kashmir (47), Punjab (38), United Provinces (11) |
| *Silk* | *174* | *21* | *771* | *5,103* | *3,528* | *9,423* | 12 | |
| Silk filature and mills | 173 | 21 | 768 | 5,093 | 3,522 | 9,404 | 12 | Bengal (47), Kashmir (27) |
| Silk-worm Industries | 1 | ... | 3 | 10 | 6 | 19 | 36 | |
| *Hair, etc.* | 9 | ... | 36 | 171 | 118 | 325 | 15 | |
| Brush factories | 4 | ... | 15 | 92 | 18 | 125 | 19 | |
| Felt factories | 5 | ... | 21 | 79 | 100 | 200 | 12 | |
| *Others* | 97 | 54 | 370 | 4,315 | 3,632 | 8,371 | 95 | |
| Calico printing works | 2 | ... | 4 | 12 | 13 | 29 | 625 | |
| Dyeing factories | 63 | 34 | 272 | 876 | 2,680 | 3,862 | 11 | Bombay (66), Baroda (18) |
| Lace and embroidery works | 28 | 17 | 74 | 3,329 | 405 | 3,825 | 1,002 | Travancore (74) |
| Gold and silver lace weaving works | 1 | ... | 7 | 60 | 11 | 78 | 8 | |
| Others | 3 | 3 | 13 | 38 | 523 | 577 | 46 | |

No. 318—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

| Description of factories, etc. | Number of factories | NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED | | | | | Number of females employed per 100 males | Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff | | Workmen | | Total | | |
| | | Europeans and Anglo-Indians | Indians | Skilled | Unskilled | | | |
| **V.—Leather, etc., Industries** | 243 | 147 | 1,332 | 3,501 | 9,515 | 14,495 | 8 | |
| Bone mills | 8 | 15 | 47 | 111 | 842 | 1,015 | 29 | |
| Gut factories | 1 | ... | 3 | 8 | 2 | 13 | ... | |
| Leather factories | 46 | 78 | 324 | 1,228 | 1,342 | 2,973 | 4 | United Provinces (35), Bengal (29), Punjab (14) |
| Tanneries | 188 | 54 | 958 | 2,154 | 7,329 | 10,495 | 8 | Madras (44), Bombay (17), Bengal (14) |
| **VI.—Wood, etc., Industries** | 448 | 272 | 2,803 | 8,676 | 21,110 | 32,866 | 4 | |
| Carpentry works | 119 | 88 | 639 | 2,395 | 3,035 | 6,157 | 4 | Bengal (19), Madras (17), United Provinces (12), Assam (10) |
| Saw mills | 246 | 178 | 1,766 | 4,802 | 14,042 | 20,788 | 44 | Burma (66) |
| Timber yards | 83 | 6 | 403 | 1,479 | 4,033 | 5,921 | 4 | Bihar and Orissa (61), Jammu (17). |
| **VII.—Metal Industries** | 983 | 2,054 | 9,183 | 76,694 | 61,762 | 169,693 | 6 | |
| Aluminium factories | 17 | 3 | 112 | 581 | 551 | 1,247 | 1 | Bombay (37), Bengal (37), Madras (30) |
| Arms factories | 4 | 155 | 246 | 3,801 | 3,206 | 7,408 | ... | Bengal (77), Punjab (23) |
| Arsenals | 4 | 44 | 49 | 1,665 | 2,056 | 3,814 | 1 | Bombay (49), Madras (27), Baluchistan (14), Burma (10) |
| Brass, tin and copper works | 300 | 108 | 1,158 | 4,858 | 7,971 | 14,095 | 3 | Bengal (53), Bombay (21), United Provinces (13) |
| Gold and silver factories | 16 | 5 | 36 | 135 | 86 | 262 | 3 | |
| Iron foundries | 103 | 190 | 906 | 5,973 | 11,448 | 18,517 | 15 | Bengal (85) |
| Iron and steel works | 165 | 265 | 2,733 | 15,248 | 21,203 | 39,449 | 16 | Bihar and Orissa (65), Bengal (18), Bombay (10) |
| Lead factories | 7 | 7 | 34 | 64 | 224 | 329 | ... | |
| Lock and cutlery works | 37 | 2 | 94 | 488 | 273 | 857 | 2 | |
| Metal, machinery and Engineering | 321 | 1,247 | 3,742 | 42,985 | 34,208 | 82,182 | 1 | Madras (27), Bengal (24), Bombay (20), United Provinces (10), Bihar and Orissa (10) |
| Mints | 3 | 28 | 55 | 840 | 481 | 1,404 | ... | |
| Type foundries | 6 | ... | 18 | 54 | 55 | 129 | ... | |
| **VIII.—Glass and earthenware Industries** | 1,085 | 147 | 3,860 | 23,781 | 54,232 | 82,020 | 24 | |
| Brick, tile and fire brick factories | 986 | 124 | 3,356 | 22,118 | 49,423 | 75,029 | 25 | Bengal (47), Bombay (13), Madras (10) |
| Glass bangle factories | 50 | 2 | 84 | 756 | 368 | 1,210 | 1 | |
| Glass factories | 29 | 5 | 238 | 550 | 1,813 | 2,606 | 21 | Bombay (44), Bengal (18), United Provinces (17) |
| Pottery works | 20 | 16 | 183 | 357 | 2,628 | 3,184 | 28 | Central Provinces (48), Bengal (41) |

No. 318—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*contd.*

| Description of factories, etc. | Number of Factories | NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED | | | | | Number of females employed per 100 males | Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff | | Workmen | | Total. | | |
| | | Europeans and Anglo-Indians | Indians | Skilled | Unskilled | | | |
| **IX.—Chemical Products** | 1,226 | 1,149 | 3,935 | 25,573 | 73,500 | 109,157 | 15 | |
| Aerated water factories | 85 | 65 | 906 | 1,107 | 2,798 | 4,966 | 5 | Bombay (48), United Provinces (22) |
| Ammunition factories | 3 | 59 | 708 | 1,188 | 3,975 | 5,930 | ... | Bombay (50), Bengal (36), Madras (13) |
| Bulk-oil installation | 9 | 24 | 119 | 595 | 1,136 | 1,873 | ... | |
| Card board factories | 3 | ... | 11 | 19 | 18 | 48 | ... | |
| Chemical drugs and medicine work | 56 | 72 | 757 | 1,138 | 3,012 | 4,979 | 8 | Bengal (55), Bombay (18) |
| Dye works | 5 | 1 | 11 | 33 | 151 | 196 | ... | |
| Harra, lac and cutch factories | 175 | 22 | 459 | 4,006 | 7,769 | 13,156 | 65 | Central India Agency (41), Bihar and Orissa (34), United Provinces (19) |
| Match factories | 4 | ... | 68 | 54 | 255 | 377 | 28 | |
| Oil mills | 435 | 53 | 2,162 | 3,582 | 10,366 | 16,163 | 13 | Bengal (25), Madras (16), United Provinces (14), Bombay (11) |
| Paint and varnish works | 15 | 20 | 150 | 210 | 794 | 1,174 | 16 | |
| Paper mills | 11 | 85 | 216 | 986 | 5,210 | 6,497 | 20 | Bengal (73), United Provinces (13), Bombay (11) |
| Perfumery factories | 26 | 3 | 129 | 207 | 638 | 977 | 17 | |
| Petroleum refineries | 27 | 625 | 1,898 | 4,753 | 26,258 | 33,534 | 1 | Burma (99) |
| Saltpetre refineries | 80 | ... | 347 | 509 | 670 | 1,526 | 6 | |
| Salt refineries | 201 | 20 | 661 | 5,454 | 7,023 | 13,158 | 28 | Bombay (71), Rajputana (15) |
| Soap and candle factories | 40 | 7 | 183 | 285 | 893 | 1,368 | 4 | |
| Others | 51 | 93 | 151 | 457 | 2,534 | 3,235 | 32 | |
| **X.—Food Industries** | 2,607 | 769 | 11,067 | 21,111 | 76,921 | 109,868 | 17 | |
| Bakeries and confectioneries | 75 | 62 | 208 | 552 | 936 | 1,758 | 4 | |
| Biscuit factories | 7 | 2 | 17 | 59 | 207 | 285 | 5 | |
| Breweries and distilleries | 86 | 41 | 611 | 910 | 3,495 | 5,057 | 5 | Punjab (18), Bombay (14), Bengal (10) |
| Dairy farms | 38 | 47 | 194 | 400 | 1,713 | 2,354 | 6 | |
| Fish-curing works | 35 | 3 | 95 | 249 | 1,296 | 1,643 | 53 | |
| Flour and rice mills | 1,300 | 272 | 6,354 | 5,076 | 37,389 | 49,991 | 18 | Burma (43), Madras (23), Bengal (11), Bombay (10) |
| Forage Presses | 9 | 5 | 46 | 33 | 155 | 239 | 8 | |
| Opium, tobacco, etc., factories | 439 | 162 | 1,345 | 7,739 | 11,400 | 20,646 | 36 | Central Provinces (37), Madras (15), Bihar and Orissa (12) |
| Slaughter houses, etc. | 12 | 7 | 20 | 112 | 154 | 293 | 10 | |

No. 318—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

| Description of factories, etc. | Number of factories | NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED | | | | | Number of females employed per 100 males | Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF | | WORKMEN | | Total | | |
| | | Europeans and Anglo-Indians | Indians | Skilled | Unskilled | | | |
| **X.—Food Industries**—*contd.* | | | | | | | | |
| Sugar factories | 519 | 127 | 1,801 | 3,677 | 16,764 | 22,369 | 6 | United Provinces (31), Bihar and Orissa (22), Madras (17), Bombay (16) |
| Water works | 61 | 41 | 288 | 1,363 | 2,920 | 4,612 | 18 | Bihar and Orissa (39), United Provinces (11), Madras (10) |
| Others | 26 | ... | 88 | 41 | 492 | 621 | 49 | |
| **XI.—Industries of Dress** | 497 | 308 | 1,113 | 7,275 | 3,321 | 12,018 | 3 | |
| Tailoring and hosiery works | 164 | 255 | 572 | 4,205 | 1,408 | 6,440 | 38 | United Provinces (33), Bombay (21), Madras (12) |
| Dress factories | 46 | 12 | 65 | 905 | 308 | 1,290 | 2 | |
| Boot and shoe factories | 173 | 35 | 415 | 1,564 | 1,404 | 3,418 | 1 | Bengal (42), United Provinces (34) |
| Umbrella factories | 11 | ... | 18 | 262 | 67 | 347 | 8 | |
| Cap factories | 2 | ... | 3 | 28 | 4 | 35 | ... | |
| Others | 12 | 6 | 41 | 311 | 130 | 488 | 4 | |
| **XII.—Furniture Industries** | 157 | 144 | 696 | 3,387 | 2,443 | 6,670 | ... | |
| Furniture factories | 156 | 143 | 689 | 3,314 | 2,395 | 6,541 | ... | Bombay (31), United Provinces (16), Bengal (14) |
| Tent factories | 1 | 1 | 7 | 73 | 48 | 129 | ... | |
| **XIII.—Industries connected with buildings** | 417 | 116 | 1,613 | 7,229 | 20,740 | 29,698 | 31 | |
| Stone, etc. | 62 | 52 | 705 | 1,588 | 6,490 | 8,835 | 38 | Central Provinces (38), Rajputana (31), United Provinces (11) |
| Lime workshops and kilns | 295 | 35 | 696 | 5,030 | 12,481 | 18,242 | 31 | Punjab (44), Bombay (18), Delhi (13) |
| Surkhi factories | 55 | 8 | 152 | 283 | 1,241 | 1,684 | 17 | |
| Building works | 1 | 3 | 4 | 42 | 15 | 64 | ... | |
| Others | 4 | 18 | 56 | 286 | 513 | 873 | .. | |
| **XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications** | 471 | 1,814 | 12,675 | 34,288 | 56,506 | 155,283 | 1 | |
| Aerodromes | 1 | 2 | 6 | 21 | 29 | 58 | ... | |
| Bicycle works | 3 | ... | 8 | 49 | 11 | 68 | ... | |
| Canal works | 1 | ... | 5 | 4 | 45 | 54 | ... | |
| Coach building factories | 74 | 36 | 185 | 2,604 | 766 | 3,591 | ... | |
| Dredging works | 1 | 1 | 18 | 49 | 45 | 113 | ... | |
| Motor car works | 136 | 423 | 1,303 | 5,784 | 2,768 | 10,278 | ... | Bombay (27), Bengal (27), Burma (11) |
| Railway works | 186 | 983 | 9,891 | 59,884 | 41,774 | 112,532 | ... | Bengal (28), Punjab (16), Ajmer-Merwara (15), Bombay (11), Bihar and Orissa (10) |

No. 318—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*concld.*

| Description of factories, etc. | Number of factories | Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff. Europeans and Anglo-Indians | Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff. Indians | Number of persons employed: Workmen. Skilled | Number of persons employed: Workmen. Unskilled | Number of persons employed: Total | Number of females employed per 100 males | Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications**—*contd.* | | | | | | | | |
| Shipyards, Dockyards, Port Commissioners and Port Trust workshops | 42 | 262 | 751 | 12,931 | 7,385 | 21,329 | ... | Bengal (62), Burma (27) |
| Telegraph, Telephone and Postal workshops | 4 | 34 | 75 | 1,118 | 247 | 1,474 | 4 | |
| Tramway works | 14 | 62 | 384 | 1,741 | 2,766 | 4,953 | 2 | Bombay (32), Bengal (28), Madras (19), Burma (13) |
| Others | 9 | 11 | 40 | 103 | 670 | 833 | 20 | |
| **XV.—Production, application and transmission of physical forces** | 150 | 361 | 1,254 | 5,681 | 7,957 | 15,256 | 3 | |
| Gas and Electric works | 92 | 292 | 933 | 4,690 | 5,792 | 11,707 | 2 | Bombay (24), Bengal (22), Punjab (11) |
| Hydro-Electric works | 5 | 16 | 71 | 502 | 1,008 | 1,597 | 14 | |
| Ice Factories | 53 | 53 | 250 | 492 | 1,157 | 1,952 | ... | |
| **XVI.—Industries of Luxury** | 953 | 687 | 6,424 | 33,220 | 15,860 | 56,191 | ... | |
| Book-binding works | 15 | 8 | 49 | 339 | 293 | 689 | 7 | |
| Cinema works | 6 | ... | 26 | 15 | 70 | 111 | ... | |
| Clock and watch works | 2 | 3 | 3 | 73 | 10 | 89 | ... | |
| Electroplating works | 5 | 5 | 17 | 61 | 116 | 199 | 4 | |
| Games and sports works | 14 | ... | 37 | 620 | 71 | 728 | ... | |
| Jewellery works | 35 | 87 | 268 | 874 | 321 | 1,550 | ... | |
| Miscellaneous works of art | 12 | 1 | 32 | 198 | 82 | 313 | 11 | |
| Photo-engraving and map-producing works | 13 | 26 | 134 | 490 | 260 | 910 | ... | |
| Printing Presses | 810 | 500 | 5,619 | 29,176 | 14,083 | 49,378 | ... | Bengal (29), Bombay (18), Madras (15), United Provinces (11) |
| Scientific, Surgical, Optical and Musical instruments works | 26 | 49 | 189 | 997 | 296 | 1,531 | ... | |
| Stationery works | 12 | 7 | 34 | 313 | 155 | 509 | 4 | |
| Toy works | 3 | ... | 7 | 39 | ... | 46 | ... | |
| Others | 5 | 1 | 9 | 25 | 103 | 138 | 3 | |
| TOTAL, INDIA | 15,606 | 14,671 | 108,573 | 723,960 | 1,829,117 | 2,581,125* | 36 | |

* *Vide* note at foot of page 614.

No. 319—Factories inspected

| Province | Number of Factories working and liable to be inspected | Average number of hands employed daily | | | | Number of | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Men | Women | Children | Total | With Sunday Holiday | With Holiday on Sunday or other day |
| Madras | 745 | 82,514 | 20,355 | 7,324 | 110,193 | 359 | 304 |
| Bombay | 1,062 | 279,608 | 67,518 | 13,392 | 360,518 | 196 | 749 |
| Bengal | 947 | 417,827 | 63,121 | 36,132 | 517,080 | 392 | 411 |
| United Provinces | 229 | 64,754 | 6,026 | 1,765 | 72,545 | 88 | 120 |
| Punjab | 325 | 39,666 | 5,283 | 1,639 | 46,588 | 51 | 244 |
| Burma | 797 | 79,794 | 8,126 | 879 | 88,799 | ... | 779 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 215 | 53,824 | 9,977 | 1,951 | 68,752 | 72 | 39 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 518 | 36,223 | 21,147 | 1,706 | 59,076 | 234 | 284 |
| Assam | 94 | 5,495 | 2,085 | 1,961 | 9,541 | 21 | 71 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 4 | 570 | ... | ... | 570 | 4 | 1 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 30 | 13,241 | 2,590 | 237 | 16,068 | 4 | 26 |
| Delhi | 52 | 8,043 | 659 | 650 | 9,355 | 34 | 11 |
| Baluchistan | 8 | 1,895 | ... | 22 | 1,917 | 3 | 4 |
| Total, 1922 | 5,026 | 1,086,457 | 206,887 | 67,658 | 1,361,002 | 1,458 | 3,043 |
| Totals 1921 | 3,965 | 1,010,686 | 187,596 | 68,113 | 1,266,395 | 1,801 | 1,666 |
| 1920 | 3,726 | 986,367 | 184,922 | 67,436 | 1,238,725 | 1,655 | 1,436 |
| 1919 | 3,523 | 927,599 | 177,376 | 66,538 | 1,171,513 | 1,513 | 1,387 |
| 1918 | 3,318 | 894,619 | 161,343 | 64,110 | 1,120,072 | 1,446 | 1,348 |
| 1917 | 3,241 | 857,221 | 158,644 | 60,336 | 1,076,201 | 1,415 | 1,324 |
| 1916 | 3,208 | 839,438 | 158,453 | 63,518 | 1,061,409 | 1,366 | 1,356 |
| 1915 | 2,922 | 791,978 | 150,356 | 61,772 | 1,004,106 | 1,254 | 1,234 |
| 1914 | 2,874 | 746,773 | 144,157 | 60,043 | 950,973 | 1,359 | 1,097 |
| 1913 | 2,845 | 736,904 | 143,160 | 56,326 | 936,390 | 1,181 | 973 |

Note—Figures for Baluchistan have for the first time

under the FACTORIES ACT.

| FACTORIES | | Number of persons convicted for breach of Act | NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS REPORTED | | | | PROVINCE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Exempted from weekly Holidays | Worked otherwise | | Fatal | Serious | Minor | Total | |
| 8 | ... | 9 | 13 | 6 | 862 | 881 | Madras |
| ... | ... | 13 | 42 | 88 | 980 | 1,110 | Bombay |
| 144 | ... | 10 | 60 | 606 | 943 | 1,609 | Bengal |
| 20 | ... | 3 | 6 | 95 | 750 | 851 | United Provinces |
| 13 | 14 | 3 | 8 | 26 | 286 | 320 | Punjab |
| 18 | ... | 8 | 26 | 55 | 482 | 563 | Burma |
| 99 | ... | 7 | 17 | 249 | 1,007 | 1,273 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 502 | ... | 71 | 16 | 60 | 149 | 225 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 5 | Assam |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | North-West Frontier Province |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 88 | 105 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 2 | 5 | ... | 3 | 3 | 8 | 14 | Delhi |
| 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | Baluchistan. |
| 809 | 19 | 124 | 191 | 1,207 | 5,562 | 6,960 | TOTAL, 1922 |
| 261 | 88 | 55 | 203 | 1,179 | 5,634 | 7,016 | 1921 |
| 256 | 255 | 468 | 199 | 1,197 | 4,371 | 5,767 | 1920 |
| 288 | 196 | 132 | 145 | 957 | 4,321 | 5,423 | 1919 |
| 266 | 117 | 195 | 180 | 1,108 | 3,775 | 5,063 | 1918 |
| 301 | 113 | 154 | 144 | 887 | 3,961 | 4,992 | 1917 |
| 288 | 89 | 157 | 169 | 1,098 | 3,956 | 5,223 | 1916 |
| 274 | 82 | 97 | 115 | 923 | 4,414 | 5,452 | 1915 |
| 278 | 59 | 162 | 114 | 798 | 4,017 | 4,929 | 1914 |
| 257 | 46 | 114 | 143 | 1,101 | 3,587 | 4,831 | 1913 |

TOTALS

been shown for 1921 and 1922:

## No. 320—Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees realised therefrom.

| | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Patents** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of applications received | 678 | 705 | 588 | 445 | 442 | 602 | 644 | 1,039 | 1,337 | 1,768 |
| Number of specifications filed* | 354 | 11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Number of patents sealed† | 284 | 599 | 557 | 339 | 331 | 395 | 397 | 917 | 783 | 961 |
| Subject of applications— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bicycles and similar vehicles | 35 | 36 | 18 | 20 | 8 | 48 | 25 | 51 | 24 | 19 |
| Tea trade | 11 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 5 |
| Railways | 67 | 94 | 37 | 55 | 49 | 52 | 47 | 100 | 91 | 91 |
| Lamps and burners | 16 | 23 | 17 | 24 | 19 | 15 | 11 | 25 | 42 | 29 |
| Electrical contrivances | 47 | 44 | 34 | 39 | 44 | 33 | 39 | 64 | 120 | 142 |
| Spinning and weaving machines | 29 | 25 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 21 | 24 | 19 | 22 | 38 |
| Water-lifts and pumps | 15 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 18 | 15 | 23 | 22 | 23 |
| Sugarcane and other mills | 5 | 5 | 17 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 16 | 6 | 10 |
| Chemical appliances and preparations | 104 | 95 | 120 | 54 | 47 | 103 | 94 | 148 | 81 | 161 |
| Improvements in buildings and building materials | 27 | 22 | 23 | 20 | 21 | 15 | 25 | 53 | 61 | 33 |
| Flying machines | 6 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 22 | 9 | 5 |
| Talking machines | 16 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| Motor Cars‡ | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 | 14 |
| Others | 300 | 334 | 277 | 190 | 211 | 278 | 338 | 507 | 835 | 689 |
| Applications from residents in India and from others— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of applications from— | | | | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Persons resident in India | 170 | 197 | 173 | 175 | 166 | 243 | 232 | 313 | 296 | 327 |
| Indians | 50 | 65 | 56 | 70 | 61 | 114 | 77 | 113 | 128 | 139 |
| Others | 120 | 132 | 117 | 105 | 105 | 129 | 155 | 200 | 168 | 188 |
| (*b*) Persons not resident in India | 508 | 508 | 415 | 270 | 276 | 359 | 412 | 726 | 1,041 | 941 |
| Applications for extension of privileges— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of applications received | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | — | 2 | 3 | 5 | — |
| Number of applications accepted | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | — |

* Under Act V of 1888. † Under Act II of 1911.
‡ Shown separately from 1920.

No. 320.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and INCOME from FEES realised therefrom—*contd.*

| | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive . . | 690 | 722 | 774 | 853 | 987 | 640 | 524 | 455 | 359 | 281 |
| Privileges lapsed— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees . | 428 | 468 | 540 | 578 | 719 | 499 | 464 | 325 | 334 | 478 |
| DESIGNS | | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications for copyright in a design— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of applications for the registration of designs . . . | 343 | 741 | 1,440 | 904 | 1,773 | 1,591 | 1,411 | 884 | 880 | 1,004 |
| Number of designs registered . . . | 333 | 713 | 1,423 | 854 | 1,756 | 1,561 | 1,398 | 852 | 863 | 982 |
| Number of designs registered by— | | | | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Persons resident in India . . . | 16 | 41 | 27 | 18 | 18 | 13 | 53 | 16 | 29 | 74 |
| Indians . . | 12 | 27 | 18 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 36 | 13 | 24 | 62 |
| Others . . | 4 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 12 |
| (*b*) Persons not resident in India . | 317 | 672 | 1,396 | 836 | 1,738 | 1,548 | 1,345 | 836 | 834 | 908 |
| INCOME FROM FEES— | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Applications . . | 7,194 | 7,547 | 6,689 | 4,981 | 5,376 | 6,950 | 7,415 | 10,979 | 13,935 | 13,354 |
| Specifications* . . | 10,620 | 330 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Patents sealed† . . | 8,520 | 17,970 | 16,710 | 10,170 | 9,930 | 11,850 | 11,910 | 27,510 | 23,490 | 28,830 |
| Continuance of exclusive privilege. | 43,150 | 43,700 | 47,150 | 51,450 | 59,550 | 68,800 | 72,150 | 86,500 | 78,850 | 87,850 |
| Others . . . | 2,533 | 2,612 | 2,611 | 3,159 | 2,753 | 3,246 | 3,691 | 4,683 | 6,733 | 9,130 |
| TOTAL . | 72,017 | 72,159 | 73,160 | 69,760 | 77,609 | 90,846 | 95,166 | 1,29,672 | 1,23,008 | 1,39,164 |

* Under Act V of 1888. † Under Act II of 1911.

## No. 321.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

| | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Coal** | QUANTITY (Tons) | | | | |
| Bengal | 4,649,985 | 4,424,557 | 4,975,460 | 4,992,376 | 4,631,571 |
| Punjab | 51,040 | 54,303 | 57,911 | 47,449 | 49,869 |
| Burma | ... | ... | 25 | ... | ... |
| Bihar and Orissa | 10,227,557 | 10,661,062 | 10,718,155 | 10,767,683 | 11,932,419 |
| Central Provinces | 235,651 | 244,745 | 253,118 | 287,832 | 371,498 |
| Assam | 270,862 | 305,160 | 311,296 | 287,315 | 301,480 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 90 | 94 | 60 | 75 | 215 |
| Baluchistan (*a*) | 52,932 | 48,234 | 43,607 | 42,163 | 40,785 |
| TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA | 15,488,117 | 15,738,155 | 16,359,632 | 16,424,893 | 17,327,837 |
| Hyderabad | 552,133 | 555,991 | 583,824 | 615,290 | 680,629 |
| Central India (Rewah) | 148,978 | 152,906 | 139,680 | 200,285 | 198,407 |
| Rajputana (Bikaner) | 18,781 | 17,211 | 17,796 | 13,841 | 6,045 |
| TOTAL—INDIAN STATES | 719,892 | 726,108 | 744,300 | 829,416 | 885,081 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 16,208,009 | 16,464,263 | 17,103,932 | 17,254,309 | 18,212,918 |
| | VALUE (Rupees) | | | | |
| Bengal | 1,75,29,470 | 1,71,17,659 | 1,68,57,909 | 1,77,01,502 | 1,82,67,427 |
| Punjab | 2,58,804 | 2,81,805 | 3,14,492 | 3,27,395 | 3,76,192 |
| Burma | ... | ... | 150 | ... | ... |
| Bihar and Orissa | 3,19,80,080 | 3,42,15,286 | 3,18,55,487 | 3,21,80,534 | 4,01,56,610 |
| Central Provinces | 10,19,941 | 10,90,140 | 10,83,924 | 11,70,219 | 15,15,931 |
| Assam | 18,99,055 | 21,37,716 | 21,68,982 | 20,08,663 | 21,22,302 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 450 | 470 | 300 | 375 | 3,010 |
| Baluchistan | 5,09,986 | 4,61,378 | 4,24,427 | 4,44,967 | 4,51,021 |
| TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA | 5,31,97,786 | 5,53,04,454 | 5,27,05,671 | 5,38,33,655 | 6,28,92,493 |
| Hyderabad | 31,74,765 | 27,79,955 | 35,20,944 | 36,91,740 | 40,83,774 |
| Central India (Rewah) | 5,33,611 | 4,58,718 | 4,19,040 | 6,00,855 | 6,72,091 |
| Rajputana (Bikaner) | 65,893 | 67,568 | 70,300 | 52,209 | 76,323 |
| TOTAL—INDIAN STATES | 37,74,269 | 33,06,241 | 40,10,284 | 43,44,804 | 47,82,188 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 5,69,72,055 | 5,86,10,695 | 5,67,15,955 | 5,81,78,459 | 6,76,74,681 |

(*a*) Includes figures of the Kalat State.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE.

| 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | QUANTITY (Tons) | | | Coal |
| 5,302,295 | 5,777,632 | 4,207,452 | 4,259,642 | 4,328,986 | Bengal |
| 50,418 | 46,893 | 58,078 | 67,242 | 67,180 | Punjab |
| ... | (*b*) 1,500 | ... | 300 | 172 | Burma |
| 13,680,030 | 15,119,812 | 11,975,656 | 12,990,481 | 12,711,328 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 481,470 | 497,021 | 491,205 | 712,914 | 675,916 | Central Provinces |
| 294,484 | 291,734 | 325,535 | 312,465 | 348,103 | Assam |
| 240 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | North-West Frontier Province |
| 43,125 | 34,328 | 33,941 | 54,627 | 60,135 | Baluchistan (*a*) |
| 19,852,062 | 21,768,940 | 17,091,867 | 18,397,671 | 18,191,820 | TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA |
| 659,122 | 662,196 | 694,080 | 688,721 | 642,880 | Hyderabad |
| 199,975 | 182,141 | 158,051 | 192,034 | 161,231 | Central India (Rewah) |
| 11,334 | 14,760 | 18,216 | 24,521 | 15,055 | Rajputana (Bikaner) |
| 870,431 | 859,097 | 870,347 | 905,276 | 819,166 | TOTAL—INDIAN STATES |
| 20,722,493 | 22,628,037 | 17,962,214 | 19,302,947 | 19,010,986 | GRAND TOTAL |
| | | VALUE (Rupees) | | | |
| 2,61,28,523 | 2,89,16,123 | 2,66,76,554 | 3,29,22,880 | 4,16,85,829 | Bengal |
| 5,70,281 | 5,53,012 | 7,10,743 | 9,98,062 | 9,98,690 | Punjab |
| ... | 375 | ... | 3,4-0 | 2,752 | Burma |
| 5,31,99,916 | 6,16,19,281 | 5,47,48,726 | 8,10,32,768 | 8,85,13,506 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 26,79,446 | 27,03,758 | 28,62,824 | 49,90,101 | 51,76,747 | Central Provinces |
| 21,10,805 | 21,33,024 | 24,35,933 | 24,49,856 | 29,01,414 | Assam |
| 960 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | North-West Frontier Province |
| 6,40,669 | 5,40,985 | 5,63,659 | 7,60,239 | 8,09,531 | Baluchistan |
| 8,53,30,600 | 9,64,66,658 | 8,79,98,439 | 12,31,57,346 | 14,00,88,469 | TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA |
| 39,54,732 | 39,73,176 | 41,64,480 | (*c*)56,01,884 | (*c*)51,92,161 | Hyderabad |
| 9,01,038 | 6,55,854 | 6,80,025 | 11,24,924 | 9,42,110 | Central India (Rewah) |
| 71,854 | 96,877 | 1,35,588 | 2,16,498 | 1,07,402 | Rajputana (Bikaner) |
| 49,27,624 | 47,25,907 | 49,80,093 | 69,43,306 | 62,41,673 | TOTAL—INDIAN STATES |
| 9,02,58,224 | 10,11,92,565 | 9,29,78,532 | 13,01,00,652 | 14,63,30,142 | GRAND TOTAL |

[*Continued on next page*:

(*b*) Figures for Northern Shan States.
(*c*) Estimated.

## No. 321.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

| | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Salt** | QUANTITY (Tons) | | | | |
| Northern India | 453,095 | 396,302 | 494,634 | 354,398 | 405,731 |
| Madras | 348,287 | 298,862 | 345,714 | 481,091 | 396,913 |
| Bombay and Sind | 467,578 | 486,898 | 524,257 | 484,742 | 457,989 |
| Bengal | 25 | 6 | — | 2 | 21 |
| Burma | 30,109 | 21,522 | 28,521 | 38,774 | 43,650 |
| Aden | 173,908 | 144,463 | 352,232 | 129,406 | 122,926 |
| TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA | 1,473,002 | 1,348,053 | 1,745,358 | 1,488,413 | 1,427,230 |
| Kashmir | 73 | 73 | 37 | 37 | ... |
| Gwalior (a) | 114 | 99 | 127 | 114 | 269 |
| Central India—Datia | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 25 |
| Rajputana—Jaisalmir | ... | ... | ... | ... | 76 |
| TOTAL—INDIAN STATES | 187 | 172 | 164 | 157 | 370 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 1,473,189 | 1,348,225 | 1,745,522 | 1,488,570 | 1,427,600 |
| | VALUE (Rupees) | | | | |
| Northern India | 21,67,217 | 18,12,638 | 24,61,422 | 15,30,341 | 20,53,753 |
| Madras | 17,29,380 | 17,32,413 | 31,48,457 | 40,05,463 | 59,62,203 |
| Bombay and Sind | 16,48,169 | 17,01,806 | 19,37,720 | 19,26,297 | 24,68,193 |
| Bengal | 56 | 24 | 9 | 20 | 422 |
| Burma | 15,30,509 | 11,33,041 | 16,33,053 | 27,72,186 | 34,48,226 |
| Aden | 10,41,025 | 8,64,534 | 7,17,570 | 6,84,211 | 9,89,286 |
| TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA | 81,16,356 | 72,44,456 | 98,98,231 | 1,09,18,518 | 1,49,22,083 |
| Kashmir | 690 | 825 | 400 | 410 | ... |
| Gwalior | 4,651 | 4,066 | 5,203 | 5,454 | 12,803 |
| Central India—Datia | ... | ... | ... | 475 | 1,710 |
| Rajputana—Jaisalmir | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,704 |
| TOTAL—INDIAN STATES | 5,341 | 4,891 | 5,603 | 6,339 | 18,217 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 81,21,697 | 72,49,347 | 99,03,834 | 1,09,24,857 | 1,49,40,300 |

(a) The figures relate to official years.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

| 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | QUANTITY (Tons) | | | Salt |
| 572,668 | 505,864 | 456,538 | 373,184 | 499,386 | Northern India |
| 596,671 | 552,308 | 453,547 | 446,113 | 465,929 | Madras |
| 481,808 | 630,481 | 473,376 | 514,379 | 450,558 | Bombay and Sind |
| 30 | 10 | 30 | 35 | 3 | Bengal |
| 62,828 | 74,492 | 65,107 | 43,028 | 33,535 | Burma |
| 142,075 | 127,561 | 181,174 | 156,584 | 204,033 | Aden |
| 1,856,080 | 1,890,716 | 1,629,772 | 1,533,323 | 1,653,444 | TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Kashmir |
| 312 | 149 | 232 | 159 | 210 | Gwalior (*a*) |
| 5 | ... | 12 | 1 | 10 | Central India—Datia |
| 299 | 273 | 107 | 196 | 234 | Rajputana—Jaisalmir |
| 616 | 422 | 351 | 356 | 454 | TOTAL—INDIAN STATES |
| 1,856,696 | 1,891,138 | 1,630,123 | 1,533,679 | 1,653,898 | GRAND TOTAL |
| | | VALUE (Rupees) | | | |
| 31,53,660 | 25,25,843 | 23,43,308 | 20,87,279 | 29,81,926 | Northern India |
| 92,62,352 | 42,54,068 | 29,78,471 | 26,22,460 | 29,43,066 | Madras |
| 55,92,452 | 50,23,066 | 28,37,992 | 28,96,623 | 27,18,435 | Bombay and Sind |
| 582 | 161 | 553 | 1,160 | 106 | Bengal |
| 51,60,774 | 48,77,182 | 40,00,475 | 26,01,004 | 13,21,390 | Burma (*b*) |
| 14,78,063 | 15,34,454 | 22,86,015 | 9,06,402 | 11,87,443 | Aden |
| 2,46,47,883 | 1,82,14,774 | 1,44,46,814 | 1,11,14,928 | 1,11,52,366 | TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Kashmir |
| 14,864 | 7,080 | 11,045 | 7,585 | 10,007 | Gwalior |
| 362 | ... | 797 | 72 | 528 | Central India—Datia |
| 14,816 | 13,367 | 5,437 | 9,615 | 11,596 | Rajputana—Jaisalmir |
| 30,042 | 20,447 | 17,279 | 17,272 | 22,131 | TOTAL—INDIAN STATES |
| 2,46,77,925 | 1,82,35,221 | 1,44,64,093 | 1,11,32,200 | 1,11,74,497 | GRAND TOTAL |

(*b*) Figures prior to 1922 are inclusive of duty.

## No. 321.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

| | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Gold** | QUANTITY (Ounces) | | | | |
| Madras | 11,019 | 19,873 | 23,870 | 22,371 | 20,529 |
| United Provinces | 4 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| Punjab | 134 | 250 | 150 | 186 | 190 |
| Burma | 5,394 | 3,704 | 3,182 | 1,983 | 1,079 |
| Bihar and Orissa | ... | ... | 450 | 864 | 2,462 |
| TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA | 16,551 | 23,833 | 27,659 | 25,412 | 24,267 |
| Hyderabad | 20,012 | 21,200 | 17,870 | 18,657 | 13,467 |
| Mysore | 559,198 | 562,355 | 571,199 | 554,301 | 536,559 |
| TOTAL—INDIAN STATES | 579,210 | 583,555 | 589,069 | 572,958 | 550,026 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 595,761 | 607,388 | 616,728 | 598,370 | 574,293 |
| | VALUE (Rupees) | | | | |
| Madras | 6,47,913 | 12,44,392 | 15,19,863 | 14,21,835 | 13,05,989 |
| United Provinces | 252 | 363 | 458 | 471 | 468 |
| Punjab | 7,757 | 14,905 | 9,057 | 12,152 | 12,848 |
| Burma | 3,11,501 | 2,14,425 | 1,85,097 | 1,15,638 | 63,718 |
| Bihar and Orissa | ... | ... | 27,000 | 59,658 | 1,52,000 |
| TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA | 9,67,423 | 14,74,085 | 17,41,475 | 16,09,754 | 15,35,023 |
| Hyderabad | 11,58,418 | 12,07,182 | 10,25,076 | 10,73,653 | 7,80,202 |
| Mysore | 3,22,52,903 | 3,23,94,063 | 3,27,81,134 | 3,18,61,935 | 3,10,13,115 |
| TOTAL—INDIAN STATES | 3,34,11,321 | 3,36,01,245 | 3,38,06,210 | 3,29,35,588 | 3,17,93,317 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 3,43,78,744 | 3,50,75,330 | 3,55,47,685 | 3,45,45,342 | 3,33,28,340 |
| **Petroleum** | QUANTITY (Gallons) | | | | |
| Punjab | 1,200 | 1,200 | 251,494 | 183,814 | 619,517 |
| Burma | 272,865,397 | 254,652,963 | 282,291,932 | 291,769,083 | 272,795,191 |
| Assam | 4,688,628 | 4,688,547 | 4,550,150 | 5,236,890 | 9,344,815 |
| TOTAL | 277,555,225 | 259,342,710 | 287,093,576 | 297,189,787 | 282,759,523 |
| | VALUE (Rupees) | | | | |
| Punjab | 192 | 192 | 30,239 | 18,456 | 77,525 |
| Burma | 2,55,81,131 | 2,38,73,715 | 2,64,64,869 | 4,55,88,910 | 4,26,24,249 |
| Assam | 2,31,989 | 2,31,985 | 2,25,137 | 2,59,117 | 5,37,020 |
| TOTAL | 2,58,13,312 | 2,41,05,892 | 2,67,20,245 | 4,58,66,492 | 4,32,38,794 |

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

| 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | QUANTITY (Ounces) | | | **Gold** |
| 17,831 | 11,018 | 13,645 | 10,108 | 8,388 | Madras |
| 6 | 4 | 3 | ... | 3 | United Provinces |
| 110 | 131 | 61 | 39 | 41 | Punjab |
| 171 | 39 | 11 | 42 | 24 | Burma |
| 2,085 | 173 | ... | ... | ... | Bihar and Orissa |
| 20,203 | 11,365 | 13,720 | 10,189 | 8,456 | TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA |
| 11,503 | 10,648 | 12,390 | ... | ... | Hyderabad |
| 504,412 | 485,248 | 472,958 | 422,533 | 429,559 | Mysore |
| 515,915 | 495,896 | 485,348 | 422,533 | 429,559 | TOTAL—INDIAN STATES |
| 536,118 | 507,261 | 499,068 | 432,722 | 438,015 | GRAND TOTAL |
| | | VALUE (Rupees) | | | |
| 10,08,279 | 5,61,958 | 8,03,535 | 7,21,359 | 6,08,673 | Madras |
| 398 | 321 | 191 | ... | ... (*a*) | United Provinces |
| 8,119 | 8,914 | 4,274 | 2,853 | 2,638 | Punjab |
| 11,089 | 3,421 | 919 | 4,042 | 2,095 | Burma |
| 1,48,573 | 11,776 | ... | ... | ... | Bihar and Orissa |
| 11,76,458 | 5,86,390 | 8,08,919 | 7,28,254 | 6,13,406 | TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA |
| 6,74,046 | 6,10,195 | 5,88,695 | ... | ... | Hyderabad |
| 2,90,51,774 | 2,32,13,377 | 2,59,33,544 | 3,00,30,373 | 2,72,50,073 | Mysore |
| 2,97,25,820 | 2,38,23,572 | 2,65,22,239 | 3,00,30,373 | 2,72,50,073 | TOTAL—INDIAN STATES |
| 3,09,02,278 | 2,44,09,962 | 2,73,31,158 | 3,07,58,627 | 2,78,63,479 | GRAND TOTAL |
| | | QUANTITY (Gallons) | | | **Petroleum** |
| 750,807 | 114,330 | 51,492 | 60,236 | 7,362,315 | Punjab |
| 274,834,556 | 293,846,129 | 279,707,170 | 296,092,057 | 281,759,169 | Burma |
| 10,999,648 | 11,788,679 | 13,358,172 | 9,530,934 | 9,382,641 | Assam |
| 286,585,011 | 305,749,138 | 293,116,834 | 305,683,227 | 298,504,125 | TOTAL |
| | | VALUE (Rupees) | | | |
| 75,129 | 14,361 | 9,708 | 15,087 | 18,40,579 | Punjab |
| 4,29,42,899 | 5,96,87,495 | 7,86,67,641 | 8,34,59,096 | 10,46,17,121 | Burma |
| 6,86,508 | 7,50,353 | 8,68,979 | 5,85,444 | 13,17,952 | Assam |
| 4,37,04,536 | 6,04,52,209 | 7,95,46,328 | 8,40,59,627 | 10,77,75,652 | TOTAL |

(*a*) Not available.

No. 321.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

| | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Saltpetre** | QUANTITY (Cwts.) | | | | |
| Madras (*a*) | 8,324 | 5,089 | 4,847 | 6,778 | 5,477 |
| Bengal—Calcutta (*a*) | 3,931 | 1,340 | 2,306 | 5,535 | 12,482 |
| United Provinces | 115,160 | 133,280 | 140,700 | 214,860 | 137,108 |
| Punjab | 59,280 | 70,400 | 105,060 | 162,800 | 182,820 |
| Bihar | 106,840 | 97,920 | 113,460 | 118,080 | 100,486 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 150 | 44 | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA | 293,685 | 308,073 | 366,373 | 508,053 | 438,373 |
| Central India | 480 | ... | ... | 502 | 578 |
| Rajputana | 7,260 | 8,118 | 2,740 | 4,880 | 4,684 |
| Cutch (Bombay) | 60 | 20 | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL—INDIAN STATES | 7,800 | 8,138 | 2,740 | 5,382 | 5,262 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 301,485 | 316,211 | 369,113 | 513,435 | 443,635 |
| | VALUE (Rupees) | | | | |
| Madras (*b*) | 1,45,150 | 90,648 | 83,611 | 1,46,151 | 1,18,098 |
| Bengal—Calcutta (*b*) | 68,547 | 23,869 | 39,779 | 1,19,348 | 2,69,143 |
| United Provinces | 10,32,726 | 17,67,275 | 22,29,415 | 39,93,619 | 25,61,006 |
| Punjab | 8,46,499 | 11,01,067 | 16,43,223 | 28,78,174 | 34,01,890 |
| Bihar | 10,77,664 | 11,54,192 | 16,97,212 | 21,47,824 | 18,44,923 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 3,708 | 763 | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA | 31,74,294 | 41,37,814 | 56,93,240 | 92,85,116 | 81,95,060 |
| Central India | 3,120 | ... | ... | 7,215 | 3,783 |
| Rajputana | 47,950 | 63,488 | 38,520 | 85,499 | 1,03,391 |
| Cutch (Bombay) | 390 | 174 | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL—INDIAN STATES | 51,460 | 63,662 | 38,520 | 92,714 | 1,07,174 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 32,25,754 | 42,01,476 | 57,31,760 | 93,77,830 | 83,02,234 |

(*a*) The figures relate to the official year ending 31st March.
(*b*) The values are based on the wholesale price quotations of saltpetre at Calcutta.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

| 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| QUANTITY (Cwts) | | | | | **Saltpetre** |
| 6,857 | 4,430 | 3,501 | 2,712 | 2,851 | Madras (*a*) |
| 8,597 | 5,131 | 7,044 | 3,232 | 1,280 | Bengal—Calcutta (*a*) |
| 224,472 | 132,324 | 87,594 | 87,320 | 53,148 | United Provinces |
| 138,934 | 113,236 | 130,952 | 86,780 | 100,772 | Punjab |
| 125,986 | 100,888 | 76,610 | 85,540(*c*) | 40,182(*e*) | Bihar |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | North-West Frontier Province |
| 504,846 | 356,009 | 305,701 | 265,584 | 198,233 | TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA |
| 524 | 952 | 876 | 34 | 316 | Central India |
| 4,900 | 3,600 | 4,342 | 4,580 | 3,640 | Rajputana |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Cutch (Bombay) |
| 5,424 | 4,552 | 5,218 | 4,614 | 3,956 | TOTAL—INDIAN STATES |
| 510,270 | 360,561 | 310,919 | 270,198 | 202,189 | GRAND TOTAL |
| VALUE (Rupees) | | | | | |
| 1,54,282 | 89,707 | 70,895 | 56,952 | 71,631 | Madras (*b*) |
| 1,93,432 | 1,03,903 | 1,42,641 | 67,872 | 32,160 | Bengal—Calcutta (*b*) |
| 44,56,808 | 17,82,739 | 15,26,961 | 13,85,340 | 8,12,796 | United Provinces |
| 19,84,956 | 17,13,277 | 25,82,376 | 19,04,208 | 18,93,015 | Punjab |
| 23,13,103 | 11,66,268 | 12,24,221 | 13,96,264(*d*) | 5,05,494(*f*) | Bihar |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | North-West Frontier Province |
| 91,02,581 | 48,55,894 | 55,47,094 | 48,10,636 | 33,15,096 | TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA |
| 2,698 | 4,185 | 2,596 | 450 | 3,780 | Central India |
| 80,290 | 46,005 | 63,970 | 82,752 | 46,487 | Rajputana |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Cutch (Bombay) |
| 82,988 | 50,190 | 66,566 | 83,202 | 50,267 | TOTAL—INDIAN STATES |
| 91,85,569 | 49,06,084 | 56,13,660 | 48,93,838 | 33,65,363 | GRAND TOTAL |

(*c*) Excludes 53,620 cwts. of *kuthea* saltpetre.
(*d*) Excludes Rs. 5,86,464 the value of 5[illegible],620 cwts. of *kuthea* saltpetre.
(*e*) Excludes 35,400 cwts. of *kuthea* saltpetre.
(*f*) Excludes Rs. 2,61,423 the value of 35,400 cwts. of *kuthea* saltpetre.

## No. 321.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

| | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Chromite** | QUANTITY (Tons) | | | | |
| Bihar and Orissa . | 848 | 552 | 565 | 2,737 | 3,266 |
| Baluchistan . . | 3,414 | 3,006 | 2,161 | 7,620 | 15,659 |
| Total—British India | 4,262 | 3,558 | 2,726 | 10,357 | 18,925 |
| Mysore State . . | 1,414 | 2,330 | 1,041 | 9,802 | 8,136 |
| GRAND TOTAL . | 5,676 | 5,888 | 3,767 | 20,159 | 27,061 |
| | VALUE (Rupees) | | | | |
| Bihar and Orissa . | 6,784 | 4,520 | 4,223 | 37,420 | 46,657 |
| Baluchistan . . | 17,433 | 15,770 | 32,415 | 1,14,300 | 2,34,885 |
| Total—British India | 24,217 | 20,290 | 36,638 | 1,51,720 | 2,81,542 |
| Mysore State . . | 12,326 | 18,870 | 16,324 | 94,290 | 1,11,684 |
| GRAND TOTAL . | 36,543 | 39,160 | 52,962 | 2,46,010 | 3,93,226 |
| **Copper-Ore** | QUANTITY (Tons) | | | | |
| United Provinces | 16 | (b) | ... | ... | ... |
| Burma . . . | 150 | 924 | 875 | 498 | ... |
| Bihar and Orissa . | 3,639 | 4,400 | 8,010 | 2,173 | 20,108 |
| Total—British India | 3,805 | 5,324 | 8,885 | 2,671 | 20,108 |
| Mysore State . | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| GRAND TOTAL . | 3,810 | 5,324 | 8,885 | 2,671 | 20,108 |
| | VALUE (Rupees) | | | | |
| United Provinces | 525 | 15 | ... | ... | ... |
| Burma . . . | 37,950 | 10,395 | 35,490 | 20,205 | ... |
| Bihar and Orissa . | 91,275 | 99,000 | 1,80,225 | 48,885 | 4,52,430 |
| Total—British India | 1,29,750 | 1,09,410 | 2,15,715 | 69,090 | 4,52,430 |
| Mysore State . . | (a) | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| GRAND TOTAL . | 1,29,750 | 1,09,410 | 2,15,715 | 69,090 | 4,52,430 |

(a) Not available.
(b) Quantity produced was only 1·5 quarter.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

| 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | QUANTITY (Tons) | | | **Chromite** |
| 1,085 | 844 | 2,546 | 2,605 | 1,147 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 22,944 | 13,223 | 20,577 | 25,122 | 18,548 | Baluchistan |
| 24,029 | 14,067 | 23,123 | 27,727 | 19,695 | TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA |
| 33,740 | 22,372 | 3,678 | 7,035 | 3,082 | Mysore State |
| 57,769 | 36,439 | 26,801 | 34,762 | 22,777 | GRAND TOTAL |
| | | VALUE (Rupees) | | | |
| 24,666 | 12,721 | 57,394 | 52,610 | 15,660 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 3,44,160 | 4,29,757 | 6,68,744 | 3,76,826 | 2,88,227 | Baluchistan |
| 3,68,826 | 4,42,478 | 7,26,138 | 4,29,436 | 3,03,887 | TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA |
| 4,12,115 | 4,44,766 | 73,560 | 1,17,946 | 57,400 | Mysore State |
| 7,80,941 | 8,87,244 | 7,99,698 | 5,47,382 | 3,61,287 | GRAND TOTAL |
| | | QUANTITY (Tons) | | | **Copper-Ore** |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | United Provinces |
| ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | Burma |
| 3,619 | 32,756 | 28,167 | 23,089 | 30,764 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 3,619 | 32,758 | 28,167 | 23,089 | 30,764 | TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA |
| ... | 1 | 30 | 30 | 40 | Mysore State |
| 3,619 | 32,759 | 28,197 | 23,119 | 30,804 | GRAND TOTAL |
| | | VALUE (Rupees) | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | United Provinces |
| ... | 63 | ... | ... | ... | Burma |
| 60,795 | 5,24,096 | 4,22,505 | 4,88,400 | 3,07,635 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 60,795 | 5,24,159 | 4,22,505 | 4,88,400 | 3,07,635 | TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA |
| ... | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | (*a*) | Mysore State |
| 60,795 | 5,24,159 | 4,22,505 | 4,88,400 | 3,07,635 | GRAND TOTAL |

No. 321.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

| | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Diamonds** | QUANTITY (Carats) | | | | |
| Madras | 37 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Central India States | 79 | 55 | 36 | 20 | 18 |
| TOTAL | 116 | 55 | 36 | 20 | 18 |
| | VALUE (Rupees) | | | | |
| Madras | 323 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Central India States | 26,536 | 11,867 | 9,044 | 5,414 | 27,396 |
| TOTAL | 26,859 | 11,867 | 9,044 | 5,414 | 27,396 |
| **Graphite** | QUANTITY (Tons) | | | | |
| Bihar and Orissa | ... | ... | 16 | 252 | 61 |
| Central Provinces | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA | ... | ... | 16 | 252 | 61 |
| Mysore | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rajputana | ... | ... | 55 | 1,066 | 42 |
| TOTAL—INDIAN STATES | ... | ... | 55 | 1,066 | 42 |
| GRAND TOTAL | ... | ... | 71 | 1,318 | 103 |
| | VALUE (Rupees) | | | | |
| Bihar and Orissa | ... | ... | 165 | 2,520 | 3,625 |
| Central Provinces | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA | ... | ... | 165 | 2,520 | 3,625 |
| Mysore | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rajputana | ... | ... | 2,200 | 20,000 | 4,580 |
| TOTAL—INDIAN STATES | ... | ... | 2,200 | 20,000 | 4,580 |
| GRAND TOTAL | ... | ... | 2,365 | 22,520 | 8,205 |
| **Iron-Ore** | QUANTITY (Tons) | | | | |
| Bengal | 8,926 | 1,204 | 2,243 | ... | ... |
| Bihar and Orissa | 98,862 | 152,327 | 127,479 | 150,656 | 185,192 |
| Burma | 11,480 | 19,482 | 15,526 | 16,081 | 28,763 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 3,774 | 18,402 | 4,747 | 4,464 | 3,669 |
| Other Provinces | 14 | ... | 75 | 54 | 86 |
| TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA | 123,056 | 191,415 | 150,070 | 171,255 | 217,710 |
| Mayurbhanj (Orissa) | 247,025 | 249,910 | 240,269 | 240,520 | 195,621 |
| Other Indian States | 764 | 249 | ... | 34 | 25 |
| TOTAL—INDIAN STATES | 247,789 | 250,159 | 240,269 | 240,554 | 195,646 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 370,845 | 441,574 | 390,339 | 411,809 | 413,356 |

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

| 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | QUANTITY (Carats) | | | **Diamonds** |
| ... 73 | ... 312 | ... 85 | ... 126 | .. 171 | Madras<br>Central India States |
| 73 | 312 | 85 | 126 | 171 | TOTAL |
| | | VALUE (Rupees) | | | |
| ... 39,377 | ... 2,08,253 | ... 41,252 | ... 72,970 | .. 91,648 | Madras<br>Central India States |
| 39,377 | 2,08,253 | 41,252 | 72,970 | 91,648 | TOTAL |
| | | QUANTITY (Tons) | | | **Graphite** |
| 80<br>... | 122<br>... | 60<br>23 | 1<br>24 | ...<br>... | Bihar and Orissa<br>Central Provinces |
| 80 | 122 | 83 | 25 | ... | TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA |
| ... 1 | ... 5 | ... 17 | ...<br>... | 20<br>... | Mysore<br>Rajputana |
| 1 | 5 | 17 | ... | 20 | TOTAL—INDIAN STATES |
| 81 | 127 | 100 | 25 | 20 | GRAND TOTAL |
| | | VALUE (Rupees) | | | |
| 4,800<br>... | 7,314<br>... | 3,615<br>540 | 60<br>724 | ...<br>... | Bihar and Orissa<br>Central Provinces |
| 4,800 | 7,314 | 4,155 | 784 | ... | TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA |
| ... 610 | ... 875 | ... 1,445 | ...<br>... | (*a*)<br>... | Mysore<br>Rajputana |
| 610 | 875 | 1,445 | ... | ... | TOTAL—INDIAN STATES |
| 5,410 | 8,189 | 5,600 | 784 | ... | GRAND TOTAL |
| | | QUANTITY (Tons) | | | **Iron-Ore** |
| ...<br>120,765<br>26,680 | ...<br>105,673<br>31,880 | ...<br>114,018<br>37,383(*b*) | ..<br>237,970<br>49,831(*b*) | ...<br>216,544<br>27,680(*c*) | Bengal<br>Bihar and Orissa<br>Burma |
| 6,097<br>186 | 2,596<br>... | 3,241<br>.. | 2,433<br>73 | 2,891<br>.. | Central Provinces and Berar<br>Other Provinces |
| 153,728 | 140,149 | 154,642 | 290,307 | 247,115 | TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA |
| 338,903<br>38 | 423,599<br>2 | 403,359<br>4 | 651,495<br>282 | 378,134<br>25 | Mayurbhanj (Orissa)<br>Other Indian States |
| 338,941 | 423,601 | 403,363 | 651,777 | 378,159 | TOTAL—INDIAN STATES |
| 492,669 | 563,750 | 558,005 | 942,084 | 625,274 | GRAND TOTAL |

(*a*) Not available.
(*b*) Includes figures for Northern Shan States.
(*c*) Figures for Northern Shan States only.

## No. 321.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

| | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Iron-Ore**—*contd.* | | | VALUE (Rupees) | | |
| Bengal | 19,170 | 2,565 | 5,550 | ... | ... |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1,67,916 | 2,35,205 | 1,68,572 | 1,77,950 | 2,15,610 |
| Burma | 45,915 | 8,520 | 5,820 | 6,030 | 18,960 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 12,450 | 47,970 | 14,790 | 22,395 | 14,670 |
| Other Provinces | 42 | ... | 150 | 75 | 95 |
| TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA | 2,45,493 | 2,94,260 | 1,94,882 | 2,06,450 | 2,49,335 |
| Mayurbhanj (Orissa) | 3,46,644 | 2,49,910 | 2,40,268 | 3,04,900 | 2,54,205 |
| Indian States (*a*) | 3,003 | 570 | ... | 135 | 100 |
| TOTAL—INDIAN STATES | 3,49,647 | 2,50,480 | 2,40,268 | 3,05,035 | 2,54,305 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 5,95,140 | 5,44,740 | 4,35,150 | 5,11,485 | 5,03,640 |
| **Jadestone** (*c*). | | | | | |
| Burma — cwts. | 3,602 | 4,971 | 5,202 | 6,136 | 3,609 |
| Burma — Rs. | 5,42,898 | 10,05,771 | 6,95,707 | 12,24,880 | 12,89,170 |
| **Lead** | | | | | |
| Burma—Northern Shan States — tons | 5,858 | 10,548 | 13,522 | 13,790 | 16,962 |
| Burma—Northern Shan States — Rs. | 10,72,674 | 30,34,185 | 47,41,155 | 64,20,975 | 59,37,050 |
| **Magnesite** | | | QUANTITY (Tons) | | |
| Madras | 14,086 | 399 | 7,450 | 17,540 | 18,192 |
| Mysore | 2,112 | 1,281 | ... | 100 | 10 |
| TOTAL | 16,198 | 1,680 | 7,450 | 17,640 | 18,202 |
| | | | VALUE (Rupees) | | |
| Madras | 62,293 | 1,948 | 59,600 | 2,10,480 | 2,18,304 |
| Mysore | 9,339 | 6,405 | ... | 500 | 80 |
| TOTAL | 71,632 | 8,353 | 59,600 | 2,10,980 | 2,18,384 |
| **Manganese-Ore** | | | QUANTITY (Tons) | | |
| Madras | 96,296 | 60,018 | 288 | 2,755 | 1,682 |
| Bombay | 40,914 | 27,223 | 26,915 | 55,876 | 27,107 |
| Bihar and Orissa | ... | ... | 507 | 2 | 126 |
| Central Provinces | 649,307 | 564,890 | 399,215 | 558,828 | 517,841 |
| TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA | 786,517 | 652,131 | 426,925 | 617,461 | 546,756 |
| Chota Udaipur (Bombay) (*d*) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sandur State—(Madras) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mysore | 10,501 | 18,055 | 23,125 | 24,911 | 32,277 |
| Central India (Jhabua) | 6,814 | 6,642 | 366 | ... | ... |
| Gangpur (Orissa) | 11,215 | 6,070 | ... | 2,832 | 11,780 |
| TOTAL—INDIAN STATES | 28,530 | 30,767 | 23,491 | 27,743 | 44,057 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 815,047 | 682,898 | 450,416 | 645,204 | 590,813 |

(*a*) Estimated.
(*b*) Not available.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

| 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | VALUE (Rupees) | | | **Iron-Ore**—*contd.* |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Bengal |
| 1,36,357 | 1,45,860 | 2,14,363 | 5,93,376 | 4,98,811 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 13,982 | 15,947 | 1,49,761 | 1,99,324(*a*) | 1,10,720(*a*) | Burma |
| 23,185 | 8,716 | 10,786 | 9,925 | 11,564 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| (*b*) | ... | ... | 1,299 | (*b*) | Other Provinces |
| 1,73,524 | 1,70,523 | 3,74,910 | 8,03,924 | 6,21,095 | TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA |
| 4,43,045 | 2,88,345 | 8,06,718(*d*) | 13,02,990(*d*) | 9,45,335 | Mayurbhanj (Orissa) |
| (*b*) | (*b*) | (*b*) | 1,415 | (*b*) | Indian States |
| 4,43,045 | 2,88,345 | 8,06,718 | 13,04,405 | 9,45,335 | TOTAL—INDIAN STATES |
| 6,16,569 | 4,58,868 | 11,81,628 | 21,08,329 | 15,66,430 | GRAND TOTAL |
| | | | | | **Jadestone** (*c*) |
| 3,336 | 3,821 | 5,094 | 5,374 | 5,762 | cwts } Burma |
| 13,71,846 | 9,63,345 | 18,07,284 | 18,98,030 | 18,72,168 | Rs. } |
| | | | | | **Lead** |
| 18,995 | 19,090 | 23,821 | 33,717 | 39,214 | tons } Burma—North- |
| 67,51,842 | 66,81,500 | 97,56,213 | 1,17,46,967 | 1,41,71,392 | Rs. } ern Shan States |
| | | QUANTITY (Tons) | | | **Magnesite** |
| 5,773 | 13,012 | 11,300 | 17,152 | 18,417 | Madras |
| 80 | 4,114 | 3,047 | 2,865 | 856 | Mysore |
| 5,853 | 17,126 | 14,347 | 20,017 | 19,273 | TOTAL |
| | | VALUE (Rupees) | | | |
| 69,276 | 1,56,144 | 1,35,600 | 2,05,824 | 2,21,004 | Madras |
| 342 | 41,140 | 36,558 | 28,650 | 19,688 | Mysore |
| 69,618 | 1,97,284 | 1,72,158 | 2,34,474 | 2,40,692 | TOTAL |
| | | QUANTITY (Tons) | | | **Manganese-Ore** |
| 2,230 | 2,778 | 7,386 | 16,593 | 7,845 | Madras |
| 30,893 | 29,540 | 34,166 | 44,276 | 39,703 | Bombay |
| 450 | 325 | 500 | 425 | ... | Bihar and Orissa |
| 438,628 | 444,475 | 622,23 | 553,042 | 375,950 | Central Provinces |
| 472,201 | 477,118 | 664,287 | 614,336 | 423,498 | TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA |
| 7,202 | 14,993 | 29,230 | 29,467 | 17,193 | Chota Udaipur(Bombay) (*d*) |
| ... | ... | ... | 567 | 1,470 | Sandur State (Madras) |
| 22,655 | 24,676 | 21,761 | 15,093 | 15,868 | Mysore |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | Central India (Jhabua) |
| 15,895 | 21,208 | 21,161 | 19,823 | 16,372 | Gangpur (Orissa) |
| 45,752 | 60,877 | 72,152 | 64,980 | 0,903 | TOTAL—INDIAN STATES |
| 517,953 | 537,995 | 736,439 | 679,286 | 474,401 | GRAND TOTAL |

(*c*) These figures represent exports by sea and land in each official year.
(*d*) Figures previous to 1918 are included in the Bombay Presidency under British India.

## No. 321.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

| | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Manganese-Ore—*contd.*** | VALUE (Rupees) * | | | | |
| Madras | 17,27,309 | 7,98,989 | 6,264 | 43,391 | 27,963 |
| Bombay | 8,84,765 | 5,12,133 | 7,90,628 | 17,81,047 | 9,41,968 |
| Bihar and Orissa | ... | ... | 14,893 | 64 | 4,379 |
| Central Provinces | 1,49,74,642 | 1,13,68,411 | 1,25,53,577 | 1,98,98,629 | 2,04,54,719 |
| TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA | 1,75,86,716 | 1,26,79,533 | 1,33,65,362 | 2,17,23,131 | 2,14,29,029 |
| Chota Udaipur (Bombay) (*c*) | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. |
| Sandur State (Madras) | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... |
| Mysore | 2,09,364 | 2,73,082 | 5,69,453 | 4,91,992 | 6,77,817 |
| Central India (Jhabua) | 1,26,911 | 92,158 | 8,372 | ... | ... |
| Gangpur (Orissa) | 2,42,524 | 1,14,192 | ... | 90,270 | 4,09,355 |
| TOTAL—INDIAN STATES | 5,78,799 | 4,79,432 | 5,77,825 | 5,82,262 | 10,87,172 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 1,81,65,515 | 1,31,58,965 | 1,39,43,187 | 2,23,05,393 | 2,25,16,201 |
| **Mica** | QUANTITY (Cwts) | | | | |
| Madras | 11,200 | 5,989 | 3,894 | 15,675 | 6,050 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 32,579 | 33,275 | 22,195 | 25,595 | 34,111 |
| Central Provinces | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1,953 | 1,192 | 1,042 | 887 | 720 |
| TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA | 45,732 | 40,456 | 27,131 | 42,157 | 40,881 |
| Mysore | 29 | 50 | 9 | 18 | ... |
| Central India (Gwalior) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dhenkanal (Orissa) | ... | ... | ... | 1,225 | 26 |
| Travancore | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL—INDIAN STATES | 29 | 50 | 9 | 1,243 | 26 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 45,761 | 40,506 | 27,140 | 43,400 | 40,907 |
| | VALUE (Rupees) | | | | |
| Madras | 7,12,415 | 5,42,105 | 3,10,918 | 4,34,181 | 6,85,770 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 9,39,358 | 7,01,933 | 7,49,768 | 11,48,137 | 13,76,201 |
| Central Provinces | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 76,539 | 74,516 | 50,976 | 49,300 | 60,923 |
| TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA | 17,28,312 | 13,18,554 | 11,11,602 | 16,31,618 | 21,22,894 |
| Mysore | 1,635 | 2,797 | 487 | 1,079 | ... |
| Central India (Gwalior) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dhenkanal (Orissa) | ... | ... | ... | 5,967 | 1,178 |
| Travancore | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL—INDIAN STATES | 1,635 | 2,797 | 487 | 7,046 | 1,178 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 17,29,947 | 13,21,351 | 11,12,089 | 16,38,664 | 21,24,072 |

* f. o. b.

(*c*) Figures previous to 1918 are included in the Bombay Presidency under British India.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

| 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | VALUE (Rupees) * | | | **Manganese-Ore**—*contd.* |
| 50,730 | 50,470 | 2,78,820 | 4,04,460 | 1,57,875 | Madras |
| 12,04,830 | 7,97,580 | 16,76,980 | 15,21,975 | 11,66,280 | Bombay |
| 17,550 | 8,770 | 24,540 | 14,610 | ... | Bihar and Orissa |
| 1,94,09,295 | 1,31,12,910 | 3,05,07,570 | 1,90,10,655 | 1,10,43,540 | Central Provinces |
| 2,06,82,405 | 1,39,69,730 | 3,24,87,910 | 2,09,51,700 | 1,23,67,695 | TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA |
| 2,80,875 | 4,04,810 | 14,34,710 | 10,12,920 | 5,05,050 | ChotaUdaipur(Bombay) |
| ... | ... | ... | 13,815 | 29,580 | Sandur State (Madras) |
| 6,42,840 | 5,16,140 | 8,99,450 | 3,96,180 | 3,43,140 | Mysore |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Central India (Jhabua) |
| 6,19,905 | 5,72,620 | 10,38,650 | 6,81,405 | 4,80,930 | Gangpur (Orissa) |
| 15,43,620 | 14,93,570 | 33,72,810 | 21,04,320 | 13,58,700 | TOTAL—INDIAN STATES |
| 2,22,26,025 | 1,54,63,300 | 3,58,60,720 | 2,30,56,020 | 1,37,26,395 | GRAND TOTAL |
| | | QUANTITY (Cwts) | | | **Mica** |
| 6,545 | 8,321 | 11,753 | 4,339 | 1,301 | Madras |
| 45,323 | 34,223 | 32,884 | 26,058 | 29,401 | Bihar and Orissa |
| ... | ... | (*b*) | ... | 100 | Central Provinces |
| 2,250 | 3,233 | 2,086 | 1,872 | 632 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 54,118 | 45,777 | 46,723 | 32,269 | 31,434 | TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA |
| 18 | ... | 55 | 182 | 136 | Mysore |
| 290 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Central India (Gwalior) |
| 284 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | Dhenkanal (Orissa) |
| ... | ... | 175 | 37 | ... | Travancore |
| 592 | 7 | 230 | 219 | 136 | TOTAL—INDIAN STATES |
| 54,710 | 45,784 | 46,953 | 32,488 | 31,570 | GRAND TOTAL |
| | | VALUE (Rupees) | | | |
| 4,61,593 | 5,25,800 | 6,09,883 | 2,08,939 | 95,481 | Madras |
| 18,41,110 | 15,96,390 | 16,28,707 | 12,67,815 | 10,49,573 | Bihar and Orissa |
| ... | ... | 12 | ... | (*a*) | Central Provinces |
| 56,429 | 75,845 | 1,05,517 | 1,11,033 | 41,992 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 23,59,132 | 21,98,035 | 23,44,119 | 15,87,787 | 11,87,046 | TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA |
| 781 | ... | 2,125 | 4,273 | (*a*) | Mysore |
| (*a*) | ... | ... | ... | ... | Central India (Gwalior) |
| 19,604 | 391 | ... | ... | ... | Dhenkanal (Orissa) |
| ... | ... | 4,531 | 1,506 | ... | Travancore |
| 20,385 | 391 | 6,656 | 5,779 | ... | TOTAL—INDIAN STATES |
| 23,79,517 | 21,98,426 | 23,50,775 | 15,93,566 | 11,87,046 | GRAND TOTAL |

(*a*) Not available. (*b*) Production is ·3 cwt. only.

## No. 321.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

| | | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Monazite** | | | | | | |
| Travancore | tons | 1,235 | 1,186 | 1,108 | 1,292 | 1,940 |
| | Rs. | 6,30,180 | 6,21,165 | 4,98,570 | 5,65,710 | 8,47,335 |
| **Platinum** | | | | | | |
| Upper Burma | ozs. | 58 | 37 | 18 | 9 | 4 |
| | Rs. | 4,860 | 3,195 | 1,493 | 694 | 287 |
| **Rubies (*a*) (including sapphires and spinels)** | | | | | | |
| Upper Burma | carats | 278,706 | 304,872 | 251,449 | 209,724 | 198,200 |
| | Rs. | 8,33,136 | 6,46,988 | 5,44,477 | 5,62,695 | 7,77,467 |
| **Silver** | | QUANTITY (Ounces) | | | | |
| Madras | | ... | ... | 512 | 1,362 | 1,281 |
| Burma—Northern Shan States | | 125,209 | 236,446 | 284,875 | 759,012 | 1,580,557 |
| TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA | | 125,209 | 236,446 | 285,387 | 760,374 | 1,581,838 |
| Mysore State | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| GRAND TOTAL | | 125,209 | 236,446 | 285,387 | 760,374 | 1,581,838 |
| | | VALUE (Rupees) | | | | |
| Madras | | ... | ... | 768 | 2,043 | 1,997 |
| Burma—Northern Shan States | | 2,30,071 | 4,03,440 | 4,66,483 | 13,28,270 | 35,56,253 |
| TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA | | 2,30,071 | 4,03,440 | 4,67,251 | 13,30,313 | 35,58,250 |
| Mysore State | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| GRAND TOTAL | | 2,30,071 | 4,03,440 | 4,67,251 | 13,30,313 | 35,58,250 |
| **Tin-Ore** | | QUANTITY (Cwts) | | | | |
| Burma | | 1,738 | 2,628 | 2,015 | 4,451 | 5,233 |
| Southern Shan States | | (*b*) 1,674 | (*b*) 2,767 | (*b*) 6,614 | (*b*) 4,862 | 8,088 |
| TOTAL | | 3,412 | 5,395 | 8,629 | 9,313 | 13,321 |

(*a*) These figures represent the output of the Burma Ruby Mines, Ld. They do not include the stone raised by Indian miners.

(*b*) Includes figures for Wolfram.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

| 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | **Monazite** |
| 2,117 | 2,024 | 1,641 | 1,260 | 125 | tons } Travancore |
| 8,82,285 | 6,07,120 | 4,92,310 | 4,64,385 | 28,065 | Rs. } |
| | | | | | **Platinum** |
| 0·31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ozs. } Upper Burma |
| 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Rs. } |
| | | | | | **Rubies (*a*) (including sapphires and spinels)** |
| 164,115 | 158,577 | 155,604 | 193,915 | 231,160 | carats } Upper Burma |
| 6,04,649 | 10,80,870 | 6,19,820 | 7,52,459 | 7,27,312 | Rs. } |
| | | QUANTITY (Ounces) | | | **Silver** |
| 1,169 | 753 | 868 | 619 | 554 | Madras |
| 1,970,614 | 2,164,854 | 2,869,727 | 3,555,021 | 4,205,584 | Burma—Northern Shan States |
| 1,971,783 | 2,165,607 | 2,870,595 | 3,555,640 | 4,206,138 | TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA |
| ... | ... | 35,802 | 31,947 | 38,166 | Mysore State |
| 1,971,783 | 2,165,607 | 2,906,397 | 3,587,587 | 4,244,304 | GRAND TOTAL |
| | | VALUE (Rupees) | | | |
| 1,560 | 1,537 | 2,270 | 1,419 | 1,231 | Madras |
| 44,33,881 | 48,70,919 | 83,37,362 | 88,20,855 | 1,00,39,362 | Burma—Northern Shan States |
| 44,35,441 | 48,72,456 | 83,39,632 | 88,22,274 | 1,00,40,593 | TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA |
| ... | ... | 91,460 | 72,847 | 87,911 | Mysore State |
| 44,35,441 | 48,72,456 | 84,31,092 | 88,95,121 | 1,01,28,504 | GRAND TOTAL |
| | | QUANTITY (Cwts) | | | **Tin-Ore** |
| 7,998 | 20,847 | 54,243 | 33,836 | 37,494 | Burma |
| 7,609 | 10,540 | 12,571 | 196 | ... | Southern Shan States |
| 15,607 | 31,387 | 66,814 | 34,032 | 37,494 | TOTAL |

## No. 321.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

| | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Tin-Ore**—*contd.* | VALUE (Rupees) | | | | |
| Burma . . . | 1,17,380 | 1,94,385 | 1,44,518 | 3,35,055 | 3,91,394 |
| Southern Shan States | (a) 87,918 | (a) 1,34,889 | (a) 3,72,030 | (a) 2,54,475 | 6,06,600 |
| TOTAL . | 2,05,298 | 3,29,274 | 5,16,548 | 5,89,530 | 9,97,994 |
| **Wolfram (Tungsten-Ore)** | QUANTITY (Tons) | | | | |
| Burma . . . | 1,688 | 2,326 | 2,645 | 3,650 | 4,480 |
| Bihar and Orissa . | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 20 |
| Central Provinces . | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA | 1,688 | 2,326 | 2,645 | 3,659 | 4,500 |
| Rajputana . . | ... | ... | ... | 33 | 42 |
| GRAND TOTAL . | 1,688 | 2,326 | 2,645 | 3,692 | 4,542 |
| | VALUE (Rupees) | | | | |
| Burma . . . | 19,16,441 | 26,78,152 | 44,51,592 | 73,52,685 | 92,04,165 |
| Bihar and Orissa . | ... | ... | ... | 9,600 | 19,995 |
| Central Provinces . | ... | ... | ... | 3,300 | ... |
| TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA | 19,16,441 | 26,78,152 | 44,51,592 | 73,65,585 | 92,24,160 |
| Rajputana . . | ... | ... | ... | 95,370 | 1,21,950 |
| GRAND TOTAL . | 19,16,441 | 26,78,152 | 44,51,592 | 74,60,955 | 93,46,110 |
| **Zinc-Ore** | | | | | |
| Burma . tons | 3,871 | 8,553 | 87 | 3,198 | ... |
| Burma . Rs. | 73,065 | 1,61,430 | 2,610 | 87,396 | ... |

(a) Includes figures for Wolfram.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*concld.*

| 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| VALUE (Rupees) | | | | | **Tin-Ore**—*contd.* |
| 8,27,260 | 13,73,108 | 19,06,376 | 19,79,441 | 23,01,041 | Burma |
| 7,70,415 | 6,56,115 | 7,54,248 | (*b*) | ... | Southern Shan States |
| 15,97,675 | 20,29,223 | 26,60,624 | 19,79,441 | 23,01,041 | TOTAL |
| QUANTITY (Tons) | | | | | **Wolfram (Tungsten-Ore)** |
| 4,391 | 3,523 | 2,346 | 898 | 943 | Burma |
| 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | Bihar and Orissa |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Central Provinces |
| 4,394 | 3,525 | 2,346 | 898 | 943 | TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA |
| 37 | 45 | ... | ... | ... | Rajputana |
| 4,431 | 3,570 | 2,346 | 898 | 943 | GRAND TOTAL |
| VALUE (Rupees) | | | | | |
| 1,07,79,269 | 52,08,074 | 13,97,075 | 4,39,388 | 3,75,532 | Burma |
| 7,465 | 3,867 | ... | ... | ... | Bihar and Orissa |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Central Provinces |
| 1,07,86,734 | 52,11,941 | 13,97,075 | 4,39,388 | 3,75,532 | TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA |
| 1,13,479 | (*b*) | ... | ... | ... | Rajputana |
| 1,09,00,213 | 52,11,941 | 13,97,075 | 4,39,388 | 3,75,532 | GRAND TOTAL |
| | | | | | **Zinc-Ore** |
| ... | ... | ... | (*c*) 4,000 | (*c*) 18,061 | tons — Burma |
| ... | ... | ... | 3,00,135 | 13,57,575 | Rs. — Burma |

(*b*) Not available.
(*c*) Export figures.

## No. 322.—Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma).

| Year | Production (a) | | Coasting net Imports from Burma | Net Imports from Foreign countries of foreign oil | Exports by sea of Indian kerosene from India (excluding Burma) to foreign countries | Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma) | Index Number of column 6, taking the figures of 1900-01 (c) as 100 | Percentage of Indian oil consumed | Percentage of foreign oil consumed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Assam* | Punjab (b) | | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | gals. | gals. | gals. | gals. | gals. | gals. | | | |
| 1913-14 . | 2,291,531 | 636 | 103,826,831 | 67,754,717 | 8 | 173,873,707 | 221 | 61·0 | 39·0 |
| 1914-15 . | 2,573,653 | 636 | 100,400,368 | 79,503,263 | 56 | 182,477,864 | 232 | 56·4 | 43·6 |
| 1915-16 . | 2,287,502 | 133,292 | 101,921,305 | 67,669,757 | ... | 172,011,856 | 218·6 | 60·7 | 39·3 |
| 1916-17 . | 2,602,052 | 97,421 | 106,974,047 | 48,526,599 | 116 | 158,290,003 | 201·2 | 69·3 | 30·7 |
| 1917-18 . | 3,244,124 | 328,344 | 104,553,320 | 30,677,906 | 11,816 | 138,791,878 | 176·4 | 77·9 | 22·1 |
| 1918-19 . | 2,940,128 | 397,928 | 114,644,627 | 12,717,409 | 169,542 | 130,530,550 | 165·9 | 90·3 | 9·7 |
| 1919-20 . | 2,715,685 | 60,595 | 103,765,911 | 93,313,292 | 52,868 | 199,802,615 | 254 | 53·3 | 46·7 |
| 1920-21 . | 2,548,379 | 27,291 | 99,758,742 | 54,731,947 | 6,924 | 157,059,435 | 199·6 | 65·2 | 34·8 |
| 1921-22 . | 2,080,364 | 31,925 | 116,411,413 | 45,954,613 | 513 | 164,477,803 | 209·1 | 72·1 | 27·9 |
| 1922-23 . | 2,259,046 | 3,902,027 | 118,819,861 | 49,376,692 | 1,796 | 174,355,830 | 221·6 | 71·7 | 28·3 |

* Produced by the Assam Oil Co. Ltd.

(a) Figures relate to calendar years. (b) Estimated.

(c) Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma) in 1900-01 is 78,668,000 gallons.

# A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF

## RATES OF DUTY IN FORCE IN BRITISH INDIA

## IMPORT TARIFF*

## PART I.—Articles which are free of duty.

| No. | Names of Articles |
|---|---|
| | **I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—** |
| 1 | Hops. |
| 2 | Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stone-ware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces.<br><br>(For the general duty on salt, *see* No. 35.) |
| | **II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—** |
| | HIDES AND SKINS, RAW |
| 3 | Hides and Skins, raw or salted. |
| | METALLIC ORES |
| 4 | Metallic Ores, all sorts, except ochres and other pigment ores. |
| | PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS |
| 5 | Precious Stones, unset and imported uncut, and Pearls, unset. |
| | SEEDS |
| 6 | Oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India. |
| | TEXTILE MATERIALS |
| 7 | Cotton, raw. |
| 8 | Wool, raw and Wool-tops. |
| | MISCELLANEOUS |
| 9 | Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, mineral phosphates and mineral superphosphates. |
| 10 | Pulp of wood, rags and other paper-making materials. |
| | **III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—** |
| | APPAREL |
| 11 | Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use. |

| No. | Names of Articles |
|---|---|
| | ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES |
| 12 | The following Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores:—<br><br>(*a*) Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th or 10th item of No. 42, when they appertain to a firearm falling under the 1st or 3rd item and are fitted into the same case with such firearm.<br><br>(*b*) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of a commissioned or gazetted officer in His Majesty's Service entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, Royal Air Force or police uniform.<br><br>(*c*) A revolver and an automatic pistol and ammunition for such revolver and pistol up to a maximum of 100 rounds per revolver or pistol, (*i*) when accompanying a commissioned officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or of the Indian Auxiliary Force or the Indian Territorial Force or a gazetted police officer, or (*ii*) if certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving or, in the case of a police officer, by an Inspector-General or Commissioner of Police, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment.<br><br>(*d*) Swords for presentation as army of volunteer prizes.<br><br>(*e*) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a State in India which may be maintained and organized for Imperial Service.<br><br>(*f*) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men. |
| | CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES |
| 13 | Anti-plague serum. |
| 14 | Cinchona bark and the alkaloids extracted therefrom including quinine. |
| | HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS |
| 15 | The following Agricultural implements, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, binding machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, ensilage cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, and rakes; also agricultural tractors; also component parts of these implements, or tractors, provided that |

* Corrected to June 1924. [The Indian Finance Act, No. XII of 1923, the Indian Finance Acts of 1923 and 1924 and the Steel Industry (Protection) Act, 1924.]

[*Continued on next page*

## PART I.—Articles which are free of duty—*contd.*

| No. | Names of Articles |
|---|---|
| | **HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS—*contd.*** |
| | they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the implements or tractors for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for purposes unconnected with agriculture. |
| 16 | The following dairy appliances, *namely*, cream *separators*, milk sterilizing or pasteurizing plant, milk aërating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter *dryers*, and butter workers; also component parts of these appliances, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the appliances for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy purposes. |
| 17 | Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling. |
| 18 | Water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power. |
| | **METALS** |
| 19 | Current nickel, bronze, and copper coin of the Government of India. |
| 20 | Gold and silver bullion and coin. |
| | **PAPER** |
| 21 | Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post. |
| | **YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS** |
| 22 | Second-hand or used gunny bags made of jute. |
| | **MISCELLANEOUS** |
| 23 | Art, the following works of:—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not. |
| 24 | Books printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts, and plans, proofs, music and manuscripts. |
| | **IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—** |
| 25 | Animals, living, all sorts. |
| 26 | Specimens illustrative of natural science, and medals and antique coins. |

## PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates.

| No. | Names of Articles | Unit or method of assessment | Rate of duty |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—** | | |
| | **FISH** | | |
| 27 | Fish, Salted, wet or dry . . . . . | Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight. | Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding one rupee as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India* from time to time, prescribe. |
| | **LIQUORS** | | |
| 28 | Ale, Beer, Porter, Cider and other fermented liquors. | Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles. | Eight annas. |
| 29 | Denatured spirit . . . . . | *Ad valorem* . . . | 7½ per cent. |
| | | | Rs. A. |
| 30 | Perfumed Spirits . . . . . | Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles. | 36 0 |
| 31 | Liqueurs, Cordials, Mixtures and other preparations containing spirit— | | or 15 per cent. *ad valorem* whichever is higher. |
| | (*a*) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested. | Ditto. | 30 0 |
| | (*b*) If tested . . . . . | Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof. | 21 14 and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof. |
| 32 | All other sorts of Spirit . . . . . | Ditto. | Ditto. |

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

| No. | Names of Articles | Unit or method of assessment | Rate of duty |
|---|---|---|---|
| 33 | WINES— | | Rs. A. |
| | Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit. | Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles. | 9 0 |
| | All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit. | Ditto. | 4 8 |
| | Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of Spirit." | | |
| | SUGAR | | |
| 34 | Sugar, all sorts, including molasses but excluding confectionary (*see* No. 124). | *Ad valorem* | 25 per cent. |
| | SACCHARINE | | |
| 34A | Saccharine (except in tablets) | Pound | 20 0 |
| 34B | Saccharine tablets | *Ad valorem* | 25 per cent. or Rs. 20 per pound of Saccharine contents, whichever is higher. |
| | OTHER FOOD AND DRINK | | |
| 35 | Salt, excluding salt exempted under No. 2 | Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight. | The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place. |
| | TOBACCO | | Rs. A. |
| 36 | Tobacco, unmanufactured. | Pound | 1 0 |
| 37 | Cigars and Cigarettes | *Ad valorem* | 75 per cent. |
| 38 | All other sorts of Tobacco manufactured | Pound | Rs. A. 2 4 |
| | **II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—** | | |
| | COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL. | | |
| 39 | Coal, coke and patent fuel | Ton | 0 8 |
| | OILS | | |
| 40 | Kerosene and Motor Spirit; also any mineral oil other than Kerosene and Motor Spirit which has its flashing point below one hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer by Abel's close test. | Imperial gallon | Two annas and six pies. |
| | NOTE.—Motor spirit is liable to an additional duty of 6 annas per gallon under Act II of 1917 as amended by Act III of 1919. | | |
| 41 | Mineral oil which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used for any other purpose than for the batching of jute or other fibre, or for lubrication and mineral oil which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used except as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose. | *Ad valorem* | 7½ per cent. |

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*concld.*

| No. | Names of Articles | Unit or method of assessment | Rate of duty |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured** | | |
| | **ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES** | | |
| 42 | Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12— | | Rs. |
| | (1) Firearms other than pistols, including gas and air-guns and rifles. | Each . . . | 15 |
| | (2) Barrels for the same, whether single or double. | „ . . . . | 15 |
| | (3) Pistols, including automatic pistols and revolvers. | „ . . . . | 15 |
| | (4) Barrels for the same, whether single or double. | „ . . . . | 15 |
| | (5) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas-guns and rifles. | „ . . . . | 5 |
| | (6) Gun stocks and breech blocks . . | „ . . . . | 3 |
| | (7) Revolver-cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry | „ . . . . | 2 |
| | (8) Actions (including skeleton and waster) breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks for muzzle loading arms. | „ . . . . | 1 |
| | | | or 30 per cent. *ad valorem* whichever is higher. |
| | (9) Machines for making, loading or closing cartridges for rifled arms. | *Ad valorem* . . | 30 per cent. |
| | (10) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms. | *Ad valorem* . . | 30 per cent. |
| | **CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES** | | |
| 43 | Opium and its alkaloids and their derivatives . | Seer of 80 tolas . . | Rs. A.<br>24 0 or 15 per cent. *ad valorem* whichever is higher. |
| | **YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS** | | |
| 44 | Cotton twist and yarn and Cotton sewing or darning thread. | *Ad valorem* . . | 5 per cent. |
| 45 | Cotton Piece-goods . . . . . | *Ad valorem* . . | 11 per cent. |
| | **MISCELLANEOUS** | | |
| 46 | Matches— | | Rs. A. |
| | (1) In boxes containing on the average not more than 100 matches. | Per gross of boxes | 1 8 |
| | (2) In boxes containing on the average more than 100 matches. | For every 25 matches or fraction thereof in each box, per gross of boxes. | 0 6 |
| 46A | Undipped splints, such as are ordinarily used for match making. | Pound . . . | Four annas and six pies. |
| 46B | Veneers such as are ordinarily used for making match boxes, including boxes and parts of boxes made of such Veneers. | Pound . . . | Six annas. |

## PART III.—Articles which are liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem*.

| No. | Names of Articles |
|---|---|
| | **I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—** |
| | **GRAIN, PULSE, AND FLOUR** |
| 47 | Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grains and pulse, but excluding flour (*see* No. 68). |
| | **PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES** |
| 48 | Vinegar in casks. |
| | **II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—** |
| | **WOOD AND TIMBER** |
| 49 | Firewood. |
| | **III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—** |
| | **CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES** |
| 50 | Copperas, green. |
| | **MACHINERY** |
| 51 | Machinery, namely, such of the following articles as are not specified in any of the following numbers, namely, Nos. 15, 16, 53, 54, 55, 87, 90A, 96, 103, 111 and 127 :— |
| | (1) prime-movers, boilers, locomotive engines and tenders for the same, portable engines (including power-driven road rollers, fire engines and tractors), and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts ; |
| | (2) machines and sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire or other power, not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts ; |
| | (3) apparatus and appliances, not to be operated by manual or animal labour, which are designed for use in an industrial system as parts indispensable for its operation and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose ; |
| | **MACHINERY—*contd.*** |
| | (4) control gear, self-acting or otherwise, and transmission-gear designed for use with any machinery above specified, including belting of all materials and driving chains but not driving ropes ; |
| | (5) bare hard-drawn electrolytic copper wires and cables and other electrical wires and cables, insulated or not, and poles, troughs, conduits and insulators designed as parts of a transmission system, and the fittings thereof. |
| | *Note.*—The term 'industrial system' used in sub-clause *(3)* means an installation designed to be employed directly in the performance of any process or series of processes necessary for the manufacture, production or extraction of any commodity. |
| 51A | Component Parts of Machinery, as defined in No. 51, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of the machine or apparatus and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose.<br>Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the machine to which they belong if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable. |
| | **MISCELLANEOUS** |
| 53 | Aeroplanes, aeroplane parts, aeroplane engines and aeroplane engine parts. |
| 54 | Printing and Lithographing Material, namely, presses, type, ink, aluminium lithographic plates, brass rules, composing sticks, cases imposing tables and lithographic stones, sterio-blocks, wood blocks, half tone blocks, electrotype blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, galley presses, proof presses, arming presses, copper plate printing presses, rolling presses, ruling machines, ruling pen making machines, lead and rule cutters, type casting machines, type setting and casting machines, rule bending machines, rule mitreing machines, bronzing machines, leads, wooden and metal quoins, shooting sticks and galleys, stereotyping apparatus, metal furniture, paper folding machines, and paging machines, but excluding paper (*see* No. 99). |
| 55 | Racks for the withering of tea leaf. |
| 57 | Fodder, bran and pollards. |

## PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 10 per cent. *ad valorem.*

| No. | Names of Articles |
|---|---|
| | **II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—** |
| | METALLIC ORES AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL FOR RE-MANUFACTURE |
| 58 | Iron or steel, old. |
| | **III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—** |
| | HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS |
| 59 | Telegraphic instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof imported by or under the orders of, a railway company. |
| | METALS—IRON AND STEEL |
| 60 | Iron alloys.<br>„ angle, channel and tee not otherwise specified (*see* No. 143).<br>„ bar and rod not otherwise specified (*see* No. 144).<br>„ pig.<br>„ rice bowls. |
| 61 | Iron or Steel, anchors and cables.<br>„ „ bolts and nuts, including hook-bolts and nuts for roofing.<br>„ „ hoops and strips.<br>„ „ nails, rivets and washers, all sorts not otherwise specified (*see* No. 145).<br>„ „ pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, that is to say, bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, plugs, valves, cocks, and the like excluding pipes, tubes and fittings therefor otherwise specified (*see* No. 146).<br>„ „ railway track material not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 63 and 152) including bearing plates, sleepers and fastenings therefor, and lever-boxes.<br>„ „ tramway track material including rails, fish plates, tie-bars, switches, crossings and the like materials of shapes and sizes specially adapted for tramway tracks.<br>„ „ sheets and plates, all sorts not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 146, 147, 148, 153 and 154) whether fabricated or not, including discs and circles.<br>„ „ barbed and stranded fencing wire and wire-rope. |
| 62 | Steel, angle and tee not otherwise specified (*see* No. 150)<br>„ bar and rod not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 151 and 153.)<br>„ alloy, crucible, shear, blister and tub, all kinds, and steel for springs and cutting tools made by any process.<br>„ ingots, blooms, and billets, and slabs of a thickness of 1¼ inches or more.<br>„ expanded metal. |
| | RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING-STOCK |
| 63 | Railway Materials for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, sleepers and fastenings therefor; bearing plates, fish bolts and nuts, chairs, interlocking apparatus, brake gear, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weigh-bridges, carriages, wagons, traversers, trollies, trucks, and component parts thereof; switches, crossings, and the like material made of alloy steel, also cranes and water-tanks when imported by or under the orders of a railway company.<br>Provided that for the purpose of this entry 'railway' means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a State in India and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, specifically include therein: |
| 63A | Provided also that nothing shall be deemed to be dutiable hereunder which is dutiable under No. 51 or No. 51A.<br>COMPONENT PARTS OF RAILWAY MATERIALS, as defined in No. 63, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of railways and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose:<br>Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the railway material to which they belong, if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable. |
| 64 | Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats and barges imported entire or in sections:<br>Provided that articles of machinery as defined in No. 51 or No. 51A shall, when separately imported, not be deemed to be included hereunder. |

## PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem.*

| No. | Names of Articles |
|---|---|
| | **I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—** |
| | FISH |
| 65 | Fish, excluding salted fish (*see* No. 27). |
| 66 | Fishmaws, including signally and sozille, and sharkfins. |
| | FRUITS AND VEGETABLES |
| 67 | Fruits and Vegetables all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved. |
| | GRAIN, PULSE AND FLOUR |
| 68 | Flour. |

## PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem* —*contd.*

| No. | Names of Articles |
|---|---|
| | PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES |
| 69 | Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, excluding vinegar in casks (*see* No. 48). |
| | SPICES |
| 70 | Spices, all sorts. |
| | TEA |
| 71 | Tea. |
| | OTHER FOOD AND DRINK |
| 72 | Coffee. |
| 73 | All other sorts of Food and Drink not otherwise specified. |
| | **II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—** |
| | GUMS, RESINS AND LAC |
| 74 | Gums, Resins and Lac, all sorts. |
| | OILS |
| 75 | All sorts, of animal, essential, mineral, and vegetable non-essential oils not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 40 and 41). |
| | SEEDS |
| 76 | Seeds, all sorts, excluding oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India (*see* No. 6). |
| | TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX |
| 77 | Tallow and Stearine, including grease and animal fat, and wax of all sorts not otherwise specified. |
| | TEXTILE MATERIALS |
| 78 | Textile materials, the following:— Silk waste, and raw silk including cocoons, raw flax, hemp, jute and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified. |
| | WOOD AND TIMBER |
| 79 | Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood. |
| | MISCELLANEOUS |
| 80 | Canes and rattans. |
| 81 | Cowries and shells. |
| 82 | Ivory, unmanufactured. |
| 83 | Precious Stones, unset and imported cut (*see* No. 5). |
| 84 | All other raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified. |

| No. | Names of Articles |
|---|---|
| | **III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—** |
| | APPAREL |
| 85 | Apparel, including drapery, boots and shoes, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty under No. 11 and gold and silver thread (*see* Nos. 132 and 133), and articles made of silk (*see* No. 134). |
| | ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES |
| 86 | Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roburite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuze. |
| | CONVEYANCES |
| 87 | Conveyances, not specified in No. 142, namely tramcars, motor-omnibuses, motor-lorries, motor-vans, passenger lifts, carriages, carts, jinrikshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheel barrows, bicycles tricycles, and all other sorts of conveyances not otherwise specified and component parts and accessories thereof, except such parts and accessories of the motor vehicles above-mentioned as are also adapted for use as parts or accessories of motor cars, motor cycles or motor scooters (*see* No. 127). |
| | CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES |
| 88 | Chemicals, drugs and medicines, all sorts, not otherwise specified.* |
| | CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS |
| 89 | Cutlery, excluding electroplated cutlery (*see* No. 129). |
| 90 | Hardware, ironmongery and tools, all sorts, not otherwise specified. |
| 90A | Electrical Control Gear and Transmission Gear, namely, switches, fuses and current-breaking devices of all sorts and descriptions, designed for use in *circuits* of less than ten *amperes* and at a pressure not exceeding 250 volts, and regulators for use with motors designed to consume less than 187 watts; bare or insulated copper wires and cables, any one core of which has a sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch, and wires and cables of other metals of not more than equivalent conductivity; and line insulators, including also cleats, connectors, leading in tubes and the like, of types and sizes such as are ordinarily used in connection with the transmission of power for other than industrial purposes, and the fittings thereof. |
| 91 | All other sorts of implements, instruments, apparatus and appliances and parts thereof, not otherwise specified. |
| | DYES AND COLOURS |
| 92 | Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, and paints and colours and painter's materials, all sorts. |
| | FURNITURE, CABINETWARE AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD |
| 93 | Furniture, Cabinetware and all other manufactures of wood not otherwise specified. |

*Sulphur is exempt from import duty *vide* Notification No. 2238, dated the 9th June, 1924, of the Government of India in the Finance Department (Central Revenues).

## PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem—concld.*

| No. | Names of Articles |
|---|---|
| | **GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE** |
| 94 | Glass and glassware, lacquered ware, earthenware, china and porcelain all sorts except glass bangles and beads and false pearls (*see* No. 131). |
| | **HIDES AND SKINS AND LEATHER** |
| 95 | Hides and Skins not otherwise specified, leather and leather manufactures all sorts, not otherwise specified. |
| | **MACHINERY** |
| 96 | Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour, not otherwise specified and any machines (except such as are designed to be used exclusively in industrial processes) which require for their operation less than one quarter of one brake-horse power. (*See* Nos. 15, 16 and 18). |
| | **METALS—IRON AND STEEL** |
| 97 | All sorts of iron and steel and manufactures thereof not otherwise specified. |
| | **METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL** |
| 98 | All sort of metals other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof not otherwise specified. |
| | **PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY** |
| 99 | Paper and articles made of paper and papier mache, pasteboard, millboard, and cardboard all sorts, and stationery, including ruled or printed forms and account and manuscript books, drawing and copy books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter, and other cards, including cards in booklet form, including also waste-paper and old newspapers for packing but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post (*see* No. 21). |
| | **YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS** |
| 100 | Yarns and Textile Fabrics, that is to say:— |
| | Cotton thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified; |
| | Flax, twist and yarn, and manufactures of flax; |
| | Haberdashery and millinery, excluding articles made of silk (*see* No. 134); |
| | Hemp manufactures; |
| | Hosiery, excluding article made of silk (*see* No. 134); |
| | Jute twist and yarn, and jute manufactures, excluding secondhand or used gunny bags (*see* No. 22); |
| | Silk yarn, noils and warps and silk thread; |
| | Woollen yarn, knitting wool, and other manufactures of wool including felt; |
| | All other sorts of yarns and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified. |

| No. | Names of Articles |
|---|---|
| | **MISCELLANEOUS** |
| 101 | Art, works of, excluding those specified in No. 23. |
| 102 | Brushes and Bgooms. |
| 103 | Building and Engineering materials, including asphalt, bricks, cement, chalk and lime, clays, pipes of earthenware, tiles, firebricks not being component parts of any article included in No. 51 or No. 63, and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified including bitumen and other insulating materials. |
| 104 | Candles. |
| 105 | Cinematograph films. |
| 106 | Cordage and rope and twine of vegetable fibre. |
| 107 | Furniture, tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels. |
| 108 | Mats and Matting. |
| 109 | Oilcakes. |
| 110 | Oilcloth and Floor cloth. |
| 111 | Packing Engine and Boiler—all sorts, excluding packing forming a component part of any article included in Nos. 51 and 63. |
| 112 | Perfumery, not otherwise specified. |
| 113 | Pitch, tar and dammer. |
| 114 | Polishes and compositions. |
| 115 | Rubber tyres and other manufactures of rubber not otherwise specified (*see* No. 139). |
| 116 | Soap. |
| 117 | Starch and Farina. |
| 118 | Stone and Marble, and articles made of stone and marble. |
| 119 | Toilet requisites, not otherwise specified. |
| 120 | All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified. |
| | **IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—** |
| 121 | Coral. |
| 122 | Umbrellas, including parasols and sunshades, and fittings therefor. |
| 123 | All other articles not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post. |

## PART VI.—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent. *ad valorem.*

| No. | Names of Articles |
|---|---|
| | **I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—** |
| 124 | Confectionery. |
| | **III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—** |
| | ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES |
| 125 | Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes. |
| 126 | Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12 all articles other than those specified in entry No. 42 which are arms or parts of arms within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (excluding springs used for air-guns which are dutiable as hardware under No. 90), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act. |
| | CARRIAGES AND CARTS |
| 127 | Motor cars, motor cycles, motor scooters, and articles adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof: provided that such articles as are ordinarily also used for purposes other than as parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item or in No. 87 shall be dutiable at the rate of duty specified for such articles. |
| | CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS |
| 128 | Clocks and Watches and parts thereof. |
| 129 | Articles plated with gold and silver. |
| 130 | Musical Instruments and parts thereof. |

| No. | Names of Articles |
|---|---|
| | GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE |
| 131 | Glass bangles and beads and false pearls. |
| | METALS |
| 132 | Gold plate, gold thread and wire, and gold manufactures, all sorts. |
| 133 | Silver plate, silver thread and wire, and silver manufactures, all sorts. |
| | YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS |
| 134 | Silk piece-goods, and other manufactures of silk. |
| | MISCELLANEOUS |
| 135 | Fire-works. |
| 136 | Ivory, manufactured. |
| 137 | Jewellery and Jewels. |
| 138 | Prints, engravings and pictures, including photographs and picture post cards. |
| 139 | Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes for motor cars, motor lorries, motor cycles and motor scooters. |
| 140 | Smokers' requisites, excluding tobacco (Nos. 36 to 38) and matches (No. 46). |
| 141 | Toys, games, playing cards and requisites for games and sports including bird shot. |

## PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates.

| No. | Names of Articles | Unit or method of assessment | Rate of duty |
|---|---|---|---|
| | ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED | | |
| | CONVEYANCES | | |
| 142 | COAL TUBS, tipping wagons and the like conveyances designed for use on light rail track, if adapted to be worked by manual or animal labour and if made mainly of iron or steel; and component parts thereof made of iron or steel. | *Ad valorem* . . | 25 per cent. |
| | METALS—IRON AND STEEL | | |
| 143 | IRON angle, channel and tee—<br>(*a*) not fabricated, kinds other than galvanised, tinned or lead coated or Crown or superior qualities. | Ton . . . . . | Rs. 20. |
| | (*b*) fabricated, all qualities . . . . . | *Ad valorem* . . | 15 per cent. |
| 144 | IRON, COMMON BAR not galvanised, tinned or lead coated. | Ton . . . . | Rs. 35. |

[*Continued on next page*

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

| No. | Names of Articles | Unit or method of assessment | Rate of duty |
|---|---|---|---|
| | METALS—IRON AND STEEL—*contd.* | | |
| 145 | IRON OR STEEL NAILS, wire or French . . . . | Cwt. . . . . | Rs. 3. |
| 146 | IRON OR STEEL PIPES and tubes and fittings therefor, if riveted or otherwise built up of plates or sheets. | *Ad valorem* . . | 25 per cent. |
| 147 | IRON OR STEEL PLATES not under ⅛ inch thick including sheets ⅛ inch thick or over— | | |
| | (*a*) not fabricated, ship, tank bridge, and common qualities. | Ton . . . . | Rs. 30. |
| | (*b*) fabricated, all qualities . . . . . | *Ad valorem* . . | 25 per cent. |
| | (*c*) cuttings, all qualities . . . . . | Ton . . . . | Rs. 25. |
| 148 | IRON OR STEEL SHEETS under ⅛ inch thick— | | |
| | (*a*) not fabricated— | | |
| | (*i*) black . . . . . | Ton . . . . | Rs 30. |
| | (*ii*) galvanised . . . . . | Ton . . . . | Rs. 45. |
| | (*b*) fabricated, all qualities . . . . . | *Ad valorem* . . | 15 per cent. |
| | (*c*) cuttings, black or galvanised . . . . . | *Ad valorem* . . | 15 per cent. |
| 149 | IRON OR STEEL WIRE, other than barbed or wire rope or stranded fencing wire, or wire-netting (*see* No. 97). | Ton . . . . | Rs. 60. |
| 150 | STEEL, angle and tee, not galvanised, tinned or lead coated and beam, channel, zed, trough plate, piling and other structural sections— | | |
| | (*a*) fabricated . . . . . | *Ad valorem* . . . | Rs. 25 per cent. |
| | (*b*) nor fabricated . . . . . | Ton . . . . | Rs. 30. |
| 151 | STEEL—BAR AND ROD— | | |
| | Common merchant bar and rod, and bar and rod designed for the reinforcing of concrete, all sizes. | Ton . . . . | Rs. 40. |
| 152 | STEEL RAILWAY TRACK MATERIAL— | | |
| | (*a*) Rails 30 lb. and over per yard and fish-plates therefor. | Ton . . . . | Rs. 14. |
| | (*b*) Rails under 30 lb. per yard and fish-plates therefor. | Ton . . . . | Rs. 40. |
| | (*c*) Spikes and tie bars . . . . . | Ton . . . . | Rs. 40. |
| | (*d*) Switches, crossings and the like material not made of alloy steel. | *Ad valorem* . . | 25 per cent. |
| 153 | STEEL STRUCTURES, fabricated partially or wholly, not otherwise specified, if made mainly or wholly of steel-bars, sections, plates, or sheets, for the construction of buildings, bridges, tanks, well curbs, trestles, towers and similar structures or for parts therefor, but not including builders' hardware (*see* No. 90) or articles specified in Nos. 51, 51A, 64 or 87. | *Ad valorem* . . . | 25 per cent. |
| 154 | STEEL— | | |
| | (*a*) Tinplates and tinned sheets, including tin taggers | Ton . . . . | Rs. 60. |
| | (*b*) Tinplate cuttings . . . . . | *Ad valorem* . . . | 15 per cent. |

# EXPORT TARIFF

| No. | Names of Articles | Per | Rate of duty |
|---|---|---|---|
| | JUTE, OTHER THAN BIMLIPATAM JUTE | | Rs. A. |
| 1 | Raw jute— | | |
| | (1) Cuttings. . . . . | Bale of 400 lbs. . . | 1 4 |
| | (2) All other descriptions . . . . | Ditto . . | 4 8 |
| 2 | Jute manufactures, when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings for other goods— | | |
| | (1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine). | Ton of 2,240 lbs. . . | 20 0 |
| | (2) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified. | Ditto . . | 32 0 |
| | HIDES AND SKINS | | |
| 3 | Raw hides and skins. . . . . | *Ad valorem*. . . | 5 per cent. |
| | RICE | | Rs. A. |
| 4 | Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour, but excluding rice bran and rice dust, which are free. | Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight. | 0 3 |
| | TEA | | |
| 5 | Tea . . . . . | 100 lbs. . . . | 1 8 |

NOTE.—In addition to Export duties the following cesses are also levied :—

(i) 6 annas per 100 lbs. on *Tea* (Indian) exported.

(ii) 2 annas per bale of 400 lbs. on *Jute* (*raw*) and 12 annas per ton of 2,240 lbs. on *manufactured jute* exported.

(iii) 4 annas per maund in the case of *Lac* and 2 annas per maund of *refuse lac* exported.

(iv) 4 annas per standard bale of 400 lbs. on *Cotton* produced in India and either exported from British India or consumed in any mill in British India, or in the case of *unbaled Cotton* 12 pies per 100 lbs. avoirdupois.

## B.—Rates of excise duty on liquors, opium, and other drugs in each province as on the 1st April, 1924.

| Province | Items | Rates |
|---|---|---|
| Madras | Rum | Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon from 1st April, 1924. |
| | Country spirit | Rs. 10-10-0 per proof gallon in five districts.<br>Rs. 8-7-0 per proof gallon in twenty-one districts.<br>Special rates for particular localities Re. 0-15-0, Rs. 2-8-0, Rs. 5-0-0 and Rs. 6-4-0 per proof gallon. |
| | Beer | Re. 0-8-0 per gallon (from 1st March, 1922). |
| | Ganja | Rs. 20-0-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1921). |
| | Charas | Not manufactured or consumed. |
| | Bhang | Rs. 3-0-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1911). |
| | Opium (Benares) | Rs. 40-0-0 „ „ ( „ „ „ 1921). |
| Bombay | Rum | Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon. |
| | Country spirit— | |
| | Contract Distillery and separate shop system— | |
| | Mohwa or molasses spirit | 30° under proof Rs. 2-12-0 to Rs. 3-6-0 per gallon.<br>40° under proof Rs. 2-4-0 to Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon.<br>60° under proof Rs. 1-2-0 to Rs. 5-0-0 per gallon. |
| | Beer | Re. 0-8-0 per gallon. |
| | Ganja | Rs. 22-8-0 per seer. |
| | Bhang | Rs. 3-0-0 „ „ |
| | Opium (Bengal) | Rs. 10-0-0 „ „ |
| Sind | Country spirit | Rs. 6-4-0 on 40° under proof and Rs. 8-0-0 on 25° under proof per gallon. |
| | Beer | Re. 0-8-0 per gallon. |
| | Ganja | Rs. 22-8-0 per seer. |
| | Charas | Rs. 60-0-0 „ „ |
| | Bhang | Rs. 1-8-0 „ „ |
| | Opium (Bengal) | Rs. 10-0-0 „ „ |
| Bengal | Rum | Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon. |
| | Country spirit | Rs. 2-13-0 to Rs. 20-15-0 per proof gallon. |
| | Beer | Re. 0-8-0 per gallon. |
| | Ganja, whether chur, round or flat. | Rs. 21-0-0 per seer. |
| | Charas | Rs. 30-0-0 „ „ |
| | Bhang | Re. 1-0-0 a seer. |
| | Opium | Rs. 71-0-0 treasury price per seer, viz., Rs. 41 "gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium" and Rs. 30-0-0 cost price. |

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM, and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1924—*contd.*

| Province. | Items. | Rates. |
|---|---|---|
| United Provinces— | Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors. | Re. 0-8-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles. |
| | Perfumed spirits . . . | Rs. 36-0-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles. |
| | Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit— | |
| | (*a*) if entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested. | Rs. 30-0-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles. |
| | (*b*) if tested . . . | Rs. 21-14-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof. |
| | (*c*) All other sorts of spirit except denatured spirit. | Rs. 21-14-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof. |
| | (*d*) (*i*) Rum issued to British or Indian Troops in Delhi, or North-West Frontier Province. | Rs. 10-10-0 per imperial gallon L. P. |
| | (*ii*) Rum issued to any other part of India including United Provinces. | Rs. 10-0-0 " " " |
| | Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit. | Rs. 9-0-0 " " " |
| | All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit. | Rs. 4-8-0 " " " |
| | | Per imperial bulk gallon of the strength of— |
| | | 35° U. P. / Rs. A. P. / 50° U. P. / Rs. A. P. |
| | Country spirit— | |
| | (1) For consumption in— | |
| | (*a*) the towns of Dehra-Dun, Rajpur, Mussooree, Lucknow, Agra, Meerut, Bareilly. | 7 14 0 / ... |
| | (*b*) the towns of Benares and Cawnpore. | 7 14 0 / 6 1 0 |
| | (*c*) the town of Allahabad | 6 12 0 / 5 3 0 |

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1924—*contd.*

| Province. | Items. | Rates. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Per imperial bulk gallon of the strength of— | |
| | | 35° U. P. Rs. A. P. | 50° U. P. Rs. A. P. |
| United Provinces—*contd.* | Country spirit—*contd.* | | |
| | (2) For consumption in— | | |
| | (*a*) the Naini Tal district (except Naini Tal town and "the Tarai Tahsil comprising the Peshkaris of Khatima, Sitarganj, Godarpur, Kichha and Bazpur.") | 4 8 0 | ... |
| | (*b*) the town of Jhansi . | 4 8 0 | 3 7 0 |
| | (3) For consumption in— | | |
| | (*a*) the trans-Rapti tract of the Basti district . | 3 6 0 | ... |
| | (*b*) the Maharajganj tahsil and the portion of the Padrauna tahsil, north of the Captainganj-Padrauna-Bansighat road in the Gorakhpur district. | 3 6 0 | ... |
| | (*c*) the Almora district . | 3 6 0 | ... |
| | (*d*) the Darhial town in the Moradabad district. | 3 6 0 | ... |
| | (*e*) the trans-Chambhal tract of Etawah district. | 3 6 0 | ... |
| | (4) For consumption in— | | |
| | (*a*) the Jhansi district (except the town of Jhansi). | ... | 2 4 0 |
| | (*b*) the Jalaun and Hamirpur districts. | ... | 2 4 0 |
| | (*c*) the Banda district (excluding towns of Banda and Karwi). | ... | 2 4 0 |
| | (*d*) the towns of Banda and Karwi. | 2 15 0 | 2 4 0 |
| | (5) For consumption in— | | |
| | (*a*) the Hallia circle of the Mirzapur district. | 1 2 0 | ... |
| | (*b*) that portion of the Robertsganj tahsil in the Mirzapur district which is bounded as follows:— | | |
| | From the western boundary of the tahsil proceeding eastward along the Kaimur cliff to the Ghaghar gorge; proceeding northward along the western | 1 2 0 | ... |

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM, and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1924—*contd.*

| Province. | Items. | Rates. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Country Spirit—*concld.* | Per imperial bulk gallon of the strength of— | | |
| | | 25° U. P. | 35° U. P. | 50° U. P. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| | cliff of the Ghaghar gorge to the Dhandraul reservoir; proceeding westward along the reservoir edge to the Dhandraul dam; proceeding northward along the Dhandraul dam and thence eastward along the reservoir edge to the Hanswa Nala; proceeding up the western bank of the nala to the Karamnasa cut; proceeding along the Karamnasa cut to the Sylhet reservoir; proceeding along the southern edge of the reservoir and the southern bank of the Karamnasa river to the Bihar border. | | | |
| United Provinces—*contd.* | (*c*) the bara tahsil and that portion of the meja tahsil (except Chibila shop) lying south of the Allahabad-Mirzapur railway in the Allahabad district. | ... | 1 2 0 | ... |
| | (5A) For consumption in the Tarai Tahsil of Naini Tal district comprising the Peshkaris of Khatima, Sittarganj, Gondarpur, Kichha, and Bazpur. | 3 6 0 | ... | ... |
| | (6) For consumption in the remainder of the United Provinces excepting those parts of Pilibhit, Mirzapur, Gorakhpur, Almora, Garhwal, Bahraich, Kheri and Gonda districts which are under the outstill system. | ... | 6 12 0 | ... |
| | When exported (*otherwise* than in bond) to the Punjab, Delhi, and North-West Frontier Province. | ... | 14 1 0 | ... |
| | When exported (otherwise than in bond) to any other place. | ... | 21 14 0 | ... |

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM, and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1924—*contd.*

| Province. | Districts. | Items and Rates per seer. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Ganja. | Charas. | Bhang. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| United Provinces—*contd.* | Dehra Dun | 32 14 0 | 56 2 0 | 0 12 0 |
| | Saharanpur | 32 14 0 | 56 2 0 | 0 12 0 |
| | Muzaffarnagar | 32 14 0 | 56 2 0 | 0 12 0 |
| | Meerut | 32 10 0 | 56 4 0 | 0 10 0 |
| | Bulandshahar | 32 10 0 | 56 4 0 | 0 10 0 |
| | Aligarh | 32 10 0 | 56 4 0 | 0 10 0 |
| | Muttra | 32 10 0 | 56 4 0 | 0 10 0 |
| | Agra | 32 10 0 | 56 4 0 | 0 10 0 |
| | Mainpuri | 32 6 0 | 55 12 0 | 0 10 0 |
| | Etah | 32 10 0 | 56 4 0 | 0 10 0 |
| | Bareilly | 32 10 0 | 56 2 0 | 0 10 0 |
| | Bijnor | 32 14 0 | 56 2 0 | 0 12 0 |
| | Budaun | 32 10 0 | 56 2 0 | 0 10 0 |
| | Moradabad | 32 10 0 | 56 2 0 | 0 10 0 |
| | Shahjahanpur | 32 14 0 | 56 4 0 | 0 10 0 |
| | Pilibhit | 32 10 0 | 56 2 0 | 0 10 0 |
| | Farrukhabad | 32 6 0 | 55 12 0 | 0 10 0 |
| | Etwah | 32 6 0 | 55 12 0 | 0 10 0 |
| | Cawnpore | 32 6 0 | 55 12 0 | 0 10 0 |
| | Fatehpur | 32 13 0 | 56 9 0 | 0 11 0 |
| | Allahabad | 32 13 0 | 56 9 0 | 0 11 0 |
| | Banda | 32 6 0 | 55 12 0 | 0 10 0 |
| | Hamirpur | 32 6 0 | 55 12 0 | 0 10 0 |
| | Jhansi | 32 6 0 | 55 12 0 | 0 10 0 |
| | Jalaun | 32 6 0 | 55 12 0 | 0 10 0 |
| | Benares | 32 14 0 | 56 8 0 | 0 10 0 |
| | Mirzapur | 32 13 0 | 56 9 0 | 0 11 0 |

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM, and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1924—*contd.*

| Province. | Districts. | Items and rates per seer. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Ganja. | Charas. | Bhang. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| United Provinces—*contd.* | Jaunpur | 32 13 0 | 56 9 0 | 0 11 0 |
| | Ghazipur | 32 14 0 | 56 8 0 | 0 10 0 |
| | Ballia | 32 14 0 | 56 8 0 | 0 10 0 |
| | Gorakhpur | 32 14 0 | 56 8 0 | 0 10 0 |
| | Basti | 32 13 0 | 56 9 0 | 0 11 0 |
| | Azamgarh | 32 14 0 | 56 8 0 | 0 10 0 |
| | Naini Tal | 32 10 0 | 56 2 0 | 0 10 0 |
| | Almorah | 32 10 0 | 56 2 0 | 0 10 0 |
| | Garhwal | 32 14 0 | 56 2 0 | 0 12 0 |
| | Lucknow | 32 14 0 | 56 4 0 | 0 10 0 |
| | Unao | 32 6 0 | 55 12 0 | 0 10 0 |
| | Rae Bareli | 32 6 0 | 55 12 0 | 0 10 0 |
| | Sitapur | 32 14 0 | 56 4 0 | 0 10 0 |
| | Hardoi | 32 14 0 | 55 4 0 | 0 10 0 |
| | Kheri | 32 10 0 | 56 2 0 | 0 10 0 |
| | Fyzabad | 32 13 0 | 56 9 0 | 0 11 0 |
| | Gonda | 32 13 0 | 56 9 0 | 0 11 0 |
| | Bahraich | 32 13 0 | 56 9 0 | 0 11 0 |
| | Sultanpur | 32 13 0 | 56 9 0 | 0 11 0 |
| | Partabgarh | 32 13 0 | 56 9 0 | 0 11 0 |
| | Bara Banki | 32 14 0 | 56 4 0 | 0 10 0 |

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM, and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1924—*contd.*

| Province | Items | Rates |
|---|---|---|
| United Provinces—*contd.* | (*d*) On the cultivation of the Hemp plant for the production of Bhang when such cultivation is permitted. | An acreage duty of Rs. 10 per acre cultivated subject to a minimum charge of Re. 1 on any fraction of an acre in respect of which a smaller duty would but for such minimum be leviable. |
| Punjab | Liquors removed from any brewery or distillery licensed in the Punjab— | |
| | Fermented liquors— | |
| | (*a*) Ale, beer porter, cider and other fermented liquors. | Re. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon. |
| | (*b*) Methylated spirits, *i.e.*, denatured spirits. | No duty. |
| | (*c*) Rectified spirits . . | Rs. 21-14-0 per imperial gallon, London proof. |
| | (*d*) Spirit distilled from Sugarcane or Mohwa base whether plain or flavoured and coloured with or without the use of caramel to suit a special Indian taste provided that such spirit is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is identical in character with any imported liquor. | Rs. 14-1-0 per imperial gallon, London proof. |
| | (*e*) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24967, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commissioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550 dated 29th November 1923. | Free of duty. |
| | (*f*) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24968, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commissioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550½, dated 29th November 1923. | Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof. |
| | (*g*) All other spirits . | Rs. 21-14-0 per imperial gallon, London proof. |

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM, and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1924—*contd.*

| Province | Items | Rates |
|---|---|---|
| Punjab—*contd.* | Opium— | |
| | (*a*) Poppy locally produced | Acreage duty Rs. 2-0-0 per quarter or fraction of a quarter of an acre in Jullunder district and Hoshiarpur tahsil of the Hoshiarpur district. |
| | (*b*) Opium imported from outside the Province | (*a*) Rs. 47-0-0 per seer from Hill States under political control of the Punjab Government.<br>(*b*) Rs. 56-0-0 per seer from Afghanistan.<br>(*c*) Rs. 40-0-0 per seer from Ghazipore (Government Excise Opium). |
| | (*c*) Opium produced in Kot Khai tahsil of Simla District and Kulla Sub-Division of the Kangra District and transported to other places in the Province | Rs. 47-0-0 and Rs. 46-0-0 respectively per seer (transport duty). |
| | Charas (not produced in the Province) | Rs. 60-0-0 per seer imported from Yarkand. |
| | Bhang— | |
| | (*a*) Bhang locally produced | Rs. 4-0-0 per acre of land on which the hemp plant is cultivated in the Dehra Ghazi Khan District subject to a minimum charge of Re. 1-0-0 per quarter of an acre or less, provided that no duty is leviable in respect of areas cultivated on behalf of religious institutions whose cultivation has been specially licensed. |
| | (*b*) Bhang locally transported or for export outside the Province | Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) and Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less provided that no duty is leviable on bhang transported for purposes of export-in-bond to other provinces. |
| | (*c*) Bhang imported | Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less. |
| Burma | Country spirit— | |
| | Contract Distillery system | Re. 0-10-0 to Rs. 13-12-0 per proof gallon<br>Re. 0-14-0 to Rs. 5-11-0 per gallon, 30° under proof<br>Re. 0-6-0 to Rs. 8-4-0 per gallon, 40° under proof<br>Re. 0-10-0 to Rs. 4-1-0 per gallon, 50° under proof<br>Rs. 1-6-0 to Rs. 5-8-0 per gallon, 60° under proof |
| | Other sorts | Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon |
| | Beer | Re. 0-8-0 per gallon |
| | Opium— | |
| | Government excise opium | Rs. 35-0-0 to Rs. 167-12-0 per seer |
| | Confiscated foreign opium | Rs. 26-4-0 to Rs. 95-4-0 per seer |

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM, and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1924—*contd.*

| Province | Items | Rates |
|---|---|---|
| Bihar and Orissa | Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit— | |
| | (*a*) If strength is untested | Rs. 30-0-0 per liquid gallon |
| | (*b*) If strength is tested | Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon |
| | All other sorts of spirit | Rs. 21-14-0 „ „ |
| | Wines containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit | |
| | Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit | Rs. 9-0-0 per liquid gallon |
| | All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit | Rs. 4-8-0 „ „ |
| | Ale, beer, porter, cider and fermented liquors | Re. 0-8-0 „ „ |
| | Perfumed spirits | Rs. 36-0-0 „ „ |
| | Country sprit | Rates of duty range between Re. 0-10-0 and Rs. 9-8-0 per London proof gallon |
| | Ganja—all sorts | Rs. 30-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut and Orissa Divisions, in the District of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges<br>Rs. 40-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province |
| | Charas | Sale stopped |
| | Bhang | Rs. 2-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the district of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges<br>Rs. 3-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province |
| | Opium | Rs. 41-0-0 per seer |
| Central Provinces | Country spirit— | |
| | In localities under contract supply system — | |
| | Mohwa spirit (*a*) | Re. 0-15-0 to Rs. 13-2-0 per gallon, 45° under proof<br>Re. 0-10-0 to Rs. 8-12-0 per gallon, 60° under proof |
| | Beer | Not manufactured in this province |
| | Ganja | Rs. 30-0-0 per seer |
| | Charas | Rs. 80-0-0 per seer |
| | Bhang | Rs. 5-0-0 per seer |
| | Opium | Rs. 42-0-0 per seer |
| Berar | Under contract supply system— | |
| | Mohwa spirit (*a*) | Rs. 5-4-0 to Rs. 13-2-0 per gallon, 45° under proof<br>Rs. 3-8-0 to Rs. 8-12-0 per gallon, 60° under proof |
| | Ganja | Rs. 30-0-0 per seer |
| | Bhang | Rs. 5-0-0 „ |
| | Opium | Rs. 42-0-0 „ |

(*a*) Rates include cost price and duty.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1924—*contd.*

| Province | Items | Rates |
|---|---|---|
| Assam | Rum | Rs. 10-0-0 per proof gallon |
| | Country spirit | Rs. 5-0-0 „ „ |
| | Ganja | Rs. 20-0-0 per seer |
| | Charas | Rs. 12-0-0 „ |
| | Opium | Rs. 75-0-0 „ (including the cost price of Rs. 30-0-0 per seer) |
| | Bhang | Re. 0-8-0 per seer |
| North-West Frontier Province | Country spirit | (Not manufactured in the Province; the duty is levied in the Province of manufacture) |
| | Charas | Rs. 60-0-0 per seer |
| | Bhang | Rs. 6-0-0 per maund import and transport duty |
| | Opium— | |
| | Foreign (Afghan) opium | Rs. 56-0-0 per seer |
| | Government Excise opium (*a*) | Rs. 40-0-0 „ |
| British Baluchistan | Country Spirit | Rs. 9-9-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for consumption in the Quetta town |
| | | Rs. 8-8-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for consumption in the Quetta town |
| | | Rs. 6-2-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for supplies in bond for consumption in Nasirabad and Railway sub-division |
| | | Rs. 5-8-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for supplies in bond for consumption in Nasirabad and Railway sub-division |
| | | Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for consumption in all other areas |
| | | Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for consumption in all other areas |
| | | Rs. 13-6-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for special permit holders |
| | | Rs. 12-1-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for special permit holders |
| | | Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon, 20° under proof issued to Indian troops |
| | Beer | Re. 0-8-0 per gallon |
| | Ganja | Rs. 10-0-0 per seer on imports from other British Provinces |
| | | Rs. 20-0-0 per seer on imports from Foreign Territory |
| | Charas | Rs. 2,400-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces |
| | | Rs. 4,800-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory |
| | Bhang | Rs. 40-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces |
| | | Rs. 80-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory |
| | Opium, pure (*b*) | Rs. 30-0-0 per seer |

(*a*) The difference between the selling price in the North-West Frontier Province at present Rs. 70-0-0 and cost price of Rs. 30-0-0 per seer is reckoned as duty and classified in the accounts as "gain on sale proceeds of excise opium."

(*b*) In Baluchistan only Government Excise Opium is allowed to be sold and the difference between the cost price (Rs. 30-0-0) and the selling price (Rs 60-0-0 a seer) is reckoned as duty and classified in the accounts as "gain on sale-proceeds on excise opium."

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM, and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1924—*concld.*

| Province | Items | Rates |
|---|---|---|
| Ajmer-Merwara | Country spirit— | |
| | Urban | Rs. 8-0-0 per proof gallon with effect from 1st April 1923 |
| | Rural | Rs. 5-10-0 per proof gallon with effect from 1st April 1923 |
| | Ganja | Rs. 10-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1915) |
| | Charas | Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1924) |
| | Bhang | Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (from 1st April 1914) |
| | Opium | Rs. 4-0-0 per seer both on Malwa opium and on opium produced or manufactured locally. |
| Coorg | Country spirit | Rs. 3-15-0 per gallon, 30° under proof on actual issue |
| | Ganja | Rs. 20-0-0 per seer of 80 tolas |
| | Opium | Rs. 70-0-0 „ |
| | Charas | Rs. 25-0-0 „ |
| | Bhang | Re. 0-8-0 „ |
| Delhi | Rum | Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon |
| | Beer | Re. 0-8-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles |
| | Rectified spirits | Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon or six quart bottles (London proof) |
| | Country spirit (imported from Punjab) | Rs. 14-1-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles (London proof) |
| | Opium (Excise) | Rs. 40-0-0 per seer (imported from Ghazipur) |
| | Charas | Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (imported from the Punjab) |
| | Bhang | Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (imported from the Punjab) |

## C.—CURRENCY

### CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

The Indian denominations are:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Pie | $= \frac{1}{192}$ anna. |
| Pice | $= \frac{1}{4}$ anna. |
| Anna | $= \frac{1}{16}$ rupee. |
| Rupee | |

1 lakh = 100,000, and 1 crore = 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 1, 2½, 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000 and 10,000 rupees.

# INDEX.


PAGE.

## A

Aden Trade . . . . . 514, 515
Ages of Population of India . . . 23—27
Agriculture: Area, Cultivated and uncultivated 298
,, Area Surveyed and Assessed 304, 305
,, Area under irrigation . 299, 300
,, Crops under cultivation . 301—303
,, Expenditure . . . 124, 127
,, Revenue . . . . 121
,, Summary of Statistics . . 296, 297
Anglo-Indians, Population of . . . 17, 18
Animists, Population of . . . . 15, 16, 22
Apparel, Imports of . . . . . 414, 415, 436, 437, 440—447 464, 465
Area, British India and Indian States . 2, 4
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals . 594, 595, 600, 601
Army, Expenditure . . . . 124, 128, 173—175
,, Receipts . . . . . 121, 175
Asylums, Lunatic . . . . . 362—371
Aviation, Expenditure . . . . 124, 127

## B

Balance, Closing . . . . . 118, 119
,, Opening . . . . . 118
Bank of Bengal. Rates of Interest . . 196, 197
,, ,, England. Rate of Discount . 196, 197
,, Imperial of India, Progress of . . . 227
Banks, Post Office Savings . . . . 544
,, Progress of Presidency, Joint Stock and Exchange . . . . . 227
,, Proportion of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits . . . . . 227
Barley, Acreage of . . . . . 296, 297, 301
,, Exports of . . . . . 428—431, 438, 439, 486, 487
Bar Silver, Price of, in Bombay. . . . 202
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts and Rates of Exchange . . . . 185—191
Births. *See* Vital Statistics.
Blind, Number of . . . . . 53, 54
Bombay Development Scheme . . . 118, 179
Books, Number published . . . . 291
Brass, Imports of . . . . . 476, 477
Breweries . . . . . 593
Buddhists, Population of . . . . 14, 16, 21

## C

Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England . . . . . 118, 192, 193
Castes, Chief . . . . . 33, 34
Census of 1921 . . . . . 2—54
,, ,, 1911 . . . . . 6, 7, 16
,, ,, 1901 . . . . . 6, 7, 16
Cess, Cotton . . . . . 655
,, Jute . . . . . 655
,, Lac . . . . . 655
,, Tea . . . . . 655
Cholera, Deaths from . . . . 342—345
Christians, Population of . . . . 11, 15—18, 22
Chromite, Production of . . . . 632—633
Cities. *See* Towns.
Civil Administration . . . . . 121, 124, 127
,, Charges . . . . . 130, 131
,, Condition of Population . . . 19—23
,, Works, Capital outlay on . . . 118, 129
,, ,, Expenditure on . . . 128
,, ,, Revenue . . . . 121
Closing Balance . . . . . 118, 192, 193
Coal, Production of . . . . . 624, 625
Coasting Trade; Total value . . . 524
,, Value of Private Merchandise . . . . . 525, 526
Coffee, Acreage and Production of . . 296, 297, 303
,, Exports of . . . . . 428—431, 438—441
Coinage and Currency . . . . 204—226
,, at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints 204—222
Collection of Revenue, Charges for . . 122—124
Companies. Joint Stock; class, number and capital of . . . . . 530—538
Contribution and Assignments . . . 129
Contribution to the Central Government by Provincial Governments . . . 121, 176
Co-operative Societies, Progress of . . 292—295
Copper, Imports of . . . . . 416—419, 436, 437, 440, 441
Copper-ore, Production of . . . . 632, 633
Cotton, Acreage and Production of . 296, 297, 302
,, Cess . . . . . 655
,, Cloth production in Indian Mills . 586—589
,, Duties on Imported Manufactures of 648
,, Excise duty on woven goods of . 136, 590
,, Exports of Manufactures of . . 428—431, 434, 435, 438, 439, 450, 451, 454, 455 458—461, 466—473

PAGE.

Cotton, Exports of raw . . . . 428—431, 438—449, 456, 457, 462, 463, 466, 467 472, 473

,, ,, ,, Twist and Yarn . . 428—431, 434, 435, 436—441, 450, 451, 454, 455, 458, 459, 462, 463, 466—469, 472, 473

,, Mills, Ginning, Cleaning and Pressing 598, 599, 604—613

,, ,, Spinning and Weaving . . 584—589

,, ,, Statistics . . . 581, 582

,, Re-exports of Manufactures of . 434, 435

,, ,, ,, Twist and Yarn 434, 435

,, Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of . 136, 590

,, Value of woven goods of . . 590

,, Yarn Production in Indian Mills . 584, 585

Council Bills . . . . . 185—191

Created Securities . . . . . 224

Criminal Cases . . . . . 66, 67

Currency . . . . . 121, 124, 127, 666

,, Department, Note Circulation, Reserve . . . . . 224

,, ,, Expenditure . . . 226

,, ,, Receipts . . . 226

,, Notes in Circulation . . . 223—225

,, ,, ,, Treasuries . . . 224, 226

Customs Revenue and Charges . . 120, 122, 125, 136

,, Tariff . . . . . 645—655

## D

Deafmutes, Number of . . . . 53, 54

Deaths. *See* Vital Statistics.

Debt, Amount discharged . . . . 117

,, ,, incurred . . . . 177

,, Classification of . . . . 177—180

,, Interest on . . . . . 123, 126, 180

,, Management of . . . . 130, 131

,, Public, Total, in India and England . . . . 117, 177—180

,, Prices of Government Stock in India and England . . . . . 181

Debt Unfunded . . . . . 182

Deficit . . . . . 117—119

Diamond, Production of . . . . 634, 635

Discount, Bank of England rate of . . 196, 197

Diseases of Hospital patients . . . 356—359

District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure . . . 240, 241

Districts, Number of . . . . 55, 56

Dock yards . . . . . 594—597, 600—603

Drugs, intoxicating, Number of shops . 155—158

Dyes, Coal Tar. *See* Synthetic Dyes.

,, Synthetic. *See* ,, ,,

## E

Ecclesiastical Expenditure . . . 124, 127

PAGE.

Education, Colleges, Schools and Scholars, Number of . 242, 248, 249, 255, 272, 278

,, Examinations, Results of . 256—271

,, Expenditure . 124, 127, 243, 274—289

,, Literate and Illiterate Population 28—32

,, Public Institutions and Scholars, Number of . . . 242—249, 255

,, Receipts on account of . . 121

,, Stages of Instruction for . 250—254

,, University Graduates, etc. . . 255

Electrical Apparatus, Imports of . . 480, 481

Emigration, Emigrants embarked, Number of . 311

,, Ports of Shipments and Provinces from which emigrants were drawn 311

Enfaced Rupee Paper, Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London . . . . . 181

England, Expenditure in . . . 130—133

Exchange, on Remittance Accounts . . . 184

,, Rates between Bombay and Hongkong . . . . . 203

,, Rates of, for Bills, etc. . 185—191, 196, 197

Excise Duty . . . . . 136, 656—666

,, Revenue and Charges . . . 120, 122, 125, 154

,, Taxation, Incidence of—per head of population . . . 155—158

Expenditure Customs . . . . 122, 125

,, Excise . . . . 122, 125, 154

,, Forest . . . 122, 125, 129, 161

,, in India and in England . 117—119, 122—135

,, Land Revenue . . 122, 125, 152, 153

,, Miscellaneous . . . 124, 128

,, Not charged to Revenue . . 118, 129

,, Opium . . . . . 122, 125

,, Registration . . . . 122, 125

,, Salt . . . . . 122, 125

,, Stamps . . . 122, 125, 150, 160

,, Taxes on Income . . . 122, 125

,, Voted and non-voted . . 125—129

Exports, *See* Trade.

Export Duty . . . . . 136, 655

## F

Factories, Inspection of . . . . 620, 621

,, Number and Description of . 594—619

Famine Relief, Expenditure on . . . 172

Females, Ages of . . . . . 23—27

,, Civil condition of . . . 19—23

,, Education of . . . 31—32

,, Number in British India and Indian States . . . . . 3, 5

,, Occupations . . . . 36—40

,, Proportion to Males in Cities . 10

Foreign Trade . . . . . 402—507

Forests, Area under, and outturn of produce 306, 307

,, Capital outlay on . . . . 118, 162

,, Protection of . . . . 308, 309

,, Revenue and Charges . . . 120, 122, 125, 129, 161, 162, 306, 307

Furlough, etc., allowances . . . 132, 133

PAGE.

## G

German Silver, Imports of . . . 416—419
Gold, Exports . . . . . 204, 205, 504, 505
,, Imports . . . . . 204, 205, 500, 501
,, Price of . . . . . 198—201
,, Production of . . . . 628, 629
,, Received into the mints . . . 204
,, Uncoined Price of, in India . . 198, 199
,, Standard Reserve . . . . . 183
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of 498, 499
Graphite, Production of . . . . 634, 635

## H

Hardware, Imports of . . . . . 478
Hides and Skins, Exports of . . . 494, 495
Hindus, Population of . . . . 11, 14, 16, 21
Home Charges . . . . . 130—133
Home Government, Ways and Means of . 134, 135
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil . . 352—359

## I

Imports. *See* Trade.
,, Duties on . . . . 130, 645—654
,, Free List of . . . 645, 646
Improvement on Public Health . . 118
Index Numbers of Prices . . . 556, 557 570—580
India Office; Establishment Charges . 130, 131
Indian Opium. *See* Opium, Exports of.
Indian Tea, Exports of . . . . 490, 491
Indigo, Acreage and Production of . 296, 297, 302
,, Exports . . . . . 496, 497
,, Synthetic. *See* Synthetic Dyes.
Indo-European Telegraph Department . 168, 169 548, 549
Industries . . . . . 581—619
,, Expenditure . . . . 124, 127
,, Receipts . . . . . 121
Industrial Census . . . . . 614—619
Infirmities of Population . . . 53, 54
Insane . . . . . 53, 54
Interest, Bank of Bengal Rates of . . 196, 197
,, On debt and other Obligations 122, 123 180, 182
,, Receipts . . . . . 121, 132, 133, 170, 171
Intoxicating Drugs Shops, Number of . 155—157
Iron Foundries . . . . . 594—597, 600—603, 606, 607, 610, 611
,, Imports of . . . . . 476, 477
Iron-ore, Production of . . . . 634, 635
Irrigation, Area and Crops under . . 299, 300, 554
,, General Results of . . . 164, 165
,, Expenditure on . . . 118, 122, 123, 129, 167
,, Revenue . . . . 120, 122, 126
,, Mileage of Canals, etc., in operation 552—555

PAGE.

Irrigation, Portion of Land Revenue due to 120, 153, 164, 165
,, Receipts, Working Expenses and net Revenue . . 120, 164, 165

## J

Jade stone, production of . . . 636, 637
Jails. *See* Prisons.
Jains, Population of . . . . 14, 21
Jews, ,, ,, . . . . 15, 16
Joint Stock Companies . . . . 530—538
Judicial Divisions, Number of . . 55, 56
Jurisdiction, Number of officers exercising 55, 56
Justice, Administration of, Expenditure . 124, 127
,, ,, Receipts . . . 121
,, Civil and Criminal, Number of cases decided . . . . . 57
,, ,, ,, Receipts and charges of Courts . . . . 57
,, ,, ,, ,, Number and description of Civil Suits . . . 58
,, ,, ,, ,, Number and value of Civil Suits . . . . . 59
,, ,, ,, ,, General results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original jurisdiction . 60, 61
,, ,, ,, ,, Appellate Courts 62, 63
,, Criminal, General results of trials . 64
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Appeals and Revisions . . . . . 65
,, ,, Nature of offences reported and number of persons tried for them 66, 67
,, ,, punishments inflicted . 68, 69
Jute, Acreage and production of . 296, 297, 302
,, Cess on . . . . . 655
,, Export duty on . . . . 655
,, Exports of raw . . . . 480, 481
,, ,, ,, manufactures of . . 482, 483
,, Mills . . . . . 591, 594—597, 600—603, 606, 607, 610, 611
,, Presses . . . . . 598, 599 604, 605

## K

Kerosene, consumption of . . . . 644

## L

Lac, Cess on . . . . . 655
,, Exports of . . . . . 486, 487
,, Factories . . . . . 596, 597, 602, 603
Land Revenue . . . . . 152, 153, 304, 305
,, Customs . . . . . 136
,, ,, Receipts and charges. *See* under Revenue.
Languages . . . . . 43—52
Lead, Imports of . . . . . 476, 477
,, Production of . . . . 636, 637
Lepers . . . . . 53, 54
Life Assurance, General Statistics . . 538—540
Liquors, Import duties on . . . 640, 647
Liquor shops . . . . . 155—158

PAGE.

Loans, details of . . . . . 177—180, 182
,, and Advances by Government . 180, 184
Local and District Boards. Income and Expenditure . . . . . 240, 241
Long Voyage, *See* Passengers.
Lunatic Asylums. Ætiological Factors and Associated conditions in the patients admitted into . . 368—371
,, ,, Number of Lunatics in 362, 363
,, ,, Previous occupations of Lunatics admitted into 364, 365
,, ,, Types of Insanity of Lunatics admitted into . 366, 367


## M


Machinery and Mill work, Imports of 414, 415, 473
Magnesite, Production of . . . 636, 637
Males, ages of . . . . . 23—27
,, Civil condition of . . . . 19-22
,, Education of . . . . 28—30
,, Number in British Indian and Indian States . . . . . 3, 5
,, occupations . . . . . 36—40
Manganese Ore, Production of . . 636—639
Marine, Expenditure . . . . 124, 128, 130, 131, 175
,, Receipts . . . . 121, 174, 175
Married, Ages of persons . . . . 23
,, Number of males and females . 19—23
,, Religion of persons . . 21, 22
Medical Expenditure . . . . 124, 127
,, Receipts . . . . . 121
Medico-legal investigations . . . 360
Merchandise Marks Act. Detentions under 529
Metals, Imports of . . . . . 416—419, 476, 477
,, ,, Manufactures of . . 478
,, Duty on ,, ,, . 653, 654
Meteorology, Normal and actual rainfall . 550, 551
Mica, Production of . . . . 638, 639
Military Expenditure . . . . 124, 128, 130, 131, 173—175
,, Receipts . . . . . 121, 132, 133, 175
,, Services, Expenditure on . . 124, 128
Mills . . . . . 594—619
Mineral Oil, Imports of . . . 416—419, 479
,, ,, ,, Duties on . . . 647
,, ,, Production of . . . 628, 629
Minerals, Production of . . . . 624—644
Mint, Coinages . . . . . 206—221
,, Expenditure . . . . 124, 127
,, Revenue . . . . . 121
Miscellaneous Department, Expenditure 124, 127
,, ,, Receipts . 121
Monazite, Production of . . . 640, 641
Money Orders . . . . . 542, 543
Muhammadans, Population of . . . 11, 15, 16, 22
Municipalities, Population, Constitution, etc., of 228, 229
Municipalities, Expenditure . . . 234—239
,, Income . . . . 230—233, 236, 238


## N


Navigation, General Results of . . 552—555
New Capital at Delhi . . . . . 118, 129
Notes, Currency in Circulation . . 223—225
,, Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London . . 181


## O


Occupations . . . . . 36—42
Oil Cakes, Exports of . . . . 428, 429
Oil, Mineral. *See* Mineral Oil.
,, Seeds. *See* Seeds.
Opening Balance . . . . . 118
Opium, Acreage and Production of 149, 296, 297, 303
,, Duties on . . . . . 648, 656, 663—666
,, Exports of . . . . . 492, 493
,, Manufactured . . . . . 150
,, Prices . . . . . 147, 148, 150
,, Revenue and Expenditure . . 120, 122, 125, 146
,, Sold . . . . . 146, 151


## P


Paper Mills . . . . . 593, 598, 599, 604, 605, 608, 609, 612, 613
Parsis, Population of . . . . 14, 16, 21
Passengers by Native Passenger-ships, Number of . . . . . 312—321
,, ,, ,, Number of, carried on Long Voyage . 312—314
,, ,, ,, Number of, carried on Short Voyage . 312, 313, 315—321
Patents and Designs . . . . . 622, 623
Pensions, Charges . . . . 124, 128, 130, 133, 174
,, Receipts in aid of Superannuities 121
Periodicals, Number of, published . . 291
Petroleum. *See* Mineral Oil.
,, Refineries . . . . 596, 597, 602, 603
Pilgrims, Number of . . . . . 322
Plague, Deaths from . . . . . 350
Police, Cognisable Crime . . . . 72—75
,, Expenditure . . . . 71, 124, 127
,, Equipment, discipline and management . . . . . 82—85
,, Military . . . . . 86, 87
,, Non-cognisable Crime . . . 76—79
,, Principal Offences . . . 88, 89
,, Property stolen and recovered . 80
,, Receipts . . . . . 121
,, Strength and Cost . . . 70, 71, 82
Political Expenditure . . . . 124, 127

PAGE.

Population, Age, Sex, Civil Condition of . . 23
,, Castes . . . . . 33, 34
,, Cities . . . . . 10
,, Density of . . . . . 8
,, Infirmities of . . . . 53, 54
,, Languages of . . . . 43—52
,, Number of females . . . 3, 5
,, ,, ,, males . . . . 3, 5
,, Occupations of . . . . 36—42
,, Religion of . . . . . 14—18
,, ,, and Education . . . 28
,, ,, Sex and Civil Condition . 21, 22
,, Residence, Age and Sex . . 24—27
,, ,, Sex and Civil Condition . 19, 20
,, ,, Sex and Education . 29—32
,, Rural and Urban . . . . 3, 5
,, Total British India and Indian States . . . . . 3, 5
,, Towns and Villages . . 2, 4, 9, 12, 13
,, Variation in, since 1901 . . 6, 7
Port Blair Convict Settlement . . 110—113
Ports and Pilotage, Expenditure . . 124, 127
,, ,, ,, Revenue . . . . 121
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt . . . . . 310
Ports, Trade of Principal . . . 404—407
Post Office Cash Certificate . . . . 182
,, Money Orders . . . 542, 543
,, Revenue . . . . 544
,, Savings Banks . . . 182, 544
,, Statistics of Letters, etc. . 540, 541
Posts and Telegraphs . . . . 118, 120, 123, 126, 129, 168, 169, 544
,, Revenue from . . . . 120
Presses. *See* Printing Presses
Prices, Index numbers of . . . . 556, 557, 570—580
,, Retail of Food grains . . . 560—569
,, ,, ,, Salt . . . . . 559
,, Wholesale of Staple Exports and Imports . . . . . 556, 557
,, Wholesale of Staple Commodities in India . . . . . 558
Printing Presses . . . . . 291
Prisons, Condition of prisoners discharged . 107
,, Convict Settlement, Port Blair . 110—113
,, Expenditure . . . . 106, 124, 127
,, Nature and length of sentence of convicts . . . 96, 97
,, ,, of employment of convicts . 98, 99
,, Number and Disposal of convicts . 94, 95
,, ,, ,, Prisoners previously convicted . 104, 105
,, Offences . . . . . 100, 101
,, Receipts . . . . . 121
,, Religion, Age and Education of Prisoners . . . . 92, 93
,, Sickness and Mortality among prisoners . . . . 102, 103
,, Working of the Mark System . . 108
Promissory Notes, Government . . . 181

PAGE.

Provincial Balances . . . . . 118
Provident Funds . . . . . 182
Provisions, Imports of . . . . 416, 417, 479
Public Debt . . . . 117, 119, 177—180
Public Health, Expenditure . . . 124, 127
,, ,, Revenue . . . . 121
Public Works. *See* Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works and Military Works.


## R


Railways, Accidents on . . . . 372, 373, 400, 401
,, Assisted Companies . . . 374, 377
,, Capital outlay . . . 118, 372—374, 380, 383
,, Expenditure on . . . . 122, 125, 126, 128, 129, 163, 166, 167
,, Goods and Minerals, Quantity of, carried . . . . 372—374, 386, 387, 399
,, Gross Earnings . . . 372—374, 388, 389, 399
,, Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock . . . . . 416, 417, 478, 498, 499, 524
,, Indian State and Foreign . . 378, 379
,, Mileage open for Traffic . . . 372—374, 375—379
,, Net Earnings . . . . 372—374, 392, 401
,, Passengers, Number of, conveyed 372—374, 384, 385
,, Percentage of Working expenses to Gross Earnings . . . 372, 373, 396, 397
,, Revenue . . . 120, 122, 123, 163
,, Rolling Stock . . . . 372, 373
,, Staff . . . . . 373, 373
,, Statistics, Summary of . . 372—374
,, Working Expenses . . . 372—374, 391, 398
Rainfall, Normal Mean Annual . . . 550, 551
,, ,, ,, Actual . . . 550, 551
Receipts by Civil Administration . . 121
,, ,, Military Departments . . 121, 132, 133, 175
,, ,, Miscellaneous ,, . . . 121
Registration, Number and Description of Documents and Value of Property transferred . . 114, 115
,, Revenue and Charges . . 115, 120, 122, 125
Religions, Christians, Distribution, Denominations, etc. . . . . 11, 14, 15, 17, 18
,, Cities according to . . . . 11
,, Civil Condition, sex and . . 21, 22
,, Education and . . . . . 28
,, Provinces, according to . . 14, 15
,, Variations in Distribution . . 16
Remittance Accounts, Exchange on . . . 184

PAGE.

Revenue, Customs . . . . . 120
,, Excise . . . . . 120, 154
,, Forests . . . . . 120. 121
,, in India and in England . . 117—121
,, Land. . . . . 120. 152, 153
,, Miscellaneous . . . . 121
,, Opium . . . . . 120
,, Registration . . . . . 120
,, Salt . . . . . 120
,, Stamps . . . . . 120, 159, 160
,, Taxes on Income . . . 120
,, Tributes from Indian States . 120, 162
Rice, Acreage and Production of . 296, 297, 301
,, Export Duty on . . . . . 655
,, Exports of . . . . . 428—431, 484, 485
,, Mills . . . . . 594—597, 600—603, 608, 609, 612, 613
Rubies, Production of . . . . . 640, 641


## S


Salt, available for consumption . . 142, 143
,, Duties on . . . . 138, 144, 145, 645, 647
,, Imports of . . . . . 416—419
,, Prices of . . . . . 144, 145, 559
,, Production of . . . . . 140, 626, 627
,, Quantity sold of . . . . 142, 143
,, Revenue and Charges . . . 120, 122, 138, 139
Saltpetre, Production of . . . . 630, 631
Savings Banks, Post Office . . . 182, 544
Saw Mills . . . . . 594, 595, 598, 601, 604, 605, 608, 609, 612, 613
Scientific Departments, Expenditure . 124, 127
Seeds, Acreage and Production of . . 296, 297, 301—303
,, Exports of . . . . . 428—431, 488—491
Service Funds . . . . . 130, 133, 182
Shipping, Nationalities of Vessels entered 518, 519
,, ,, ,, cleared 518, 519
,, Total Vessels entered and cleared 516, 517, 523
,, total of eight Principal Ports . 520, 521
Ships, Built at Indian Ports . . . . 527
,, First Registered at Indian Ports . . 528
Sikhs, Population of . . . . . 14, 16
Silk Filatures . . . . . 598, 599, 604, 605, 608, 609, 612, 613
,, Imports of Raw . . . . 416—419, 474, 475
,, ,, Manufactures of . . 416—419, 474, 475



PAGE.

Silk, Mills . . . . . 598, 597, 602, 603, 606, 607, 610, 611
Silver, Bar, Price of, in Bombay . . . 202
,, Exports of . . . . 205, 506, 507
,, Imports of . . . . 205, 502, 503
,, Received into the mints . . . 205
,, Standard, Prices of, in London . 194, 195
Sinking Funds . . . . 133, 126, 182, 183
Small-pox, Death from . . . . 342—345
Snakes, Number of persons killed by . . 116
Sovereign, Price of, in India . . . 198, 199
Special Services, Expenditure on . . 174, 175
Stamps, Revenue and Charges . . . 120, 122, 125, 159, 160
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on . 124, 128, 132, 133
,, ,, Receipts . . . 121
Steel, Imports of . . . . . 476, 477
Sterling Bills . . . . . 185, 191
Stock, Government, Prices of . . . . 181
Stores for India . . . . . 132, 133
,, Government, Imports and Exports of 498, 499
Sugar, Acreage and Production of . . 296, 297, 302
,, Customs Duties on . . . 647
,, Factories . . . . . 596, 597, 602, 603, 608, 609, 618
,, Imports of . . . . . 416, 419, 479
Surplus . . . . . 117, 119
Synthetic Dyes, Imports of . . . . 480, 481


## T


Taxation, Burden of . . . . . 176
,, Receipt from . . . . 120
Taxes on Income . . . . . 137
Tea, Acreage and Production of . . 296, 297, 303
,, Cess on . . . . . 655
,, Exports of. *See* Indian Tea.
,, Exports Duty on . . . . . 655
Telegraphs, Expenditure . . . . 547
,, Revenue . . . . . 547
,, Statistics . . . . . 545, 547—549
Telegraphic Transfers. *See* Bills, Telegraphic Transfers.
Telephones, Statistics . . . . 545, 546
Tile Factories . . . . . 594, 595, 598, 599, 600, 601, 604, 605, 608, 609, 612, 613
Timber Mills. *See* Saw Mills.
Tin, Imports of . . . . . 416, 419, 476, 477
Tin-ore, Production of . . . . 642, 643
Tobacco, Acreage of . . . . 296, 297, 303
,, Exports of . . . 428—431

PAGE.

Tobacco, Imports of . . . . . 416—419
Towns, Number of . . . . . 2
,, Population of Chief . . . 10—13
Trade, Coasting, Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported . 525, 526
,, ,, Total value of . . . . 524
,, Land Frontier, Articles of Import and Export . . 512, 513
,, ,, ,, Exports according to countries . 510, 511
,, ,, ,, Imports according to countries . 508, 509
,, ,, ,, Total value of . 402, 403
,, of Aden . . . . . 514, 515
,, Sea-borne, Exports of Private Merchandise, to Principal countries . . . 420—427
,, ,, Exports of Private Merchandise, Principal articles, Quantities . 430, 431
,, ,, Exports of Principal articles, Values . . 428, 429, 480—497
,, ,, Exports, Foreign Merchandise . . . 432—435
,, ,, Government Stores . 498, 499
,, ,, Imports and Exports of Principal Articles . 414—419, 428—431
,, ,, Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal countries . . 408—413
,, ,, Imports of Private Merchandise, Principal articles, Quantities 418, 419
,, ,, Imports of Private Merchandise, Principal Articles, Values . 414—417, 472—481
,, ,, Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of . 404—407
,, ,, Total value of . . 402—403
,, ,, Treasure, Exports of . 504—507
,, ,, ,, Imports of . 500—503
,, ,, Value of—with principal countries distinguishing principal articles. 436—471
Treasure, Exports of . . 204, 205, 504—507
,, Imports of . . 204, 205, 500—503
Treasury Notes . . . . . 182
Tributes from Indian States . . . 120, 162



PAGE.

## U

Uncoined Gold, Price of . . . . 198, 199
Unmarried, Ages of Persons . . . . 23
,, Number of Males and Females 19, 20
,, Religions of Persons . . 21, 22

## V

Vaccination, Number of cases . . . . 351
Vegetable Oil (Non-essential), Exports of 496, 497
Villages, Number of . . . . . 2, 4
Vital Statistics, Births, Number of . 324, 325
,, Birth Ratio per Mille of Population . 328, 329
,, Deaths, Number of . 324—327
,, ,, number of, causes 342—349
,, ,, Ratio per Mille of Population . 325, 327, 330—345

## W

Ways and Means in England . . . 134, 135
Wheat, Acreage and Production of . . 296, 297, 301
,, Exports of . . . . . 428—431, 486, 487
Widowed, Ages of Persons . . . 23
,, Number of Males and Females. 19, 20
,, Religion of Persons . . 21, 22
Wild Animals, Number of persons killed by . 116
,, ,, Number of, destroyed . 116
,, ,, Expenditure on rewards for destruction of . . . . 116
Wolfram, Production of . . . . 642, 643
Wool, Exports of Raw . . . . 428—431, 484, 485
,, Imports of Manufactures of . . 416—419
Woollen Mills . . . . . 592
Wrecks . . . . . 529

## Z

Zinc, Imports of . . . . . 416—419, 476, 477
Zinc ore, Production of. . . . . 642, 643

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
8, HASTINGS STREET

00014407

Digitized with financial assistance from

H T Parekh FOUNDATION

An Initiative by HDFC

WITH YOU, RIGHT THROUGH

on 15 October, 2018